

UC-NRLF



\$B 625 395

BERKELEY  
LIBRARY  
UNIVERSITY OF  
CALIFORNIA

*Sept 2nd 1825*  
*Dear Mother*  
*I have received your letter*  
*and am glad to hear from you*  
*and hope you are well*  
*and happy*

*Yours affectionately*  
*Wm. L. G.*  
*Aug 17 1825*



[CANANDAIGUA STEREOTYPE EDITION.]

WALKER'S  
CRITICAL PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY  
AND  
*EXPOSITOR*  
OF  
THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

ABRIDGED.



BY THE REV. THOMAS SMITH, LONDON.



STEREOTYPED BY A. W. KINSLEY, ALBANY.

---

CANANDAIGUA:

PRINTED AND SOLD BY J. D. BEMIS & CO.

SOLD ALSO BY C. MORSE & CO. GENESEO ; R. W. HASKINS & CO. BUFFALO ;  
O. GRACE, LEWISTON.

1824.

LOAN STACK

## RECOMMENDATIONS.

SINCE the scientific labours of Mr. Walker have rescued English orthoepy from the arbitrary dictates of pedantry, and the fluctuations of caprice, a correct pronunciation seems almost to have become a criterion of good breeding and a liberal education. There will always be, it is probable, some words of a pronunciation so ambiguous, that even among polite speakers, a difference will prevail, and each must be left to the guidance of his own ear : but, it is much to be doubted, whether any lexicographer will ever approach nearer than Mr. Walker, to the establishing of a correct standard. He has exhibited such a philosophical knowledge of language, such extensive observation, such profound investigation of analogy, with such clearness of method and perspicuity of style, as to render any material improvement, at present, rather to be wished than expected. Although we do not consider Mr. Walker's Dictionary infallible, yet it appears to us eminently the best guide to a correct and elegant pronunciation of our language.—*Critical Review.*

Walker's Dictionary is selected as the most suitable for the use of schools, because it is in much more general use than any other ; and, by general consent, in all countries where the English language is spoken, is allowed, and taken to be the most correct standard of pronunciation. It is important, for the uniformity and perpetuity of our language, that such a standard should be generally adopted : and it is hoped the time is not far distant, when this book will be the only legitimate authority for the orthography and pronunciation of the English language.

*Superintend. Com. Schools, State N. Y.*

889  
W 181  
1822

## PREFACE.

FEW subjects have of late years more employed the pens of every class of critics, than the improvement of the English Language. The greatest abilities in the nation have been exerted in cultivating and reforming it; nor have a thousand minor critics been wanting to add their mite of amendment to their native tongue. Johnson, whose large mind and just taste made him capable of enriching and adorning the Language with original composition, has condescended to the drudgery of disentangling, explaining, and arranging it, and left a lasting monument of his ability, labour and patience; and Dr. Lowth, the politest scholar of the age, has veiled his superiority in his short Introduction to English Grammar. The ponderous folio has vindicated the rights of analogy; and the light ephemeral sheet of news has corrected errors in Grammar, as well as in politicks, by slyly marking them in Italicks.

Nor has the improvement stopped here. While Johnson and Lowth have been insensibly operating on the orthography and construction of our Language, its pronunciation has not been neglected. The importance of a consistent and regular pronunciation was too obvious to be overlooked; and the want of this consistency and regularity has induced several ingenious men to endeavour at a reformation; who, by exhibiting the regularities of pronunciation, and pointing out its analogies, have reclaimed some words that were not irrecoverably fixed in a wrong sound, and prevented others from being perverted by ignorance or caprice.

Among those writers who deserve the first praise on this subject, is Mr. Elphinston; who, in his principles of the English Language, has reduced the chaos to a system; and, by a deep investigation of the analogies of our tongue, has laid the foundation of a just and regular pronunciation.

After him, Dr. Kenrick contributed a portion of improvement by his Rhetorical Dictionary; in which the words are divided into syllables as they are pronounced, and figures placed over the vowels, to indicate the different sounds. But this gentleman has rendered his Dictionary extremely imperfect, by entirely omitting a great number of words of doubtful and difficult pronunciation—those very words for which a Dictionary of this kind would be most consulted.

To him succeeded Mr. Sheridan, who not only divided the words into syllables, and placed figures over the vowels, as Dr. Kenrick had done, but, by spelling these syllables as they are pronounced, seemed to complete the idea of a Pronouncing Dictionary, and to leave but little expectation of future improvement. It must, indeed, be confessed, that Mr. Sheridan's Dictionary is greatly superior to every other that preceded it; and his method of conveying the sound of words, by spelling them as they are pronounced, is highly rational and useful.—But here sincerity obliges me to stop. Numerous instances of impropriety, inconsistency, and want of acquaintance with the analogies of the Language, sufficiently show that his Dictionary is upon the whole imperfect, and that ample room was left for attempting another, which might better answer the purpose of a Guide to Pronunciation.

The last writer on this subject is Mr. Nares, who, in his Elements of Orthœpy, has shown a clearness of method and an extent of observation which deserve the highest encomiums. His Preface alone proves him an elegant writer, as well as a philosophical observer of Language; and his Alphabetical Index, referring near five thousand words to the rules for pronouncing them, is a new and useful method of treating the subject; but he seems on many occasions, to have mistaken the best usage, and to have paid too little attention to the first principles of pronunciation.

Thus I have ventured to give my opinion of my rivals and competitors, and I hope without envy or self-conceit. Perhaps it would have been policy in me to have been silent on this head, for fear of putting the public in mind that others have written on the subject as well as myself: but this is a narrow policy, which, under the colour of

tenderness to others, is calculated to raise ourselves at their expense. A writer who is conscious he deserves the attention of the public, (and unless he is thus conscious he ought not to write) must not only wish to be compared with those who have gone before him, but will promote the comparison, by informing his readers what others have done, and on what he founds his pretensions to a preference ; and if this be done with fairness and without acrimony, it can be no more inconsistent with modesty, than it is with honesty and plain dealing.

The work I have offered on the subject has, I hope, added something to the public stock ; as I have endeavoured to unite the science of Mr. Elphinston, the method of Mr. Nares, and the general utility of Mr. Sheridan.

With respect to the explanation of words, except in very few instances, I have scrupulously followed Dr. Johnson. His Dictionary has been deemed lawful plunder by every subsequent lexicographer ; and so servilely has it been copied, that such words as he must have omitted merely by mistake, as *Predilection*, *Respectable*, *Descriptive*, *Sulky*, *Inimical*, *Interference*, and many others, are neither in Mr. Sheridan's, Dr. Kenrick's, nor several other Dictionaries.

N. B. The preceding preface is extracted from that originally prefixed to the quarto Dictionary by Mr. Walker.

## A TABLE OF THE SIMPLE AND DIPHTHONGAL VOWELS REFERRED TO BY THE FIGURES OVER THE LETTERS IN THIS DICTIONARY.

### English sounds.

1. *ā*. The long slender English *a*, as in *fāte*, *pā-per*, &c. . . . .
2. *ā*. The long Italian *a*, as in *fār*, *fā-ther*, *pā-pā*, *mām-mā* . . . . .
3. *ā*. The broad German *a*, as in *fāl*, *wāl*, *wā-ter* . . . . .
4. *ā*. The short sound of the Italian *a*, as in *fāt*, *māt*, *mār-ry* . . . . .

### French sounds.

1. *ē*. The long *e*, as in *mē*, *hère*, *mē-tre*, *mē-dium* . . . . .
2. *ē*. The short *e*, as in *mēt*, *lēt*, *gēt* . . . . .
1. *i*. The long diphthongal *i*, as in *plne*, *tī-tle* . . . . .
2. *i*. The short simple *i*, as in *pīn*, *tīt-tle* . . . . .
1. *ō*. The long open *o*, as in *nō*, *nōte*, *nō-tice* . . . . .
2. *ō*. The long close *o*, as in *mōve*, *prōve* . . . . .
3. *ō*. The long broad *o*, as in *nōr*, *fōr*, *ōr* ; like the broad *ā* . . . . .
4. *ō*. The short broad *o*, as in *nōt*, *hōt*, *gōt* . . . . .
1. *ū*. The long diphthongal *u*, as in *tūbe*, *Cū-pid* . . . . .
2. *ū*. The short simple *u*, as in *tūb*, *cūp*, *sūp* . . . . .
3. *ū*. The middle or obtuse *u*, as in *būll*, *fūll*, *pūll* . . . . .
- 3l. The long broad *ō*, and the short *i*, as in *ōil*, . . . . .
- 3ū. The long broad *ō*, and the middle obtuse *ū*, as in *thōū*, *pōūd* *aoū* in *Aoūte*

*Th*. The acute or sharp *th*, as in *think*, *thin*.

*Th*. The grave or flat *th*, as in *this*, *that*.

When *G*. is printed in the Roman character, it has its hard sound in *get*, *gone*, &c. as *go*, *give*, *geese*, &c. ; when it has its soft sound, it is spelled in the notation by the consonant *J*, as *giant*, *ginger*, *ji-ant*, *jin-fer*. The same may be observed of *S* : the Roman character denotes its hard sound in *sin*, *sun*, &c. as *so*, *sit*, *sense*, &c. ; its soft sound is spelled by *z*, as *rose*, *raise*, &c. *roze*, *raze*, &c.

¶ The figures over the letters refer to the vowels in the words at the top of the page. The parts of speech are distinguished by the first letters or syllables of each : as *s*. for substantive ; *a*. for adjective ; *ad*. for adverb ; *v. a.* for verb active ; *v. n.* for verb neuter ; *prep.* for preposition ; *conj.* for conjunction ; *int.* for interjection ; *pret.* for preterite tense ; *pass.* for passive, and *part.* for participle.



# WALKER'S CRITICAL PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY.



## SCHEME OF THE VOWELS.

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pln—nô, môve, nôr, nôt—tûbe, tûb, bûll—ôl—pôund—thin, THIS.

### ABB

### ABJ

**A**, an article set before nouns of the singular number; as, *a* man, *a* tree.

Before a word beginning with a vowel, it is written *an*; as, *an* ox. *A* is sometimes a noun, as great *A*. *A* is placed before a participle, or participial noun; as, *a* hunting, *a* begging. *A* has a signification denoting proportion; as, the landlord has a hundred *a* year.

Abacus, âb'â-kûs *s.* a counting table; the uppermost member of a column

Abast, â-bâst' *ad.* from the fore part of a ship towards the stern [sert, to forsake]

Abandon, â-bân'dûn *v. a.* to give up, to de-

Abandoned, â-bân'dûnd *part.* given up; corrupted in the highest degree [abandoning]

Abandonment, â-bân'dûn-mênt *s.* the act of

Abarticulation, âb-âr-tik-û-lâ'shûn *s.* that species of articulation that has manifest motion

Abase, â-bâse' *v. a.* to depress, to bring low

Abasement, â-bâse'mênt *s.* the state of being brought low; depression

Abash, â-bâsh' *v. a.* to make ashamed

Abate, â-bâte' *v. a.* to lessen, to diminish

Abate, â-bâte' *v. n.* to grow less

Abatement, â-bâte'mênt *s.* the act of abating, the sum or quantity taken away by abating

Abater, â-bâ'tûr *s.* cause by which an abatement is procured

Abb, âb *s.* the yarn on a weaver's warp

Abacy, âb'bâ-sê *s.* the possessions or privileges of an abbot

Abness, âb'bêss *s.* the superiour of a nunnery

Abbey, or Abby, âb'bê *s.* a monastery of religious persons

Abbot, âb'bût *s.* the chief of a convent of men

Abbreviature, âb-brê've-â-tshûre *s.* a mark used for shortening [to resign]

Abdicate, âb'dê-kâte *v. a.* to give up right, Abdication, âb-dê-kâ'shûn *s.* the act of abdicating [implies an abdication]

Abdicative, âb'dê-kâ-tîv *a.* that causes or

Abdomen, âb-dô'mên *s.* the lower part of the belly

Abdominal, âb-dôm'mê-nâl } *a.* relating to

Abdominous, âb-dôm'mê-nûs } the abdomen

Abduce, âb-dûse' *v. a.* to withdraw one part from another

Abducent, âb-dû'sênt *a.* drawing away

Abductor, âb-dûk'tôr *s.* the muscles which draw back the several members

Abed, â-bêd' *ad.* in bed

Aberrance, âb-êr'rânse *s.* a deviation from the right way: an error [right way]

Aberrant, âb-êr'rânt *a.* wandering from the

Aberration, âb-êr-râ'shûn *s.* the act of deviating from the common track

Aberring, âb-êr'rîng *part.* going astray

Aberuncate, âb-ê-rûn'kâte *v. a.* to pull up by the roots

Abet, â-bêt' *v. a.* to support, encourage, help

Abetment, â-bêt'mênt *s.* the act of abetting

Abetter, or Abettor, â-bêt'tûr *s.* he that abets; the supporter or encourager of another [to loathe]

Abhor, âb-hôr' *v. a.* to hate with acrimony; Abhorrence, âb-hôr'rênsê } *s.* the act of

Abhorrency, âb-hôr'rên-sê } abhorring

Abhorrent, âb-hôr'rênt *a.* struck with abhorrence; contrary to, inconsistent with

Abhorrer, âb-hôr'rûr *s.* a hater, detester

Abide, â-bide' *v. n.* to dwell in a place, not to remove; to bear or support the consequences [or dwells in a place]

Abider, â-bl'dûr *s.* the person that abides

Abiding, â-bl'dîng *s.* continuance [ible]

Abject, âb'jêkt *a.* mean, worthless, contempt-

Abject, âb'jêkt *s.* a man without hope

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pîne, pln—nò, mòve,

Abject, âb-jêkt' *v. a.* to throw away [abject  
 Abjectedness, âb-jêk'têd-nêss *s.* state of an  
 Abjection, âb-jêk'shûn *s.* meanness of mind,  
 servility [ner, meanly  
 Abjectly, âb-jêkt-lê *ad.* in an abject man-  
 Abjectness, âb-jêkt-nêss *s.* servility, mean-  
 ness [fication  
 Ability, â-bîl'è-tê *s.* power, capacity, quali-  
 Abjure, âb-jûrê' *v. a.* to swear not to do  
 something; to recant a position upon oath  
 Abjuration, âb-jû-râ'shûn *s.* the act of abjur-  
 ing; the oath taken for that end [breast  
 Ablactate, âb-lâk'tâte *v. a.* to wean from the  
 Ablactation, âb-lâk-tâ'shûn *s.* a method of  
 grafting  
 Ablaqueation, âb-lâ-kwê-â'shûn *s.* the prac-  
 tice of opening the ground about the roots  
 of trees [away  
 Ablation, âb-lâ'shûn *s.* the act of taking  
 Ablative, âb-lâ-tîv *a.* that which takes away;  
 the sixth case of Latin nouns  
 Able, â-bl *a.* having sufficient power  
 Able-bodied, â-bl-bôd'did *a.* strong of body  
 Ablegate, âb-lê-gâte *v. a.* to send abroad  
 upon some employment  
 Ablegation, âb-lê-gâ'shûn *s.* a sending abroad  
 Ableness, â-bl-nêss *s.* ability of body, force  
 Ablepsy, âb-lêp-sê *s.* want of sight  
 Abluent, âb-lû-ênt *a.* that which has the  
 power of cleaning  
 Ablution, âb-lû'shûn *s.* the act of cleansing  
 Abnegate, âb-nê-gâte *v. a.* to deny [ciation  
 Abnegation, âb-nê-gâ'shûn *s.* denial renun-  
 Aboard, â-bôrd' *ad.* in a ship  
 Abode, â-bôde' *s.* habitation, dwelling, stay  
 Ahodement, â-bôde'mênt *s.* secret anticipa-  
 tion of something future  
 Abolish, â-bôl'ish *v. a.* to annul, destroy  
 Abolishable, â-bôl'ish-â-bl *a.* that may be  
 abolished  
 Abolisher, â-bôl'ish-ûr *s.* he that abolishes  
 Abolishment, â-bôl'ish-mênt } *s.* the act of  
 Abolition, âb-ô-lîsh'ân } abolishing  
 Abominable, â-bôm'ê-nâ-bl *a.* hateful, de-  
 testable  
 Abominableness, â-bôm'ê-nâ-bl-nêss *s.* the  
 quality of being abominable  
 Abominably, â-bôm'ê-nâ-blê *ad.* most hate-  
 fully, odiously [test  
 Abominate, â-bôm'ê-nâte *v. a.* to abhor, de-

Abomination, â-bôm'ê-nâ'shûn *s.* hatred,  
 detestation  
 Aborigines, âb-ô-rîdge'è-nêz *s.* the earliest  
 inhabitants of a country [timely birth  
 Abortion, â-bôr'shûn *s.* a miscarriage; un-  
 Abortive, â-bôr'tîv *a.* brought forth before  
 the due time, that which brings forth  
 nothing [timely  
 Abortively, â-bôr'tîv-lê *ad.* immaturely, un-  
 Abortiveness, â-bôr'tîv-nêss *s.* the state of  
 abortion  
 Abortment, â-bôr't'mênt *s.* an untimely birth  
 Abound, â-bôund' *v. u.* to have or be in  
 great plenty [relating to; engaged in  
 About, â-bôût' *prep.* surrounding, near to;  
 About, â-bôût' *ad.* circularly; nearly; the  
 longest way, in opposition to the short  
 straight way  
 Above, â-bûv' *prep.* higher in place, rank,  
 power, or excellence; beyond, too high  
 for [of heaven  
 Above, â-bûv' *ad.* over-head; in the regions  
 Above-board, â-bûv'bôrd, in open sight;  
 without artifice or trick  
 Above-cited, â-bûv'sl-têd, cited before  
 Above-ground, â-bûv'grôund, an expres-  
 sion used to signify, that a man is alive  
 Abracadabra, âb-râ-kâ-dâb'râ *s.* a super-  
 stitious charm against agues [away  
 Abrade, â-brâde' *v. a.* to rub off, to wear  
 Abrasion, â-brâ'zhûn *s.* the act of rub-  
 bing, a rubbing off  
 Abreast, â-brêst' *ad.* side by side  
 Abridge, â-brîdje' *v. a.* to make shorter in  
 words, to contract, diminish  
 Abridger, â-brîdj'r *s.* he that abridges  
 Abridgment, â-brîdje'mênt *s.* the contrac-  
 tion of a larger work into a smaller  
 compass  
 Abroach, â-brôtsh' *ad.* in a posture to run  
 out [without  
 Abroad, â-brâwd' *ad.* in another country;  
 Abrogate, âb-rô-gâte *v. a.* to repeal, to annul  
 Abrogation, âb-rô-gâ'shûn *s.* the act of ab-  
 rogating, the repeal of a law [den  
 Abrupt, âb-rûpt' *a.* broken, craggy; sud-  
 Abruption, âb-rûp'shûn *s.* violent and sud-  
 den separation  
 Abruptly, âb-rûpt'lê *ad.* hastily, without  
 the due forms of preparation



nôr, nô-t—tûbe, tûb, bûll—ôil—pôund—thin, THIS.

- Abruptness**, âb-rûpt'nêss *s.* an abrupt manner, suddenness [body]
- Abcess**, âb-skêss *s.* a morbid cavity in the
- Abscind**, âb-sînd' *v. a.* to cut off
- Abscission**, âb-sîzh'ûn *s.* the act of cutting off; the state of being cut off
- Abscond**, âb-skônd' *v. n.* to hide one's self
- Absconder**, âb-skôn'dûr *s.* the person that absconds [sent, inattention]
- Absence**, âb'sênce *s.* the state of being absent
- Absent**, âb'sênt *a.* not present; inattentive
- Absent**, âb-sênt' *v. a.* to withdraw, to forbear to come into presence
- Abstee**, âb-sên-tê' *s.* a word used commonly with regard to Irishmen living out of their country [ted with wormwood]
- Absinthiated**, âb-sîn'thê-à-têd *p.* impregnated
- Abstist**, âb-sîst' *v. n.* to stand off, to leave off
- Absolve**, âb-zôlv' *v. a.* to clear, acquit, to pronounce a sin remitted [tional]
- Absolute**, âb'sô-lûte *a.* complete, unconditional
- Absolutely**, âb'sô-lûte-lê *ad.* completely, without restriction; positively
- Absoluteness**, âb'sô-lûte-nêss *s.* completeness; freedom from dependence, or limits; despotism [mission]
- Absolution**, âb-sô-lû'shûn *s.* acquittal; release
- Absolutory**, âb-sô-lû-tûr-rê *a.* that absolves
- Absonant**, âb'sô-nânt' *a.* contrary to reason
- Absonous**, âb'sô-nûs } son
- Absorb**, âb-sôrb' *v. a.* to swallow up
- Absorbent**, âb-sôr'bênt *s.* a medicine that sucks up humours
- Absorpt**, âb-sôrpt' *part.* swallowed up
- Absorption**, âb-sôrp'shûn *s.* the act of swallowing up
- Abstain**, âb-stâne' *v. n.* to forbear, to deny one's self any gratification
- Abstemious**, âb-stê'mê-ûs *a.* temperate, sober, abstinent [ately, soberly]
- Abstemiously**, âb-stê'mê-ûs-lê *ad.* temperately
- Abstemiousness**, âb-stê'mê-ûs-nêss *s.* the quality of being abstemious [ing off]
- Abstention**, âb-stên'shûn *s.* the act of holding off
- Absterge**, âb-stêrje' *v. a.* to cleanse by wiping
- Abstergent**, âb-stêrjênt *a.* having a cleansing quality [rify]
- Absterse**, âb-stêrse' *v. a.* to cleanse, to purify
- Abstersion**, âb-stêr'shûn *s.* the act of cleansing
- Abstersive**, âb-stêr'siv *a.* cleansing
- Abstinence**, âb-stê-nênce *s.* forbearance of any thing; fasting [nence]
- Abstinent**, âb-stê-nênt *a.* that uses abstinence
- Abstract**, âb-strâkt' *v. a.* to separate; to reduce to an epitome [thing else]
- Abstract**, âb-strâkt' *a.* separated from something
- Abstract**, âb-strâkt *s.* a smaller quantity, containing the virtue or power of a greater; an epitome
- Abstracted**, âb-strâkt'êd *p. a.* separated; refined, abstruse; absent of mind
- Abstractedly**, âb-strâkt'êd-lê *ad.* simply, separately from all contingent circumstances
- Abstraction**, âb-strâkt'shûn *s.* the act of abstracting; the state of being abstracted
- Abstractive**, âb-strâkt'iv *a.* having the power or quality of abstracting [manner]
- Abstractly**, âb-strâkt'lê *ad.* in an abstract manner
- Abstruse**, âb-strûse, *a.* hidden; difficult
- Abstrusely**, âb-strûse'lê *ad.* obscurely, not plainly [obscurity]
- Abstruseness**, âb-strûse'nêss *s.* difficulty
- Abstrusity**, âb-strû'sê-tê *s.* abstruseness; that which is abstruse [al waste]
- Absume**, âb-sûme' *v. a.* to destroy by graduation
- Absurd**, âb-sûrd' *a.* contrary to reason
- Absurdity**, âb-sûr'dê-tê *s.* the quality of being absurd; that which is absurd
- Absurdly**, âb-sûrd'lê *ad.* improperly, unreasonably [being absurd]
- Absurdness**, âb-sûrd'nêss *s.* the quality of being absurd
- Abundance**, â-bûn'dânse *s.* plenty; great numbers; exuberance, more than enough
- Abundant**, â-bûn'dânt *a.* plentiful; exuberant [amply, liberally]
- Abundantly**, â-bûn'dânt-lê *ad.* in plenty
- Abuse**, â-bûze' *v. a.* to make an ill use of; deceive, impose on, revile
- Abuse**, â-bûse' *s.* the ill use of any thing; rude reproach
- Abuser**, â-bû'zûr *s.* he that makes an ill use; he that reproaches with rudeness
- Abusive**, â-bû'siv *a.* practising or containing abuse; deceitful [proachfully]
- Abusively**, â-bû'siv-lê *ad.* improperly, reprehensively
- Abutment**, â-bût'mênt *s.* that which borders upon another
- Abyss**, â-bîss' *s.* a great depth, a gulf

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mê—pline, pln—nô, môve,

Acacia, â-kâ'shê-â <i>s.</i> a drug brought from Egypt	Acceptably, âk'sêp-tâ-blê <i>ad.</i> in an acceptable manner
Academial, âk-â-dê-mê-âl <i>a.</i> relating to an academy	Acceptance, âk-sêp'tânse <i>s.</i> reception with approbation [the meaning of a word]
Academian, âk-â-dê-mê-ân <i>s.</i> a scholar of an academy [to a university]	Acceptation, âk-sêp-tâ'shûn <i>s.</i> reception ;
Academical, âk-â-dêm'mê-kâl <i>a.</i> belonging to a university	Acceptor, âk-sêp'târ <i>s.</i> the person who accepts [of a word ; the meaning]
Academick, âk-â-dêm'ik <i>s.</i> a student of a university	Acception, âk-sêp'shûn <i>s.</i> the received sense
Academick, âk-kâ-dêm'ik <i>a.</i> relating to a university	Access, âk-sêss' <i>s.</i> the way by which any thing may be approached
Academician, âk-kâ-dê-mish'ân	Accessariness, âk'sês-sâ-rê-nêss <i>s.</i> the state of being accessory
Academist, â-kâd'dê-mîst } <i>s.</i> the member of an academy	Accessory, âk'sês-sâ-rê <i>s.</i> he who, not being the chief agent in a crime, contributes to it
Academy, â-kâd'ê-mê <i>s.</i> an assembly or society of men, uniting for the promotion of some art ; the place where sciences are taught.	Accessory, âk'sês-sâ-rê <i>a.</i> joined to, additional [proached]
Acanthus, â-kân'thûs <i>s.</i> the herb bear's foot	Accessible, âk-sês'sê-bl <i>a.</i> that may be approached
Acatalectic, â-kât-â-lêk'tik <i>s.</i> a verse which has the complete number of syllables	Accession, âk-sêsh'ûn <i>s.</i> increase by something added, the act of arriving at
Accede, âk-sêdê' <i>v. n.</i> to be added to, to come	Accessorily, âk'sês-sô-rê-lê <i>ad.</i> in the manner of an accessory
Accelerate, âk-sêl'lûr-âte <i>v. a.</i> to make quick, to hasten	Accessory, âk'sês-sô-rê <i>a.</i> joined to another thing, so as to increase it ; additional
Acceleration, âk-sêl-lûr-â'shûn <i>s.</i> the act of quickening motion	Accidence, âk'sê-dênse <i>s.</i> the little book containing the first rudiments of grammar
Accend, âk-sênd' <i>v. a.</i> to kindle, to set on fire	Accident, âk'sê-dênt <i>s.</i> the property of a thing ; that which happens unforeseen
Accension, âk-sên'shûn <i>s.</i> the act of kindling, or state of being kindled	Accidental, âk-sê-dên'tâl <i>s.</i> a property non-essential
Accent, âk'sênt <i>s.</i> the manner of speaking or pronouncing ; a mark upon syllables to regulate their pronunciation	Accidental, âk-sê-dên'tâl <i>a.</i> having the quality of an accident ; casual, happening by chance [fortuitously]
Accent, âk-sênt' <i>v. a.</i> to speak words with particular regard to the grammatical marks or rules ; to note the accents	Accidentally, âk-sê-dên'tâl-lê <i>ad.</i> casually,
Accental, âk-sên'tshû-âl <i>a.</i> relating to accents	Accidentalness, âk-sê-dên'tâl-nêss <i>s.</i> the quality of being accidental
Accentuate, âk-sên'tshû-âte <i>v. a.</i> to place the accent properly	Accipient, âk-sîp'pê-ênt <i>s.</i> a receiver
Accentuation, âk-sên'tshû-â'shûn <i>s.</i> the act of placing the accent in pronunciation or writing [to receive kindly]	Accite, âk-site' <i>v. a.</i> to call, to summon
Accept, âk-sêpt' <i>v. a.</i> to take with pleasure,	Acclaim, âk-klâme' <i>s.</i> a shout of praise ; acclamation [applause]
Acceptability, âk-sêp-tâ-bl'lê-tê <i>s.</i> the quality of being acceptable	Acclamation, âk-klâ-mâ'shûn <i>s.</i> shout of
Acceptable, âk'sêp-tâ-bl <i>a.</i> grateful, pleasing	Acclivity, âk-klîv'vê-tê <i>s.</i> the ascent of a hill
Acceptableness, âk'sêp-tâ-bl-nêss <i>s.</i> the quality of being acceptable	Acclivous, âk-klî'vûs <i>a.</i> rising with a slope
	Accloy, âk-klôê' <i>v. a.</i> to fill to satiety
	Accoil, âk-kôil' <i>v. n.</i> to be in a hurry
	Accolent, âk-kô-lênt <i>s.</i> a borderer
	Accommodable, âk-kôm'mô-dâ-bl <i>a.</i> that may be fitted
	Accommodate, âk-kôm'mô-dâte <i>v. a.</i> to supply with conveniencies of any kind [fit]
	Accommodate, âk-kôm'mô-dâte <i>a.</i> suitable.

nờr, nôt—tùbe, túb, bắl—đil—pồund—thin, THIS.

- Accommodately, ắk-kỏm'mỏ-dàtẻ-lẻ *ad.* Accomture, ắk-kỏỏ'ửừ v. *a.* to dress, to equip suitably, fitly
- Accommodation, ắk-kỏm'mỏ-dả'shủn *s.* provision of conveniencies ; reconciliation
- Accompanable, ắk-kủm'pả-nả-bl *a.* sociable
- Accompanier, ắk-kủm'pả-nẻ-ủr *s.* the person that makes part of the company
- Accompaniment, ắk-kủm'pả-nẻ-mẻnt *s.* the adding of one thing to another by way of ornament ; the instrumental that accompanies the vocal part in music
- Accompany, ắk-kủm'pả-nẻ v. *a.* to be with another as a companion ; to join with
- Accomplice, ắk-kỏm'plủs *s.* associate, a partaker in an ill sense [to fulfil, to adorn]
- Accomplish, ắk-kỏm'plủsh v. *a.* to complete,
- Accomplished, ắk-kỏm'plủsh-ẻđ *p. a.* complete in some qualification ; elegant
- Accomplisher, ắk-kỏm'plủsh-ủr *s.* the person who accomplishes
- Accomplishment, ắk-kỏm'plủsh-mẻnt *s.* completion, perfection ; embellishment, elegance
- Accompt, ắk-kỏủnt' *s.* an account, reckoning
- Accomptant, ắk-kỏủn'tỏnt *s.* a reckoner, computer [adjust]
- Accord, ắk-kỏỏ' v. *a.* to make agree, to
- Accord, ắk-kỏỏ' v. *n.* to agree, to suit with
- Accord, ắk-kỏỏ' *s.* a compact, an agreement [with, conformity to something]
- Accordance, ắk-kỏỏ'dỏnẻ *s.* agreement
- Accordant, ắk-kỏỏ'dỏnt *a.* willing, in good humour [proportion]
- According, ắk-kỏỏ'dỏng *p.* agreeable to ; in
- Accordingly, ắk-kỏỏ'dỏng-lẻ *ad.* agreeably, conformably
- Accost, ắk-kỏỏ' v. *a.* to address, to salute
- Accostable, ắk-kỏỏ'tả-bl *a.* easy of access, familiar
- Account, ắk-kỏủnt' *s.* a computation of debts or expenses ; the state or result of a computation ; estimation ; a narrative, explanation [to compute]
- Account, ắk-kỏủnt' v. *a.* to esteem, reckon,
- Accountable, ắk-kỏủn'tả-bl *a.* of whom an account may be required ; who must answer for [in accounts]
- Accountant, ắk-kỏủn'tỏnt *s.* a man skilled
- Accouple, ắk-kủp'pl v. *a.* to join, to link together [courtesy]
- Accourt, ắk-kỏỏt' v. *a.* to entertain with
- Accoutre, ắk-kỏỏ'ửừ v. *a.* to dress, to equip
- Accoutrement, ắk-kỏỏ'ửừ-mẻnt *s.* dress, equipage [putation, confidential]
- Accredited, ắk-kẻđ'ít-ẻđ *a.* of allowed reputation
- Accretion, ắk-kẻẻ'shủn *s.* the act of growing to another, so as to increase it
- Accretive, ắk-kẻẻ'tủv *a.* growing, that which by growth is added [with a hook]
- Accroach, ắk-kẻỏtsh' v. *a.* to draw to one as
- Accrue, ắk-kẻỏỏ' v. *n.* to accede to, to be added, to arise as profits
- Accubation, ắk-kủ-bả'shủn *s.* the ancient posture of leaning at meals.
- Accumb, ắk-kủmb' *n.* to lean at the table
- Accumulate, ắk-kủ-mủ-lẻ v. *a.* to heap together [of accumulating]
- Accumulation, ắk-kủ-mủ-lả'shủn *s.* the act
- Accumulative, ắk-kủ-mủ-lả-tủv *a.* that accumulates [cumulates]
- Accumulator, ắk-kủ-mủ-lả-tủr *s.* he that accumulates
- Accuracy, ắk-kủ-rỏ-sẻ *s.* exactness, nicety
- Accurate, ắk-kủ-rỏtẻ *a.* exact, without defect or failure [out error]
- Accurately, ắk-kủ-rỏtẻ-lẻ *ad.* exactly, with-
- Accurateness, ắk-kủ-rỏtẻ-nẻss *s.* exactness, nicety
- Accurse, ắk-kủ-rẻ' v. *a.* to doom to misery
- Accursed, ắk-kủ-rẻ'ẻđ *part. a.* doomed to misery ; execrable, hateful, detestable
- Accusable, ắk-kủ-zỏ-bl *a.* blameable, culpable [cusing ; the charge brought]
- Accusation, ắk-kủ-zỏ'shủn *s.* the act of accusing
- Accusative, ắk-kủ-zỏ-tủv *a.* a term of grammar, the fourth case of a noun
- Accusatory, ắk-kủ-zỏ-tỏ-rẻ *a.* producing or containing an accusation
- Accuse, ắk-kủẻ' v. *a.* to charge with a crime ; to blame or censure
- Accuser, ắk-kủ-zỏr *s.* he who brings a charge against another [inure]
- Accustom, ắk-kủs'tủm v. *a.* to habituate, to
- Accustomable, ắk-kủs'tủm-mả-bl *a.* done by long custom [ding to custom]
- Accustomably, ắk-kủs'tủm-ả-blẻ *ad.* accustomed
- Accustomance, ắk-kủs'tủm-mỏnẻ *s.* custom, habit, use [a customary manner]
- Accustomarily, ắk-kủs'tủm-mỏ-rẻ-lẻ *ad.* in
- Accustomary, ắk-kủs'tủm-mỏ-rẻ *a.* usual, practised [custom, usual]
- Accustomed, ắk-kủs'tủm-ẻđ *a.* accustomed



Pâte, fâr, fâl, fât—mê, mêt—p'ne, pin—nò, mòve,

- Ace, âse *s.* a unit on cards  
 Acerbity, â-sêr' bê-tê-s. a rough sour taste ; sharpness of temper  
 Acervate, â-sêr' yâte *v. a.* to heap up  
 Acervation, âs-êr-vâ'shûn *s.* a heaping together [to sourness]  
 Acescent, â-sês'sênt *a.* that has a tendency  
 Acetose, âs-ê-tôse' *a.* that which has in it acids [acetose]  
 Acetosity, âs-ê-tôs'ê-tê-s. the state of being  
 Acetous, â-sê'tûs *a.* sour  
 Ache, âke *s.* a continued pain  
 Ache, âke *v. n.* to be in pain  
 Achieve, ât-tshêv' *v. d.* to perform, to finish  
 Achievement, ât-tshêv'mênt *s.* the performance of an action ; the escutcheon, or ensigns armorial [what he endeavours]  
 Achiever, ât-tshê'vûr *s.* he who performs  
 Achor, â'kôr *s.* a species of the herpes  
 Acid, âs'sîd *a.* sour, sharp  
 Acidity, â-sîd'dê-tê-s. sharpness, sourness  
 Acidness, âs'sîd-nêss *s.* the quality of being acid [impregnated with sharp particles]  
 Acidulæ, â-sîd'dû-lê *s.* medicinal springs  
 Acidulate, â-sîd'dû-lâte *v. a.* to tinge with acid [own]  
 Acknowledge, âk-nôl'lêdj *v. a.* to confess, to  
 Acknowledging, âk-nôl'lêdj-ing *a.* grateful  
 Acknowledgment, âk-nôl'lêdjê-mênt *s.* confession of a fault, or of a benefit received  
 Acme, âk'mê *s.* the height of any thing ; the height of a distemper  
 Acolothist, â-kôl'lò-thîst *s.* one of the lowest order in the Roman church  
 Aconite, âk'kò-nîte *s.* the herb wolf's-bane  
 Acorn, â'kôrñ *s.* the seed or fruit of an oak  
 Acousticks, â-kôû'stîks *s.* the theory of sounds ; medicines to help the hearing  
 Acquaint, âk-kwân't' *v. a.* to make familiar with, to inform  
 Acquaintance, âk-kwân'tânse *s.* familiar knowledge ; the person with whom we are acquainted [known]  
 Acquainted, âk-kwân'têd *a.* familiar, well  
 Acquest, âk-kwêst' *s.* an acquisition  
 Acquiesce, âk-kwê-êss' *v. n.* to rest in, or remain satisfied  
 Acquiescence, âk-kwê-êss'ânse *s.* a silent appearance of content ; submission  
 Acquirable, âk-kwî'râ bl *a.* attainable  
 Acquire, âk-kwîr' *v. a.* to gain by labour or power  
 Acquired, âk-kwî'rêd *part. a.* gained  
 Acquirer, âk-kwî'rûr *s.* the person who acquires [is acquired]  
 Acquisition, âk-kwê-zîsh'shûn *s.* the act of acquiring ; the thing gained [ed]  
 Acquisitive, âk-kwîz'zê-tîv *a.* that is acquiring  
 Acquist, âk-kwîst' *s.* acquirement, attainment [to absolve]  
 Acquit, âk-kwît' *v. a.* to set free ; to clear,  
 Acquittal, âk-kwît'tâl *s.* the state of being acquitted [offence]  
 Acquittal, âk-kwît'tâl *s.* deliverance from an  
 Acquittance, âk-kwît'tânse *v. a.* to procure an acquittance [charging from a debt]  
 Acquittance, âk-kwît'tânse *s.* the act of dis-  
 Acre, â'kûr *s.* a quantity of land, containing one hundred and sixty square rods  
 Acrid, âk'krîd *a.* of a hot biting taste  
 Acrimonious, âk-krê-mò-nê-ûs *a.* sharp, corrosive [verity]  
 Acrimony, âk'krê-mò-nê *s.* sharpness, se-  
 Acritude, âk'krê-tûde *s.* an acrid taste, a biting heat [pertaining to deep learning]  
 Acroamatical, âk'krò-â-mât'tê-kâl *a.* of or  
 Acrospire, âk'krò-splre *s.* a sprout from the end of seeds  
 Acrospired, âk'krò-spl-rêd *a.* having sprouts  
 Across, â-krôss' *ad.* athwart, laid over something  
 Acrostick, â-krôss'tîk *s.* a poem in which the first letter of every line being taken, makes up the name of a person or thing  
 Act, âkt *v. n.* to be in action, not to rest  
 Act, âkt *v. a.* to perform a borrowed character ; to produce effects in some passive subject [decree]  
 Act, âkt *s.* a deed, exploit ; part of a play ;  
 Action, âk'shûn *s.* an act or thing done ; a deed, operation, gesticulation, the concordance of the motions of the body with the words spoken ; a term in law  
 Actionable, âk'shûn-â-bl *a.* that admits of an action in law  
 Active, âk'tîv *a.* busy, nimble, agile, quick  
 Actively, âk'tîv-lê *ad.* busily, nimbly [ness]  
 Activeness, âk'tîv-nêss *s.* quickness, nimble-  
 Activity, âk'tîv'ê-tê *s.* the quality of being

nôr, nôt—tùbe, túb, báll—dôl—pôund—thin, thin.

active	[a stage player]	Addiction, ád-dik'shún s. the state of being devoted	[thing added]
Actor, ák'túr s. he that performs any thing;		Additament, ád-dít'á-mént s. addition, the Addition, ád-dish'shún s. the act of adding ; an arithmetical rule ; thing added	
Actress, ák'trèss s. a woman that plays on the stage		Additional, ád-dish'shún-ál a. that is added	
Actual, ák'tshù-ál a. really in act [ing actual		Additory, ád-dè-tò-rè a. that which has the power of adding	[ing]
Actuality, ák-tshù-ál-lè-tò s. the state of being		Addle, ád'dl a. barren, that produces nothing	
Actually, ák'tshù-ál-lè ad. in act, in effect, really	[being actual]	Addle-pated, ád'dl-pá-téd a. having barren brains	
Actualness, ák'tshù-ál-nèss s. the quality of		Address, ád-drè's' v. a. to prepare to enter upon any action, to apply to another by words	
Actuary, ák'tshù-à-rè s. a register or officer of a court		Address, ád-drèss' s. verbal application ; courtship ; skill, dexterity ; manner of directing a letter	[addresses]
Actuate, ák'tshù-àtè v. a. to put into action		Addresser, ád-drèss'súr s. the person that	
Actuose, ák-tù-òse' a. having the power of		Adduce, ád-dùse' v. a. to bring something forward in addition	
Acuate, ák'ù-àtè v. a. to sharpen		Adducement, ád-dù'sènt a. a word applied to those muscles that draw together the parts of the body	
Aculeate, á-kù-lè-àtè a. prickly, terminating in a sharp point		Addulce, ád-dùlse' v. a. to sweeten	
Acumen, á-kù-mén s. a sharp point ; figuratively, quickness of intellect	[a point]	Ademption, á-dè'm'shún s. privation	
Accuminated, á-kù-mè-ná-téd p. a. ending in		Adept, á-dèpt' s. one skilled in all the secrets of his art	[tionate]
Acute, á-kùtè' a. sharp, ingenious, keen		Adequate, ád'è-kwàtè a. equal to, proportionate	
Acutely, á-kùtè'lè ad. after an acute manner, sharply	[of intellect]	Adequately, ád'è-kwàtè-lè ad. with exactness of proportion	
Acuteness, á-kùtè'nèss s. sharpness ; force		Adequateness, ád'è-kwàtè-nèss s. the state of being adequate, exactness of proportion	
Adacted, á-dák'téd part. a. driven by force		Adhere, ád-hèrè' v. n. to stick to, remain firmly fixed to a party or opinion	
Adage, ád'áje s. a maxim, a proverb		Adherence, ád-hè'rènsè s. attachment, steadiness	[with]
Adagio, á-dá'je-ò s. a term used by musicians to mark a slow time	[loadstone]	Adherent, ád-hè'rènt a. sticking to ; united	
Adamant, ád'á-mánt s. the diamond ; the Adamantean, ád-á-mán-tè-án a. hard as adamant	[like adamant]	Adherer, ád-hè'rúr s. he that adheres	
Adamantine, ád-á-mán'tín a. made of or		Adhesion, ád-hè'zhún s. the act or state of sticking to some thing	
Adam's-apple, ád'ám-z-áp'pl s. a prominent part of the throat		Adhesive, ád-hè'sív s. sticking, tenacious	
Adapt, á-dápt' v. a. to fit, to suit, proportion		Adhibit, ád-híb'bít v. a. to apply, to make use of	[use]
Adaptation, ád-áp-tá'shún } s. the act of fitting		Adhibition, ád-hè-bísh'shún s. application,	
Adaption, á-dáp'shún } s. ting		Adiaphorous, á-dè-áf'fò-rús a. neutral	
Add, ád v. a. to join something to that which was before	[ascertain tithes]	Adiaphory, á-dè-áf'fò-rè s. neutrality, indifference	
Addecimate, ád-dèss'sè-màtè v. a. to take or		Adieu, á-dù' ad. farewell	[difference]
Addeem, ád-dèem' v. a. to esteem, to account	[reptile]	Adipous, ád-dè-pús a. fat	
Adder, ád'dúr s. a serpent, a poisonous		Adit, ád'ít s. a passage under ground	
Addibility, ád-dè-bíl-lè-tè s. the possibility of being added			
Addible, ád'dè-bl a. possible to be added			
Addice, ád'dis s. a kind of ax			
Addict, ád-dikt' v. a. to devote, to dedicate			
Addictedness, ád-dik'téd-nèss s. the state of being addicted			

trà-te, fàr, fàll, fát—mò, mêt—pline, pîn—nò, môve,

- Addition**, ád-ísh'shún *s.* the act of going to another [close to another thing]
- Adjacency**, ád-já's-sè *s.* the state of lying
- Adjacent**, ád-já'sènt *a.* lying close, bordering upon [another]
- Adjacent**, ád-já'sènt *s.* that which lies next
- Adject**, ád-jèkt' *v. a.* to add to ; to put to
- Adjection**, ád-jèk'shún *s.* the act of adding, or adding ; the thing added [in]
- Adjectitious**, ád-jèk-tish'ús *a.* added, thrown
- Adjective**, ád-jèk-tív *s.* a word added to a noun to signify its quality [tive]
- Adjectively**, ád-jèk-tív-lè *ad.* like an adjective
- Adjoin**, ád-jóin' *v. a.* to join to, to unite to
- Adjoin**, ád-jóin' *v. n.* to be contiguous to
- Adjourn**, ád-júrn' *v. a.* to put off to another day [till another day]
- Adjournment**, ád-júrn'mènt *s.* a putting off
- Adjudge**, ád-júdjè *v. a.* to give, to decree
- Adjudication**, ád-jù-dè-ká'shún *s.* the act of granting something to a litigant
- Adjudicate**, ád-jù-dè-káte *v. a.* to adjudge
- Adjugate**, ád-jù-gáte *v. a.* to yoke to
- Adjument**, ád-jù-mènt *s.* help
- Adjunct**, ád-júntk *s.* something adherent or united to another [ing, the thing adjoined]
- Adjunction**, ád-júntk'shún *s.* the act of adjoining
- Adjunctive**, ád-júntk'tív *s.* he that joins ; that which is joined
- Adjuration**, ád-jù-rá'shún *s.* the act of proposing an oath to another ; the form of oath proposed
- Adjure**, ád-jù're' *v. a.* to impose an oath upon another, prescribing the form [order]
- Adjust**, ád-júst' *v. a.* to regulate, to put in
- Adjustment**, ád-júst'mènt *s.* regulation, the act of putting in method [of an adjutant]
- Adjutancy**, ád-já-tán-sè *s.* the military office
- Adjutant**, ád-já-tánt *s.* a petty officer, whose duty is to assist the major, by distributing pay, and overseeing punishment
- Adjuic**, ád-jùtè' *v. a.* to help, to concur
- Adjutor**, ád-jù'tòr *s.* a helper
- Adjutory**, ád-já-tànt-rè *a.* that which helps
- Adjuvant**, ád-já-vánt *a.* helpful, useful
- Adjuvate**, ád-já-váte *v. a.* to help, to further
- Admeasurement**, ád-mèzh'arc-mènt *s.* a measuring according to rule
- Admensuration**, ád-mèn-shù-rá'shún *s.* the act of measuring to each his part
- Adminicle**, ád-mín'è-kl's *help, support* [help]
- Adminicular**, ád-mè-ník'ù-lár *a.* that gives
- Administer**, ád-mín'nís-túr *v. a.* to give, to supply, to perform [same as Administer]
- Administratre**, ád-mín'nís-tràte *v. a.* the
- Administration**, ád'mín-nís-trá'shún *s.* the act of administering ; the active or executive part of government ; those to whom the care of publick affairs is committed [which administers]
- Administrative**, ád-mín'nís-trá-tív *a.* that
- Administrator**, ád'mín-nís-trá'tòr *s.* he that manages the affairs of a man dying intestate ; he that conducts the government
- Administratrix**, ád'mín-nís-trá'tríks *s.* she who administers in consequence of a will
- Administratorship**, ád'mín-nís-trá'tòr-shíp *s.* the office of an administrator
- Admirable**, ád'mè-rá-bl *a.* to be admired ; of power to excite wonder
- Admirableness**, ád'mè-rá-bl-nèss }
- Admirability**, ád'mè-rá-bl-lè-tè }
- s.* the quality or state of being admirable
- Admirably**, ád'mè-rá-blè *ad.* in an admirable manner
- Admiral**, ád'mè-rál *s.* an officer or magistrate who has the government of the king's navy ; the chief commander of a fleet [admiral]
- Admiralship**, ád'mè-rál-shíp *s.* the office of
- Admiralty**, ád'mè-rál-tè *s.* the power, or officers appointed for the administration of naval affairs [act of admiring]
- Admiration**, ád-mè-rá'shún *s.* wonder, the
- Admire**, ád-míre' *v. a.* to regard with wonder or with love [admiration, a lover]
- Admirer**, ád-mí-ràr *s.* one who regards with
- Admiringly**, ád-mí-ríng-lè *ad.* with admiration [mited]
- Admissible**, ád-mís'sè-bl *a.* that may be admitted
- Admission**, ád-mísh'shún *s.* the state of being admitted ; admittance, the power of entering [low an argument or position]
- Admit**, ád-mít' *v. a.* to suffer, to enter ; to admit
- Admittable**, ád-mít'tá-bl *a.* that may be admitted [mitting, permission to enter]
- Admittance**, ád-mít'táuse *s.* the act of admitting
- Admix**, ád-míks' *v. a.* to mingle with something else [one body with another]
- Admixtion**, ád-míks'tshún *s.* the union of



nỗ, nột—tủe, tủ, bảl—ôl—pôund—thin, this.

Admixture, ăd-mîks'tshûre *s.* the body mingled with another [prove gently]

Admonish, ăd-môn'nîsh *v. a.* to warn, to re-

Admonisher, ăd-môn'nîsh-ûr *s.* one who admonishes

Admonishment, ăd-môn'nîsh-mênt } *s.* the

Admonition, ăd-mô-nîsh'ûn }  
hint of a fault or duty, counsel, gentle reproof [ral adviser]

Admonitioner, ăd-mô-nîsh'ûn-ûr *s.* a gene-

Admonitory, ăd-môn'nê-tûr-rê *a.* that which admonishes [to another]

Admove, ăd-môôve' *v. a.* to bring one thing

Admurmuration, ăd-mûr-mô-râ-shûn *s.* the act of murmuring to another

Ado, ă-dôô' *s.* trouble, difficulty, bustle

Adolescence, ăd-ô-lê's'sênsê } *s.* the age

Adolescence, ăd-ô-lê's'sênsê }  
succeeding childhood, and succeeded by puberty

Adopt, ă-dôpt' *v. a.* to take a son by choice who is not so by birth ; to place any person or thing in a nearer relation to something else [of something adopted]

Adoptedly, ă-dôp'têd-lê *ad.* after the manner

Adopter, ă-dôp'tûr *s.* he that gives some one by choice the rights of a son

Adoption, ă-dôp'shûn *s.* the act of adopting ; the state of being adopted

Adoptive, ă-dôp'tiv *a.* he that adopts, or is adopted by another [adored]

Adorable, ă-dô-râ-bl *a.* that ought to be

Adorableness, ă-dô-râ-bl-nêss *s.* worthiness of divine honours [thy of adoration]

Adorably, ă-dô-râ-blê *ad.* in a manner wor-

Adoration, ăd-ô-râ-shûn *s.* homage paid to the divinity, or to persons in high place or esteem [nal homage]

Adore, ă-dôre' *v. a.* to worship, with exter-

Adorer, ă-dô-rûr *s.* he that adores ; a worshipper

Adorn, ă-dôrn' *v. a.* to dress, deck, set out

Adornment, ă-dôrn'mênt *s.* ornament, embellishment

Adown, ă-dôôn' *ad.* down, on the ground

Adown, ă-dôôn' *prep.* down, towards the ground

Adread, ă-drêd' *ad.* in a state of fear

Adrift, ă-drift' *ad.* floating at random

Adroit, ă-drôit' *a.* active, skilful

Adroitness, ă-drôit'nêss *s.* dexterity, activity

Adry, ă-dri' *a.* athirst, thirsty

Adscititious, ăd-sê-tîsh'ûs *a.* taken in to complete something else [ing together]

Adstriction, ăd-strîk'shûn *s.* the act of bind-

Adulation, ăd-jû-lâ'shûn *s.* flattery, high compliment

Adulator, ăd-jû-lâ-tûr *s.* a flatterer

Adulatory, ăd-jû-lâ-tûr-rê *a.* flattering

Adult, ă-dûlt' *a.* grown up, past the age of infancy

Adult, ă-dûlt' *s.* a person above the age of infancy, or grown to some degree of strength [adult]

Adulthood, ă-dûlt'nêss *s.* the state of being

Adulter, ă-dûl'tûr *v. a.* to commit adultery with another [thing which adulterates]

Adulterant, ă-dûl'tûr-ânt *s.* the person or

Adulterate, ă-dûl'tûr-âte *v. a.* to commit adultery ; to corrupt by some foreign admixture

Adulterate, ă-dûl'tûr-âte *a.* tainted with the guilt of adultery, corrupted with some foreign admixture

Adulterateness, ă-dûl'tûr-âte-nêss *s.* the quality or state of being adulterate

Adulteration, ă-dûl'tûr-â'shûn *s.* the act of corrupting ; the state of being contaminated [adultery]

Adulterer, ă-dûl'tûr-ûr *s.* a man guilty of

Adulteress, ă-dûl'tûr-êss *s.* a woman that commits adultery [an adulteress]

Adulterine, ă-dûl'tûr-lne *s.* a child born of

Adulterous, ă-dûl'tûr-ûs *a.* guilty of adultery

Adultery, ă-dûl'tûr-ê *s.* the act of violating the bed of a married person

Adumbrant, ăd-ûm-brânt *a.* that gives a slight resemblance

Adumbrate, ăd-ûm-brâte *v. a.* to shadow out, to exhibit a faint resemblance

Adumbration, ăd-ûm-brâ'shûn *s.* the act of giving a slight and imperfect representation [ing united, union]

Adunation, ăd-û-nâ'shûn *s.* the state of be-

Aduncity, ă-dûn'sê-tê *s.* crookedness, hook-

Adunque, ă-dûnk' *a.* crooked [edness]

Adure, ă-dûre' *v. n.* to burn up

Adust, ă-dûst' *a.* burnt up, scorched

Adusted, ă-dûst'êd *a.* burnt, dried with fire

Adustible, ă-dûs'tê-bl *a.* that may be adusted

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pin—nò, môve,

Advance, âd-vânse' <i>v. a.</i> to bring forward ; to raise to preferment ; to improve ; to accelerate	or adjective, and applied to the use of qualifying and restraining the latitude of their signification
Advance, âd-vânse' <i>v. n.</i> to come forward ; to make improvement	Adverbial, âd-vêr'bè-âl <i>a.</i> having the quality of an adverb
Advance, âd-vânse' <i>s.</i> the act of coming forward ; progression, improvement	Adverbially, âd-vêr'bè-âl-lè <i>ad.</i> in the manner of an adverb
Advancement, âd-vânse'mênt <i>s.</i> the act of coming forward ; preferment ; improvement	Adversable, âd-vêr'sâ-bl <i>a.</i> contrary to
Advancer, âd-vân'sûr <i>s.</i> a promoter, forwarder	Adversary, âd'vêr-sâ-rè <i>s.</i> an opponent, antagonist, enemy
Advantage, âd-vân'tâdje <i>s.</i> superiority, gain, profit ; preponderation [promote	Adverse, âd'vêrse <i>a.</i> acting with contrary directions ; calamitous, afflictive
Advantage, âd-vân'tâdje <i>v. a.</i> to benefit, to	Adversely, âd'vêrse-lè <i>ad.</i> unfortunately
Advantaged, âd-vân'tâ-jêd <i>a.</i> possessed of advantages	Adversity, âd-vêr'sè-tè <i>s.</i> affliction, calamity
Advantage-ground, âd-vân'tâdje-grôund <i>s.</i> ground that gives superiority and advantage [useful	Advert, âd-vêrt' <i>v. n.</i> to attend to, regard, observe
Advantageous, âd-vân-tâ'jûs <i>a.</i> profitable,	Advertence, âd-vêr'tênsè } attention to,
Advantageously, âd-vân-tâ'jûs-lè <i>ad.</i> conveniently, opportunely, profitably	Advertency, âd-vêr'tên-sè } <i>s.</i> regard to
Advantageousness, âd-vân-tâ'jûs-nêss <i>s.</i> profitableness, convenience [peradded	Advertise, âd-vêr-tîze' <i>v. a.</i> to inform another, to give intelligence
Advene, âd-vêne' <i>v. n.</i> to accede, to be sub-	Advertisement, âd-vêr'tîz-mênt <i>s.</i> intelligence, information ; notice published in a paper of intelligence.
Advenient, âd-vê'nè-ênt <i>a.</i> advening, super-added	Advertiser, âd-vêr-tî'zûr <i>s.</i> he that gives intelligence ; the paper in which advertisements are published
Advent, âd'vênt <i>s.</i> one of the holy seasons signifying the coming of our Saviour ; the four weeks before Christmas	Advertising, âd-vêr-tî'zîng <i>a.</i> active in giving intelligence, monitory
Adventitious, âd-vên'tshù'ûs <i>a.</i> that advenes, extrinsically added	Adesperate, âd-vêr'pè-râte <i>v. n.</i> to draw towards evening
Adventive, âd-vên'tîv <i>s.</i> the thing or person that comes from without [season of Advent	Advice, âd-vîse' <i>s.</i> counsel, instruction, notice ; intelligence
Adventual, âd-vên'tshù-âl <i>a.</i> relating to the	Advice-boat, âd-vîce'bôte <i>s.</i> a vessel employed to bring intelligence
Adventure, âd-vên'tshùre <i>s.</i> accident, chance, hazard [chance, to dare	Advisable, âd-vî'zâ-bl <i>a.</i> prudent, fit to be advised
Adventure, âd-vên'tshùre <i>v. n.</i> to try the	Advisableness, âd-vî'zâ-bl-nêss <i>s.</i> the quality of being advisable
Adventurer, âd-vên'tshùr-âr <i>s.</i> he that seeks occasions of hazard	Advise, âd-vîze' <i>v. a.</i> to counsel ; inform, make acquainted
Adventurous, âd-vên'tshùr-ûs <i>a.</i> inclined to adventures, daring, courageous ; full of hazard, dangerous [ly, daringly	Advise, âd-vîze' <i>v. n.</i> to consult, consider, deliberate
Adventurously, âd-vên'tshùr-ûs-lè <i>ad.</i> boldly	Advised, âd-vî'zêd <i>part. a.</i> acting with deliberation, prudent, wise
Adventuresome, âd-vên'tshùr-sûm. See Adventurous	Advisedly, âd-vî'zêd-lè <i>ad.</i> deliberately, purposely, prudently
Adventuresomeness, âd-vên'tshùr-sûm-nêss <i>s.</i> the quality of being adventuresome	Advisedness, âd-vî'zêd-nêss <i>s.</i> deliberation, prudent procedure
Adverb, âd'vêrb <i>s.</i> a word joined to a verb	Adustion, â-dûs'tshûn <i>s.</i> the act of burning up, or drying

Adviser, ấd-vl'zủ s. the person that advises  
 Advocacy, ấd-vỏ-kà-sẻ s. vindication, defence, apology [cause of another  
 Advocate, ấd-vỏ-kẻ s. he that pleads the  
 Advocacy, ấd-vỏ-kỏ-shủn s. the office of  
 pleading, plea, apology [ing to something  
 Advolation, ấd-vỏ-lỏ-shủn s. the act of fly-  
 Advolution, ấd-vỏ-lỏ-shủn s. the act of rolling  
 Advoutry, ấd-vỏ-ủ trẻ s. adultery  
 Advowee, ấd-vỏ-ủ-ẻẻ s. he that has the right  
 of advowson [to a benefice  
 Advowson, ấd-vỏ-ủ zủ s. a right to present  
 Ægyptiacum, ẻ-jẻp-tl'ả-kủm s. an ointment  
 consisting of honey, verdigris, and vinegar  
 Aerial, ả-ẻẻ-rẻ-ả-l s. belonging to the air, high  
 Aerie, ẻẻ-rẻ s. a nest of birds of prey [air  
 Aerology, ả-ủ-r-ỏl'ỏ-jẻ s. the doctrine of the  
 Aeromancy, ả-ủ-r-ỏ-mỏn-sẻ s. the art of di-  
 vining by the air [measuring the air  
 Aerometry, ả-ủ-r-ỏ-m'ẻẻ-trẻ s. the art of  
 Aeronaut, ả-ủ-r-ỏ-nỏwt s. one who sails  
 through the air [of the air  
 Aeroscopy, ả-ủ-r-ỏ-s'ỏ-kỏ-pẻẻ s. the observation  
 Ætites, ẻ-tl'tẻz s. eagle-stone  
 Afar, ả-fỏr' ad. at a great distance [afraid  
 Afeard, ả-fẻẻr' part. a. frightened, terrified,  
 Afer, ả-fỏr s. the south-west wind  
 Affability, ả-fỏ-bỉ'ỏ-lẻ-tẻ s. easiness of man-  
 ners; civility, condescension [teous  
 Affable, ả-fỏ-bỉ s. easy of manners, cour-  
 Affableness, ả-fỏ-bỉ-nẻss s. courtesy, affa-  
 bility  
 Affably, ả-fỏ-bỉẻ ad. courteously, civilly  
 Affabrous, ả-fỏ-bỏ-rủ s. skilfully made, com-  
 plete [managed or transacted  
 Affair, ả-fỏ-ẻẻ s. business, something to be  
 Affear, ả-fẻẻẻ v. a. to confirm, to establish  
 Affect, ả-fẻẻkt' s. affection, passion, sensation  
 Affect, ả-fẻẻkt' v. a. to act upon; to move  
 the passions; to aim at  
 Affectation, ả-fẻẻkt'ỏ-shủn s. the act of mak-  
 ing an artificial appearance, awkward  
 imitation  
 Affected, ả-fẻẻkt'ẻẻ part. a. moved, touched  
 with affection; studied with over-much  
 care; full of affectation  
 Affectedly, ả-fẻẻkt'ẻẻẻ ad. in an affected  
 manner; hypocritically  
 Affectness, ả-fẻẻkt'ẻẻẻ-nẻss s. the quality of  
 being affected

Affection, ả-fẻẻkt'ỏ-shủn s. the state of being  
 affected; passion of any kind; love,  
 kindness [fection, fond, tender  
 Affectionate, ả-fẻẻkt'ỏ-shủn-ẻẻ a. full of af-  
 fectionately, ả-fẻẻkt'ỏ-shủn-ẻẻẻẻ ad. fondly,  
 tenderly [fondness, tenderness  
 Affectionateness, ả-fẻẻkt'ỏ-shủn-ẻẻẻẻ-nẻss s.  
 Affectioned, ả-fẻẻkt'ỏ-shủn a. affected, con-  
 ceited; inclined, mentally disposed  
 Affectionously, ả-fẻẻkt'ỏ-shủn-ẻẻẻẻ ad. in an affect-  
 ing manner  
 Affective, ả-fẻẻkt'ỏ v. a. that which affects  
 Affectuosity, ả-fẻẻkt'ỏ-shủn-ỏ-sẻẻẻẻẻ s. passion-  
 ateness  
 Affectuous, ả-fẻẻkt'ỏ-shủn-ỏ-sẻẻẻẻẻ a. full of passion  
 Affere, ả-fẻẻẻẻ v. a. a law term, signifying  
 to confirm  
 Affiance, ả-fỏ-fl'ẻẻnẻ s. a marriage contract;  
 trust, confidence [confidence  
 Affiance, ả-fỏ-fl'ẻẻnẻẻẻ v. a. to betroth, to give  
 Affiancer, ả-fỏ-fl'ẻẻn-sủr s. he that makes a  
 contract of marriage between two parties  
 Affidation, ả-fẻẻ-fẻ-dỏ-shủn } s. mutual  
 Affidature, ả-fẻẻ-fẻ-dỏ-tẻẻẻẻẻ } contract, mutual oath of fidelity [oath  
 Affidavit, ả-fẻẻ-fẻ-dỏ-vít s. a declaration upon  
 Affied, ả-fỏ-fl'ẻẻẻẻ part. a. joined by contract,  
 affianced  
 Affiliation, ả-fỏ-fl'ỏ-lẻ-ả-shủn s. adoption [tals  
 Affinage, ả-fẻẻ-fẻ-nẻẻẻ s. the act of refining me-  
 Affined, ả-fỏ-fl'ẻẻẻẻ a. related to another  
 Affinity, ả-fỏ-fl'ỏ-nẻẻẻẻẻ s. relation by mar-  
 riage; connexion with [confidently  
 Affirm, ả-fẻẻ-fẻ-rẻ' v. n. to declare, to assert  
 Affirm, ả-fẻẻ-fẻ-rẻ' v. a. to ratify or approve  
 Affirmable, ả-fẻẻ-fẻ-rẻ'ỏ-mỏ-bl a. that may be af-  
 firmed [opposed to repeal  
 Affirmance, ả-fẻẻ-fẻ-rẻ'ỏ-mỏnẻ s. confirmation;  
 Affirmant, ả-fẻẻ-fẻ-rẻ'ỏ-mỏn s. the person that  
 affirms  
 Affirmation, ả-fẻẻ-fẻ-rẻ'ỏ-mỏ-shủn s. the act of af-  
 firming; the position affirmed; confirma-  
 tion [firmed  
 Affirmative, ả-fẻẻ-fẻ-rẻ'ỏ-mỏ-tẻẻẻ a. that may be af-  
 Affirmatively, ả-fẻẻ-fẻ-rẻ'ỏ-mỏ-tẻẻẻẻẻẻẻ ad. on the  
 positive side, not negatively  
 Affirmer, ả-fẻẻ-fẻ-rẻ'ỏ-mỏr s. the person who affirms  
 Affix, ả-fỏ-fỏks' v. a. to unite to the end, to  
 subjoin [end of a word  
 Affix, ả-fỏ-fỏks s. a particle united to the



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pîne, pîn—nò, mòve.

- Affixion**, âf-fîk'shûn *s.* the act of affixing ; state of being affixed
- Affilation**, âf-flâ'shûn *s.* the act of breathing upon [power of prophecy]
- Affiliatus**, âf-flâ'tûs *s.* communication of the
- Afflict**, âf-flîkt' *v. a.* to put to pain; to grieve, to torment [ness, grief]
- Afflictedness**, âf-flîk'têd-nêss *s.* sorrowful
- Afflicter**, âf-flîk'tûr *s.* the person who afflicts
- Affliction**, âf-flîk'shûn *s.* the cause of pain or sorrow, calamity
- Afflictive**, âf-flîk'tîv *a.* painful, tormenting
- Affluence**, âf-flû-ênse *s.* the act of flowing ; exuberance of riches [uberant, wealthy]
- Affluent**, âf-flû-ênt *a.* flowing, abundant, ex-
- Affluentness**, âf-flû-ênt-nêss *s.* the quality of being affluent [fluence]
- Afflux**, âf-flûks *s.* the act of flowing, af-
- Affluxion**, âf-flûk'shûn *s.* the act of flowing to a particular place ; that which flows
- Afford**, âf-fôrd' *v. a.* to yield or produce, to be able to bear expenses [to forest]
- Afforest**, âf-fôr'rêst *v. a.* to turn ground in-
- Affranchise**, âf-frân'tshîz *v. a.* to make free
- Affray**, âf-frâ' *v. a.* to fright, to terrify
- Affray**, âf-frâ' *s.* a tumultuous assault
- Affrication**, âf-frîk'shûn *s.* the act of rubbing one thing upon another [to terrify]
- Affright**, âf-frîte' *v. a.* to affect with fear,
- Affright**, âf-frîte' *s.* terror, fear
- Affrightful**, âf-frîte'fûl *a.* terrible
- Affrightment**, âf-frîte'mênt *s.* the impression of fear, terror [voke, offend]
- Affront**, âf-frûnt' *v. a.* to encounter, pro-
- Affront**, âf-frûnt' *s.* insult, act of contempt
- Affronter**, âf-frûn'tûr *s.* the person who affronts
- Affronting**, âf-frûn'tîng *part. a.* having the quality of affronting [on another]
- Affuse**, âf-fûze' *v. a.* to pour one thing upon
- Affusion**, âf-fû'zhûn *s.* the act of affusing
- Affy**, âf-fl' *v. a.* to betroth in order to marry
- Affy**, âf-fl' *v. n.* to put confidence in [riage]
- Afield**, â-fêld' *ad.* to the field
- Aflat**, â-flât' *ad.* level with the ground
- Afloat**, â-flôte' *ad.* floating
- Afoot**, â-fût' *ad.* on foot, in action
- Afore**, â-fôre' *prep.* before, sooner, in time
- Afore**, â-fôre' *ad.* in time past ; in the fore-part [fore]
- Aforegoing**, â-fôre'gô-ing *part. a.* going before
- Aforehand**, â-fôre'hând *ad.* by a previous provision ; previously fitted
- Aforementioned**, â-fôre'mên-shûnd *a.* mentioned before [fore]
- Aforenamed**, â-fôre'nâ-mêd *a.* named before
- Aforesaid**, â-fôre'sâde *a.* said before
- Aforetime**, â-fôre'tîme *ad.* in time past
- Afraid**, â-frâde' *part. a.* terrified, fearful
- Afresh**, â-frêsh' *ad.* anew, again
- Afront**, â-frûnt' *ad.* in front
- After**, âf'tûr *prep.* following in place ; in pursuit of ; in imitation of
- After**, âf'tûr *ad.* in succeeding time
- Afterages**, âf'tûr-â'jêz *s.* succeeding times
- Afterall**, âf'tûr-âll' *ad.* at last, in fine, in conclusion
- Afterbirth**, âf'tûr-bêrth *s.* the secundine
- Afterclap**, âf'tûr-klâp *s.* an unexpected event happening after an affair is supposed to be at an end
- Aftercost**, âf'tûr-kôst *s.* the expense incurred after the original plan is executed
- Aftercrop**, âf'tûr-krôp *s.* second harvest
- Aftergame**, âf'tûr-gâmê *s.* methods taken after the first turn of affairs
- Aftermath**, âf'tûr-mâth *s.* second crop of grass, mown in autumn
- Afternoon**, âf'tûr-nôôn' *s.* the time from the meridian to the evening
- Afterpains**, âf'tûr-pânz *s.* pains after birth
- Aftertaste**, âf'tûr-tâste *s.* tasté remaining upon the tongue [ter the act]
- Afterthought**, âf'tûr-thâwt *s.* reflection after
- Aftertimes**, âf'tûr-tîmz *s.* succeeding times
- Afterward**, âf'tûr-wârd *ad.* in succeeding time
- Afterwit**, âf'tûr-wît *s.* contrivance of expedients after the occasion of using them is past
- Again**, â-gên' *ad.* a second time, once more
- Against**, â-gênst' *prep.* contrary, opposite
- Agape**, â-gâpe' *ad.* staring with eagerness
- Agarick**, âg'â-rîk *s.* a drug of use in physic, and the dying-trade [est class]
- Agate**, âg'ât *s.* a precious stone of the low-
- Agaty**, âg'â-tê *a.* partaking of the nature of agate
- Age**, âje *s.* the space of a hundred years, the latter part of life

nỗr, nôt—tùbe, túb, báll—đil—pôund—thin, THIS.

Aged, á'jéd <i>a.</i> old, stricken in years	to vex	[into one figure]
Agediy, á'jéd-lè <i>ad.</i> after the manner of an aged person	Aggroup, ág-grôôp' <i>v. a.</i> to bring together	
Agency, á'jén-sè <i>s.</i> the quality of acting, the state of being in action; business performed by an agent	Aghast, á-gást' <i>a.</i> struck with horror as at the sight of a spectre	
Agent, á'jént <i>a.</i> acting upon, active [factor]	Agile, á'jil <i>a.</i> nimble, ready, active	
Agent, á'jént <i>s.</i> a substitute, a deputy, a	Agileness, á'jil-nèss } <i>s.</i> nimbleness, quick-	
Aggeneration, áđ-jén-nũr-á'shũn <i>s.</i> the state of growing to another body	Agility, á-jil'è-tè } <i>s.</i> ness, activity	
Aggerate, áđ-jũr-áte <i>v. a.</i> to heap up	Agist, á-jist' <i>v. a.</i> to feed the cattle of strangers in the king's forest, and to gather the money	[mean rate]
Agglomerate, ág-glôm'mũr-áte <i>v. a.</i> to gather up in a ball	Agistment, á-jist'mént <i>s.</i> composition or	
Agglutinants, ág-glũt'è-nánts <i>s.</i> medicines which have the power of uniting parts together	Agitable, á'jè-tá-bl <i>a.</i> that may be put in motion	[actuate]
Agglutinate, ág-glũt'è-náte <i>v. a.</i> to unite	Agitate, á'jè-táte <i>v. a.</i> to put in motion; to	
Agglutination, ág-glũt'è-ná'shũn <i>s.</i> union, cohesion	Agitation, á'jè-tá'shũn <i>s.</i> the act of moving any thing; the state of being moved, discussion, disturbance	[fairs]
Agglutinative, ág-glũt'è-ná-tiv <i>a.</i> that has the power of procuring agglutination	Agitator, á'jè-ta-tũr <i>s.</i> he who manages af-	
Aggrandize, ág-grán-dizè <i>v. a.</i> to make great, to enlarge, to exalt	Aglet, ág'lèt <i>s.</i> the representation of some animal	
Aggrandizement, ág-grán-dize-mént <i>s.</i> the state of being aggrandized	Agminal, ág'mè-nál <i>a.</i> belonging to a troop	
Aggrandizer, ág-grán-diz-ũr <i>s.</i> the person that makes another great	Agnail, ág'nále <i>s.</i> a whitlow [same father]	
Aggravate, ág-grá-váte <i>v. a.</i> to make heavy, in a metaphorical sense; to make any thing worse	Agnation, ág-ná'shũn <i>s.</i> descent from the	
Aggravation, ág-grá-vá'shũn <i>s.</i> the act of aggravating; the circumstances which heighten guilt or calamity	Agnition, ág-nish'ũn <i>s.</i> acknowledgment	
Aggregate, ág-grè-gáte <i>a.</i> framed by the collection of particular parts into one mass [conjunction of many particulars]	Agnize, ág-nlze' <i>v. a.</i> to acknowledge, to own	[sion of one word to another]
Aggregate, ág-grè-gáte <i>s.</i> the result of the	Agnomination, ág-nôm-mè-ná'shũn <i>s.</i> allu-	
Aggregate, ág-grè-gáte <i>v. a.</i> to collect together	Ago, á-gò' <i>ad.</i> past, as, Long ago	
Aggregation, ág-grè-gá'shũn <i>s.</i> the act of collecting; the whole composed by the collection of many particulars	Agog, á-gòg' <i>ad.</i> in a state of desire	
Aggress, áđ-grèss' <i>v. n.</i> to commit the first act of violence	Agoin, á-gò'ing <i>ad.</i> in action	
Aggression, ág-grèsh'ũn <i>s.</i> commencement of a quarrel by some act of iniquity	Agone, á'gôn' <i>ad.</i> ago, past	[prize]
Aggressor, ág-grès'sũr <i>s.</i> an assaulter or invader	Agonism, áđ'ò-nizm <i>s.</i> contention for a	
Aggrievance, ág-grè'vânse <i>s.</i> injury, wrong	Agonistes, áđ'ò-nis'tèz <i>s.</i> a prize fighter	
Aggrieve, ág-grève' <i>v. a.</i> to give sorrow,	Agonize, áđ'ò-nlze <i>v. n.</i> to be in excessive pain	[lent pain]
	Agony, áđ'ò-nè <i>s.</i> the pangs of death; vio-	
	Agrarian, á-grá-rè-ân <i>a.</i> relating to fields or grounds	[yield to; to settle]
	Agree, á-grèè' <i>v. n.</i> to be in concord; to	
	Agreeable, á-grèè'á-bl <i>a.</i> suitable to, pleasing	
	Agreeableness, á-grèè'á-bl-nèss <i>s.</i> consistency with, suitableness to; the quality of pleasing	
	Agreeably, á-grèè'á-blè <i>ad.</i> consistently	
	Agreed, á-grèè' <i>part. a.</i> settled by consent	
	Agreement, á-grèè'mént <i>s.</i> concord, compact, bargain	[unpolished]
	Agrestick, á-grès'tik <i>a.</i> belonging to the field,	
	Agriculture, áđ-rè-kũl-tshũre <i>s.</i> tillage, husbandry	

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pîn—nò, môve,

- Agrimony, âg'rè-mùn-nè *s.* the name of a plant [by the ground from passing farther]
- Aground, â-gròund' *ad.* stranded, hindered
- Ague, â-gùè *s.* an intermitting fever [ing]
- Agued, â-gù-êd *a.* struck with ague, shiver
- Ague-fit, â-gù-fits. the paroxysm of the ague
- Aguish, â-gù-ish *a.* having the qualities of an ague [resembling an ague]
- Aguishness, â-gù-ish-nèss *s.* the quality of
- Ah, â *int.* a word denoting dislike or compassion
- Aha ! â-hâ' *int.* a word intimating triumph
- Ahead, â-hêd' *ad.* further onward than another
- Aid, âde *v. a.* to help, to support, to succour
- Aid, âd *s.* help, support ; in law, a subsidy
- Aidance, âde'ânse, *s.* help, support
- Aidant, âde'ânt *a.* helping, helpful
- Aid-de-camp, âde-dè-kâwng' *s.* an officer who attends the chief commander to carry his orders to the inferiour officers
- Aider, âde'âr *s.* a helper, an ally
- Aidless, âdè'lèss *a.* helpless, unsupported
- Ail, âle *v. n.* to pain, to trouble
- Ailment, âl'mènt *s.* pain, disease
- Ailing, âl'ing *part. a.* sickly
- Aim, âme *v. a.* to endeavour to strike with a missile weapon ; to endeavour to reach or obtain [on ; an intention, a design]
- Aim, âme *s.* the direction of a missile weapon
- Air, âre *s.* the element encompassing the earth ; a gentle gale, musick, mein, an affected or laboured manner of gesture
- Air, âre *v. a.* to expose to the air, to take the air ; to warm [with air]
- Airbladder, âre'blâd-dâr *s.* a bladder filled with air
- Airbuilt, âre'bilt *a.* built in the air
- Air-drawn, âre'drâwn *a.* painted in air
- Airer, âre'âr *s.* he that exposes to the air
- Airhole, âre'hòle *s.* a hole to admit air
- Airiness, âre'è-nèss *s.* exposure to the air ; lightness, gaiety
- Airing, âre'ing *s.* a short jaunt
- Airless, âre'lèss *a.* without the free air
- Airling, âre'ling *s.* a young gay person
- Airpump, âre'pûmp *s.* a machine by means of which the air is exhausted out of proper vessels
- Airshaft, âre'shâft *s.* a passage for the air into mines [the air ; unsubstantial ; gay]
- Airy, âre'è *a.* composed of, or relating to,
- Aisle, île *s.* the walk in a church
- Ake, âke *v. n.* to feel a lasting pain
- Akin, â-kîn' *a.* allied to by blood [ble]
- Alabaster, âl'â-bâs-târ *s.* a kind of soft marble
- Alabaster, âl'â-bâs-târ *a.* made of alabaster
- Alack, â-lâk' *int.* an expression of sorrow
- Alackaday, â-lâk'â-dâ' *int.* a word noting sorrow and melancholy
- Alacriously, â-lâk'rè-ûs-lè *ad.* cheerfully, without dejection [liness]
- Alacrity, â-lâk'krè-tès. cheerfulness, spright
- Alamode, âl-â-mòde' *ad.* according to the
- Aland, â-lând' *ad.* at land [fashion]
- Alarm, â-lârm' *s.* notice of danger, a species of clock [prise]
- Alarm, â-lârm' *v. a.* to call to arms ; to sur-
- Alarm-bell, â-lârm-bèll *s.* the bell that is rung to give alarm surprising
- Alarming, â-lârm'ing *part. a.* terrifying,
- Alas, â-lâss' *int.* a word expressing lamentation
- Alb, âlb *s.* a surplice [tation or pity]
- Albeit, âl-bè'it *ad.* although, notwithstanding
- Albugo, âl-bù'gò *s.* a disease in the eye
- Alcahest, âl'kâ-hèst *s.* a universal dissolvent
- Alcaid, âl'câde *s.* the judge of a city
- Alchymical, âl-kim'mè-kâl *a.* relating to alchymy [manner of an alchemist]
- Alchymically, âl-kim'mè-kâl-lè *ad.* in the
- Alchymist, âl'kè-mist *s.* one who professes the science of alchymy
- Alchymy, âl'kè-mè *s.* sublime chymistry ; a kind of mixed metal [of wine]
- Alcohol, âl'kò-hòl *s.* a highly rectified spirit
- Alcoholization, âl'kò-hòl-è-zâ'shûn *s.* the act of rectifying spirits
- Alcoholize, âl'kò-hò-lize *v. a.* to rectify spirits till they are wholly dephlegmated
- Alcoran, âl'kò-rân *s.* the book of the Mahometan precepts and credenda [sit in]
- Alcove, âl'kòve' *s.* a private recess to lie or
- Alder, âl'dâr *s.* a tree [gistrate]
- Alderman, âl'dâr-mân *s.* a governour or magistrate
- Aldermanly, âl'dâr-mân-lè *ad.* like an alderman
- Aldern, âl'dâr'n *a.* made of alder [derman]
- Ale, âle *s.* a liquor made of malt and hops
- Alebrewer, âle'bròð-âr *s.* one who professes to brew ale
- Aleconner, âle'kôn-nûr *s.* an officer in the city of London to inspect the measures of publick houses



- Alegar**, ăl'le-gũr *s.* sour ale  
**Alehoof**, ăle'hôôf *s.* ground ivy  
**Alehouse**, ăle'hôuse *s.* a tipping house  
**Alembick**, ă-lêm'bik *s.* a vessel used in distilling  
**Alert**, ă-lért' *a.* watchful, vigilant, brisk  
**Alertness**, ă-lért'něss *s.* the quality of being alert [alehouse]  
**Alewife**, ăle'wífe *s.* a woman that keeps an Alexandrine, ăl-légz-ăn'drín *s.* a verse consisting of twelve syllables  
**Alexipharmick**, ă-lěk-sẻ-fảr'mík *a.* that drives away poison, antidotal  
**Alexiterical**, ă-lěk-sẻ-tẻ'r-re-kăl }  
**Alexiterick**, ă-lěk-sẻ-tẻ'r'rik } *a.* that which drives away poison [metick]  
**Algebra**, ăl'jẻ-brả *s.* a peculiar kind of arith-  
**Algebraical**, ăl-jẻ-brả'ẻ-kăl }  
**Algebraick**, ăl-jẻ-brả'ẻk } *a.* relating to algebra  
**Algebraist**, ăl-jẻ-brả'ẻst *s.* one skilled in the science of algebra  
**Algid**, ăl'jẻd *a.* cold, chill  
**Algidity**, ăl-jẻd'ẻ-dẻ-tẻ *s.* chilness, cold  
**Algific**, ăl-jẻf'ẻfik *a.* that produces cold  
**Algor**, ăl'gỏr *s.* extreme cold, chilness [bers  
**Algorithm**, ăl'gỏ-rẻthm *s.* the science of num-  
**Alias**, ălẻ-ăs *ad.* otherwise  
**Alible**, ălẻ-bl *a.* neutritive, nourishing  
**Alien**, ăle'yẻn *a.* foreign, estranged from, not allied to  
**Alien**, ăle'yẻn *s.* a foreigner, a stranger  
**Alienable**, ăle'yẻn-ă-bl *a.* that may be transferred  
**Alienate**, ăle-yẻn-ate *v. a.* to transfer the property of any thing to another; to withdraw the affections [stranger to  
**Alienate**, ăle'yẻn-ate *a.* withdrawn from  
**Alienation**, ăle-yẻn-ả'shủn *s.* the act of transferring property  
**Alight**, ă-lẻtẻ' *v. a.* to come down, to fall upon  
**Alíke**, ă-lẻke' *ad.* with resemblance, in the same manner  
**Aliment**, ăl'ẻ-mẻnt *s.* nourishment, food  
**Alimental**, ăl-ẻ-mẻn'tảl *a.* that nourishes  
**Alimentariness**, ăl-ẻ-mẻn'tả-rẻ-nẻss *s.* the quality of being alimentary  
**Alimentary**, ăl-ẻ-mẻn'tả-rẻ *a.* that has the power of nourishing [ty of nourishing  
**Alimentation**, ăl-ẻ-mẻn-tả'shủn *s.* the quali-  
**Alimonious**, ăl-ẻ-mỏ-nẻ-ủs *a.* that nourishes
- Alimony**, ăl'ẻ-mủn-nẻ *s.* legal proportion of the husband's estate allowed to the wife, upon the account of separation  
**Aliquant**, ăl'ẻ-kwẩnt *a.* parts of a number, which will never make up the number exactly  
**Aliquot**, ăl'ẻ-kwỏt *a.* parts of any number or quantity, such as will exactly measure it without any remainder  
**Alish**, ăle'ẻsh *a.* resembling ale  
**Alive**, ă-lẻve' *a.* not dead; unextinguished, active; cheerful [ent  
**Alkahest**, ăl'kả-hẻst *s.* a universal dissolv-  
**Alkalescent**, ăl-kả-lẻs'sẻnt *a.* that has a tendency to the properties of an alkali  
**Alkali**, ăl'kả-lẻ *s.* any substance which when mingled with acid, produces fermentation  
**Alkaline**, ăl'kả-lẻn *a.* that has the qualities of alkali [kaline  
**Alkalizate**, ăl-kả-lẻ-zẻtẻ *v. a.* to make al-  
**Alkalizate**, ăl-kả-lẻ-zẻtẻ *a.* that has the qualities of alkali [alkalizing  
**Alkalization**, ăl-kả-lẻ-zẻả'shủn *s.* the act of  
**Alkanet**, ăl'kả-nẻt *s.* name of a plant  
**Alkermes**, ăl-kẻ'r-mẻz *s.* a confection made of the kermes berries  
**All**, ăl *a.* the whole, every one  
**All**, ăl *s.* the whole; every thing  
**All**, ăl *ad.* quite, completely, altogether  
**All-hail**, ăl-hảile' *s.* all health  
**All-souls-day**, ăl-sỏl-zẻ-dả' *s.* the day on which supplications are made for all souls  
**Allay**, ăl-lả' *v. a.* to mix one metal with another; to quiet, pacify, repress  
**Allay**, ăl-lả' *s.* the metal of a baser kind mixed in. coins, to harden them; any thing which, being added, abates the predominant qualities of that with which it is mingled  
**Allayer**, ăl-lả'ủr *s.* the person or thing which has the power or quality of allaying  
**Allayment**, ăl-lả'mẻnt *s.* that which has the power of allaying [claration, plea  
**Allegation**, ăl-ẻ-gả'shủn *s.* affirmation, de-  
**Allege**, ăl-lẻđẻ' *v. a.* to affirm, declare, main-  
**Allegeable**, ăl-lẻđẻ'ẻ-bl *a.* that may be al-  
**Allegement**, ăl-lẻđẻ'mẻnt *s.* the same with Allegation  
**Alleger**, ăl-lẻđẻ'ủr *s.* he that alleges

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pln—nô, môve,

- Allegiance**, âl-lê'jânse *s.* the duty of subjects  
**Allegiant**, âl-lê'jânt *a.* loyal, dutiful [eral  
**Allegorick**, âl-lê-gôr'rik *a.* not real, not lit-  
**Allegorical**, âl-lê-gôr'rê-kâl *a.* in the form  
of an allegory [allegorical manner  
**Allegorically**, âl-lê-gôr'rê-kâl-lê *ad.* after an  
**Allegorize**, âl-lê-gô-rîze *v. a.* to turn into  
allegory, to form an allegory  
**Allegory**, âl-lê-gôr-rê *s.* a figurative dis-  
course in which something is intended  
that is not contained in the words liter-  
ally taken [musick  
**Allegro**, âl-lê-grô *s.* a sprightly motion in  
**Allelujah**, âl-lê-lù'yâ *s.* a word of spiritual  
exultation; praise God [ease, to soften  
**Alleviate**, âl-lê-vê-âte *v. a.* to make light, to  
**Alleviation**, âl-lê-vê-â'shûn *s.* that by which  
any pain is eased, or fault extenuated  
**Alley**, âl-lê *s.* walk, a narrow passage  
**Alliance**, âl-l'ânse *s.* the state of connex-  
ion by confederacy, a league; relation  
by marriage or any form of kindred  
**Alliency**, âl-lîsh'yên-sê *s.* the power of at-  
tracting  
**Alligate**, âl-lê-gâte *v. a.* to tie one thing to  
another [together, an arithmetical rule  
**Alligation**, âl-lê-gâ'shûn *s.* the act of tying  
**Alligator**, âl-lê-gâ'tûr *s.* the crocodile of  
America [one thing against another  
**Allision**, âl-lîzh'ûn *s.* the act of striking  
**Alliteration**, âl-lî-êr-â'shûn *s.* the begin-  
ning two or more words with the same  
letter to give them a sort of rhyming  
consonance [ing to another  
**Allocution**, âl-lô-kû'shûn *s.* the act of speak-  
**Allodial**, âl-lô-dê-âlz *not* feudal, independent  
**Allodium**, âl-lô-dê-âm *s.* possession held in  
absolute independence [a rapier  
**Allonge**, âl-lândje' *s.* a pass or thrust with  
**Alloco**, âl-lôô' *v. a.* to set on, to incite [another  
**Alloquy**, âl-lô-kwê *s.* the act of speaking to  
**Allot**, âl-lôt' *v. a.* to distribute by lot, to grant  
**Allotment**, âl-lôt'mênt *s.* the part, the share  
**Allottery**, âl-lôt'tûr-lê *s.* that which is gran-  
ted to any in a distribution [batement  
**Allow**, âl-lôû' *v. a.* to admit, grant, make a-  
**Allowable**, âl-lôû-â-bl *a.* that may be ad-  
mitted, lawful  
**Allowableness**, âl-lôû-â-bl-nêss *s.* lawfulness,  
exemption from prohibition

- Allowance**, âl-lôû'ânse *s.* sanction, license;  
permission; abatement; a sum granted  
**Alloy**, âl-lôê' *s.* baser metal mixed in coinage  
**Allude**, âl-lûde' *v. n.* to have some reference  
to a thing, without the direct mention  
**Alluminor**, âl-lû'mê-nûr *s.* one who paints  
upon paper or parchment  
**Allure**, âl-lûre' *v. a.* to entice to any thing  
**Allurement**, âl-lûr'mênt *s.* enticement,  
temptation  
**Allurer**, âl-lû'rûr *s.* enticer, inveigler  
**Alluringly**, âl-lû'ring-lê *ad.* in an alluring  
manner, enticingly [temptation  
**Alluringness**, âl-lû'ring-nêss *s.* enticement,  
**Allusion**, âl-lû'zhûn *s.* a hint, an implication  
**Allusive**, âl-lû'sîv *a.* hinting at something  
**Allusively**, âl-lû'sîv-lê *ad.* in an allusive  
manner [being allusive  
**Allusiveness**, âl-lû'sîv-nêss *s.* the quality of  
**Alluvion**, âl-lû-vê-ûn *s.* the carrying of any  
thing to something else by the motion of  
water [ship, or confederacy  
**Ally**, âl-l' *v. a.* to unite by kindred, friend-  
**Ally**, âl-l' *s.* one united to some other by  
marriage, friendship, or confederacy  
**Almacanter**, âl-mâ-kân'tûr *s.* a circle drawn  
parallel to the horizon  
**Almanack**, âl-mâ-nâk *s.* a calender  
**Almightiness**, âl-mî'tê-nêss *s.* omnipotence  
**Almighty**, âl-mî'tê *a.* of unlimited power,  
omnipotent [tree  
**Almond**, â'mûnd *s.* the nut of the almond  
**Almonds**, â'mûndz *s.* the two glands of the  
throat  
**Almoner**, âl'mô-nûr *s.* the officer of a prince,  
employed in the distribution of charity  
**Almonry**, âl'mûn-rê *s.* the place where  
alms are distributed  
**Almost**, âl'môst *ad.* nearly, well nigh [poor  
**Alms**, âmz *s.* what is given in relief of the  
**Alms-deed**, âmz'-dêed *s.* charitable gift  
**Alms-house**, âmz'hôûse *s.* an hospital for  
the poor [alms  
**Almsman**, âmz'mân *s.* a man who lives upon  
**Alnager**, âl'nâ-jûr *s.* a measurer by the ell  
**Alnage**, âl'nâje *s.* ell-measure  
**Alnight**, âl'nîte *s.* a great cake of wax,  
with the wick in the midst  
**Aloes**, âl'ôze *s.* a precious wood, a tree, a  
medicinal juice

nờ, nôt—tùe, tắb, bắl—đil—pồnd—thin, THIS.

- Aloetical, ăl-ô-êt'kê-ăl *a.* consisting chiefly of aloes
- Aloft, ăl-lôft' *ad.* on high, in the air
- Aloft, ăl-lôft' *prep.* above
- Alogy, ăl-ô-jê *s.* unreasonableness, absurdity
- Alone, ăl-lône' *a.* single, without company, solitary
- Along, ăl-lông' *ad.* at length ; forward ; in company with
- Aloof, ăl-lôôf' *ad.* at a distance
- Aloud, ăl-lôôd' *ad.* loudly, with a great noise
- Alphabet, ăl-fă-bê't *s.* the letters or elements of speech
- Alphabetical, ăl-fă-bê't'tê-kăl *a.* according to the series of letters
- Alphabetically, ăl-fă-bê't'tê-kăl-lê *ad.* according to the order of the letters
- Alpine, ăl-pîn *a.* belonging to the Alps
- Already, ăl-rêd'dê *ad.* at this present time ; before the present
- Also, ăl'sô *ad.* in the same manner, likewise
- Altar, ăl-tũr *s.* the table in Christian churches where the communion is administered
- Alter, ăl-tũr *v. a.* to change
- Alter, ăl-tũr *v. n.* to be changed, to suffer change
- Alterable, ăl-tũr-ă-bl *a.* that may be changed
- Alterableness, ăl-tũr-ă-bl-nêss *s.* the quality of being alterable [as may be altered]
- Alterably, ăl-tũr-ă-blê *ad.* in such a manner
- Alterant, ăl-tũr-ănt *a.* that has the power of producing change
- Alteration, ăl-tũr-ă-shũn *s.* the act of changing ; the change made
- Alternative, ăl-tũr-ă-tiv *a.* medicines which have no immediate sensible operation, but gradually gain upon the constitution
- Altercation, ăl-tũr-kă'shũn *s.* debate, controversy
- Altern, ăl-têrn' *a.* acting by turns
- Alternate, ăl-têr'nate *a.* being by turns, reciprocal
- Alternate, ăl-têr'nate *v. a.* to perform alternately
- Alternately, ăl-têr'nate-lê *ad.* in reciprocal succession
- Alternativeness, ăl-têr'nate-nêss *s.* the quality of being alternate [succession]
- Alternation, ăl-tũr-nă'shũn *s.* reciprocal
- Alternative, ăl-têr'nă-tiv *s.* the choice given of two things, so that if one be rejected, the other must be taken [reciprocally]
- Alternatively, ăl-têr'nă-tiv-lê *ad.* by turns,
- Alternativeness, ăl-têr'nă-tiv-nêss *s.* the quality or state of being alternative
- Alternity, ăl-têr'nê-tê *s.* reciprocal succession, vicissitude [however]
- Although, ăl-tuô' *conj.* notwithstanding
- Altiloquence, ăl-tĩl'lo-kwênse *s.* pompous language [uring altitudes or heights]
- Altimetry, ăl-tĩm'mê-trê *s.* the art of measuring
- Altisonant, ăl-tĩs'sô-nănt *a.* high sounding, pompous in sound
- Altitude, ăl-tê-tũde *s.* height of place ; the elevation of any of the heavenly bodies above the horison [without exception]
- Altogether, ăl-tô-gêth'ũr *ad.* completely
- Alum, ăl'lũm *s.* a kind of mineral salt, of an acid taste [consisting of, alum]
- Aluminous, ăl-lũ'mê-nũs *a.* relating to, or
- Always, ăl-wăze *ad.* perpetually, constantly
- Am, ăm, the first person of the verb To be
- Amability, ăm-ă-bĩl'ê-tê *s.* loveliness [vigour]
- Amain, ăm-măne' *ad.* with vehemence, with
- Amalgam, ăm-măl'găm }
- Amalgama, ăm-măl'gă-mă }
- Amalgama, ăm-măl'gă-mă } *s.* the mixture of metals procured by amalgamation
- Amalgamation, ăm-măl'gă-mă'shũn *s.* the act or practice of amalgamating metals
- Amalgamate, ăm-măl'gă-măte *v. a.* to unite metals with quicksilver
- Amandation, ăm-ăn-dă'shũn *s.* the act of sending on a message
- Amantensis, ăm-măn-l'ăn'sĩs *s.* a person who writes what another dictates
- Amaranth, ăm-ă-rănth *s.* the name of a plant ; an imaginary flower [amaranthus]
- Amaranthine, ăm-ă-rănth'ĩn *a.* consisting of
- Amaritude, ăm-măr-rê-tũde *s.* bitterness
- Amass, ăm-măs' *v. a.* to collect together into one heap or mass [cumulation]
- Amassment, ăm-măs'mênt *s.* a heap, an accumulation
- Amate, ăm-măte' *v. a.* to terrify
- Amateur, ăm-ă-tũrê' *s.* a lover of any particular art or science
- Amatorial, ăm-ă-tô-rê-ăl *a.* concerning love
- Amatory, ăm-ă-tũr-lê *a.* relating to love
- Amour, ăm-ău-rô'sĩs *s.* a dimness of sight, occasioning the representations of



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plue, pîn—nò, môve,

- flies and dust floating before the eyes  
**Amaze**, â-mâze' *v. a.* to confuse with terror,  
 to put into perplexity [of fear or wonder  
**Amaze**, â-mâze' *s.* astonishment, confusion  
**Amazedly**, â-mâ'zêd-lê *ad.* confusedly, with  
 amazement [fusion  
**Amazingness**, â-mâ'zêd-nêss *s.* wonder, con-  
**Amazement**, â-mâze'mênt *s.* confused ap-  
 prehension; wonder at an unexpected  
 event [tonishing  
**Amazing**, â-mâ'zîng *part. a.* wonderful, as-  
**Amazingly**, â-mâ'zîng-lê *ad.* to a degree that  
 may excite astonishment [virago  
**Amazon**, âm'â-zôn *s.* a warlike woman; a  
**Ambages**, âm-bâ'jêz *s.* a multiplicity of words  
**Ambassadour**, âm-bâs'sâ-dûr *s.* a person  
 sent in a publick manner, from one sove-  
 reign power to another [an ambassadour  
**Ambadress**, âm-bâs'sâ-drêss *s.* the lady of  
**Ambassage**, âm'bâs-sâje *s.* an embassy  
**Amber**, âm'bûr *s.* a yellow transparent  
 substance of a bituminous consistence  
**Amber**, âm'bûr *a.* consisting of amber  
**Ambergris**, âm'bûr-grêse *s.* a fragrant drug  
**Ambidexter**, âm-bê-dêks'têr *s.* a man who  
 has equally the use of both his hands; a  
 man who is equally ready to act on ei-  
 ther side in party disputes  
**Ambidexterity**, âm-bê-dêks'têr-rê-tê *s.* the  
 quality of being able equally to use both  
 hands; double dealing  
**Ambidextrous**, âm-bê-dêks'trûs *a.* double  
 dealing, practising on both sides  
**Ambidextrousness**, âm-bê-dêks'trûs-nêss *s.*  
 the quality of being ambidextrous  
**Ambient**, âm'bê-ênt *a.* surrounding, encom-  
 passing  
**Ambigu**, âm'bê-gû *s.* a medley of dishes  
**Ambiguity**, âm-bê-gû'ê-tê *s.* uncertainty of  
 signification [ing two meanings  
**Ambiguous**, âm-bîg'û-ûs *a.* doubtful, hav-  
**Ambiguously**, âm-bîg'û-ûs-lê *ad.* in an am-  
 biguous manner, doubtfully  
**Ambiguousness**, âm-bîg'û-ûs-nêss *s.* uncer-  
 tainty of meaning [ous signification  
**Ambilogy**, âm-bîl'lo-gê *s.* talk of ambigu-  
**Ambiliguous**, âm-bîl'lo-kwûs *a.* using am-  
 biguous expressions  
**Ambiloquy**, âm-bîl'ô-kwê *s.* ambiguity of  
 expression
- Ambit**, âm'bîs *s.* the compass or circuit of  
 any thing [ferment or honour  
**Ambition**, âm-bîsh'ûns *s.* the desire of pre-  
**Ambitious**, âm-bîsh'ûs *a.* touched with am-  
 bition, aspiring  
**Ambitiously**, âm-bîsh'ûs-lê *ad.* with eager-  
 ness of advancement or preference  
**Ambitiousness**, âm-bîsh'ûs-nêss *s.* the qual-  
 ity of being ambitious  
**Ambitude**, âm'bê-tûde *s.* compass, circuit  
**Amble**, âm'bl *v. n.* to pace; to move easily  
**Amble**, âm'bl *s.* an easy pace  
**Ambler**, âm'blôr *s.* a pacer  
**Amblingly**, âm'blîng-lê *ad.* with an ambling  
 movement  
**Ambrosia**, âm-brô'zhê-â *s.* the imaginary  
 food of the gods; the name of a plant  
**Ambrosial**, âm-brô'zhê-âl *a.* partaking of  
 the nature or quality of ambrosia  
**Ambry**, âm'brê *s.* the place where alms are  
 distributed; the place where plate and  
 utensils are kept  
**Ambace**, âmz-âse' *s.* a double ace, aces  
**Ambulation**, âm-bû-lâ'shûn *s.* the act of  
 walking [power or faculty of walking  
**Ambulatory**, âm'bû-lâ-tûr-rê *a.* that has the  
**Ambury**, âm'bû-rê *s.* a bloody wart on a  
 horse's body  
**Ambuscade**, âm-bûs-kâde' *s.* a private sta-  
 tion in which men lie to surprise others  
**Ambuscado**, âm-bûs-kâ'dô *s.* a private post,  
 in order to surprise  
**Ambush**, âm'bûsh *s.* the post where soldiers  
 or assassins are placed in order to fall  
 unexpectedly upon an enemy; the state  
 of lying in wait  
**Ambushment**, âm'bûsh-mênt *s.* ambush, sur-  
 prise  
**Ambustion**, âm-bûs'tshûn *s.* a burn  
**Amel**, âm'mêl *s.* the matter used for enamel-  
 ling  
**Amen**, â'mên' *ad.* so be it, so it is.  
**Amenable**, â-mê'nâ-bl *a.* responsible, sub-  
 ject so as to be liable to account  
**Amenance**, â-mê'nânse *s.* conduct, behaviour  
**Amend**, â-mênd' *v. a.* to correct, to change  
 any thing that is wrong  
**Amend**, â-mênd' *v. n.* to grow better  
**Amendment**, â-mênd'mênt *s.* a change from  
 bad to the better; reformation of life; re-

nở, nôt—tùbe, túb, búll—ôil—pôund—thin, THIS.

- covery of health; the correction of an error [mends any thing]
- Amender, â-mên'dûr *s.* the person that amends, â-mên'ds' *s.* recompense, compensation [situation]
- Amenity, â-mên'nè-tè *s.* agreeableness of
- Amerce, â-mêr'sê' *v. a.* to punish with a fine
- Amercer, â-mêr'sûr *s.* he that sets a fine
- Amercement, â-mêr'sê'mênt *s.* the pecuniary punishment of an offender
- Ames-ace, â-mz-âse' *s.* two aces thrown at the same time on two dice
- Amethyst, â-m'è-thîst *s.* a precious stone of a violet colour, bordering on purple
- Amethystine, â-m'è-thîs'tîn *a.* resembling an amethyst [thy to be loved]
- Amiable, â-m'ô-â-bl *a.* lovely, pleasing, wor-
- Amiability, â-m'ô-â-bl-nêss *s.* loveliness, power of raising love [as to excite love]
- Amiably, â-m'ô-â-blê *ad.* in such a manner
- Amicable, â-m'ê-kâ-bl *a.* friendly, kind
- Amicableness, â-m'mê-kâ-bl-nêss *s.* friendliness, good-will [way]
- Amicably, â-m'ê-kâ-blê *ad.* in a friendly
- Amice, âm'mîs *s.* the undermost part of a priest's habit
- Amid, â-mîd' } *prep.* in the midst, or
- Amidst, â-mîdst' } middle; among
- Amiss, â-mîs' *ad.* faultily, wrong
- Amission, â-mîsh'ûn *s.* loss
- Amit, â-mît' *v. a.* to lose
- Amity, âm'mè-tè *s.* friendship
- Ammoniac, âm-mò'nè-âk *s.* a gum; a salt
- Ammoniacal, âm-mò-nl'â-kâl *a.* having the nature of ammoniac salt [stores]
- Ammunition, âm-mò-nîsh'ûn *s.* military
- Amnesty, âm'nêss-tè *s.* an act of oblivion
- Among, â-mâng' } *prep.* mingled with,
- Amongst, â-mângst' } conjoined with others
- Amorist, âm'ô-rîst *s.* an innamorato, a gallant
- Amorous, âm'ô-rûs *a.* enamoured; naturally inclined to love
- Amorously, âm'ô-rûs-lê *ad.* fondly, lovingly
- Amorousness, âm'ô-rûs-nêss *s.* fondness, lovingness
- Amort, â-môrt' *ad.* depressed, spiritless
- Amortization, â-môrt-tè-zâ'shûn } *s.* the
- Amortizement, â-môrt'ûz-mênt } right or act of transferring lands to mortmain
- Amortise, â-môrt'ûz *v. n.* to alien lands or
- tenements to any corporation
- Amount, â-môunt' *v. n.* to rise to in the accumulative quality
- Amount, â-môunt' *s.* the sum total [intrigue]
- Amour, â-môôr' *s.* an affair of gallantry, an
- Amphibious, âm-fîb'ê-ûs *a.* that can live in two elements
- Amphibiousness, âm-fîb'ê-ûs-nêss *s.* the quality of being able to live in different elements [doubtful]
- Amphibological, âm-fê-bô-lôd'jê-kâl *a.*
- Amphibology, âm-fê-bô-lô-jê *s.* discourse of uncertain meaning [one to another]
- Amphibolous, âm-fîb'ê-lûs *a.* tossed from
- Amphitheatre, âm-fê-thê-â-tûr *s.* a building in a circular or oval form, having its area encompassed with rows of seats one above another
- Ample, âm'pl *a.* large, wide, extended [ity]
- Ampleness, âm'pl-nêss *s.* largeness, liberal-
- Ampliate, âm'plê-âte *v. a.* to enlarge, to extend [exaggeration]
- Ampliation, âm-plê-â'shûn *s.* enlargement,
- Amplificate, âm-plîf'ê-kâte *v. a.* to enlarge, to amplify [ment, extension]
- Amplification, âm-plê-fê-kâ'shûn *s.* enlarge-
- Amplifier, âm'plê-fî-ûr *s.* one that exaggerates [prove]
- Amplify, âm'plê-fl *v. a.* to enlarge; to im-
- Amplify, âm'plê-fl *v. n.* to lay one's self out in diffusion [ousness, abundance]
- Amplitude, âm'plê-tûde *s.* largeness, cop-
- Amplly, âm'plê *ad.* largely, liberally, copiously
- Amputate, âm'pù-tâte *v. a.* to cut off a limb
- Amputation, âm-pù-tâ'shûn *s.* the operation of cutting off a limb
- Amulet, âm'ù-lê't *s.* a charm; a thing hung about the neck, for preventing or curing a disease
- Amuse, â-mûze' *v. a.* to entertain with harmless trifling; to engage the attention
- Amusement, â-mûze'mênt *s.* that which amuses, entertainment
- Amuser, â-mû-zûr *s.* he that amuses
- Amusive, â-mû'sîv *a.* that has the power of amusing
- Amygdalate, â-mîg'dâ-lâte *a.* made of almonds [monds]
- Amygdaline, â-mîg'dâ-lîn *a.* resembling al-

Fàte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pln—nò, mðve,

An, ân *article*. one, but with less emphasis ; any, or some [reflected  
 Anacamplick, ân-â-kâm'tik *a.* reflecting, or  
 Anacathartick, ân-â-kâ-t'hâr'tik *s.* any medicine that works upwards  
 Anachorite, ân-âk'ò-rite *s.* a monk who leaves the convent for a more solitary life  
 Anachronism, ân-âk'krò-nîzm *s.* an error in computing time [refracted light; dioptricks  
 Anaclicks, ân-â-klàt'iks *s.* the doctrine of  
 Anadiplosis, ân-â-dè-plò'sis *s.* reduplication; a figure in rhetoric  
 Anagram, ân-â-grâm *s.* a conceit arising from the letters of a name transposed so as to form some other word or sentence  
 Anagrammatism, ân-â-grâm'mâ-tîzm *s.* the art or practice of making anagrams  
 Anagrammatist, ân-â-grâm'mâ-tîst *s.* a maker of anagrams [make anagrams  
 Anagrammatize, ân-â-grâm'mâ-tîze *v. n.* to  
 Analeptick, ân-â-lèp'tik *a.* comforting, corroborating [of analogy  
 Analogical, ân-â-lòdjè'è-kâl *a.* used by way  
 Analogically, ân-â-lòdjè'è-kâl-è *ad.* in an analogical manner  
 Analogicalness, ân-â-lòdjè'è-kâl-nèss *s.* the quality of being analogical [of analogy  
 Analogize, ân-â-lò-jîzev *a.* to explain by way  
 Analogous, ân-â-lò-gûs *a.* having analogy  
 Analogy, ân-â-lò-jè *s.* resemblance between things  
 Analysis, ân-â-lè'sis *s.* a separation of any compound into its several parts ; a solution of any thing to its first elements  
 Analytical, ân-â-lit'tè-kâl *a.* that which proceeds by analysis  
 Analytically, ân-â-lit'tè-kâl-lèad *the manner* of resolving compounds into the constituent parts [pound into its first principles  
 Analyze, ân-â-lîze *v. a.* to resolve a compound  
 Analyzer, ân-â-lî-zâr *s.* that which has the power of analyzing  
 Anamorphosis, ân-â-mòr-fò'sis *s.* deformation, perspective projection, so that at one point of view it shall appear deformed, in another an exact representation  
 Ananas, ân-â-nâs *s.* the pine-apple  
 Anapæst, ân-â-pèst. a foot consisting of three syllables, two short and one long [anapæst  
 Anapæstic, ân-â-pèst'ik *a.* belonging to an

Anaphora, ân-nâf'fò-râ *s.* a figure when several clauses of a sentence are begun with the same word  
 Anarch, ân-ârk *s.* an authour of confusion  
 Anarchial, ân-nâr'kè-âl } *confused, with-*  
 Anarchick, ân-nâr'kik } *out rule*  
 Anarchy, ân-âr-kè *s.* want of government, a state without magistracy  
 Anasarca, ân-â-sâr'kâ *s.* a sort of dropsy, where the whole substance is stuffed with pituitous humours  
 Anastrophe, ân-nâs'trò-fè *s.* a figure whereby words, which should have been precedent, are postponed [curse  
 Anathema, ân-nâth'è-mâ *s.* an ecclesiastical  
 Anathematical, ân-â-thè-mât'è-kâl *a.* possessing the properties of an anathema  
 Anathematically, ân-â-thè-mât'è-kâl-lè *ad.* in an anathematical manner  
 Anathematize, ân-âth'è-mâ-tîze *v. a.* to pronounce accursed by ecclesiastical authority [ducks  
 Anatiferous, ân-â-tîf'fè-rûs *a.* producing  
 Anatomical, ân-â-tôm'è-kâl *a.* relating or belonging to anatomy [atomical manner  
 Anatomically, ân-â-tôm'è-kâl-lè *ad.* in an anatomical manner  
 Anatomist, ân-nât'ò-mîst *s.* he that studies the structure of animal bodies by means of dissection  
 Anatomize, ân-nât'tò-mîze *v. a.* to dissect an animal, to lay any thing open distinctly  
 Anatomy, ân-nât'ò-mè *s.* the art of dissecting the body ; a skeleton [person descends  
 Ancestor, ân'sès-tûr *s.* one from whom a  
 Ancestrel, ân'sès-trèl *a.* claimed from ancestors  
 Ancestry, ân'sès-trè *s.* lineage, a series of ancestors ; the honour of descent, birth  
 Anchor, ân'k'ûr *s.* a heavy iron, to hold the ship, by being fixed to the ground ; any thing which confers stability  
 Anchor, ân'k'ûr *v. n.* to cast anchor, to lie at anchor ; to stop at, to rest on  
 Anchorage, ân'k'ûr-âdjes *s.* ground to cast anchor upon ; a duty paid for anchoring in a port  
 Anchoret, ân'k'ò-rèt } *s.* a recluse, a hermit  
 Anchorite, ân'k'ò-rite }  
 Anchovy, ân-tshò'vè *s.* a little sea-fish used by way of sauce



Ancient, ăn'ê'tshênt <i>a.</i> old, past, former	Anglicism, ăng'g'lê-siz-m <i>s.</i> an English idiom
Ancient, ăn'ê'tshênt <i>s.</i> the flag or streamer of a ship	Angrily, ăng'grê-lê <i>ad.</i> in an angry manner
Anciently, ăn'ê'tshênt-lê <i>ad.</i> in old times	Angry, ăng'grê <i>a.</i> touched with, or having the appearance of, anger; inflamed
Ancientness, ăn'ê'tshênt-nêss <i>s.</i> antiquity	Anguish, ăng'gwish <i>s.</i> excessive pain of mind or body [corners
Ancientry, ăn'ê'tshên-trê <i>s.</i> the honour of ancient lineage [handmaid	Angular, ăng'gû-lûr <i>a.</i> having angles or
Ancillary, ăn-sil'ă-rê <i>a.</i> subservient as a	Angularity, ăng'gû-lâr'ê-tê <i>s.</i> the quality of being angular
And, ănd <i>conj.</i> the particle by which sentences or terms are joined	Angularly, ăng'gû-lûr-lê <i>ad.</i> with angles
Andiron, ănd'l-ărn <i>s.</i> irons at the end of a fire-grate, in which the spit turns	Angulated, ăng'gû-lâ-têd <i>a.</i> formed with an
Androgynal, ăn-drôdje'ê-nâl <i>a.</i> partaking of both sexes [a man-eater	Angulous, ăng'gû-lâsa. hooked, angular [gles
Androphagus, ăn-drôf'ă-gûs <i>s.</i> a cannibal	Angust, ăn-gûst' <i>a.</i> narrow, strait [ing
Anecdote, ăn'êk-dôte <i>s.</i> something yet unpublished; secret history [anecdotes	Anhelation, ăn-he-lâ'shûn <i>s.</i> the act of pant-
Anecdotal, ăn'êk-dôt'ê-kâl <i>a.</i> relative to	Anhelose, ăn-hê-lôse' <i>a.</i> out of breath
Anemography, ăn-ê-môg'gră-fê <i>s.</i> description of the winds	Aniented, ăn'ê-ên-têd <i>a.</i> frustrated
Anemometer, ăn-ê-môm'mê-têr <i>s.</i> an instrument to measure the wind	Anights, ă-nîtes' <i>ad.</i> in the night time
Anemone, ă-nêm'ô-nê <i>s.</i> the wind-flower	Anil, ăn'il <i>s.</i> the indigo plant
Anemoscope, ă-nêm'ô-skôpe <i>s.</i> a machine to tell the changes of the wind [eries	Anileness, ă-nîl'ê-nêss } <i>s.</i> the old age of
Aneurism, ăn'û-riz-m <i>s.</i> a disease of the ar-	Anility, ă-nîl'ê-tê } <i>s.</i> women
Anew, ă-nû' <i>ad.</i> over again, another time; newly [ness of windings and turnings	Animable, ăn'ê-mâ-bl <i>a.</i> that may be put into life [port; severe censure; observation
Anfractuousness, ăn-frăk'tshû-ûs-nêss. full-	Animadversion, ăn-ê-măd-vêr'shûn <i>s.</i> re-
Angel, ăn'jêl <i>s.</i> a messenger; a spirit employed by God in human affairs; a beautiful person; a piece of ancient money	Animadversive, ăn-ê-măd-vêr'siv <i>a.</i> that has the power of judging
Angelica, ăn-jêl'ê-kâ <i>s.</i> the name of a plant	Animadvert, ăn-ê-măd-vêrt' <i>v. a.</i> to consider, to observe, to pass censure upon
Angelical, ăn-jêl'ê-kâl <i>a.</i> resembling or belonging to angels [more than human	Animadverter, ăn-ê-măd-vêr'târ <i>s.</i> he that passes censure, or observes upon
Angelicalness, ăn-jêl'ê-kâl-nêss. excellence	Animal, ăn'ê-mâl <i>s.</i> a living creature
Angelick, ăn-jêl'êkka. angelical, above human	Animal, ăn'ê-mâl <i>a.</i> that which belongs or relates to animals
Angelot, ăn-jê-lôt <i>s.</i> a musical instrument	Animalcule, ăn-ê-mâl'kûle <i>s.</i> a small animal
Anger, ăng'gûr <i>s.</i> uneasiness upon the receipt of an injury; smart of a sore	Animality, ăn-ê-mâl'ê-tê <i>s.</i> the state of animal existence
Anger, ăng'gûr <i>v. a.</i> to provoke, to enrage	Animate, ăn'ê-mâte <i>v. a.</i> to quicken, make alive; to encourage, incite [animal life
Angiography, ăn-jê-ôg'gră-fê <i>s.</i> a description of vessels in the human body	Animate, ăn'ê-mâte <i>a.</i> alive, possessing
Angle, ăng'gl <i>s.</i> the space intercepted between two lines intersecting each other; an instrument to take fish	Animated, ăn'ê-mâ-têd <i>part. a.</i> lively, vigorous [mating, state of being enlivened
Angle, ăng'gl <i>v. a.</i> to fish with a rod and hook; to try to gain by insinuating artifice [angle	Animation, ăn-ê-mâ'shûn <i>s.</i> the act of animative
Angler, ăng'glâr <i>s.</i> he that fishes with an	Animative, ăn'ê-mâ tiv <i>a.</i> that has the power of giving life
	Animose, ăn-ê-môse' <i>a.</i> full of spirit, hot
	Animosity, ăn-ê-môs'sê-tê <i>s.</i> vehemence or hatred; passionate malignity
	Anise, ăn'is <i>s.</i> a species of parsley, with sweet-scented seeds [part of a tierce
	Anker, ănk'ûr <i>s.</i> a liquid measure the fourth
	Ankle, ănk'kl <i>s.</i> the joint which joins the

Fâte, fâr, fâl, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pîn—nô, môve,

foot to the leg

Annalist, ân-nâ-list *s.* a writer of annalsAnnals, ân-nâlz *s.* histories digested in the exact order of timeAnnats, ân-nâts *s.* first-fruitsAnneal, ân-nêl' *v. a.* to heat glassAnnex, ân-nêks' *v. a.* to unite to at the endAnnexation, ân-nêk-sâ-shûn *s.* conjunction, addition; union [ing]Annexion, ân-nêk-shûn *s.* the act of annex-

Annexment, ân-nêks' ments. the act of annexing; the thing annexed [out of existence]

Annihilable, ân-nl' hê-lâ-bl *a.* that may be putAnnihilate, ân-nl' hê-lâte *v. a.* to reduce to nothing; to destroy; to annulAnnihilation, ân-nl' hê-lâ-shûn *s.* the act of reducing to nothing, the state of being reduced to nothingAnniversary, ân-nê-vêr'sâ-rê *s.* a day celebrated as it returns in the course of the yearAnniversary, ân-nê-vêr'sâ-rê *a.* returning with the revolution of the year; annual

Anno Domini, ân-nô-dôm'ê-nê, in the year

Annolis, ân-nô-lis *s.* an animal [of our Lord]

Annotation, ân-nô-tâ-shûns. explication, note

Annotator, ân-nô-tâ-tûr *s.* a writer of notes, a commentator [proclaim]Announce, ân-nôânse' *v. a.* to publish, toAnnoy, ân-nôê' *v. a.* to incommode, to vexAnnoy, ân-nôê' *s.* injury, molestationAnnoyance, ân-nôêânse *s.* that which annoys; the act of annoyingAnnoyer, ân-nôê'ûr *s.* the person that annoysAnnual, ân-nû-âl *a.* that comes yearlyAnnually, ân-nû-âl-lê *ad.* yearly, every yearAnnuitant, ân-nôê-tânt *s.* he that has an annuityAnnuity, ân-nû'ê-tê *s.* a yearly allowanceAnnul, ân-nûl' *v. a.* to make void, to nullifyAnnular, ân-nû-lâr *a.* having the form of a ring [rings]Annulary, ân-nû-lâ-rê *a.* having the form ofAnnulet, ân-nû-lêt *s.* a little ringAnnunerate, ân-nû-mê-râte *v. a.* to add to a former number [to a number]Annuneration, ân-nû-mê-râ-shûn *s.* additionAnnunciate, ân-nûn-shê-âte *v. a.* to bring tidingsAnnunciation-day, ân-nûn-shê-â-shûn-dâ *s.* the day celebrated by the church, in me-

mory of the angel's salutation of the Blessed Virgin, solemnized on the 25th of

March [of mitigating pain]

Anodyne, ân'ô-dlne *a.* that has the powerAnoint, â-nôint' *v. a.* to rub over with unctuous matter [anoints]Anointer, â-nôint'ûr *s.* the person thatAnomalism, â-nôm'â-lizm *s.* anomaly, irregularityAnomalistical, â-nôm'â-lis'tê-kâl *a.* irregularAnomalous, â-nôm'â-lûs *a.* irregular, out of ruleAnomalously, â-nôm'â-lûs-lê *ad.* irregularlyAnomaly, â-nôm'â-lê *s.* irregularity, deviation from ruleAnomy, ân'ô-mê *s.* breach of law [then]Anon, â-nôn' *ad.* quickly, soon; now andAnonymous, â-nôn'ê-mûs *a.* wanting a nameAnonymously, â-nôn'ê-mûs-lê *ad.* without a nameAnother, ân'ûth'ûr *a.* not the same, differentAnsated, ân'sâ-têd *a.* having handlesAnswer, ân'sûr *v. n.* to speak in return to a question; to speak in opposition; to be

accountable for; to appear to any call

Answer, ân'sûr *s.* that which is said in return to a question or position; a confutation of a chargeAnswerable, ân'sûr-â-bl *a.* that to which a reply may be made; obliged to give an

account; equal to [tion; suitably]

Answerably, ân'sûr-â-blê *ad.* in due propor-Answerableness, ân'sûr-â-bl-nêss *s.* the quality of being answerableAnswerer, ân'sûr-ûr *s.* he that answersAnt, ânt, *s.* an emmet, a pismireAntagonist, ân-tâg'ô-nist *s.* one who contends with another, an opponentAntagonize, ân-tâg'ô-nlze *v. n.* to contend against another [against an apoplexy]Antapoplectic, ânt-âp-pô-plêk'tik *a.* goodAntarctick, ân-târk'tik *a.* relating to the southern pole [the gout]Antarthritick, ânt-âr-thrît'ik *a.* good againstAntasthmatick, ânt-âst-mât'ik *a.* good against the asthmaAnt-bear, ânt'bâre *s.* an animal that eats antsAntecede, ân-tê-sêde' *v. a.* to proceed, to go before [state of going before]Antecedence, ân-tê-sê-dênse *s.* the act or

nôr, nô—tûbe, tûb, bûll—dôl—pôônd—thin, this.

Antecessor, ân-tê-sês'sûr s. one who goes before	Anticonvulsive, ân-tê-kôn-vûl'siv a. good against convulsions
Antechamber, ân'tê-tshâm-bûrs. the chamber that leads to the chief apartment	Anticourtier, ân-tê-kôre'tshûr s. one that opposes the court
Antedate, ân'tê-dâte v. a. to date before the proper time.	Antidotal, ân-tê-dô'tâl a. having the power or quality of counteracting poison
Antediluvian, ân-tê-dê-lû'vê-ân a. existing before the deluge	Antidote, ân'tê-dôte s. a medicine given to expel poison
Antelope, ân'tê-lôpe s. a goat with wreathed horns	Antifebrile, ân-tê-fêb'rîl a. good against fevers
Antemeridian, ân-tê-mê-rîdj'ê-ân a. being before noon	Antimonarchical, ân'tê-mò-nâr'kê-kâl a. against government by a single person
Antemetick, ân-tê-mê'tîk a. that has the power of preventing or stopping vomiting	Antimonial, ân-tê-mô'nê-âl a. made of antimony
Antemundane, ân-tê-mûn'dâne a. that was before the world	Antimony, ân'tê-mûn-ê s. a mineral substance of a metalline nature
Antepast, ân'tê-pâst s. a foretaste	Antinephritic, ân'tê-nê-frî'tîk a. good against diseases of the kidneys
Antepenult, ân-tê-pê-nûlt' s. the last syllable but two	Antinomy, ân-tîn'ô-mê s. a contradiction between two laws
Antepileptick, ân-tê-pê-ê-lêp'tîk a. good against convulsions	Antiparalytick, ân'tê-pâr-â-lî'tîk a. efficacious against the palsy
Antepone, ân'tê-pône v. a. to prefer	Antipathetical, ân'tê-pâ'thêt'ê-kâl a. having a natural contrariety to any thing
Anterior, ân'tê-rê-âr a. going before	Antipathy, ân-tîp'â-thê s. natural contrariety to any thing
Anteriority, ân-tê-rê-ôr'ê-tê s. priority ; the state of being before	Antipestilential, ân'tê-pê-s-tê-lên'shâl a. efficacious against the plague
Anthem, ân'thêm s. a holy song	Antiphony, { ân-tî'ô-nê s. an echo ; the method of singing by way of response
Anthology, ân-thôl'ô-jê s. a collection of flowers, devotions, or poems [ters, cannibals	Antiphrasis, ân-tîf'frâ-sîs s. the use of words in a sense opposite to their meaning
Anthropophagi, ân-thrô-pôf'â-jî s. man eaters	Antipodal, ân-tîp'ô-dâl a. relating to the antipodes
Anthropophagy, ân-thrô-pôf'â-jê s. the quality of eating human flesh	Antipodes, ân-tîp'ô-dêz s. those people, who, living on the other side of the globe, have their feet directly opposite to ours.
Anthroposophy, ân-thrô-pôf'ô-fê s. the knowledge of the nature of man	Antipope, ân'tê-pôpe s. he that usurps the popedom
Antihypnotick, ân-tîp-nô'tîk a. that has the power of preventing sleep	Antiptosis, ân-tîp-tô'sîs s. a figure in grammar
Antiacid, ân'tê-âs'îd s. alkali	Antiquary, ân'tê-kwâ-rê s. a man studious of antiquity
Antichristian, ân-tê-kris'tshôn a. opposite to Christianity [contrariety to Christianity	Antecedent, ân-tê-sê-dêt a. going before, preceding
Antichristianity, ân-tê-kris-tshê-ân'ê-tê s. Anticipate, ân-tîs'ê-pâte v. a. to take something sooner than another ; to foretaste, or take an impression of something which is not yet	Antecedent, ân-tê-sê-dênt s. that which goes before
Anticipation, ân-tîs-sê-pâ'shôn s. the act of taking up something before its time	Antecedently, ân-tê-sê-dênt-lê ad. previously
Antick, ân'tîk a. odd ; ridiculously wild	
Antick, ân'tîks. he that plays antics, or uses odd gesticulation ; a buffoon	
Anticlimax, ân-tê-kîl'mâks s. a sentence in which the last part is lower than the first	



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mè, mêt—plne, pîn—nò, mòve,

- Antiquate, ân'tè-kwâte *v. a.* to make obsolete  
 Antiquatedness, ân'tè-kwâ-têd-nêss *s.* the state of being obsolete  
 Antique, ân-tèék' *a.* ancient; of genuine antiquity; of old fashion  
 Antique, ân-tèék's. an antiquity, a remain of ancient times [being antique]  
 Antiqueness, ân-tèék'nêss *s.* the quality of antiquity, ân-tik'kwè-tè *s.* old times; the ancients; remains of old times  
 Antiscorbutical, ân'tè-skôr-bù'tè-kâl *a.* good against the scurvy [any humour]  
 Antispas, ân-tis'pâ-sis *s.* the revulsion of  
 Antispasmodick, ân'tè-spâz-môd'ik *a.* having power to relieve the cramp  
 Antisplenetic, ân'tè-splên'è-tika. efficacious in diseases of the spleen  
 Antistrophe, ân-tis'trô-fè *s.* the second stanza of every three, in an ode sung in parts  
 Antistrumattick, ân-tè-strû-mât'ik *a.* good against the king's evil [trast]  
 Antithesis, ân-tîth'è-sis *s.* opposition; con-  
 Antitype, ân'tè-tipe *s.* that which is resembled or shadowed out by the type [the type]  
 Antitypical, ân-tè-tîp'è-kâl *a.* that explains  
 Antler, ân'tlâr *s.* branch of a stag's horn  
 Antoecei, ân-têe'si *s.* those inhabitants of the earth who live under the same meridian, at the same distance from the equator; the one towards the north, and the other to the south  
 Antonomasia, ân-tò-nò-mâ'zhè-â *s.* a form of speech, in which, for a proper name, is put the name of some dignity. We say the Orator for Cicero.  
 Antre, ân'tûr *s.* a cavern; a den [work]  
 Anvil, ân'vil *s.* the iron block for smiths'  
 Anxiety, âng-zî'è-tè *s.* trouble of mind about some future event; solicitude; depression, lowness of spirits  
 Anxious, ânk'shûs *a.* disturbed about some uncertain event; careful, full of inquietude  
 Anxiously, ânk'shûs-lè *ad.* solicitously, unquietly [being anxious]  
 Anxiousness, ânk'shûs-nêss *s.* the quality of  
 Any, ên'nè *a.* every, whoever, whatever  
 Aonian, â-ô-nè-ân *a.* belonging to the hill Parnassus, the supposed residence of the muses [to time]  
 Aorist, â-ô-ris't *a.* indeterminate with respect
- Apace, â-pâse' *ad.* quick, speedily, hastily  
 Apart, â-pârt' *ad.* separately, in a state of distinction; retired [rooms]  
 Apartment, â-pârt'ment *s.* a room, a set of  
 Apathy, âp'â-thè *s.* exemption from passion  
 Ape, âpe *s.* a kind of monkey; an imitator  
 Ape, âpe *v. a.* to imitate as an ape  
 Apeak, â-pêke' *ad.* in a posture to pierce the ground [coction]  
 Apepsy, âp'êp-sè *s.* a loss of natural con-  
 Aperient, â-pèr'è-ênt *a.* gently purgative  
 Aperitive, â-pèr'è-tîv *a.* that has the quality of opening  
 Apert, â-pèrt' *a.* open  
 Apertion, â-pèr'shôn *s.* an opening, a passage, a gap; the act of opening  
 Apertly, â-pèrt'lè *ad.* openly  
 Aperture, âp'ûr-tshûre *s.* the act of opening; an open place [leaves]  
 Apetalous, â-pêt'â-lûs *a.* without flower  
 Apex, â'pêks *s.* the tip or point  
 Aphaeresis, â-fêr'è-sis *s.* a figure in grammar that takes away a letter or syllable from the beginning of a word  
 Aphelion, â-fê'lè-ân *s.* that part of the orbit of a planet in which it is at the point remotest from the sun  
 Aphilanthropy, âf-è-lân'thrô-pè *s.* want of love to mankind [nected position]  
 Aphorism, âf-ô-rîzm *s.* a maxim; an unconnected  
 Aphoristical, âf-ô-ris'tè-kâl *a.* written in separate unconnected sentences  
 Aphoristically, âf-ô-ris'tè-kâl-lè *ad.* in the form of an aphorism  
 Apiary, âpè-â-rè *s.* the place where bees are kept [each]  
 Apiece, â-pèese' *ad.* to the part or share of  
 Apish, â-pish *a.* having the qualities of an ape, imitative, foppish, silly, wanton  
 Apishly, â-pish-lè *ad.* in an apish manner  
 Apishness, â-pish-nêss *s.* mimicry, foppery  
 Apitpat, â-pî't-pât *ad.* with quick palpitation  
 Apocalypse, â-pôk'â-lîps *s.* revelation, a word used only of the sacred writings  
 Apocalyptical, â-pôk-â-lîp'tè-kâl *a.* containing revelation  
 Apocope, â-pôk'ô-pè *s.* a figure, when the last letter of a syllable is taken away  
 Apocrypha, â-pôk'rè-fâ *s.* book, added to the sacred writings, of doubtful authors

nôr, nôt—tùbe, túb, báll—ôl—pôûd—thin, THIS.

Apocryphal, â-pôk'rè-fâl *a.* not canonical, of uncertain authority [tainty]  
 Apocryphalness, â-pôk'rè-fâl-nêss *s.* uncertainty  
 Apodictical, â-p-ô-dik'tè-kâl *a.* demonstrative  
 Apodixis, â-p-ô-dik'sis *s.* demonstration  
 Apogæon, â-p-ô-jè'ôn } *s.* a point in the heaven  
 Apogee, â-p-ô-jè } ens, in which the sun or a planet, is at the greatest distance possible from the earth in its whole revolution  
 Apologetical, â-pôl-ô-jèt'è-kâl }  
 Apologetick, â-pôl-ô-jèt'ik } *a.* that is said in defence of any thing  
 Apologist, â-pôl-ô-jist *s.* one who makes an apology [vour]  
 Apologize, â-pôl-ô-jize *v. n.* to plead in fault  
 Apologue, â-p-ô-lôg *s.* a fable, moral tale  
 Apology, â-pôl-ô-jè *s.* defence, excuse [ing]  
 Apophthegm, â-p-ô-thém *s.* a remarkable saying  
 Apoplectical, â-p-ô-plèk'tè-kâl }  
 Apoplectick, â-p-ô-plèk'tik } *a.* relating to an apoplexy [tion of all sensation]  
 Apoplexy, â-p-ô-plèk-sè *s.* a sudden deprivation  
 Apostacy, â-pôs'tâ-sè *s.* departure from what a man has professed  
 Apostate, â-pôs'tâtè *s.* one that has forsaken his religion [one's religion]  
 Apostatize, â-pôs'tât-ize *v. n.* to forsake  
 Aposteme, â-p-ô-stème *s.* a hollow swelling  
 Apostle, â-pôs'sl *s.* a person sent with mandates, particularly applied to them whom our Saviour deputed to preach the Gospel  
 Apostleship, â-pôs'sl-shîp *s.* the office or dignity of an apostle [by the apostles]  
 Apostolical, â-pôs-tôl'è-kâl *a.* delivered by the apostles  
 Apostolick, â-p-ôs-tôl'ik *a.* taught by the apostles  
 Apostrophe, â-pôs-trò-fè *s.* in rhetorick, a diversion of speech; in grammar, the contraction of a word by the use of a comma [by an apostrophe]  
 Apostrophize, â-pôs-trò-fize *v. a.* to address  
 Apothecary, â-pôth'è-kâr-è *s.* a man whose employment is to compound medicines  
 Apotheosis, â-p-ô-thè'ò-sis *s.* deification  
 Apozem, â-p-ô-zèm *s.* a decoction  
 Appal, â-p-âll' *v. a.* to fright, to depress  
 Appanage, â-p-â-nâje *s.* lands set apart for the maintenance of younger children  
 Apparatus, â-p-â-râ-tûs *s.* things which are

provided for the accomplishment of any purpose; tools, furniture, equipage  
 Apparel, â-p-âr'èl *s.* dress, vesture, external habiliments  
 Apparel, â-p-âr'èl *v. a.* to dress, to clothe  
 Apparent, â-p-âr'ènt *a.* plain, visible, open, certain [openly]  
 Apparently, â-p-âr'ènt-lè *ad.* evidently  
 Apparition, â-p-âr'ish'ûn *s.* appearance, a spectre  
 Apparitor, â-p-âr'è-tûr *s.* the lowest officer of the ecclesiastical court [sure]  
 Appeach, â-p-ètsh' *v. a.* to accuse, to censure  
 Apprehension, â-p-ètsh'mènt *s.* charge exhibited against any man  
 Appeal, â-p-èl' *v. n.* to transfer a cause from one to another; to call another as a witness  
 Appeal, â-p-èl' *s.* a removal of a cause from an inferior to a superior court; a call upon any as witness  
 Appear, â-p-èr' *v. n.* to be in sight, to become visible; to seem; to be plain  
 Appearance, â-p-è'rânsè *s.* the act of coming into sight; the thing seen; semblance, show; entry into a place; mein; likelihood  
 Appeasable, â-p-è'zâ-bl *a.* reconcilable  
 Appeasableness, â-p-è'zâ-bl-nêss *s.* reconcilableness  
 Appease, â-p-èze' *v. a.* to quiet, to pacify  
 Appeasement, â-p-èze'mènt *s.* a state of peace  
 Appeaser, â-p-è'zûr *s.* he who pacifies  
 Appellant, â-p-èl'lânt *s.* a challenger; one that appeals from a lower to a higher power  
 Appellation, â-p-èl-lâ'shûn *s.* a name  
 Appellative, â-p-èl'lâ-tiv' *s.* a name common to all of the same kind or species  
 Appellatory, â-p-èl'lâ-tûr-rè *a.* that which contains an appeal  
 Appellee, â-p-èl-lè *s.* one who is accused  
 Append, â-p-ènd' *v. a.* to hang upon, to add to  
 Appendage, â-p-èn'dâje *s.* something added  
 Appendage, â-p-èn'dânt *a.* hanging to something else; annexed [adventitious part]  
 Appendage, â-p-èn'dânt *s.* an accidental or  
 Appendix, â-p-èn'diks *s.* something appended or added; an adjunct or concomitant

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pln—nô, môve,

- Appertain, âp-pêr-tâne' *v. n.* to belong to as of right or by nature
- Appertenance, âp-pêr-tê-nânse *s.* that which belongs to another thing [relating to]
- Appertinent, âp-pêr-tê-nênt *a.* belonging,
- Appetence, âp-pê-tê-nse } *s.* carnal desire
- Appetency, âp-pê-tên-sê }
- Appetibility, âp-pêt-tê-bl'ê-tê *s.* the quality of being desirable
- Appetible, âp-pê-tê-bl *a.* desirable
- Appetite, âp-pê-tlts *s.* desire, keenness of stomach, hunger
- Appetition, âp-pê-tîsh'ûn *s.* desire
- Appetitive, âp-pê-tê-tîv *a.* desirous
- Applaud, âp-plâwd' *v. a.* to praise by clapping the hands ; to commend
- Applauder, âp-plâw'dûr *s.* he that praises
- Applause, âp-plâwz *s.* approbation loudly expressed
- Applausive, âp-plâw'sîv *a.* applauding
- Apple, âp-pl' *s.* a fruit ; the pupil of the eye
- Applicable, âp-pli'â-bl *a.* that may be applied
- Appliance, âp-pli'ânse *s.* the act of applying, the thing applied
- Applicability, âp-plê-kâ-bl'ê-tê *s.* the quality of being fit to be applied [plied]
- Applicable, âp-plê-kâ-bl *a.* that may be applied
- Applicableness, âp-plê-kâ-bl-nêss *s.* fitness to be applied
- Application, âp-plê-kâ'shûn *s.* the act of applying ; the thing applied ; attention to some particular affair [application]
- Applicative, âp-plê-kâ-tîv *a.* belonging to
- Applicatory, âp-plê-kâ-tûr-rê *a.* belonging to, the act of applying [to study]
- Apply, âp-pli' *v. a.* to put to a certain use ;
- Appoint, âp-pôint' *v. a.* to fix, to establish ; to equip [fixes]
- Appointer, âp-pôin'tûr *s.* he that settles or
- Appointment, âp-pôint'mênt *s.* stipulation, decree, establishment ; order, equipment furniture ; an allowance [just proportions]
- Apportion, âp-pôre'shûn *v. a.* to set out in
- Apportionment, âp-pôre'shûn-mênt *s.* a dividing into portions
- Appose, âp-pôze' *v. a.* to put questions to
- Apposite, âp-pô-zît *a.* proper, fit, well adapted [suitably]
- Appositely, âp-pô-zît-lê *ad.* properly, fitly,
- Appositeness, âp-pô-zît-nêss *s.* fitness, propriety, suitableness
- Apposition, âp-pô-zîsh'ûn *s.* the putting of two nouns in the same case [any thing]
- Appraise, âp-prâze' *v. a.* to set a price upon
- Appraisement, âp-prâze'mênt *s.* the act of appraising ; a valuation
- Appraiser, âp-prâ-zûr *s.* a person appointed to set a price on things to be sold
- Appreciate, âp-prê-shê-âte *v. a.* to rate, value, estimate [estimated]
- Appreciable, âp-prê-shê-â-bl *a.* that may be
- Apprehend, âp-prê-hênd' *v. a.* to lay hold on ; to seize, to conceive, to fear
- Apprehender, âp-prê-hên'dûr *s.* one who apprehends [be apprehended]
- Apprehensible, âp-prê-hên'sê-bl *a.* that may
- Apprehension, âp-prê-hên'shûn *s.* the mere contemplation of things ; conception ; fear, suspicion [fearful]
- Apprehensive, âp-prê-hên'sîv *a.* sensible,
- Apprehensiveness, âp-prê-hên'sîv-nêss *s.* the quality of being apprehensive
- Apprentice, âp-prên'tîs *s.* one that is bound by covenant to learn a trade
- Apprentice, âp-prên'tîs *v. a.* to put to a master as an apprentice
- Apprenticeship, âp-prên'tîs-shîp *s.* the years which an apprentice is to pass under a
- Apprize, âp-prîze' *v. a.* to inform [master]
- Approach, âp-prôtsh' *v. n.* to draw near
- Approach, âp-prôtsh' *v. a.* to bring near to
- Approach, âp-prôtsh' *s.* the act of drawing near ; access ; means of advancing
- Approachment, âp-prôtsh'mênt *s.* the act of coming near [approving]
- Approbation, âp-prô-bâ'shûn *s.* the act of
- Appropriable, âp-prô-prê-â-bl *a.* that may be appropriated
- Appropriate, âp-prô-prê-âte *v. a.* to consign to some particular use or person ; to make peculiar
- Appropriate, âp-prô-prê-âte *a.* peculiar, consigned to some particular purpose
- Appropriation, âp-prô-prê-â'shûn *s.* the application of something to a particular purpose or meaning
- Appropriator, âp-prô-prê-â'târ *s.* he that is possessed of an appropriated benefice
- Approvable, âp-prôô-vâ-bl *a.* which merits approbation



nôr, nôt—tûbe, tûb, bûll—ôil—pôund—thin, THIS.

- Approval, âp-prôô'vâl s. approbation [with  
 Approve, âp-prôôv' s. to like, to be pleased  
 Approvement, âp-prôôv'mênt s. approba-  
 tion, liking [the that makes trial  
 Approver, âp-prôô'vûr s. he that approves ;  
 Approximate, âp-prôks'è-mâte v. n. to ap-  
 proach, to draw near to  
 Approximate, âp-prôks'è-mâte a. near to  
 Approximation, âp-prôk-sè-mâ'shôn s. ap-  
 proach to any thing [gainst any thing  
 Appulse, âp-pûlse s. the act of striking a  
 Appurtenance, âp-pûr'tè-nânse s. that which  
 belongs to something else  
 Apricot, â-prê-kôt s. a kind of wall fruit  
 April, â-prîl s. the fourth month of the year,  
 January being counted first  
 Apron, â-pûrn s. a cloth hung before, to keep  
 the other dress clean, or for ornament ;  
 a piece of lead which covers the touch-  
 hole of a great gun  
 Apt, âpt a. fit, inclined, ready, quick  
 Aptate, âp'tâte v. a. to make fit [disposition  
 Aptitude, âp'tî-tûde s. fitness ; tendency  
 Aptly, âpt'lî ad. properly, fitly, justly, read-  
 ily [tendency  
 Aptness, âpt'nêss s. fitness, suitableness,  
 Aptote, âp'tôte s. an indeclinable noun  
 Aqua-fortis, âk-kwâ-fôr'tîs s. a corrosive li-  
 quor made of nitre and calcined vitriol  
 Aqua-vitæ, âk-kwâ-vî'tè s. brandy  
 Aquatick, â-kwât'îk a. which inhabits the  
 water ; which grows in the water  
 Aqueduck, âk'kwè-dûkt s. a conveyance  
 made for carrying water  
 Aqueous, â'kwè-ûs a. watery  
 Aqueousness, â'kwè-ûs-nêss s. waterishness  
 Aquiline, âk'wè-lîn a. resembling an eagle ;  
 Aqueous, â-kwôse' a. watery [hooked  
 Arabick, âr'â-bîk a. of Arabia, written in its  
 Arable, âr'â-bl a. fit for tillage [language  
 Araneous, â-râ-nè-ûs a. resembling a cobweb  
 Aration, â-râ'shôn s. the act or practice of  
 Arbalist, âr'bâ-lîst s. a cross-bow [ploughing  
 Arbitrer, âr'bè-tûr s. an umpire chosen to  
 settle a dispute [will  
 Arbitrable, âr'bè-trâ-bl a. depending on the  
 Arbitrament, âr-bî'trâ-mênt s. will, deter-  
 mination, choice  
 Arbitrarily, âr'bè-trâ-rè-lè ad. with no other  
 rule than the will ; despotically
- Arbitrariness, âr'bè-trâ-rè-nêss s. despotical-  
 ness [depending on the will  
 Arbitrarious, âr'bè-trâ-rè-ûs a. arbitrary,  
 Arbitrary, âr'bè-trâ-rè a. despotick, abso-  
 lute, depending on no rule, capricious  
 Arbitrate, âr'bè-trâte v. a. to decide, deter-  
 mine ; to judge of  
 Arbitration, âr'bè-trâ'shôn s. the determi-  
 nation of a cause by a judge mutually  
 agreed on by the parties  
 Arbitrator, âr'bè-trâ-tûr s. an extraordinary  
 judge between party and party, chosen  
 by their mutual consent  
 Arbitrement, âr-bî'trè-mênt s. decision, de-  
 termination, compromise  
 Arbitress, âr'bè-trêss s. a female arbiter  
 Arborary, âr'bò-râ-rè a. belonging to a tree  
 Arboret, âr'bò-rêt s. a small tree or shrub  
 Arborist, âr'bò-rîst s. a naturalist who makes  
 trees his study  
 Arborous, âr'bò-rûs a. belonging to trees  
 Arbour, âr'bûr s. a bower  
 Arbuscle, âr'bûs-sl s. a little shrub [arch  
 Arc, ârk s. a segment, part of a circle ; an  
 Arcade, âr-kâde' s. a continued arch  
 Arcanum, âr-kâ'nûm s. a secret  
 Arch, ârtsh s. part of a circle, not more than  
 the half ; a building in form of a segment  
 of a circle, used for bridges ; vault of  
 heaven [with arches  
 Arch, ârtsh v. a. to build arches ; to cover  
 Arch, ârtsh a. chief, of the first class ; wag-  
 gish [antiquity  
 Archæiology, âr-kâ-ôl'ô-jè s. a discourse of  
 Archæism, âr'kâ-îsm s. an ancient phrase  
 Archangel, ârk-âne'jêl s. one of the highest  
 order of angels ; a plant, a dead nettle  
 Archangelick, ârk-ân-jêl'îk a. belonging  
 to archangels [first class  
 Archbishop, ârtsh-bîsh'ûp s. bishop of the  
 Archbishoprick, ârtsh-bîsh'ûp-rîks the state,  
 province, or jurisdiction of an archbishop  
 Archdeacon, ârtsh-dè'kn s. one that sup-  
 plies the bishop's place and office  
 Archdeaconry, ârtsh-dè'kn-rè s. the office or  
 jurisdiction of an archdeacon  
 Archduke, ârtsh-dûke' s. a title given to  
 princes of Austria and Tuscany  
 Archduchess, ârtsh-dûtsh'ès s. the sister or  
 daughter of the archduke of Austria

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pinc, pîn—nô, nôve,

- Archpresbyter, ârtsh-prê's-kê-têr *s.* chief presbyter  
 Arched, âr'tshêd *part. a.* bent in the form of an arch  
 Archer, ârtsh'âr *s.* he that shoots with a bow  
 Archery, ârtsh'âr-rê *s.* the use of the bow ; the art of an archer  
 Archetype, âr'kê-tîpe *s.* the original of which any resemblance is made  
 Archetypal, âr-kê-tî'pâl *a.* original  
 Archiepiscopal, âr-kê-ê-pîs'kô-pâl *a.* belonging to an archbishop  
 Architect, âr-kê-têkt *s.* a professor of the art of building ; a builder  
 Architective, âr-kê-têk'tiv *a.* that performs the work of architecture  
 Architectural, âr-kê-têk'tshû-râl *a.* belonging to architecture [science of building  
 Architecture, âr-kê-têk'tshûre *s.* the art or  
 Architrave, âr-kê-trâve *s.* that part of a column which lies immediately upon the capital, and is the lowest member of the entablature  
 Archives, âr'klvs *s.* the places where records or ancient writings are kept [arch  
 Archwise, ârtsh'wîze *a.* in the form of an  
 Archick, ârk'tîk *a.* northern [arch  
 Arcuate, âr'kû-âte *a.* bent in the form of an  
 Arcuation, âr-kû-â'shûn *s.* the act of bending any thing ; incurvation  
 Ardency, âr'dên-sê *s.* ardour, eagerness  
 Ardent, âr'dênt *a.* hot, burning, fiery ; fierce, vehement ; passionate, affectionate  
 Ardently, âr'dênt-lê *ad.* eagerly, affectionately [desire, courage  
 Ardour, âr'dûr *s.* heat of affection, as love,  
 Arduous, âr'jû-ûs *a.* lofty, hard to climb, difficult [culty  
 Arduousness, âr'jû-ûs-nês *s.* height, difficulty  
 Are, âr, the plural of the present tense of the verb to be  
 Area, â-rê-â *s.* the surface contained between any lines or boundaries ; any open surface [growing dry, the act of drying  
 Arefaction, âr-rê-fâk'shûn *s.* the state of  
 Arenaceous, âr-ê-nâ'shûs *a.* sandy  
 Arenose, âr-ê-nôse *a.* sandy  
 Argent, âr'jênt *a.* having the white colour used in the armorial coats of gentlemen, knights and baronets ; silver, bright
- like silver  
 Argil, âr'jîl *s.* potters' clay  
 Argillaceous, âr-jîl-lâ'shûs *a.* clayey, consisting of potters' clay  
 Argosy, âr-gô-sê *s.* a large vessel for merchandise  
 Argue, âr'gû *v. n.* to reason, to persuade, to dispute  
 Arguer, âr'gû-ûr *s.* a reasoner, a disputer  
 Argument, âr'gû-mênt *s.* a reason alleged ; subject of discourse or writing ; contents of any work summed up by way of abstract ; controversy  
 Argumental, âr-gû-mên'tâl *a.* belonging to argument  
 Argumentation, âr-gû-mên-tâ'shûn *s.* reasoning, the act of reasoning  
 Argumentative, âr-gû-mên-tâ-tiv *a.* consisting of or containing arguments  
 Argute, âr-gûte' *a.* subtle, witty, shrill  
 Arid, âr'îd *a.* dry, parched up  
 Aridity, â-rîd'ê-tê *s.* dryness, siecity  
 Aries, â-rê-êz *s.* the ram ; one of the twelve signs of the zodiac  
 Arietate, â-rî-ê-tâte *v. n.* to butt like a ram  
 Arietta, â-rê-êt'tâ *s.* a short air, song, or tune  
 Aright, â-rîte' *ad.* rightly, without error  
 Arise, â-rîze' *v. n. pret.* arose, *part.* arisen ; to mount upward, to get up as from sleep  
 Aristocracy, âr-îs-tôk'krâ-sê *s.* that form of government which places the supreme power in the nobles  
 Aristocrat, âr-îs-tô-krât *s.* a favourer of aristocracy  
 Aristocratical, âr-rîs-tô-krât'tê-kâl *a.* relating to aristocracy  
 Arithmetical, âr-îth-mêt'tê-kâl *a.* according to the rules or methods of arithmetic  
 Arithmetician, â-rîth-mê-tîsh'ân *s.* a master of the art of numbers  
 Arithmetick, â-rîth'mê-tîk *s.* the science of numbers ; the art of computation.  
 Ark, ârk *s.* a vessel to swim upon the water ; the repository of the covenant of God with the Jews  
 Arm, ârm *s.* the limb which reaches from the hand to the shoulder ; the large bough of a tree ; an inlet of water ; power  
 Archprelate, ârtsh-prê'lâte *s.* chief prelate

nôr, nô-t—tûbe, tâb, bâll—ôil—pôund—thin, this.

Arm, âr-m v. a. to furnish with arms [against  
 Arm, âr-m v. n. to take arms, to provide a  
 Armada, âr-mâ-dâ s. an armament for sea  
 Armadillo, âr-mâ-dîl-lô s. a four footed animal of Brazil

Armament, âr-mâ-mênt s. a naval force  
 Armental, âr-mên-tâl a. belonging to a drove of cattle [shoulder

Arm-hole, âr-m'holê s. the cavity under the  
 Armigerous, âr-mîd-jûr-rûs a. bearing arms  
 Armillary, âr-mîl-lâ-rê a. resembling a bracelet [lets

Armillated, âr-mîl-lâ-têd a. wearing brace-  
 Armipotence, âr-mîp'ô-tênsê s. power in war  
 Armipotent, âr-mîp'ô-tênt a. mighty in war  
 Armistice, âr-mê-sîs s. a short truce

Armlet, âr-m'let s. a little arm ; a piece of armour ; a bracelet [salt  
 Armoniac, âr-mô-nê-âk s. the name of a  
 Armorer, âr-mûr-ûr s. he that makes armour, or weapons ; he that dresses another in armour

Armorial, âr-mô-rê-âl a. belonging to the arms or escutcheon of a family

Armory, âr-mûr-ê s. the place in which arms are deposited for use ; armour, arms of defence ; ensigns armoial

Armour, âr-mûr s. defensive arms [shoulder  
 Armpit, âr-m'pît s. the hollow part under the  
 Arms, ârmz s. weapons ; war ; ensigns armoial

Army, âr-mê s. a collection of armed men  
 Aromatic, âr-ô-mât'ê-kâl } a. spicy ; fragrant, strong scented  
 Aromatick, âr-ô-mât'ik }

Aromaticks, âr-ô-mât'iks s. spices

Aromatization, âr-ô-mât'ê-zâ-shûn s. the act of scenting with spices [spices, to perfume

Aromatize, âr-rô-mâ-tîze v. a. to sent with

Arose, â-rôze' pret. of the verb arise [side

Around, â-rôund' ad. in a circle, on every

Around, â-rôund' prep. about [to excite

Arouse, â-rôûze' v. a. to wake from sleep ;

Arow, â-rô' ad. in a row

Aroynt, â-rôint' ad. begone, away

Arquebuse, âr'kwê-bûs s. a hand-gun

Arrack, âr-râk' s. a spirituous liquor [accuse

Arraign, âr-râne' v. a. to bring to trial ; to

Arraignment, âr-râne'mênt s. the act of arrainging ; a charge

Arrange, âr-rânje' v. a. to put in the proper order for any purpose

Arrangement, âr-rânje'mênt s. the act of putting in proper order, the state of being put in order

Arrant, âr-rânt a. bad in a high degree

Arrantly, âr-rânt-lê a. corruptly, shamefully

Arras, âr-râs s. tapestry

Array, âr-râ' s. dress ; order of battle [dress

Array, âr-râ' v. a. to put in order ; to deck, to

Arrear, âr-rêr' s. that which remains behind unpaid, though due [an account

Arrearaage, âr-rêr'raje s. the remainder of

Arreptitious, âr-rêp-tîsh'ûs a. snatched away ; crept in privily

Arrest, âr-rêst' s. a stop or stay ; a restraint of a man's person ; any caption

Arrest, âr-rêst' v. a. to seize by a mandate from a court ; to lay hands on ; to withhold ; to stop

Arrision, âr-rîzh'ûn s. a smiling upon [place

Arrival, âr-rîvâl s. the act of coming to any

Arrive, âr-rîv' v. n. to come to any place

Arrode, âr-rôde' v. a. to guaw

Arrogance, âr-rô-gânse }

Arrogancy, âr-rô-gân-sê } s. the act or quality of taking much upon one's self

Arrogant, âr-rô-gânt a. haughty, proud

Arrogantly, âr-rô-gânt-lê ad. in an arrogant manner [to exhibit unjust claims

Arrogate, âr-rô-gâte v. a. to claim vainly ;

Arrogation, âr-rô-gâ-shûn s. a claiming in a proud manner

Arrosion, âr-rô'zhûn s. a gnawing

Arrow, âr-rô s. the weapon which is shot from a bow [requisite to war, a magazine

Arsenal, âr-sê-nâl s. a repository of things

Arsenical, âr-sên'ê-kâl a. containing arsenick [violent corrosive poison

Arsenick, ârs'nîk s. a mineral substance ; a

Art, ârt s. a trade ; skill, dexterity ; cunning

Arterial, âr-tê-rê-âl a. relating to the artery

Artery, âr-tûr-ê s. a copical canal conveying the blood from the heart to all parts of the body [dexterous

Artful, ârt'fûl a. artificial ; cunning, skilful,

Artfully, ârt'fûl-lê ad. with art, skilfully

Artfulness, ârt'fûl-nêss s. skill, cunning

Arthritick, âr-thrit'ik }

Arthritical, âr-thrit'ê-kâl } a. gouty, relating to the gout



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pîn—nò, mỗve,

- Artichoke, ăr-tê-tshôke *s.* a plant  
 Article, ăr-tê-kl *s.* a. part of speech, as *the, an*; a single clause of an account, a particular part of any complex thing; term, stipulation [terms]  
 Article, ăr-tê-kl *v. n.* to stipulate, to make  
 Articular, ăr-tîk-ù-lâr *a.* belonging to the joints [ed out into articles]  
 Articulate, ăr-tîk-ù-lâte *a.* distinct; branch-  
 Articulate, ăr-tîk-ù-lâte *v. a.* to utter words distinctly [culate voice]  
 Articulate, ăr-tîk-ù-lâte-lê *ad.* in an articulation  
 Articulation, ăr-tîk-ù-lâte-nêss *s.* the quality of being articulate  
 Articulation, ăr-tîk-ù-lâ-shûn *s.* the juncture of bones; the act of forming words  
 Artifice, ăr-tê-fîs *s.* trick, fraud, stratagem; art, trade [facturer; a contriver]  
 Artificer, ăr-tîf-fê-sûr *s.* an artist, a manufacturer  
 Artificial, ăr-tê-fîsh-âl *a.* made by art; fictitious; artful, contrived with skill  
 Artificially, ăr-tê-fîsh-âl-lê *ad.* artfully, with skill, with good contrivance  
 Artificialness, ăr-tê-fîsh-âl-nêss *s.* artfulness  
 Artillery, ăr-tîl-lâr-rê *s.* weapons of war; cannon, great ordnance  
 Artisan, ăr-tê-zân *s.* artist, professor of an art; manufacturer [skillful man]  
 Artist, ărt-îst *s.* the professor of an art; a  
 Artless, ărt-lêss *a.* unskillful, without fraud or skill [naturally, sincerely]  
 Artlessly, ărt-lêss-lê *ad.* in an artless manner,  
 Artuate, ăr-tshû-âte *v. a.* to tear limb from limb [with reeds]  
 Arundineous, ăr-ûn-dî-n-ê-ûs *a.* abounding  
 As, ăz *conj.* in the same manner; like; while; equally; in what manner  
 Asafoetida, ăs-sâ-fê-t-ê-dâ *s.* a gum of a sharp taste and offensive smell  
 Asbestine, ăz-bêst-în *a.* incombustible  
 Asbestos, ăz-bêst-ûs *s.* a sort of native fossil stone, which fire cannot consume  
 Ascend, ăs-sênd' *v. n.* to mount; to proceed from one degree to another; to stand higher in genealogy  
 Ascend, ăs-sênd' *v. a.* to climb up any thing  
 Ascendant, ăs-sên-dânt *s.* height, elevation; superiority, influence  
 Ascendant, ăs-sên-dânta *s.* superior, predominant, overpowering  
 Ascendency, ăs-sên-dên-sê *s.* influence power  
 Ascension, ăs-sên-shûn *s.* the act of ascending or rising  
 Ascension-Day, ăs-sên-shûn-dâ *s.* the day on which the ascension of our Saviour is commemorated, commonly called Holy Thursday  
 Ascensive, ăs-sên-sîv *a.* in a state of ascent  
 Ascent, ăs-sên-t' *s.* the act of rising; the way by which one ascends; an eminence  
 Ascertain, ăs-sêr-tânê' *v. a.* to make certain, fix, establish [rule, a standard]  
 Ascertainment, ăs-sêr-tânê'mên't *s.* a settled  
 Ascetic, ăs-sê-tîk *s.* he that retires to devotion, a hermit  
 Ascetical, ăs-sî-t-ê-kâl } dropsical, hy-  
 Ascetic, ăs-sî-t'ik } *a.* dropical  
 Ascitious, ăs-sê-tîsh-ûs *a.* supplemental, additional [cribed]  
 Ascribable, ăs-skrîl-bâ-bl *a.* that may be ascribed  
 Ascribe, ăs-skrîbê' *v. a.* to attribute [ing]  
 Ascription, ăs-skrîp-shûn *s.* the act of ascribing  
 Ash, ăsh *s.* a tree [between brown and grey]  
 Ash-coloured, ăsh-kâl-ûrd *a.* coloured be-  
 Ashamed, ă-shâ-mêd *a.* touched with shame  
 Ashen, ăsh-shên *a.* made of ash wood  
 Ashes, ăsh-îz *s.* the remains of any thing burnt; the remains of the body  
 Ashore, ă-shôrê' *ad.* on shore, on the land  
 Ash-Wednesday, ăsh-wênz-dâ *s.* the first day of Lent, so called from the ancient custom of sprinkling ashes on the head  
 Ashlar, ăsh-lâr *s.* an unhewn stone  
 Ashy, ăsh-ê' *a.* ash-coloured, pale  
 Aside, ă-slîdê' *ad.* to one side; from the company  
 Asinine, ăs-sê-nîne *a.* belonging to an ass  
 Ask, ăsk *v. a.* to petition, beg, to demand, inquire, question  
 Askaunt, ă-skânt' *ad.* obliquely, on one side  
 Asker, ăsk-âr, *s.* petitioner, inquirer  
 Askew, ă-skû' *ad.* aside, contemptuously  
 Aslant, ă-slânt' *ad.* obliquely, on one side  
 Asleep, ă-slêp' *ad.* sleeping; into sleep  
 Aslope, ă-slôpê' *ad.* with declivity, obliquely  
 Asp, or Aspick, ăsp, or ăs-pîk *s.* a venomous serpent  
 Asparagus, ăs-pâr-ă-gûs *s.* the name of a plant.

nôr, nô-t—tûbe, tûb, bûll—ôl—pôund—thin, THIS.

- Aspect, âs'pêkt *s.* look, air, appearance; countenance; view; position; relation; disposition of a planet
- Aspect, âs'pêkt' *v. a.* to behold
- Aspen, âs'pên *s.* a tree, the leaves of which always tremble [made of aspen-wood]
- Aspen, âs'pên *a.* belonging to the asp-tree;
- Asper, âs'pûr *a.* rough, rugged
- Asperate, âs'pê-râte *v. a.* to make rough
- Asperity, âs-pêr-ê-tê *s.* roughness; ruggedness of temper
- Asperse, âs-pêrse' *v. a.* to bespatter with censure or calumny
- Aspersion, âs-pêr'shûn *s.* a sprinkling; calumny, censure
- Asphaltick, âs-fâl'tik *s.* gummy, bituminous
- Asphaltos, âs-fâl'tûs *s.* a bituminous, inflammable substance
- Asphaltum, âs-fâl'tûm *s.* a bituminous stone
- Asphodel, âs-fô-dêl *s.* the day-lily
- Aspick, âs'pik *s.* a serpent
- Aspirate, âs'pê-râte *v. a.* to pronounce with full breath
- Aspirate, âs'pê-râte *a.* pronounced with full breath
- Aspiration, âs-pê-râ'shûn *s.* a breathing after, an ardent wish; the pronunciation of a vowel with full breath
- Aspire, âs-pîr'e' *v. n.* to desire with eagerness; to rise higher
- Asquint, â-skwint' *ad.* obliquely [dull fellow]
- Ass, âss *s.* an animal of burden; a stupid
- Assail, âs-shâle' *v. a.* to attack, to assault
- Assailable, âs-sâ'lâ-bl *a.* that may be attacked
- Assailant, âs-sâ'lânt *s.* he that attacks
- Assailant, âs-sâ'lânt *a.* attacking, invading
- Assailer, âs-sâ'lûr *s.* one who attacks another
- Assassin, âs-sâs'sîn *s.* a murderer
- Assassinate, âs-sâs'sê-nâte *v. a.* to murder by violence; to waylay
- Assassination, âs-sâs'sê-nâ'shûn *s.* the act of assassinating
- Assassinator, âs-sâs'sê-nâ'tûr *s.* a murderer, man-killer
- Assation, âs-sâ'shûn *s.* roasting
- Assault, âs-sâlt' *s.* storm, invasion, hostility, attack
- Assault, âs-sâlt' *v. a.* to attack, to invade
- Assaulter, âs-sâlt'ûr *s.* one who violently assaults another [attack]
- Assay, âs-sâ's *s.* examination; first entrance;
- Assay, âs-sâ' *v. a.* to make trial of; to apply to
- Assayer, âs-sâ'ûr *s.* an officer of the mint
- Assemblage, âs-sêm'blâdje *s.* a collection
- Assemble, âs-sêm'bl *v. a.* to bring together into one place
- Assemble, âs-sêm'bl *v. n.* to meet together
- Assembly, âs-sêm'blê *s.* a company met together [sent]
- Assent, âs-sênt' *s.* the act of agreeing; consent
- Assent, âs-sênt' *v. n.* to concede, to yield to
- Assentment, âs-sênt'mênt *s.* consent [dictate]
- Assert, âs-sêrt' *v. a.* to maintain, affirm, vindicate
- Assertion, âs-sêr'shûn *s.* the act of asserting
- Assertive, âs-sêrt'iv *a.* positive, dogmatical
- Assertor, âs-sêr'tûr *s.* maintainer, vindicator, affirmer [tain sum]
- Assess, âs-sês' *v. a.* to charge with any certificate
- Assessment, âs-sês'mênt *s.* the sum levied on certain property; the act of assessing
- Assessor, âs-sês'sûr *s.* he who levies taxes
- Assets, âs'sêts *s.* goods sufficient to discharge that burden which is cast upon the executor or heir [great solemnity]
- Asseverate, âs-sêv'ê-râte *v. a.* to affirm with
- Asseveration, âs-sêv'ê-râ'shûn *s.* solemn affirmation
- Asshead, âs'hêd *s.* a blockhead
- Assiduity, âs-sê-dû'ê-tê *s.* diligence [cation]
- Assiduous, âs-sîd'jû-ûs *a.* constant in application
- Assiduously, âs-sîd'jû-ûs-lê *ad.* diligently, continually
- Assign, âs-sîne' *v. a.* to mark out, appoint, fix
- Assignable, âs-sîne'â-bl *a.* that may be assigned [ment to meet]
- Assignment, âs-sîg-nâ'shûn *s.* an appointment
- Assignee, âs-sê-nê' *s.* he that is appointed by another to do any act, or perform any business
- Assigner, âs-sî'nûr *s.* he that assigns
- Assignment, âs-sîne'mênt *s.* appointment of one thing with regard to another thing or person; the deed by which any thing is transferred [trust is assigned]
- Assigns, âs-sînz' *s.* persons to whom any
- Assimilable, âs-sîm'ê-lâ-bl *a.* that may be assimilated
- Assimilate, âs-sîm'ê-lâte *v. a.* to convert to

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pln—nô, môve,

- the same nature with another thing ; to bring to a likeness
- Assimilation**, âs-sîm-mê-lâ'shûn *s.* the act of converting any thing to the nature or substance of another ; the state of becoming
- Assist**, âs-sîst *v. a.* to help [ing assimilated]
- Assistance**, âs-sîs'tânse *s.* help, furtherance
- Assistant**, âs-sîs'tânt *a.* helping, lending aid
- Assistant**, âs-sîs'tânt *s.* one who assists
- Assize**, âs-sîze' *s.* a court of judicature ; a statute to determine the weight of bread
- Assize**, âs-sîze' *v. a.* to fix the rate of any thing [joined together]
- Associable**, âs-sô'shê-â-bl *a.* that may be
- Associate**, âs-sô'shê-âte *v. a.* to unite with another as a confederate ; to accompany
- Associate**, âs-sô'shê-âte *a.* confederate
- Associate**, âs-sô'shê-âte *s.* a partner, confederate, companion
- Association**, âs-sô'shê-â'shûn *s.* union, conjunction, society ; confederacy ; connexion
- Assort**, âs-sôrt' *v. a.* to range in classes [ion]
- Assuage**, âs-swâje' *v. a.* to mitigate ; to soften ; to pacify. [gates or softens]
- Assuagement**, âs-swâje'mênt *s.* what mitigates
- Assuasive**, âs-swâ'sîv *a.* softening, mitigating
- Assuefaction**, âs-swê-fâk'shûn *s.* the being accustomed [custom]
- Assuetude**, âs-swê-tûde *s.* accustomance
- Assume**, âs-sûme' *v. a.* to arrogate, to claim unjustly
- Assumer**, âs-sû'mûr *s.* an arrogant man
- Assuming**, âs-sû'mîng *part. a.* arrogant, haughty
- Assumption**, âs-sûm'shûn *s.* the taking any thing to one's self ; the supposition of any thing without farther proof [sumed]
- Assumptive**, âs-sûm'tîv *a.* that which is assumed
- Assurance**, âsh-shû'rânse *s.* certain expectation ; secure confidence ; want of modesty
- Assure**, âsh-shûre' *v. a.* to give confidence by a firm promise ; to secure another ; to make secure
- Assured**, âsh-shû'rêd, or âsh-shûrd' *part. a.* certain, indubitable ; immodest [bitably]
- Assuredly**, âsh-shû'rêd-lê *ad.* certainly, indubitably
- Assuredness**, âsh-shû'rêd-nêss *s.* the state of being assured, certainty
- Asterisk**, âs-tê-rîsk *s.* a mark in printing as \*
- Asterism**, âs-tê-rîzm *s.* a constellation [ship]
- Astern**, âs-têrn' *ad.* in the hinder part of the
- Asthma**, âst'mâ *s.* a difficult respiration, joined with a hissing sound and a cough
- Asthmatical**, âst-mât'ê-kâl } *a.* troubled with
- Asthmatick**, âst-mât'ik } *a.* an asthma
- Astonish**, âs-tôn'îsh *v. a.* to confound with fear or wonder, to amaze
- Astonishment**, âs-tôn'îsh-mênt *s.* amazement, confusion of mind
- Astound**, âs-tôund' *v. a.* to astonish, to amaze
- Astraddle**, âs-strâd'dl *ad.* with legs across any thing
- Astral**, âs'trâl *a.* starry, relating to the stars
- Astray**, âs-trâ' *ad.* out of the right way
- Astrick**, âs-trîkt' *v. a.* to contract by application [tracting parts]
- Astriction**, âs-trîkt'shûn *s.* the act of contracting
- Astrictive**, âs-trîkt'tîv *a.* styptick, binding
- Astride**, â-strîde' *ad.* with the legs open
- Astriferous**, âs-trîf'ê-rûs *a.* bearing or having stars [together]
- Astringe**, âs-trînje' *v. a.* to make parts draw
- Astringency**, âs-trînj'jên-sê *s.* the power of contracting [ing]
- Astringent**, âs-trînj'jênt *a.* binding, contracting
- Astrography**, âs-trôg'râ-fê *s.* the science of describing the stars
- Astrolabe**, âs-trô-lâbe *s.* an instrument for taking the altitude of the sun or stars
- Astrologer**, âs-trôl'ô-jûr *s.* one who professes to foretel by the stars
- Astrologian**, âs-trô-lô'jê-ân *s.* astrologer
- Astrological**, âs-trô-lôd'jê-kâl } *a.* relating
- Astrologick**, âs-trô-lôd'jîk } *a.* astrology
- Astrology**, âs-trôl'ô-jê *s.* the practice of foretelling things by the knowledge of the stars [dies the celestial motions]
- Astronomer**, âs-trôn'nô-mûr *s.* he that studies
- Astronomical**, âs-trô-nôm'ê-kâl } *a.* belong-
- Astronomick**, âs-trô-nôm'îk } *ing to as-*
- tronomy** [astronomical manner]
- Astronomically**, âs-trô-nôm'ê-kâl-lê *a.* in an
- Astronomy**, âs-trôn'nô-mê *s.* a science, teaching the knowledge of the celestial bodies
- Astro-theology**, âs-trô-thê-ôl'ô-jê *s.* divinity founded on the observation of the celestial bodies
- Asunder**, â-sûn'dûr *ad.* apart, separately



Asylum, á-s'lúm s. a sanctuary, a refuge  
 At, á*t prep.* At before a place, notes the nearness of the place; as, a man is *at* the house before he is *in* it. At signifies the particular condition of the person; as *at* peace, &c. [vexation  
 Ataraxy, á-tá-rák-sè s. exemption from Atheism, á-thè-ism s. the disbelief of a God  
 Atheist, á-thè-íst s. one that denies the existence of God [ism  
 Atheistical, á-thè-ís-tè-kál a. given to athe-  
 Atheistically, á-thè-ís-tè-kál-lè ad. in an atheistical manner  
 Athirst, á-thúrst ad. thirsty, in want of drink  
 Athletic, áth-lét-ík a. belonging to wrestling; strong of body  
 Athwart, á-thwárt *prep.* across, transverse to any thing; through  
 Atilt, á-tílt *ad.* like one making a thrust; in the posture of a barrel raised behind  
 Atlas, átlás s. a collection of maps  
 Atmosphere, átmò-sfèrè s. the air that encompasses the earth on all sides  
 Atmospherical, átmò-sfèr-è-kál a. belonging to the atmosphere  
 Atom, áttúm s. an extremely small particle  
 Atomical, á-tòm-è-kál a. consisting of or relating to atoms [tomical philosophy  
 Atomist, áttò-míst s. one that holds the a-  
 Atomy, áttò-mè s. an atom  
 Atone, á-tòne *v. n.* to agree, to accord; to stand as an equivalent; to answer for  
 Atone, á-tòne *v. a.* to expiate  
 Atonement, á-tòne'mènt s. agreement; expiation, equivalent  
 Atop, áttóp *ad.* on the top, at the top  
 Atrabilarian, átrá-bè-là-rè-án a. melancholy [cholick  
 Atrabilarious, átrá-bè-là-rè-ús a. melan-  
 Atramental, átrá-mèntál a. inky, black  
 Atrocious, á-trò'shús a. wicked in a high degree, enormous [manner  
 Atrociously, á-trò'shús-lè ad. in an atrocious  
 Atrociousness, á-trò'shús-nès s. enormous criminality  
 Atrocity, á-tròs'sè-tè s. horrible wickedness  
 Atrophy, áttro-fè s. want of nourishment, a disease  
 Attach, áttátsh *v. a.* to take, seize, lay hold on; to win, gain over; enamour

Attachment, áttátsh'mènt s. adherence, regard [a contest  
 Attack, átták *v. a.* to assault; to begin  
 Attack, átták' s. an assault [reach; to equal  
 Attain, áttáne *v. a.* to gain; to come to; to  
 Attain, áttáne *v. n.* to come to a certain state; to arrive at [tained  
 Attainable, áttáne-á-bl a. that may be ob-  
 Attainder, áttáne-dúr s. the act of attainting in law; taint [attained, acquisition  
 Attainment, áttáne'mènt s. that which is  
 Attaint, áttánt *v. a.* to taint, to corrupt  
 Attaint, áttánt' s. any thing injurious; stain, spot, taint [putation  
 Attainture, áttáne-t'hùrè s. reproach, im-  
 Attemper, áttèm'púr *v. a.* to regulate, to soften; to mix in just proportions  
 Attemperate, áttèm'pè-ráte *v. a.* to proportion to something [upon; endeavour  
 Attempt, áttèm't *v. a.* to attack, venture  
 Attempt, áttèm't s. an attack, an essay, an endeavour  
 Attend, áttènd *v. a.* to regard, to fix the mind upon; to wait on; to accompany; to be attendant to; to stay for  
 Attend, áttènd *v. n.* to yield attention; to stay, to delay [ting; a train  
 Attendance, áttèn'dânse s. the act of wait-  
 Attendant, áttèn'dánt s. one that attends; one that waits  
 Attender, áttèn'dúr s. companion, associate  
 Attent, áttènt' a. intent, attentive  
 Attention, áttèn'shún s. the act of attending  
 Attentive, áttèn'tív a. heedful, regardful  
 Attentively, áttèn'tív-lè ad. heedfully, carefully [power of making thin or slender  
 Attenuant, áttèn-ù-ánt a. endued with the  
 Attenuate, áttèn-ù-áte a. made thin, or slender [making any thing thin or slender  
 Attenuation, áttèn-ù-á'shún s. the act of  
 Attest, áttèst *v. a.* to bear witness of; to call to witness [dence  
 Attestation, áttès-tà'shún s. testimony, evi-  
 Attick, áttík a. belonging to Athens; poignant, just; belonging to an upper story  
 Atticism, áttè-sízms s. an imitation of the Attick style  
 Attinge, áttínje *v. a.* to touch slightly  
 Attire, áttíre *v. a.* to dress, habit, array  
 Attire, áttíre' s. clothes, dress; ornaments

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mò, mêt—plne, pîn—nò, mòve,

- Attitude, ât-tê-tùde *s.* posture; the posture, or action in which a statue or painted figure is placed
- Attolent, ât-tôl-lênt *a.* that which lifts up
- Attorney, ât-tûr-nê *s.* one who is appointed or retained to prosecute or defend an action at law; a lawyer [to allure]
- Attract, ât-trâkt' *v.a.* to draw to something; [enticing]
- Attraction, ât-trâk'shûn *s.* the power of drawing
- Attractive, ât-trâk'tiv *a.* inviting, alluring, [impute]
- Attractively, ât-trâk'tiv-lê *ad.* with the power of attracting
- Attractiveness, ât-trâk'tiv-nêss *s.* quality of being attractive [tracts]
- Attractor, ât-trâk'tûr *s.* the agent that attracts
- Attributable, ât-trib'ù-tâ-bl *a.* that which may be ascribed
- Attribute, ât-trib'ùte *v. a.* to ascribe, to [impute]
- Attribute, ât-trê-bûte *s.* the thing attributed to another; quality adherent; an appendant
- Attrition, ât-trîsh'ûn *s.* the act of wearing things by rubbing; the lowest degree of repentance [tune]
- Attune, ât-tûne' *v. a.* to make musical; to
- Auburne, âw'bûrn *a.* brown, of a tan colour
- Auction, âwk'shûn *s.* a manner of sale in which one person bids after another
- Auctionary, âwk'shûn-â-rê *a.* belonging to an auction [that manages an auction]
- Auctioneer, âwk'shûn-êêr *s.* the person
- Aucupation, âw-kù-pâ'shûn *s.* fowling, bird-catching
- Audacious, âw-dâ'shûs *a.* bold, impudent
- Audaciously, âw-dâ'shûs-lê *ad.* boldly, impudently [dence]
- Audaciousness, âw-dâ'shûs-nêss *s.* impudence
- Audacity, âw-dâs'ê-tê *s.* spirit, boldness
- Audible, âw-dê-bl *a.* that may be perceived by hearing [of being heard]
- Audibleness, âw-dê-bl-nêss *s.* capableness
- Audibly, âw-dê-blê *ad.* in such a manner as to be heard
- Audience, âw-jê-ênse *s.* the act of hearing; the liberty of speaking granted, a hearing; persons collected to hear
- Audit, âw'dît *s.* a final account
- Audit, âw'dît *v. a.* to take an account finally
- Auditor, âw-dê-tûr *s.* a hearer; a person employed to take an account ultimately
- Auditory, âw-dê-tûr-rê *a.* that has the power of hearing
- Auditory, âw-dê-tûr-rê *s.* an audience, a collection of persons assembled to hear; a place where lectures are to be heard
- Auditress, âw-dê-trêss *s.* a woman that hears
- Auger, âw'gûr *s.* a tool to bore holes with
- Aught, âwt *s.* any thing [make bigger]
- Augment, âwg-mênt' *v. a.* to increase, to [make bigger]
- Augment, âwg-mênt' *v. n.* to increase, to grow bigger [of increasing, increase]
- Augmentation, âwg-mên-tâ'shûn *s.* the act
- Augur, âw'gûr *s.* one who predicts by the flight of birds
- Augur, âw'gûr *v. n.* to conjecture by signs
- Augurial, âw-gû'rê-âl *a.* relating to augury
- Augury, âw'gû-rê *s.* the act of prognosticating by omens
- August, âw-gûst' *a.* grand, royal, magnificent [year]
- August, âw'gûst *s.* the eighth month of the
- Aulick, âw'lik *a.* belonging to the court
- Aunt, ânt *s.* a father or mother's sister
- Aurelia, âw-rê-lê-â *s.* the first stage of an insect before it becomes a fly, the chrysalis [pendage of the heart]
- Auricle, âw-rê-kl *s.* the external ear; an ap-
- Auricular, âw-rîk'ù-lâr *a.* within hearing, secret [gold]
- Auriferous, âw-rîf'fê-rûs *a.* that produces
- Aurora, âw-rô'râ *s.* an herb; poetically the morning [birds; protection; influence]
- Auspice, âw'spîs *s.* an omen drawn from
- Auspicious, âw-spîsh'ûs *a.* with omens of success; favourable, kind, propitious
- Auspiciousness, âw-spîsh'ûs-nêss *s.* prosperity, happiness [sour]
- Austere, âw-stêrê' *a.* severe, harsh, rigid,
- Austerely, âw-stêrê-lê *ad.* severely
- Austerity, âw-stêrê-tê *s.* severity, strict-
- Austral, âws-trâl *a.* southern [ness; cruelty]
- Authentic, âw-thên'tê-kâl *a.* authentick
- Authentically, âw-thên'tê-kâl-lê *ad.* with circumstances requisite to procure authority
- Authenticity, âw-thên'tê-kâl-nêss *s.* the quality of being authentick, genuineness
- Authenticate, âw-thên'tê-kâte *v. a.* to establish any thing by authority

nở, nốt—tủe, tủ, bủ—ổl—pủn—thin, this.

Authenticity, ăw-thên-tis'sè-tè s. authority, genuineness

Authentic, ăw-thên-tik a. that has every thing requisite to give it authority

Auteur, ăw-thâr s. the first beginner or mover of any thing; a writer

Authoress, ăw-thûr-êss s. a female writer

Authoritative, ăw-thôr-ê-tà-tiv a. having due authority; having an air of authority

Authoritatively, ăw-thôr-ê-tà-tiv-lè ad. in an authoritative manner

Authority, ăw-thôr-ê-tè s. legal power; influence, rule [blishment by authority]

Authorization, ăw-thò-rè-zà-shûn s. esta-

Authorize, ăw-thò-rize v. a. to give authority; to make legal; to establish

Autocracy, ăw-tôk-râ-sè s. independent power [son's own writing, the original]

Autograph, ăw-tô-grâf s. a particular per-

Automaton, ăw-tôm-â-tôn s. a machine that has the power of motion within itself

Automatous, ăw-tôm-â-tûs a. having in itself the power of motion

Autopsy, ăw-tôp-sè s. ocular demonstration

Autoptical, ăw-tôp-tè-kâl a. perceived by one's own eyes

Autumn, ăw-tûn s. the season of the year between summer and winter [turn]

Autumnal, ăw-tûm-nâl a. belonging to au-

Auxiliary, ăwg-zîl'yâ-rè a. helping, assisting

Avail, ă-vâle' v. a. to profit; to promote, to prosper

Avail, ă-vâle' s. profit, advantage, benefit

Available, ă-vâ-lâ-bl a. profitable, advantageous; powerful [vantage]

Availment, ă-vâle'ment s. usefulness, ad-

Avale, ă-vâle' v. a. to let fall, to depress

Avant-guard, ă-vânt-gârd s. the van [desire]

Avarice, ăv-â-ris s. covetousness, insatiable

Avaricious, ăv-â-rish'ûs a. covetous

Avariciously, ăv-â-rish'ûs-lè ad. covetously

Avariciousness, ăv-â-rish'ûs-nèss s. the qual-

ity of being avaricious

Avaunt, ă-vânt' interj. a word of abhorrence

by which any one is driven away

Avel, ă-vêl' v. a. to pull away

Avmary, ă-vè-mà-rè s. a form of worship

in honour of the Virgin Mary

Avenge, ă-vênje' v. a. to revenge; to punish

Avengement, ă-vênje'ment s. vengeance,

revenge

[vengeance]

Avenger, ă-vên-jûr s. revenger, taker of

Avenue, ăv-ê-nû s. a way by which any place may be entered; an alley, or walk of trees before a house

Aver, ă-vêr' v. a. to declare positively

Average, ăv-êr-âje s. that duty or service which the tenant is to pay to the king; a mean proportion [evidence]

Averment, ă-yêr'ment s. establishment by

Averse, ă-vêrse' a. malign, not favourable

Aversely, ă-vêrse'lè ad. unwillingly; back-

wardly [backwardness]

Averseness, ă-vêrse'nèss s. unwillingness;

Aversion, ă-vêr'shûn s. hatred, dislike, de-

testation

Avert, ă-vêrt' v. a. to turn aside, to put by

Aviary, ă-vê-â-rè s. a place enclosed to keep

birds in

Avidity, ă-vîd-ê-tè s. greediness, eagerness

Avize, ă-vîze' v. a. to counsel; to consider

Avocate, ăv-vò-kâte v. a. to call away

Avocation, ăv-vò-kâ-shûn s. the act of call-

ing aside; the business that calls [quit]

Avoid, ă-vôid' v. a. to shun, to escape; to

Avoid, ă-vôid' v. n. to retire; to become void

or vacant [ed]

Avoidable, ă-vôid-â-bl a. that may be avoid-

Avoidance, ă-vôid-ânse s. the act of avoiding;

the course by which any thing is carried

Avoidless, ă-vôid-lès a. inevitable [off]

Avoirdupois, ăv-êr-dû-pôize' a. a weight, of

which a pound contains sixteen ounces

Avolation, ăv-ò-lâ-shûn s. the act of flying

away [tain; to vindicate]

Avouch, ă-vôûtsl' v. a. to affirm, to main-

Avoucher, ă-vôûtsl'êr s. he that avouches

Avow, ă-vôû' v. a. to justify, to declare

openly [ly declared]

Avowable, ă-vôû-â-bl a. that may be open-

Avowal, ă-vôû-âl s. justificatory declaration

Avowedly, ă-vôû-êd-lè ad. in an avowed

manner [fies]

Avower, ă-vôû-ûr s. he that avows or justi-

Avowtry, ă-vôû-trè s. adultery

Avulsion, ă-vûl'shûn s. the act of pulling one

thing from another [tend]

Await, ă-wâte' n. a. to expect, wait for, at-

Awake, ă-wâke' v. a. to rouse out of sleep;

to put into new action



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mè, mètt—plne, pin—nò, mòve,

Awake, â-wâke' *v. n.* to break from sleep, to cease to sleepAwake, â-wâke' *a.* not sleeping [mine]Award, â-wârd' *v. a.* to adjudge, to determineAward, â-wârd' *s.* sentence, determinationAware, â-wâre' *a.* vigilant, attentiveAware, â-wâre' *v. n.* to beware, to be cautiousAway, â-wâ' *ad.* absent; let us go; begoneAwe, âw *s.* reverential fear, reverenceAwe, âw *v. a.* to strike with reverence or fearAwful, âw'fûl *a.* which strikes with awe, or fills with reverence; timorous [ner]Awfully, âw'fûl-lè *ad.* in a reverential mannerAwfulness, âw'fûl-nèss *s.* the quality of striking with awe, solemnityAwhile, â-whille' *ad.* some time [clumsy]Awkward, âwk'wûrd *a.* unpolite, unhandy,Awkwardly, âwk'wûrd-lè *ad.* clumsily, inelegantly [clumsiness]Awkwardness, âwk'wûrd-nèss *s.* inelegance,Awl, âll *s.* an instrument to bore holesAwning, âw'ning *s.* a cover to keep off theAwoke, â-wòke' *pret.* of awake [weather]Awry, â-ri' *ad.* obliquely; askewAxe, âks *s.* an instrument used to cut woodAxiom, âk'shûm *s.* a proposition evident at first sightAxis, âk'sis *s.* the line, real or imaginary, that passes through any thing on which it may revolveAxle, âk'sl } *s.* the pin which passes through theAxle-tree, âk'sl-trèe } *s.* the pin which passes through the

midst of the wheel of a carriage

Ay, âè *ad.* YesAye, âè *ad.* always, to eternity, foreverAzimuth, âz'è-mûth *s.* a term in astronomyAzure, â'zhûre *a.* blue, faint blue

## B.

BAA, bâ *s.* the cry of a sheepBaa, bâ *v. n.* to cry like a sheepBabble, bâb'bl *v. n.* to prattle like a child; to talk idlyBabble, bâb'bl } *s.* senselessBabblement, bâb'bl-mènt } *s.* prateBabbler, bâb'blûr *s.* an idle talker, a tellerBabe, bâbe *s.* an infant [of secrets]Babery, bâ'bûr-rè *s.* finery to please a babeBabish, bâ'bîsh *a.* childish [kind]Baboon, bâ-bôôn' *s.* a monkey of the largestBaby, bâ'bè *s.* a child, an infantBacchanalian, bâk-kâ-nâ-lè-ân *s.* a drunkardBacchanals, bâk-kâ-nâlz *s.* the drunken

feasts of Bacchus

Bacciferous, bâk-sîf'è-rûs *a.* berry-bearingBachelor, bâtsh'è-lôr *s.* a man unmarried;

a man who takes his first degrees; a

knight of the lowest order

Bachelorship, bâtsh'è-lôr-shîp *s.* the condition of a bachelor [the rear]Back, bâk *s.* the hinder part of any thing;Back, bâk *ad.* to the place whence one came;

backward from the present station

Back, bâk *v. a.* to mount or break a horse;

to maintain, to justify

Backbite, bâk'bîte *v. a.* to censure or reproach the absent [absent]Backbiter, bâk'bl-tûr *s.* a censurer of theBackfriend, bâk'frënd *s.* an enemy in secretBackgammon, bâk-gâm'mûn *s.* a game with

dice and tables

Backside, bâk'sîde *s.* the hinder part of any

thing; the ground behind a house

Backslide, bâk-slide' *v. n.* to fall offBackslider, bâk-sîl'dûr *s.* an apostateBacksword, Bâk'sôrd *s.* a sword with one

sharp edge

Backwards, bâk'wûrdz *ad.* with the back

forwards; regressively; towards something

past; in time past

Backward, bâk'wûrd *a.* unwilling; hesitating; sluggish, dull [aversely]Backwardly, bâk'wûrd-lè *ad.* unwillingly,Backwardness, bâk'wûrd-nèss *s.* dullness, sluggishness [dried]Bacon, bâ'kn *s.* the flesh of a hog salted andBad, bâd *a.* ill, vicious, unhappy, hurtful,Bade, bâd, the *pret.* of bid [sick]Badge, bâdje *s.* a particular mark or tokenBadge, bâdje *v. a.* to markBadger, bâd'jûr *s.* a brock, an animalBadger, bâd'jûr *s.* one that buys corn in one

place and sells it in another

Badly, bâd'lè *ad.* not wellBadness, bâd'nèss *s.* want of good qualitiesBaffle, bâf'fl *v. a.* to elude, to confoundBaffler, bâf'flûr *s.* he that bafflesBag, bâg *s.* a sack, or pouch [with a bag]Bag, bâg *v. a.* to put into a bag; to loadBag, bâg *v. n.* to swell like a full bag

nỗr, nôt—tùbc, túb, búll—ôil—pôând—thin, tnis.

- Bagatelle, bág-á-têl' s. a trifle  
 Baggage, bág-gídje s. the furniture of an army ; a worthless woman [sweating  
 Bagnio, bân'yô s. a house for bathing and an entertainment of dancing  
 Bagpipe, bág'pípe s. a musical instrument  
 Bail, báles. the setting at liberty one arrested upon action under security taken for his appearance [admit to bail  
 Bail, bále v. a. to give bail for another ; to  
 Bailable, bá-lá-bl a. that may be set at liberty by bail  
 Bailiff, bá-lif s. an officer whose business it is to execute arrests ; an under-steward of a manor [a bailiff  
 Bailiwick, bá-lè-wík s. the jurisdiction of  
 Bait, báte v. a. to put meat to tempt animals ; to set dogs upon [freshment  
 Bait, báte v. n. to stop at any place for rest  
 Bait, báte s. meat set to allure animals to a snare ; a temptation, an enticement ; a refreshment on a journey  
 Baize, báze s. a kind of coarse open cloth  
 Bake, báke v. a. to dress provisions in an oven ; to harden with heat  
 Bake, báke v. n. to do the work of baking  
 Bakehouse, báke'hôuse s. a place for baking bread  
 Baker, bá-kár s. he whose trade is to bake  
 Balance, bál'lânse s. a pair of scales ; that which is wanting to make two parts of an account even ; equipoise ; the beating part of a watch ; the sign Libra  
 Balance, bál'lânse v. a. to weigh in a balance ; to counterpoise ; to regulate an account [tuate  
 Balance, bál'lânse v. n. to hesitate, to fluctuate  
 Balcony, bál-kón'è s. a frame of wood, or stone, before the window of a room  
 Bald, bawld a. without hair ; unadorned  
 Baldershaw, bawld'úr-dash s. rude mixture  
 Baldly, bawld'lè ad. nakedly, meanly  
 Baldness, bawld'nès s. the want or loss of hair ; meanness of writing  
 Baldrick, bawld'rík s. a girdle  
 Bale, bále s. a bundle of goods [mischievous  
 Baleful, bále'fúl a. sorrowful, sad ; full of  
 Balefully, bále'fúl-lè ad. sorrowfully, mischievously  
 Balk, bawk s. a great beam ; a ridge of land left unploughed ; a disappointment  
 Balk, bawk v. a. to disappoint, to frustrate  
 Ball, bawl s. any thing round ; a globe ; an entertainment of dancing  
 Ballad, bál'lád s. a song  
 Ballast, bál'lást s. something put at the bottom of a ship to keep it steady  
 Ballette, bál'lét s. a dance  
 Balloon, bál'lôon' s. a vessel used in chymistry ; a ball placed on a pillar ; a large hollow ball of silk filled with gas, which makes it rise into the air  
 Ballot, bál'lát s. a little ball or ticket used in giving votes ; the act of voting by ballot  
 Ballot, bál'lát v. n. to choose by ballot  
 Ballotation, bál-ló-tá-shún s. act of balloting  
 Balm, bâm s. the juice of a shrub remarkably odoriferous ; any fragrant ointment ; a plant  
 Balmy, bâm'è a. having the qualities of balm ; producing balm ; soothing  
 Balneary, bál'nè-á-rè s. a bathing-room  
 Balneation, bál-nè-á'shún s. the act of bathing [a bath  
 Balneatory, bál'nè-á-túr-rè a. belonging to Balsam, bawl'súm s. ointment, unguent  
 Balsamical, bál-sám'è-kál } a. unctuous,  
 Balsamick, bál-sám'ík } a. mitigating  
 Balustrade, bál-ús-trade' s. a row of little pillars called balusters [reed kind  
 Bamboo, bâm-bôô' s. an Indian plant of the  
 Bamboozle, bâm-bôô'z'l v. a. to deceive, to impose upon [diction  
 Ban, bân s. public notice ; a curse ; interdict  
 Band, bând s. a bandage, any union or connexion ; any thing bound round another ; a kind of ornament worn by the clergy  
 Band, bând v. a. to unite together into one body or troop ; to bind over with a band  
 Bandage, bân'díje s. a fillet or roller  
 Bandbox, bând'bóks s. a slight box used for things of small weight [or fillet  
 Bandolet, bân'dè-lét s. any flat moulding  
 Bandit, bân'dít s. an outlawed robber  
 Banditti, bân-dít'tè s. a company of outlawed robbers [charges of powder  
 Bandoleers, bân-dò-lèèrz' s. small cases for  
 Bandrol, bând'ròll s. a little flag or streamer  
 Bandy, bân'dè s. a club turned round at bottom for striking a ball

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plue, pîn—nô, môte,

Bandy, bân'dê v. a. to beat to and fro, one to another; to agitate

Bandyleg, bân'dé-lég s. a crooked leg

Baue, bâne s. poison; mischief, ruin

Baneful, bân'fûl a. poisonous; destructive

Banefulness, bân'fûl-nê s. poisonousness, destructiveness [die roughly]

Bang, bâng v. a. to beat, thump; to hau-

Bang, bâng s. a blow, a thump

Banish, bân'nish v. a. to condemn to leave his own country; to drive away

Banishment, bân'nish-mênt s. the act of banishing another; the state of being banished

Bank, bânk s. a ridge of earth; a repository for money [to enclose with banks]

Bank, bânk v. a. to lay up money in a bank;

Bank-bill, bânk'bîll s. a note for money laid up in a bank

Banker, bânk'ûr s. one that trafficks in money [power of payment]

Bankrupt, bânk'rûpt a. in debt beyond the

Bankruptcy, bânk'rûp-sê s. the state of a bankrupt [streamer]

Banner, bân'nûr s. a flag, a standard, a

Banneret, bân'nûr-êt s. a knight made in the field [streamer]

Bannerol, bân'nûr-rôl s. a little flag or

Bannian, bân-yân' s. a man's undress, or morning gown [pease-meal cake]

Bannock, bân'nûk s. a kind of oaten or

Banquet, bânk'kwê s. a feast [daintily]

Banquet, bânk'kwê v. n. to feast, to fare

Banqueting-house, bânk'kwê-îng-hôûs s. a house where banquets are kept

Banter, bân'târ v. a. to play upon, to rally

Banter, bân'târ s. ridicule, raillery

Banterer, bân'târ-ûr s. one who banters

Bantling, bân'tîng s. a little child

Baptism, báp'tîzm s. a sacrament that ad-

mits into the church [tism]

Baptismal, báp-tîz'mál a. pertaining to bap-

tism [tism]

Baptist, báp'tîst s. he that administers bap-

tism

Baptistery, báp'tîs-tûr-ê s. the place where the sacrament of baptism is administered

Baptize, báp-tîze' n. a. to christen, to admin-

ister the sacrament of baptism

Baptizer, báp-tîz'ûr s. one that christens.

one that administers baptism

Bar, bâr s. a cross-beam, bolt; obstacle; any thing used for prevention; the place where causes of law are tried; an enclosed place in a tavern, stroke drawn perpendicularly across the lines of a piece of musick

Bar, bâr v. a. to fasten or shut any thing with a bolt or bar; to hinder, to obstruct

Barb, bârb s. a beard; the points that stand backward in an arrow; a Barbary horse

Barb, bârb v. a. to shave the beard; to furnish a horse with armour; to jag arrows with hooks

Barbacan, bâr'bâ-kân s. a fortification placed before the walls of a town [a savage]

Barbarian, bâr'bâ-rê-ân s. a man uncivilized,

Barbarick, bâr'bâ-îk a. foreign, far-fetched

Barbarism, bâr'bâ-rîzm s. a form of speech

contrary to the purity of language; ignorance; brutality

Barbarity, bâr'bâ-rê-tê s. savageness; incivility; cruelty [rous]

Barbarize, bâr'bâ-rîze v. a. to make barba-

Barbarous, bâr'bâ-rûs a. stranger to civility,

savage, uncivilized; unacquainted with

arts; cruel, inhuman

Barbarousness, bâr'bâ-rûs-nê s. incivility of

manners; impurity of language; cruelty

Barbecue, bâr'bê-kû v. a. to dress a hog

whole

Barbecue, bâr'bê-kû s. a hog dressed whole

Barbed, bâr'bêd part. a. furnished with ar-

mour; bearded, jagged with hooks

Barbel, bâr'bl s. a kind of fish found in rivers

Barber, bâr'bûr s. a man who shaves the

beard

Barberry, bâr'bêr-rê s. pepperidge-bush

Bard, bârd s. a poet

Bare, bære a. naked, uncovered, unadorned,

detected; poor, mere; threadbare

Bare, bære v. a. to strip

Barefaced, bære-fâste' a. with the face na-

ked, not masked; shameless

Barefacedly, bære-fâste'lêd. openly, shame-

lessly, without disguise

Barefacedness, bære-fâste'nê s. effrontery,

assurance, audaciousness

Barefoot, bâr'fût a. without shoes [respect]

Bareheaded, bâr'hêd-dêd a. uncovered in

Barely, bâr'lê ad. nakedly; merely, only



nôr, nô-tube, tûb, bûll—ôil—pôund—thin, THIS.

- Bareness, bâr'ê-nês *s.* nakedness; leanness; [passage  
meanness of clothes
- Bargain, bâr'gîn *s.* a contract or agreement  
concerning sale; the thing bought or  
sold; stipulation [sale
- Bargain, bâr'gîn *v. n.* to make a contract for  
Bargaineer, bâr'gin-nêe' *s.* he that accepts a  
bargain [proffers or makes a bargain
- Bargainer, bâr'gîn-nûr *s.* the person who
- Barge, bârjês *s.* a boat for pleasure or burden
- Bark, bârk *s.* the rind or covering of a tree;  
a small ship
- Bark, bârk *v. a.* to strip trees of their bark
- Bark, bârk *v. n.* to make a noise like a dog
- Barker, bâr'kûr *s.* one that barks or clat-  
mours; one employed in stripping trees
- Barky, bâr'kê *a.* consisting of bark [made
- Barley, bâr'lê *s.* a grain, of which malt is
- Barleycorn, bâr'lê-kôrn *s.* a grain of barley
- Barm, bârm *s.* yeast, the ferment put into  
drink to make it work
- Barn, bârn *s.* a place for laying up any sort of  
grain, hay, or straw [species of shell-fish
- Barnacle, bâr'nâ-kl's *s.* a bird like a goose; a
- Barometer, bâ-rôm'mê-tûr *s.* a machine for  
measuring the weight and variations of  
the atmosphere [to the barometer
- Barometrical, bâr-ô-mê'trê-kâl *a.* relating
- Baron, bâr'rân *s.* a degree of nobility next  
to a viscount [baron
- Baronage, bâr'rân-âdje *s.* the dignity of a
- Baroness, bâr'rân-ês *s.* a baron's lady
- Baronet, bâr'rân-êt *s.* the lowest degree of  
honour that is hereditary
- Barony, bâr'rân-ê *s.* the honour or lordship  
that gives title to a baron [diers
- Barrack, bâr'râk *s.* a building to lodge sol-
- Barrator, bâr'râ-tûr *s.* a wrangler
- Barrel, bâr'rîl *s.* a round wooden vessel;  
any thing hallow, as the barrel of a gun;  
a cylinder [barrel
- Barrel, bâr'rîl *v. a.* to put any thing in a
- Barren, bâr'rên *a.* unfruitful, sterile; scan-  
ty; unmeaning, dull
- Barrenly, bâr'rên-lê *ad.* unfruitfully
- Barrenness, bâr'rên-nês *s.* want of the pow-  
er of procreation; sterility; want of in-  
vention; want of matter
- Barricade, bâr-rê-kâde' *s.* a fortification to  
keep off an attack; any stop or obstruc-
- tion
- Barricade, bâr-rê-kâde' *v. a.* to stop up a
- Barricado, bâr-rê-kâ-dôs *a.* fortification, a bar
- Barricado, bâr-rê-kâ-dô *v. a.* to fortify, to bar
- Barrier, bâr'rê-ûr *s.* a barricade, an en-  
trenchment; a fortification; an obstruc-  
tion; a boundary [er
- Barrister, bâr'rîs-tûr *s.* an advocate, a plead-
- Barrow, bâr'rô *s.* any carriage moved by  
the hand, as a hand-barrow
- Barter, bâr'tûr *v. n.* to traffick by exchange-  
ing one commodity for another [change
- Barter, bâr'tûr *v. a.* to give any thing in ex-
- Barter, bâr'tûr *s.* the act or practice of  
trafficking by exchange
- Barytone, bâr'ê-tône *s.* a word with a grave  
accent on the last syllable
- Basaltes, bâ-sâl'têz *s.* a kind of marble
- Base, bâse *a.* mean, worthless; disingenu-  
ous, illiberal; born out of wedlock
- Base, bâse *s.* the bottom of any thing; a  
pedestal
- Base-born, bâse'bôrn *a.* born out of wedlock
- Basely, bâse'lê *ad.* meanly; dishonourably
- Baseness, bâse'nês *s.* meanness, vileness
- Bashaw, bâsh-âw' *s.* the viceroy of a Turk-  
ish province
- Bashful, bâsh'fûl *a.* modest, shamefaced, shy
- Bashfulness, bâsh'fûl-nês *s.* modesty; fool-  
ish or rustic shame
- Basilikon, bâ-zîl'ê-kôn *s.* an ointment
- Basilisk, bâz'ê-lîsk *s.* a kind of serpent, a  
cockatrice; a species of cannon
- Basin, bâ'sn *s.* a small vessel to hold water  
for washing, or other uses; a small pond;  
a part of the sea enclosed in rocks
- Basis, bâ'sîs *s.* the foundation of any thing;  
the lowest of the three principal parts of  
a column; the pedestal
- Bask, bâsk *v. a.* to warm by laying out  
in the heat
- Bask, bâsk *v. n.* to lie in a place to receive  
heat [rushes, or splinters
- Basket, bâs'kît *s.* a vessel made of twigs,
- Basket-hilt, bâs'kît-hîlt *s.* hilt of a weapon  
so made as to contain the whole hand
- Bass, bâse *a.* a part in musick, grave, deep
- Bass-viol, bâse-vî'ûl *s.* a musical instrument
- Bass, bâs *s.* a mat used in churches
- Bass-relief, bâs-rê-lêef' *s.* sculpture, the fig-

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mè, mêt—pline, pln—nò, mòve,

- ures of which do not stand out from the ground in their full proportion
- Basset, bäs'sît s. a game at cards [ment]
- Bassoon, bäs-sôôn s. a musical wind instrument
- Bastard, bäs'târd s. a person born out of wedlock [spurious]
- Bastard, bäs'târd a. born out of wedlock ;
- Bastardize, bäs'târ-dize v. a. to convict of being a bastard ; to heget a bastard
- Bastardy, bäs'târ-dè s. an unlawful state of birth
- Baste, bâste v. a. to beat with a stick ; to drip butter upon meat on the spit ; to sew slightly
- Bastinado, bäs-tè-nâ'dò s. a Turkish punishment of beating an offender on his feet
- Bastinado, bäs-tè-nâ'dò v. a. to beat
- Bastion, bäs'tshûn s. a huge mass of earth, faced with sods ; a bulwark
- Bat, băt s. a heavy stick ; a winged animal resembling a mouse
- Batch, bătsh s. the quantity of bread baked at a time ; any quantity made at once
- Bate, bâte s. strife, contention [a demand]
- Bate, bâte v. a. to sink the price ; to lessen
- Bateful, bâte'fûl a. contentious
- Batement, bâte'mënt s. diminution
- Bath, bâth s. a place to wash or bathe in ; a sort of Hebrew measure
- Bathe, bârne v. a. to wash in a bath ; to supple or soften
- Bating, bâ'ting prep. except [beat linen]
- Battel, băt'lèt s. a piece of wood used to
- Batoon, bâ-tôôn s. a staff or club ; a truncheon or marshal's staff [tary appearance]
- Battailous, băt'tâ-lûs a. warlike, with military
- Battalia, băt-tâle'yâ s. the order of battle
- Battalion, băt-tâl'yûn s. a division of an army, a body of forces
- Batten, băt'tn v. a. to fatten, to make fat
- Batten, băt'tn v. n. to grow fat
- Batter, băt'tûr v. a. to beat down ; to wear with beating [gredients beaten together]
- Batter, băt'tûr s. a mixture of several ingredients
- Battery, băt'tûr-rè s. the act of battering ; the frame upon which cannons are mounted [tween opposite armies]
- Battle, băt'tl s. a fight ; an encounter between
- Battle, băt'tl v. n. to contend in fight
- Battle-axe, băt'tl-âks s. a weapon
- Battle-door, băt'tl-dôre s. an instrument to strike a ball or shuttlecock
- Battlement, băt'tl-mënt s. a wall with open places to look through or annoy an enemy
- Bavin, bâv'în s. a stick like those bound up in faggots
- Bawble, bâw'bl s. a gewgaw, a trifling piece of finery
- Bawbling, bâw'bling a. trifling, contemptible
- Bawd, bâwd s. a procurer or procuress
- Bawd, bâwd v. n. to procure
- Bawdily, bâw'dè-lè ad. obscenely
- Bawdiness, bâw'dè-nèss s. obscenity
- Sawdry, bâw'drè s. obscenity
- Bawdy, bâw'dè a. obscene, unchaste
- Bawdy-house, bâw'dè-hôûse s. a house where traffick is made by debauchery
- Bawl, báll v. n. to hoot, to cry out
- Bawl, bâwl v. a. to proclaim as a crier
- Bay, bà a. a colour
- Bay, bà s. an opening in the land ; the state of any thing surrounded by enemies ; an honorary crown or garland
- Bay, bà v. n. to bark as a dog at a thief
- Bay-Salt, bà'sâlt s. salt made of sea-water, and so called from its brown colour
- Bayonet, bà'yûn-èt s. a short sword fixed at the end of a musket.
- Bdellium, dêl'yâm s. an aromattick gum
- Be, bèe v. n. to have some certain state, condition or quality
- Beach, bêetsh s. the shore, the strand
- Beacons, bê'kn s. something raised on an eminence to be fired on the approach of an enemy ; marks erected to direct navigators
- Bead, bêde s. a small globe or ball, of which necklaces and rosaries are made
- Beadle, bê'dl s. a messenger or servitor belonging to a court ; a petty officer in parishes
- Beadsman, bêedz'mân s. a man employed in praying for another
- Beagle, bê'gl s. a small hound
- Beak, bêke s. the bill of a bird ; any thing ending in a point like a beak
- Beaker, bê'kâr s. a cup with a spout in the form of a bird's beak
- Beal, bêle s. a pimple
- Beam, bême s. a large and long piece of

nôr, nôt—tùbe, túb, búll—ôil—pôund—thin, this.

- timber ; part of a balance ; a ray of light  
 Beamy, bè'mè *a.* radiant, shining  
 Bean, bène *s.* the common garden bean, the horse bean  
 Bear, bàre *v. a.* to carry as a burden, or in the mind, to endure ; to suffer, to undergo ; to produce, to bring forth ; to support  
 Bear, bàre *v. n.* to suffer pain ; to be patient ; to be fruitful or prolific  
 Bear, bàre *s.* a rough savage animal ; a constellation  
 Bear-garden, bàre'gàrdn *s.* a place in which bears are kept for sport ; any place of tumult or misrule  
 Beard, bèerd *s.* the hair that grows on the lips and chin ; sharp prickles growing upon the ears of corn ; a barb on an arrow  
 Beard, bèerd *v. a.* to take or pluck by the beard ; to oppose to the face  
 Bearded, bèerd'éd *a.* having a beard ; having sharp prickles ; barbed or jagged  
 Beardless, bèerd'lès *a.* without a beard ; youthful  
 Bearer, bàre'úr *s.* a carrier of any thing  
 Bearherd, bàre'hàrd *s.* a man that tends bears  
 Bearing, bàre'ing *s.* the site or place of any thing with respect to something else ; gesture, mein, behaviour [tal savage man  
 Beast, bèest *s.* an irrational animal ; a brute  
 Beastliness, bèest'lè-nès *s.* brutality  
 Beastly, bèest'lè *a.* brutal ; having the nature or form of beasts  
 Beat, bète *v. a.* to strike ; to punish with stripes ; to mark the time in musick  
 Beat, bète *v. n.* to move in a pulsatory manner ; to throb ; to fluctuate, to be in motion  
 Beat, bète *s.* a stroke ; or a striking  
 Beaten, bè'tn *particip.* from beat  
 Beater, bè'tár *s.* that which beats  
 Beatifical, bè-à-tíf'è-kál }  
 Beatifick, bè-à-tíf'ík } *a.* blissful ; be-  
 longing to the happy after death  
 Beatificaly, bè-à-tíf'è-kál-lè *ad.* in such a manner, as to complete happiness  
 Beatification, bè-àt'è-fè-kà'shún *s.* an acknowledgment by the Pope, that the person beatified is in heaven, and may be revered as blessed
- Beatify, bè-àt'è-fí *v. a.* to bless with the completion of celestial enjoyment  
 Beating, bète'ing *s.* correction by blows  
 Beatitude, bè-àt'è-tùde *s.* blessedness, felicity  
 Beau, bò *s.* a man of dress [city, happiness  
 Beauish, bò'sh *a.* befitting a beau, foppish  
 Beaumonde, bò-mònd' *s.* the fashionable world [form  
 Beauteous, bù'tshè-ús *a.* fair ; elegant in  
 Beauteously, bù'tshè-ús-lè *ad.* in a beauteous manner [being beauteous  
 Beauteousness, bù'tshè-ús-nès *s.* the state of  
 Beautiful, bù'tè-fúl *a.* fair [manner  
 Beautifully, bù'tè-fúl-lè *ad.* in a beautiful  
 Beautifulness, bù'tè-fúl-nès *s.* the quality of being beautiful  
 Beautify, bù'tè-fí *v. a.* to adorn, to embellish  
 Beauty, bù'tè *s.* that assemblage of graces which pleases the eye ; a particular grace ; a beautiful person  
 Beauty-spot, bù'tè-spòt *s.* a spot placed to heighten some beauty  
 Beaver, bèè'vúr *s.* an animal ; a hat of the best kind ; part of a helmet  
 Beavereed, bèè'vùrd *a.* covered with a beaver  
 Becalm, bè-kám' *v. a.* to still the elements ; to keep a ship from motion ; to quiet the mind  
 Became, bè-kàme' *pret.* of become  
 Because, bè-kàwz' *conj.* for this reason ; on this account [happen to  
 Bechance, bè-tshànse' *r. n.* to befall, to Beck, bèk *s.* a sign with the head, a nod ; a nod of command  
 Beckon, bèk'kn *v. n.* to make a sign  
 Become, bè-kùm' *v. n.* to enter into some state or condition ; to be the fate of, to be the end of  
 Become, bè-kùm' *v. a.* to appear in a manner suitable to something ; to be suitable to the person ; to befit  
 Becoming, bè-kùm'ming *part. a.* that which pleases by an elegant propriety, graceful  
 Becomingly, bè-kùm'ming-lè *ad.* after a becoming manner [congruity  
 Becomingness, bè-kùm'ming-nès *s.* elegant  
 Bed, bèd *s.* something made to sleep on ; bank of earth raised in a garden ; the channel of a river, or any hollow ; a layer, a stratum



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pine, pîn—nò, mòve,

- Bed, béd v. a. to go to bed with ; to be placed in bed ; to sow or plant in earth ; to lay in order, or in strata [sprinkle]
- Bedabble, béd-dáb'bl v. a. to wet, to be
- Bedaggle, béd-dâg'gl v. a. to bemire
- Bedawb, béd-dâwb' v. a. to besmear
- Bedchamber, béd'tshâmê-bâr s. the chamber appropriated to rest [over a bed]
- Bedclothes, béd'klôze s. coverlets spread
- Bedding, béd'ding s. the materials of a bed
- Bedeck, béd-dêk' v. a. to deck, to adorn
- Bedew, béd-dû' v. a. to moisten gently, as with fall of dew [same bed]
- Bedfellow, béd'fêl-lò s. one that lies in the
- Bedim, béd-dîm' v. a. to obscure, to cloud, to darken
- Bedizen, béd-dîzn v. a. to dress out
- Bedlam, béd'îûm s. a madhouse
- Bedlamite, béd'îûm-lîte s. a madman
- Bedmate, béd'mâte s. a bedfellow
- Bedpost, béd'pòst s. the post at the corner of the bed, which supports the canopy
- Bedraggle, béd-drâg'gl v. a. to soil the clothes
- Bedrench, béd-drênsh' v. a. to soak
- Bedrid, béd'rid a. confined to the bed by age or sickness [mark with drops]
- Bedrop, béd-dròp' v. a. to besprinkle, to
- Bedstead, béd'stêd s. the frame on which the bed is placed
- Bedtime, béd'tîme s. the hour of rest
- Bedung, béd-dûng' v. a. to cover with dung
- Bedust, béd-dûst' v. a. to sprinkle with dust
- Bedward, béd'wârd ad. toward bed
- Bee, bée s. the insect that makes honey
- Beech, bée'tsh s. a tree
- Beechen, bée'tshn a. consisting of beech
- Bee-garden, bée'gâr-dn s. a place to set hives of bees in [which bees are kept]
- Bee-hive, bée'hîve s. the case or box, in
- Bee-master, bée'mâ-stûr s. one that keeps
- Beef, bée'f s. the flesh of an ox or cow [bees]
- Beef-eater, bée'f-ê-tûr s. a yeoman of the
- Been, bîn *part. pret.* of to be [guard]
- Beer, bée'r s. liquor made of malt and hops
- Beet, bée't s. the name of a plant
- Beetle, bée'tl s. an insect ; a heavy mallet
- Beetlebrowed, bée'tl-bròîd a. having prominent brows
- Beeves, bée'vz s. black cattle, oxen [to pass]
- Befall, béd-fâwl' v. n. to happen to ; to come
- Besit, bè-sî't' v. a. to suit, to be suitable to
- Besool, bè-sòôl' v. a. to infatuate, to fool
- Before, bè-fòre' *prep.* farther onward in place ; in the front of, in the presence of ; preceding in time ; in preference to
- Before, bè-fòre' *ad.* sooner than ; earlier ; previously to ; hitherto
- Beforehand, bè-fòre'hând *ad.* in a state of anticipation ; previously ; before any thing is done
- Befortime, bè-fòre'tîme *ad.* formerly
- Befortune, bè-fòr'tshûne v. a. to betide
- Befoul, bè-sòûl' v. a. to make foul, to soil
- Befriend, bè-frênd' v. a. to favour ; to be
- Beg, bég v. n. to live upon alms [kind to]
- Beg, bég v. a. to ask, to seek by petition
- Beget, bè-gêt' v. a. to generate, procreate, produce [or begets]
- Begetter, bè-gêt'tûr s. he that procreates
- Beggar, bég'gûr s. one who lives upon alms ; a petitioner [to impoverish]
- Beggar, bég'gûr v. a. to reduce to beggary ;
- Beggarliness, bég'gûr-lè-nê's s. the state of being beggarly [gent]
- Beggarly, bég'gûr-lè a. mean, poor, indig-
- Beggary, bég'gûr-ê s. indigence
- Begin, bè-glî' v. n. to enter upon ; to commence ; to take rise
- Begin, bè-glî' v. a. to do the first act of any thing ; to begin with, to enter upon
- Beginner, bè-glî'nûr s. he that gives the first cause ; an unexperienced attempter
- Beginning, bè-glî'nîng s. first original or cause [to surround ; to shut in]
- Begird, bè-gêrd' v. a. to bind with a girdle ;
- Begnaw, bè-nâw' v. a. to eat away [away]
- Begone, bè-gôn' *interj.* go away, hence
- Begot, bè-gôt' }
- Begotten, bè-gôt'tn' } *part. pass.* of beget
- Begrease, bè-grêze' v. a. to soil or dawb with fat matter [deeply impressed]
- Begrime, bè-grîme' v. a. to soil with dirt
- Beguile, bè-gýlle' v. a. to impose upon, delude ; to deceive
- Begun, bè-gûn' *part. pass.* of begin [port]
- Behalf, bè-hâf' s. favour, vindication, sup-
- Behave, bè-hâve' v. a. to carry, to conduct
- Behave, bè-hâve' v. n. to act, to conduct one's self
- Behaviour, bè-hâve'yûr s. manner of be-

nôr, nô-t—tâbe, tâb, bûll—ôl—pôund—thin, THIS.

- having one's self, conduct, course of life  
 Behead, bè-hêd' *v. a.* to kill by cutting off the head  
 Beheld, bè-hêld' *part. pass.* from behold  
 Behemoth, bè-liè-môth *s.* the hippopotamus, or river horse  
 Behest, bè-hêst' *s.* command  
 Behind, bè-hînd' *prep.* at the back of another; on the back part; inferiour to  
 Behind, bè-hînd' *ad.* backward [another  
 Behold, bè-hôld' *v. a.* to view, to see  
 Behold, bè-hôld' *interj.* see, lo [titude  
 Beholden, bè-hôl'dn *part. a.* bound in gratitude  
 Beholder, bè-hôl'dâr *s.* spectator  
 Behoof, bè-hôôf' *s.* profit, advantage  
 Behoove, bè-hôôv' *v. n.* to be fit, to be meet  
 Being, bè-ing *s.* existence, a particular state or condition; the person existing  
 Being, bè-ing *conj.* since  
 Belabour, bè-lâ'bûr *v. a.* to beat, to thump  
 Belated, bè-lâ'têd *a.* benighted  
 Belay, bè-lâ' *v. a.* to block up, to stop the passage, to place in ambush [stomach  
 Belch, bêlsh *v. n.* to eject wind from the  
 Belch, bêlsh *s.* the action of eructation  
 Beldam, bêl'dâm *s.* an old woman, a hag  
 Beleaguer, bè-lê'gûr *v. a.* to besiege, to block up a place [sieges a place  
 Beleaguerer, bè-lê'gûr-ûr *s.* one that besieges  
 Belfrey, bêl'frê *s.* the place where the bells are rung [calumniate  
 Belie, bè-li' *v. a.* to feign, to mimic; to  
 Belief, bè-lêef *s.* credit given to something; the body of tenets held; persuasion;  
 Believable, bè-lêe'vâ-bl *a.* credible [creed  
 Believe, bè-lêev' *v. a.* to credit upon the authority of another  
 Belief, bè-lêev' *v. n.* to have a firm persuasion of any thing; to exercise the virtue of faith [professor of Christianity  
 Believer, bè-lêe'vûr *s.* he that believes; a  
 Believingly, bè-lêe'vîng-lê *ad.* in a believing manner [haps  
 Belike, bè-llike' *ad.* probably, likely, per-  
 Bell, bêll *s.* a hollow sounding body of cast  
 Belle, bêll *s.* a gay young lady [metal  
 Belles Lettres, bêl-lêt'tûr *s.* polite literature  
 Belligerent, bêl-lîdje'ê-rênt *a.* waging war  
 Bellipotent, bêl-lîp'pô-tênt *a.* warlike  
 Bellow, bêl'lo *v. n.* to make a noise as a bull;  
 to vociferate, to roar as the sea or the wind  
 Bellows, bêl'lûs *s.* the instrument used to blow the fire [which contains the bowels  
 Belly, bêl'lê *s.* that part of the human body  
 Belly, bêl'lê *v. n.* to hang out, bulge out  
 Belly-ache, bêl'lê-âke *s.* the cholick  
 Bellygod, bêl'lê-gôd *s.* a glutton  
 Belman, bêl'mân *s.* a town crier  
 Belmetal, bêl'mêt-tl *s.* the metal of which bells are made [to have relation to  
 Belong, bè-lông' *v. n.* to be the property of;  
 Beloved, bè-lâv'êd *a.* dear.  
 Below, bè-lô' *prep.* under, inferiour in dignity, unbecomitting  
 Below, bè-lô' *ad.* on earth, in the regions of the dead  
 Belt, bêlt *s.* a girdle, a cincture  
 Belwether, bêl'wêth-ûr *s.* the sheep which leads the flock  
 Bemad, bê-mâd' *v. a.* to make mad  
 Bemire, bê-mîrê' *v. a.* to drag, or encumber in the mire  
 Bemoan, bè-mône' *v. a.* to lament, to bewail  
 Bemoaner, bè-mô'nûr *s.* a lamenter  
 Bench, bêush *s.* a seat; a seat of justice; the persons sitting upon a bench  
 Benchet, bê'n'shûr *s.* a senior member in one of the inns of court  
 Bend, bênd *v. a.* to make crooked, to incline; to subdue  
 Bend, bênd *v. n.* to be incurvated, to bow  
 Bend, bênd *s.* flexure, incurvation  
 Bender, bê'n'dûr *s.* the person who bends  
 Beneath, bè-nêthê' *prep.* under, lower in place, rank, excellence, or dignity  
 Beneath, bè-nêthê' *ad.* in a lower place, under; below  
 Benediction, bê'n-ê-dîk'shûn *s.* a blessing  
 Benefaction, bê'n-ê-fâk'shûn *s.* the act of conferring a benefit; the benefit conferred  
 Benefactor, bê'n-ê-fâk'tûr *s.* he that confers a benefit  
 Benefactress, bê'n-ê-fâk'trê's *s.* a woman who confers a benefit  
 Benefice, bê'n-ê-fîs *s.* an ecclesiastical living  
 Beneficed, bê'n-ê-fîsta *s.* possessed of a benefice  
 Beneficence, bê-nêf-ê-sênsê's *s.* active goodness  
 Beneficent, bê-nêf-ê-sênt *a.* kind, doing good  
 Beneficial, bê'n-ê-fîsh'âl *a.* advantageous, profitable

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pln—nò, môve,

Beneficially, bèn-è-fîsh'âl-lê <i>ad.</i> advantageously	Beside, bè-sîde' } <i>prep.</i> over and above
Beneficiary, bèn-è-fîsh'yâ-rê <i>a.</i> holding something in subordination to another	Besides, bè-sîdes' } <i>ad.</i> over and above
Beneficiary, bèn-è-fîsh'yâ-rê <i>s.</i> one that has a benefice	Beside, bè-sîde' }
Benefit, bèn-è-fît <i>s.</i> advantage, profit, use	Besides, bè-sîdes' }
Benefit, bèn-è-fît <i>v. a.</i> to do good to	Besiege, bè-sêj'e' <i>v. a.</i> to lay siege to, to beset with armed forces
Benefit, bèn-è-fît <i>v. n.</i> to gain advantage	Besieger, bè-sêè'jâr <i>s.</i> one employed in a siege
Benevolence, bè-nêv'vò-lênse <i>s.</i> disposition to do good, kindness	Besmear, bè-smêér' <i>v. a.</i> to bedaub, to soil
Benevolent, bè-nêv'vò-lên't <i>a.</i> kind, having good-will	Besmear, bè-smêrtsh' <i>v. a.</i> to soil, to discolour
Benight, bè-nl'te' <i>v. a.</i> to surprise with the coming on of night	Besmoke, bè-smòke' <i>v. a.</i> to foul with, or harden in smoke
Benign, bè-nluc' <i>a.</i> kind, generous, wholesome	Besmut, bè-smût' <i>v. a.</i> to blacken with smoke or soot
Benignity, bè-nl'g'nè-tè <i>s.</i> graciousness, actual kindness; salubrity	Besom, bè-zûms' <i>s.</i> an instrument to sweep with
Benignly, bè-nlne'lê <i>ad.</i> favourably, kindly	Besot, bè-sôt' <i>v. a.</i> to infatuate, to stupefy
Benison, bèn'nè-zu <i>s.</i> blessing, benediction	Besought, bè-sâwt' <i>part. pass.</i> of beseech
Bent, bënt <i>s.</i> the state of being bent; declivity	Bespangle, bè-spâng'gl' <i>v. a.</i> to adorn with spangles
Bent, bënt <i>part.</i> of to bend; made crooked; directed to; determined upon	Bespatter, bè-spât'tûr <i>v. a.</i> to spot or sprinkle with dirt or water
Benumb, bè-nûm' <i>v. a.</i> to make torpid to stupify	Bespawl, bè-spâwl' <i>v. a.</i> to daub with spittle
Benzoin, bèn-zôin' <i>s.</i> an Indian gum	Bespeak, bè-spêék' <i>v. a.</i> to order beforehand; to speak to, to betoken
Bepaint, bè-pânt' <i>v. a.</i> to cover with paint	Bespeaker, bè-spêè'kûr <i>s.</i> he that bespeaks any thing [speckles]
Bepinch, bè-pînsh' <i>v. a.</i> to mark with pinches	Bespeckle, bè-spêék'kl' <i>v. a.</i> to mark with
Bequeath, bè-kwêth'e' <i>v. a.</i> to leave by will to another	Bespice, bè-spise' <i>v. a.</i> to season with spices
Bequest, bè-kwêst' <i>s.</i> something left by will	Bespit, bè-spît' <i>v. a.</i> to daub with spittle
Bereave, bè-rêve' <i>v. a.</i> to deprive of; to take away	Bespot, bè-spôt' <i>v. a.</i> to mark with spots
Bereft, bè-rêft' <i>part. pass.</i> of bereave	Bespread, bè-sprêd' <i>v. a.</i> to spread over
Bergamot, bër'gâ-môt' <i>s.</i> a sort of pear, an essence or perfume; a sort of snuff	Besprinkle, bè-sprînk'kl' <i>v. a.</i> to sprinkle over
Berhyme, bè-rhîm'e' <i>v. a.</i> to celebrate in rhyme	Best, bèst <i>a.</i> most good [ness]
Berlin, bër-lîn' <i>s.</i> a coach of a particular form	Best, bèst <i>ad.</i> in the highest degree of good
Berry, bër'rè <i>s.</i> any small fruit with many seeds	Bestead, bè-stêd' <i>v. a.</i> to profit, to treat, to accommodate [brutal]
Beryl, bër'rîl' <i>s.</i> a precious stone	Bestial, bês'tshê-âl' <i>a.</i> belonging to a beast;
Beseech, bè-sêètsh' <i>v. a.</i> to entreat, supplicate, beg, ask	Bestiality, bês-tshê-âl'è-tè <i>s.</i> the quality of beasts [thing]
Beseem, bè-sêèm' <i>v. n.</i> to become, to be fit	Bestick, bè-stîk' <i>v. a.</i> to stick over with any
Beset, bè-sêt' <i>v. a.</i> to besiege, to hem in, to waylay	Bestir, bè-stâr' <i>v. a.</i> to put into vigorous action [to lay out]
Beshrew, bè-shrôd' <i>v. a.</i> to wish a curse to; to happen ill to	Bestow, bè-stô' <i>v. a.</i> to give, to confer upon;
	Betrew, bè-strô' <i>v. a.</i> to sprinkle over [thing]
	Bestride, bè-strîde' <i>v. a.</i> to stride over any
	Bestud, bè-stûd' <i>v. a.</i> to adorn with studs
	Bet, bèt <i>s.</i> a wager
	Bet, bèt <i>v. a.</i> to wager, to stake at a wager
	Betake, bè-tâke' <i>v. a.</i> to take, to sieze; to have recourse to



nôr, nô-t—tûbe, tâb, bûll—ôl—pôand—thin, THIS.

Bethink, bê-thînk' <i>v. a.</i> to recall to reflection	breasts of children [drinking]
Bethral, bê-thrâl' <i>v. a.</i> to enslave, to conquer	Bibacious, bl-bâ'shûs <i>a.</i> much addicted to
Betide, bê-tîde' <i>v. n.</i> to happen to, to befall ; to come to pass [soon]	Bibber, bîb'bûr <i>s.</i> a tippler
Betimes, bê-tîmz' <i>ad.</i> seasonably, early ;	Bible, bl'bl <i>s.</i> the sacred volume, in which are contained the revelations of God
Betoken, bê-tô'kn <i>v. a.</i> to signify, to represent ; to foreshow	Bibliographer, bîb-lê-ôg'grâ-fûr <i>s.</i> a transcriber
Betook, bê-tôôk' <i>irreg. pret.</i> from betake	Bibliothecal, bîb-lê-ôl'hê-kâl <i>a.</i> belonging to a library [of drinking moisture]
Betray, bê-trâ'v <i>v. a.</i> to give into the hands of enemies ; to discover a secret [traitor]	Bibulous, bîb'û-lûs <i>a.</i> that has the quality
Betrayer, bê-trâ'ûr <i>s.</i> he that betrays ; a	Bice, blse <i>s.</i> a colour for painting
Betroth, bê-trôth' <i>v. a.</i> to contract to any one, to alliance	Bicker, bîk'kûr <i>v. n.</i> to skirmish, to fight off and on, to quiver
Better, bê'tûr <i>a.</i> having good qualities in a greater degree than something else	Bickerer, bîk'kûr-ûr <i>s.</i> a skirmisher
Better, bê'tûr <i>ad.</i> well in a greater degree	Bicorne, bl'kôrn
Better, bê'tûr <i>v. a.</i> to improve, to meliorate ; to surpass	Bicornous, bl-kôrn'ûs } <i>a.</i> having two horns
Better, bê'tûr <i>s.</i> superiour in goodness [ges]	Bicorporal, bl-kôr'pô-râl <i>a.</i> having two bodies
Bettor, bê'tûr <i>s.</i> one that lays bets or wagers	Bid, bîd <i>v. a.</i> to desire, to order, to offer, to declare [mandated]
Between, bê-twèen' <i>prep.</i> in the intermediate space ; belonging to two	Bidden, bîd'dn <i>part. pass.</i> invited, commanded
Betwixt, bê-twîkst' <i>prep.</i> between	Bidder, bîd'dûr <i>s.</i> one who offers a price
Bevel, bêv'ûl <i>s.</i> in masonry and joinery a kind of square [drunk]	Bidding, bîd'dîng <i>s.</i> command, order
Beverage, bêv'ûr-îdje <i>s.</i> drink, liquor to be	Bide, blde <i>v. a.</i> to endure, to suffer
Bevy, bêv'ûs <i>s.</i> a flock of birds, a company	Bide, blde <i>v. n.</i> to dwell, live, inhabit
Bewail, bê-wâle' <i>v. a.</i> to bemoan, to lament	Bidental, bl-dên'tâl <i>a.</i> having two teeth
Beware, bê-wâre' <i>v. n.</i> to regard with caution, to be suspicious of danger from	Biding, bîd'dîng <i>s.</i> residence, habitation
Weep, bê-wèep' <i>v. a.</i> to weep over or upon	Biennial, bl-ên'nè-âl <i>a.</i> of the continuance of two years [are carried to the grave]
Bewet, bê-wèt' <i>v. a.</i> to wet, to moisten	Bier, bêér <i>s.</i> a carriage on which the dead
Bewilder, bê-wîl'dûr <i>v. a.</i> to lose in pathless places, to puzzle [craft ; to charm]	Biestings, bêés'tîngz <i>s.</i> the first milk after calving
Bewitch, bê-wîts'h' <i>v. a.</i> to injure by witchcraft	Bifarious, bl-fâ'rè-ûs <i>a.</i> twofold [year]
Bewitchery, bê-wîts'h'ûr-rè <i>s.</i> fascination, charm	Biferous, bl'fè-rûs <i>a.</i> bearing fruit twice a
Bewitchment, bê-wîts'h'mènt <i>s.</i> fascination	Bifid, bl'fîd <i>a.</i> opening with a cleft
Bewray, bê-râ'v <i>v. a.</i> to betray, discover perfidiously	Bifold, bl'fôld <i>a.</i> twofold, double
Bewrayer, bê-râ'ûr <i>s.</i> betrayer, discoverer	Bifurcated, bl-fûr'kâ-tèd <i>a.</i> shooting out into two heads
Beyond, bê-yônd' <i>prep.</i> at a distance not reached ; on the farther side of ; out of the reach of	Big, bîg <i>a.</i> great, large ; pregnant ; swollen
Bezoar, bê-zôre <i>s.</i> a medicinal stone [gles]	Bigamist, bîg'gâ-mîst <i>s.</i> one that has committed bigamy [two wives at once]
Biangular, bl-âng'gû-lûs <i>a.</i> having two angles	Bigamy, bîg'gâ-mè <i>s.</i> the crime of having
Bias, bl'âs <i>s.</i> the weight lodged on one side of a bowl ; propensity, inclination	Bigbellied, bîg'bèl-lîd <i>a.</i> pregnant
Bias, bl'âs <i>v. a.</i> to incline to some side	Bigly, bîg'lè <i>ad.</i> tumidly, haughtily [size]
Bib, bîb <i>s.</i> a piece of linen put upon the	Bigness, bîg'nès <i>s.</i> greatness of quantity ;
	Bigot, bîg'gût <i>s.</i> a man devoted to a certain party [ed in favour of something]
	Bigoted, bîg'gût-tèd <i>a.</i> blindly prepossess-
	Bigotry, bîg'gût-trè <i>s.</i> blind zeal, prejudice
	Bilander, bl'ân-dûr <i>s.</i> a small vessel used

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—me, mêt—pline, pln—nô, môve,

- for the carriage of goods  
 Bilberry, bîl'bêr-rê s. a whortleberry  
 Bilbo, bîl'bô s. a rapier, a sword  
 Bilboes, bîl'bôze s. a sort of stocks  
 Bile, bile s. a yellow bitter liquor, separated in the liver, and collected in the gall bladder ; a sore angry swelling  
 Bilge, bîlje v. n. to spring a leak  
 Biliary, bîl'yâ-rê a. belonging to the bile  
 Billingsgate, bîl'lingz-gâtê s. ribaldry, foul language [tongues  
 Bilingual, bl-ling'gwâs a. having two  
 Bilious, bîl'yûs a. consisting of bile  
 Bilk, bîlk v. a. to cheat, to defraud  
 Bill, bîll s. the beak of a fowl ; a kind of hatchet ; a written paper ; an account of money ; a law ; an advertisement [bills  
 Bill, bîll v. n. to caress, as doves by joining  
 Bill, bîll v. a. to publish by an advertisement [small log of wood  
 Billet, bîl'lît s. a small paper, a note, a  
 Billet, bîl'lît v. a. to direct a soldier where he is to lodge ; to quarter soldiers  
 Billiards, bîl'yârdz s. a kind of play  
 Billow, bîl'lô s. a wave swollen  
 Billowy, bîl'lô-ê a. swelling, turbulent  
 Bin, bîn s. a place where bread or wine is reposed [the compass-box  
 Binnacle, bîn'â-kl s. a sea term, meaning  
 Bind, blnd v. a. to confine with bonds, to gird, to enwrap ; to fasten any thing  
 Bind, blnd v. n. to contract, to grow stiff, to be obligatory  
 Binder, blnd-ûr s. a man whose trade it is to bind books ; one who binds sheaves ; a fillet  
 Binding, blnd'ing s. a bandage  
 Binocle, bîn'nô-kl s. a telescope fitted so with two tubes, as that a distant object may be seen with both eyes  
 Binocular, bl-nôk'û-lûr a. having two eyes  
 Biographer, bl-ôg'grâ-fûr s. a writer of lives  
 Biography, bl-ôg'grâ-fê s. an historical account of the lives of particular men  
 Biparous, bîp'pâ-rûs a. bringing forth two at a birth [respondent parts  
 Bipartite, bîp'pâr-tîte a. having two cor-  
 Bipartition, bl-pâr-tîsh'ûn s. the act of dividing into two  
 Biped, bîpêd s. an animal with two feet  
 Bipedennated, bl-pên'nâ-têd a. having two wings [two flower-leaves  
 Bipetalous, bl-pêt'tâ-lâs a. consisting of  
 Biquadrate, bl-kwâ-drâte } s.  
 Biquadratick, bl-kwâ-drât'îk } s.  
 the fourth power arising from the multiplication of a square by itself  
 Birch, bûrtsh s. a tree  
 Birchen, bûr'tshn a. made of birch  
 Bird, bûrd s. a general term for the feathered kind ; a fowl  
 Birder, bûrd'ûr s. a birdcatcher  
 Birdlime, bûrd'lîme s. a glutinous substance used to catch birds  
 Birdsnest, bûrdz'nêst s. the place where a bird lays her eggs and hatches her young  
 Birth, bêrth s. the act of coming into life ; extraction, lineage  
 Birthday, bêrth'dâ s. the day on which any one is born [any one is born  
 Birthnight, bêrth'nîte s. the night in which  
 Birthplace, bêrth'plâse s. place where any one is born  
 Birthright, bêrth'rîte s. the rights and privileges to which a man is born ; the right of the first born  
 Biscuit, bîs'kît s. a kind of hard dry bread, made to be carried to sea ; a small sweet cake  
 Bisect, bl-sêkt' v. a. to divide into two parts  
 Bisection, bl-sêk'shûn s. the act of cutting into two equal parts  
 Bishop, blsh'ûp s. one of the head order of the clergy [bishop  
 Bishoprick, blsh'ûp-rîk s. the diocese of a  
 Bismuth, blz'môth s. marcasite, a hard, white mineral substance, of a metalline nature  
 Bissextile, bls-sêks'tîl s. leap year [strument  
 Bistoury, bîs'tûr-ê s. a surgeon's incision instrument  
 Bit, bît s. the iron part of a horse's bridle ; as much meat as is put into the mouth at once ; a small piece of any thing ; a Spanish West-India silver coin  
 Bitch, bltsh s. the female of the dog kind  
 Bite, blte v. a. to crush or pierce with the teeth ; to cheat, to trick  
 Bite, blte s. the seizure of any thing by the teeth ; a cheat, a sharper  
 Biter, bl'târ s. he that bites ; a tricker ; a deceiver

nôr, nôt—tùbe, tũb, bũll—ôil—pôand—thin, THIS.

Bitter, bít'târ *a.* having a hot, acrid, biting taste ; cruel, severe ; calamitous

Bitterly, bít'tũr-lê *ad.* with a bitter taste ; in a biting manner, sorrowfully ; sharply

Bittern, bít'tũrn *s.* a bird

Bitterness, bít'tũr-nês *s.* a bitter taste ; malice, implacability ; severity of temper ; keenness of reproach ; sorrow

Bitumen, bè-tũ-mên *s.* a fat unctuous matter dug out of the earth, or scummed off lakes [bitumen]

Bituminous, bè-tũ-mê-nâs *a.* compounded of Bivalve, bl'vãlv }

Bivalvular, bl-vãlv-vũ-lãr } *a.* valves

Blab, blãb *v. a.* to tell what ought to be kept

Blab, blãb *s.* a tell-tale [secret]

Black, blãk *a.* dark, cloudy, sullen, wicked, dismal [blackmoor]

Black, blãk *s.* a black colour, mourning, a

Black, blãk *v. a.* to make black, to blacken

Black-cattle, blãk'kãt-tl *s.* oxen, bulls, and cows [dirty fellow]

Blackguard, blãg'gãrd *s.* a low term for a

Black-lead, blãk-lêd' *s.* a mineral much used for pencils [ble ; the fruit of it]

Blackberry, blãk'bêr-rê *s.* a species of bramb

Blackbird, blãk'bũrd *s.* the name of a bird

Blacken, blãk'kn *v. a.* to make of a black colour ; to darken, to defame

Blacken, blãk'kn *v. n.* to grow black

Blackish, blãk'ish *a.* somewhat black

Blackmoor, blãk'môre *s.* a negro [ness]

Blackness, blãk'nês *s.* black colour ; dark-

Blacksmith, blãk'smĩth *s.* a smith that works in iron [the urine, a blister, a pustule]

Bladder, blãd'dũrs. the vessel which contains

Blade, blãde *s.* a spire of grass, a green shoot of corn

Blade, blãde *s.* the sharp or striking part of a weapon or instrument ; a brisk man, either fierce or gay

Blain, blãne *s.* a pustule, a blister

Blameable, blã'mã-bl *a.* culpable, faulty

Blameably, blã'mã-blê *ad.* culpably

Blame, blãme *v. a.* to censure, to charge with a fault [crime, hurt]

Blame, blãme *s.* imputation of a fault ;

Blameless, blãme'lês *a.* guiltless, innocent

Blamelessly, blãme'lês-lê *ad.* innocently

Blamelessness, blãme'lês-nês *s.* innocence

Blameworthy, blãme'wãr-thê *a.* culpable, blameable [such things as have husks]

Blanch, blãnsh *v. a.* to whiten, to strip or peel

Bland, blãnd *a.* soft, mild, gentle

Blandish, blãn'dĩsh *v. a.* to smooth, to soften

Blandishment, blãn'dĩsh-mênt *s.* act of fondness, expression of tenderness by gesture

Blank, blãnk *a.* white, unwritten, confused ; without rhyme

Blank, blãnk *s.* a void space ; a lot by which nothing is gained ; a paper unwritten

Blanket, blãnk'ĩt *s.* a woollen cover for a bed

Blanket, blãnk'ĩt *v. a.* to cover with or toss in a blanket [paleness or confusion]

Blankly, blãnk'lê *ad.* in a blank manner, with

Blaspheme, blãs-fê-me' *v. a.* to speak in terms of impious irreverence of God ; to speak evil of [phemy]

Blaspheme, blãs-fê-me' *v. n.* to speak blas-

Blasphemer, blãs-fê'mũr *s.* a wretch that speaks of God in impious and irreverent terms [reverent with regard to God]

Blasphemous, blãs-fê-mũs *a.* impiously ir-

Blasphemously, blãs-fê-mũs-lêad. impiously, with wicked irreverence [dignity unto God]

Blasphemy, blãs-fê-mê *s.* an offering of in-

Blast, blãst *s.* a gust, or puff of wind : the sound made by any instrument of wind musick [confound]

Blast, blãst *v. a.* to injure, to invalidate, to

Blatant, blã'tãnt *a.* bellowing as a calf

Blatter, blãt'tũr *v. n.* to roar

Blaze, blãze *s.* a flame ; publication ; a white mark upon a horse [ous]

Blaze, blãze *v. n.* to flame, to be conspic-

Blaze, blãze *v. a.* to publish, to make known ;

to blazon ; to inflame

Blazer, blã'zãr *s.* one that spreads reports

Blazon, blã'zn *v. a.* to paint the figures on ensigns armorial ; to embellish ; to display, to make publick

Blazonry, blã'zn-rê *s.* the art of blazoning

Bleach, blêêtsh *v. a.* to whiten

Bleak, blêke *a.* pale, cold, chill

Bleakness, blêk'nês *s.* coldness, chilness

Blear, blêér *a.* dim with rheum or water ; obscure in general [dimmed with rheum]

Blearedness, blêê'rêd-nês *s.* the state of being

Bleat, blête *v. n.* to cry as a sheep

Bleat, blête *s.* the cry of a sheep or lamb



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pîn—nò, môve,

Bleed, blèed *v. n.* to lose blood, to run or drop as bloodBleed, blèed *v. a.* to let blood [same]Blemish, blêm'ish *v. a.* to deform; to de-Blemish, blêm'ish *s.* a mark of deformity, a scar, reproach, disgraceBlench, blênsh *v. n.* to shrink, to start backBlend, blénd *v. a.* to mingle togetherBless, blès *v. a.* to make happy, to praiseBlessed, blès'séd *part. a.* happy, enjoying heavenly felicity [city]Blessedness, blès'séd-nès *s.* happiness, fel-Blessing, blès'sing *s.* benediction, the means of happiness; Divine favourBlest, blést *part. a.* happyBlew, blù the *pret. of blow* [or blasting]Blight, blíte *s.* mildew, any thing nippingBlight, blíte *v. a.* to blast, to hinder from fertilityBlind, blind *a.* without sight, dark; obscureBlind, blind *v. a.* to make blind, darkenBlind, blind *s.* something to hinder the sight, something to misleadBlindfold, blind'fôld *v. a.* to hinder from seeing by blinding the eyes [covered]Blindfold, blind'fôld *a.* having the eyesBlindly, blind'lè *ad.* without sight; without examination, judgment or directionBlindman's Buff, blind-mân'z-bâf' *s.* a childish play [norance]Blindness, blind'nès *s.* want of sight; ig-Blindside, blind-side' *s.* weakness, foibleBlink, blink *v. n.* to wink; to see obscurelyBlinkard, blink'ârd *s.* one that has bad eyesBliss, blis *s.* the highest degree of happiness; felicity [gree]Blissful, blis'fâl *a.* happy in the highest de-Blister, blis'târ *s.* a pustule formed by raising the cuticle from the cutisBlister, blis'târ *v. n.* to rise in blisters [hurt]Blister, blis'târ *v. a.* to raise blisters by someBlithe, blithe *a.* gay, airyBlithesome, bliru'sâm *a.* gay, cheerfulBlithesomeness, bliru'sâm-nès *s.* gayetyBloat, blôte *v. a.* to swellBloat, blôte *v. n.* to grow turgid [ling]Bloatedness, blò'téd-nès *s.* turgidness; swel-Blobberlip, blob'bâr-lip *s.* a thick lipBlock, blòk *s.* a short heavy piece of timber; a rough piece of marble; an ob-

struction, a pully; a blockhead

Block, blòk *v. a.* to shut up, to encloseBlockade, blòk-kâde' *s.* a siege carried on by shutting up the placeBlockade, blòk-kâde' *v. a.* to shut up [dolt]Blockhead, blòk'héd *s.* a stupid fellow, aBlockish, blòk'ish *a.* stupid, dullBlockishness, blòk'ish-nès *s.* stupidityBlood, blûd *s.* the red liquor that circulates in bodies; kindred; murder; state of the passions; man of fireBlood, blûd *v. a.* to stain with blood; to in-

ure to blood; to exasperate

Blood-flower, blûd'fîûr *s.* a plantBloodguiltiness, blûd-gilt'è-nès *s.* murderBlood-hound, blûd'hôund *s.* a hound that follows by the scentBloodily, blûd'è-lè *ad.* cruelly [bloody]Bloodiness, blûd'è-nès *s.* the state of beingBloodless, blûd'lès *a.* without blood, dead;

without slaughter [or murder; slaughter

Bloodshed, blûd'shéd *s.* the crime of blood,

Bloodshot, blûd'shôt' }

Bloodshoten, blûd'shôt-tn' }

 } *a.* filled with

blood bursting from its proper vessels

Bloodsucker, blûd'sûk-âr *s.* a leech, a fly,

any thing that sucks blood [shed blood

Blood-thirsty, blûd'thârs-tè *a.* desirous toBloody, blûd'è *a.* stained with blood; cruel,

murderous [maturity]

Bloom, blôôm *s.* a blossom; the state of im-Bloom, blôôm *v. n.* to bring or yield blos-

soms; to be in a state of youth

Bloomy, blôôm'mè *a.* full of bloom, floweryBlossom, blòs'sâm *s.* the flower that grows

on any plant

Blossom, blòs'sâm *v. n.* to put forth blossomsBlot, blòt *v. a.* to obliterate, to efface, to

erase; to disgrace, to disfigure; to

darken [written; a blur, a spot

Blot, blòt *s.* an obliteration of somethingBlotch, blòtsh *s.* a spot or pustule upon the

skin [sudden event

Blow, blò *s.* a stroke; a single action, aBlow, blò *v. n.* to move with a current of

air; to breathe hard; to sound by be-

ing blown; to play musically by wind;

to bloom; to blossom

Blow, blò *v. a.* to drive by the force of the

wind; to inflate with wind; to swell in-

- to size ; to sound an instrument of wind musick ; to infect with the eggs of flies
- Blowze, blôuze s. a ruddy fat-faced wench
- Blowzy, blô'zê a. sun-burnt, high-coloured
- Blubber, blúb'bủ s. the part of a whale that contains the oil
- Blubber, blúb'bủ v. n. to weep in such a manner as to swell the cheeks [end loaded]
- Bludgeon, blủ'd'jủn s. a short stick, with one Blue, blủ a. one of the seven original colours
- Bluey, blủ'lẻ ad. with a blue colour
- Blueness, blủ'nẻs s. the quality of being blue
- Bluff, blủ'f a. big, surly, blustering
- Bluish, blủ'ish a. blue in a small degree
- Blunder, blủn'dủ v. n. to mistake grossly ; to stumble [blindly]
- Blunder, blủn'dủ v. a. to mix foolishly, or
- Blunder, blủn'dủ s. a gross or shameful mistake
- Blunderbuss, blủn'dủ-bủs s. a short gun
- Blunderer, blủn'dủ-ủ s. a blockhead
- Blunt, blủnt a. dull ; rough, abrupt
- Blunt, blủnt v. a. to dull the edge or point
- Bluntly, blủnt'ẻ ad. without sharpness ; coarsely, plainly [ness]
- Bluntness, blủnt'nẻs s. want of edge ; rude-
- Blur, blủr s. a blot, a stain
- Blur, blủr v. a. to blot, to efface ; to stain
- Blush, blủsh v. n. to betray shame or confusion, by a red colour in the cheeks ; to carry a red colour [sudden appearance]
- Blush, blủsh s. a red colour in the cheeks ;
- Bluster, blủs'tủ v. n. to roar, to bully, to puff
- Bluster, blủs'tủ s. roar, noise, tumult ; boisterousness
- Blusterer, blủs'tủ-ủ s. a swaggerer, a bully
- Blustrous, blủs'tủs a. tumultuous, noisy
- Bo, bỏ interj. a word of terror
- Boar, bẻ s. the male swine
- Board, bẻd s. a piece of wood of more length and breadth than thickness ; a table at which a court is held
- Board, bẻd v. a. to enter a ship by force ; to lay or pave with boards
- Board, bẻd v. n. to live in a house where a certain rate is paid for eating
- Board-wages, bẻd-wỏ'jẻz s. an allowance for victuals [other]
- Boarder, bẻd'ủ s. one who diets with another
- Boarish, bẻr'ish a. swinish, brutal, cruel
- Boast, bẻst v. n. to display one's own worth or actions [exalt]
- Boast, bẻst v. a. to brag of ; to magnify, to
- Boast, bẻst s. a proud speech ; cause of
- Boaster, bẻst'ủ s. a bragger [boasting]
- Boastful, bẻst'fủl a. ostentatious
- Boastingly, bẻst'ing-lẻ ad. ostentatiously
- Boat, bẻt s. a vessel to pass the water in
- Boation, bẻ-ủ'sủn s. roar, noise
- Boatman, bẻt'ủn s. he that manages a boat
- Boatswain, bẻ'sủn s. an officer on board a ship, who has charge of all her rigging
- Bob, bẻb v. a. to beat, to drub ; to cheat
- Bob, bẻb v. n. to play backward and forward
- Bob, bẻb s. something that hangs loose ; the words repeated at the end of a stanza ; a blow ; a short wig [a notch]
- Bobbin, bẻb'bủn s. a small pin of wood with
- Bobcherry, bẻb'tshẻr-rẻ s. a play among children
- Bobtailed, bẻb'tỏd a. having a tail cut
- Bobwig, bẻb'wẻg s. a short wig
- Bode, bẻd v. a. to portend, to be the omen of
- Bodement, bẻd'mẻnt s. portent, omen
- Bodge, bẻd'je v. n. to boggle
- Bodice, bẻd'dẻs s. a sort of stays [a body]
- Bodiless, bẻd'dẻ-lẻs a. incorporeal, without
- Bodily, bẻd'dẻ-lẻ a. relating to the body, real
- Bodily, bẻd'dẻ-lẻ ad. corporeally
- Bodkin, bẻd'kủn s. an instrument to draw a thread or ribbon through a loop
- Body, bẻd'dẻ s. matter, opposed to spirit ; a person ; a collective mass ; a corporation
- Body-clothes, bẻd'dẻ-klẻz s. clothing for horses that are dieted
- Bog, bẻg s. a marsh, a fen, a morass
- Boggle, bẻg'gẻ v. n. to fly back ; to hesitate
- Boggler, bẻg'gủr s. a doubter, a timorous
- Boggy, bẻg'gẻ a. marshy, swampy [man]
- Boghouse, bẻg'hẻủs s. a house of office
- Bohea, bẻ-hẻ'ẻ s. a species of tea
- Boil, bẻil v. n. to be agitated by heat ; to move like boiling water [water]
- Boil, bẻil v. a. to seeth ; to dress in boiling
- Boiler, bẻil'ủ s. the vessel in which any thing is boiled [rious]
- Boisterous, bẻis'tẻr-ủs a. loud, stormy ; fur-
- Boisterously, bẻis'tẻr-ủs-lẻ ad. violently, tumultuously [ousness, turbulence]
- Boisterousness, bẻis'tẻr-ủs-nẻs s. tumultu-

**Bold**, bòld *a.* daring, stout ; impudent  
**Bolden**, bòld'ên *v. a.* to make bold  
**Boldfaced**, bòld'fâste *a.* impudent  
**Boldly**, bòld'lê *ad.* in a bold manner  
**Boldness**, bòld'nês *s.* courage, bravery ; impudence [sure of six bushels]  
**Bole**, bòle *s.* a kind of earthen ; a corn meal  
**Boll**, bòle *s.* a round stalk or stem  
**Bolster**, bòle'stûr *s.* something laid in the bed to support the head ; a pad or quilt  
**Bolster**, bòle'stûr *v. a.* to support, maintain  
**Bolt**, bòlt *s.* an arrow, a dart ; a thunderbolt ; the bar of a door  
**Bolt**, bòlt *v. a.* to shut or fasten with a bolt  
**Bolt**, bòlt *v. n.* to spring out with speed and suddenness [from bran]  
**Bolter**, bòlt'ûr *s.* a sieve to separate meal  
**Bolting-house**, bòlt'ing-hôûse *s.* the place where meal is sifted  
**Bolus**, bò'lûs *s.* a medicine made into a soft mass, larger than pills  
**Bomb**, bûm *s.* an iron shell, filled with gunpowder, and furnished with a vent for a fusee, or wooden tube, filled with combustible matter, to be thrown out from a mortar [rel of wine]  
**Bombard**, bûm'bârd *s.* a great gun ; a bombard  
**Bombard**, bûm-bârd' *v. a.* to attack with bombs  
**Bombardier**, bûm-bârd-dêêr' *s.* the engineer whose office is to shoot bombs  
**Bombardment**, bûm-bârd'mênt *s.* an attack made by throwing bombs [stuff]  
**Bombasin**, bûm-bâ-zêên' *s.* a slight silken  
**Bombast**, bûm'bâst *s.* fustian ; big words  
**Bombast**, bûm'bâst *a.* high-sounding  
**Bombastic**, bûm-bâs'tik *a.* high-sounding, pompous  
**Bombulation**, bûm-bû-lâ'shûn *s.* sound, noise  
**Bonaroba**, bô-nâ-rô'bâ *s.* a prostitute  
**Bond**, bônd *s.* a ligament that holds anything together ; union ; a writing of obligation [ment]  
**Bondage**, bônd'dâje *s.* captivity, imprisonment  
**Bondmaid**, bônd'mâde *s.* a woman slave  
**Bondman**, bônd'mân *s.* a man slave  
**Bondslave**, bônd'slâve *s.* a man in slavery  
**Bondsmán**, bôndz'mân *s.* one bound for another [slave]  
**Bondwoman**, bônd'wûm-ân *s.* a woman

**Bone**, bône *s.* the solid parts of the body  
**Bone**, bône *v. a.* to take out the bones from the flesh  
**Bonelace**, bône-lâse *s.* flaxen lace  
**Boneless**, bône'lês *a.* without bones [bones]  
**Bonesetter**, bône'sêt-tûr *s.* one who sets  
**Bonfire**, bôn'fîre *s.* a fire made for triumph  
**Bonnet**, bôn'nît *s.* a hat, a cap  
**Bonnily**, bôn'nê-lê *ad.* gaily, handsomely  
**Bonny**, bôn'nê *a.* handsome, beautiful ; gay  
**Bonny-clabber**, bôn-nê-klâb'bûr *s.* sour buttermilk [of bones]  
**Bony**, bôn'ê *a.* consisting of bones ; full  
**Booby**, bôô'bê *s.* a dull stupid fellow [write]  
**Book**, bôók *s.* a volume in which we read or  
**Book**, bôók *v. a.* to register in a book  
**Bookbinder**, bôók'bind-ûr *s.* one who binds books [ed knowledge]  
**Bookful**, bôók'fûl *a.* crowded with undigest  
**Bookish**, bôók'ish *a.* given to books [ness]  
**Bookishness**, bôók'ish-nês *s.* overstudious  
**Book-learning**, bôók'lêrn-ing *s.* acquaintance with books  
**Bookmate**, bôók'mâte *s.* a school fellow  
**Bookseller**, bôók'sêl-lûr *s.* a man whose profession is to sell books  
**Bookworm**, bôók'wûrm *s.* a mite that eats holes in books ; a close student  
**Boon**, bôôm *s.* a bar laid across a harbour  
**Boon**, bôôm *v. n.* to rush with violence  
**Boon**, bôôn *s.* a gift, a grant  
**Boon**, bôôn *a.* gay, merry  
**Boor**, bôôr *s.* a clown, a clown  
**Boorish**, bôôr'ish *a.* clownish, rustick  
**Boorishness**, bôôr'ish-nês *s.* coarseness of manners [put on boots]  
**Boot**, bôôt *v. a.* to profit, to advantage ; to  
**Boot**, bôôt *s.* profit, gain, advantage ; a covering for the leg ; the place under the coach-box [an inn who pulls off boots]  
**Boot-catcher**, bôôt'kêtsûr *s.* the person at  
**Booted**, bôôt'êd *a.* in boots [bought]  
**Booth**, bôôth *s.* a house built of boards, or  
**Bootless**, bôôt'lês *a.* useless, unavailing  
**Booty**, bôôt'tê *s.* plunder, pillage  
**Bopceep**, bô-pêêp' *s.* a play among children  
**Borachio**, bô-rât'tshô *s.* a drunkard  
**Borable**, bô-râ-bl *a.* that may be bored  
**Borage**, bûr'idje *a.* a plant  
**Borax**, bô'râks *s.* an artificial salt



nôr, nôt—tâbe, tâb, bâll—ôil—pôund—thin, THIS.

- Bordel, bôr'dêl *s.* a brothel, a bawdy-house  
 Border, bôr'dâr *s.* the outer part or edge of any thing; a bank raised round a garden  
 Border, bôr'dâr *v. n.* to confine upon; to approach nearly to  
 Border, bôr'dâr *v. a.* to adorn with a border; to reach; to touch [the borders  
 Borderer, bôr'dâr-âr *s.* he that dwells on  
 Bore, bôre *v. a.* to pierce with a hole  
 Bore, bôre *v. n.* to make a hole; to push forwards to a certain point [size of a hole  
 Bore, bôre *s.* the hole made by boring; the  
 Bore, bôre *pret.* of bear  
 Boreal, bô-rê-âl *a.* northern  
 Boreas, bô-rê-âs *s.* the north wind  
 Boree, bô-rêé' *s.* a step in dancing  
 Born, bôrn *part.* come into life  
 Borne, bôrne *part.* carried, supported [tion  
 Borough, bôr'rô *s.* a town with a corpora-  
 Borrow, bôr'rô *v. a.* to ask the use of some-  
 thing for a time; to use as one's own  
 Borrower, bôr'rô-âr *s.* he that borrows  
 Boscage, bôs'kâje *s.* wood, or woodlands  
 Bosky, bôs'kê *a.* woody [the tender affections  
 Bosom, bôô'zûm *s.* the breast; the heart;  
 Bosom, bôô'zûm *v. a.* to enclose in the bo-  
 som; to conceal [kind  
 Boss, bôs *s.* a stud; a thick body of any  
 Botanical, bô-tân'êkal } *a.* relating to herbs  
 Botanick, bô-tân'ûik }  
 Botanist, bôt'ân-îst *s.* one skilled in plants  
 Botany, bôt'ân-ê *s.* description of plants  
 Botanology, bôt-ân-ôl'ô-jê *s.* discourse up-  
 on plants  
 Botch, bôtsh *s.* a swelling; a part in any  
 work ill finished [mark with botches  
 Botch, bôtsh *v. a.* to mend clumsily; to  
 Botchy, bôt'tshê *a.* marked with botches  
 Both, bôth *a.* the two  
 Both, bôth *conj.* as well  
 Bots, bôts *s.* worms in the entrails of horses  
 Bottle, bôt'tl *s.* a small vessel of glass, or  
 other matter; a quantity of wine usual-  
 ly put into a bottle; a quantity of hay  
 or grass bundled up  
 Bottle, bôt'tl *v. a.* to enclose in bottles  
 Bottlescrew, bôt'tl-skrêô *s.* a screw to pull  
 out the cork [foundation; a valley  
 Bottom, bôt'tâm *s.* the lowest part; the  
 Bottom, bôt'tâm *v. a.* to fix upon as a sup-  
 port; to wind upon something [port  
 Bottom, bôt'tâm *v. n.* to rest upon as its sup-  
 port, fathomless [money on a ship's bottom  
 Bottomless, bôt'tâm-lêss *a.* without a bot-  
 tom, fathomless  
 Bottomry, bôt'tâm-rê *s.* the act of borrowing  
 Bouge, bôô'dje *v. n.* to swell out [tree  
 Bough, bôû *s.* an arm or large shoot of a  
 Bough, bôwt *pret.* of to buy  
 Bounce, bôûnse *v. n.* to make a sudden leap,  
 to boast, to bully [a boast, a threat  
 Bounce, bôûnse *s.* a sudden blow, or noise;  
 Bouncer, bôûn'sâr *s.* a boaster, a bully, a liar  
 Bound, bôûnd *s.* a limit, a boundary, a leap,  
 a jump [to restrain  
 Bound, bôûnd *v. a.* to limit, to terminate;  
 Bound, bôûnd *v. n.* to jump, to spring; to  
 Bound, bôûnd *part. pass.* of bind [fly back  
 Bound, bôûnd *a.* destined, intending to come  
 to any place  
 Boundary, bôûn'dâ-rê *s.* limit, bound  
 Bounden, bôûn'dên *part. pass.* of bind [ed  
 Boundless, bôûn'lêss *a.* unlimited, unconfin-  
 Bounteous, bôûn'tchè-âs *a.* liberal, kind,  
 generous [generously  
 Bounteously, bôûn'tchè-ûs-lê *ad.* liberally;  
 Bounteousness, bôûn'tchè-ûs-nêss *s.* munifi-  
 cence, liberality [munificent  
 Bountiful, bôûn'tê-fûl *a.* liberal, generous,  
 Bountifully, bôûn'tê-fûl-lê *ad.* liberally  
 Bountifulness, bôûn'tê-fûl-nêss *s.* the quality  
 of being bountiful, generosity  
 Bounty, bôûn'tê *s.* generosity, munificence  
 Bourn, bôrne *s.* a bound, a limit; a brook,  
 a torrent  
 Bouse, bôôze *v. n.* to drink lavishly  
 Bousy, bôô'zê *a.* drunken  
 Bout, bôût *s.* a turn, as much of an action  
 as is performed at one time  
 Bow, bôû *v. a.* to bend; to depress, to crush  
 Bow, bôû *v. n.* to bend, to stoop, to sink un-  
 der pressure [sion  
 Bow, bôû *s.* an act of reverence or submis-  
 Bow, bô *s.* an instrument of war; the in-  
 strument with which stringed instruments  
 are played upon  
 Bow, bô *v. a.* to bend sideways  
 Bow-bent, bô'bênt *a.* crooked  
 Bowels, bôû'êls *s.* intestines; the inner  
 parts; tenderness, compassion  
 Bower, bôû'ûr *s.* an harbour, an anchor

Fâte, fâr, fâl, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pîn—nò, mõe,

Bowery, bôô'ûr-rê *a.* full of bowers  
 Bowl, bôle *s.* the hollow part of any thing ;  
 a basin, a fountain ; a round mass rolled  
 along the ground [bowls at any thing  
 Bowl, bôle *v. a.* to play at bowls ; to throw  
 Bowler, bô'lâr *s.* he that plays at bowls  
 Bowling-green, bô'ling-grêen *s.* a level piece  
 of ground, kept for bowlers  
 Bowman, bô'mân *s.* an archer  
 Bowsprit, bô'sprît *s.* a mast running out a-  
 slope at the head of a ship  
 Bowstring, bô'string *s.* the string by which  
 a bow is kept bent [trade is to make bows  
 Bowyer, bô'yâr *s.* an archer, one whose  
 Box, bôks *s.* a tree ; the wood of it ; seat ;  
 case of wood ; a blow  
 Box, bôks *v. a.* to enclose in a box  
 Box, bôks *v. n.* to fight with the fist [box  
 Boxen, bôk'sn *a.* made of box ; resembling  
 Boxer, bôks'ûr *s.* a man who fights with his  
 fists [contempt  
 Boy, bôô *s.* a male child ; youth ; a word of  
 Boyhood, bôô'hôôd *s.* the state of a boy  
 Boyish, bôô'ish *a.* childish, trifling  
 Boyishly, bôô'ish-lê *ad.* childishly, triflingly  
 Boyishness, bôô'ish-nês *s.* childishness, tri-  
 flingness  
 Brabble, brâb'bl *s.* a clamorous contest  
 Brabble, brâb'bl *v. n.* to contest noisily  
 Brace, brâse *v. a.* to bind, to strain up  
 Brace, brâse *s.* a bandage ; a pair ; a crook-  
 ed line ; tightness [arms  
 Bracelet, brâse'lêt *s.* an ornament for the  
 Bracer, brâ'sûr *s.* a cincture, a bandage  
 Brachial, brâk'yâl *a.* belonging to the arm  
 Brachygraphy, brâ-kîg'grâ-fê *s.* the art of  
 short-hand writing  
 Brack, brâk *s.* a breach  
 Bracket, brâk'kît *s.* a small support of wood  
 Brackish, brâk'ish *a.* salt, something salt  
 Brackishness, brâk'ish-nês *s.* saltiness  
 Brad, brâd *s.* a sort of nail to floor rooms  
 with [tastefully  
 Brag, brâg *v. n.* to boast, to display ostent-  
 Brag, brâg *s.* a boast ; a proud expression  
 Braggadocio, brâ-gâ-dô'shê-ô *s.* a boasting  
 Braggart, brâg'gârt *s.* a boaster [fellow  
 Bragger, brâg'gâr *s.* a boaster  
 Braid, brâde *v. a.* to weave together  
 Braid, brâde *s.* a texture, a knot

Brain, brâne *s.* a collection of vessels and  
 organs in the head ; understanding [brain  
 Brain, brâne *v. a.* to kill by beating out the  
 Brainish, brâne'ish *a.* hot-headed, furious  
 Brainless, brâne'lês *a.* silly [the brains  
 Brainpan, brâne'pân *s.* the skull containing  
 Brainsick, brâne'sîk *a.* addle-headed, giddy  
 Brainsickness, brâne'sîk-nês *s.* indiscretion  
 Brake, brâke *pret.* of break [giddiness  
 Brake, brâke *s.* fern, brambles ; an instru-  
 ment for dressing flax ; a kneading trough  
 Braky, brâ'kê *a.* thorny, prickly, rough  
 Bramble, brâm'bl *s.* any rough prickly shrub  
 Bran, brân *s.* the husks of corn ground  
 Branch, brânsh *s.* the shoot of a tree ; any  
 part that shoots out from the rest ; off-  
 spring [to speak diffusively  
 Branch, brânsh *v. n.* to spread in branches ;  
 Branch, brânsh *v. a.* to divide as into branch-  
 es ; to adorn with needlework  
 Branchless, brânsh'lês *a.* without shoots or  
 boughs ; naked  
 Branchy, brân'shê *a.* full of branches  
 Brand, brând *s.* a lighted stick ; a sword ;  
 a mark made by a hot iron [infamy  
 Brand, brând *v. z.* to mark with a note of  
 Brandish, brân'dîsh *v. a.* to wave, or shake ;  
 to flourish [from wine  
 Brandy, brân'dê *s.* a strong liquor distilled  
 Brangle, brâng'gl *s.* squabble, wrangle  
 Brangle, brâng'gl *v. n.* to wrangle, to squab-  
 Brank, brânk *s.* buck-wheat [ble  
 Branny, brân'nê *a.* having the appearance  
 of bran  
 Brasier, brâ'zhâr *s.* a manufacturer that  
 works in brass ; a pan to hold coals  
 Brass, brâs *s.* a yellow metal ; impudence  
 Brassy, brâs'sê *a.* partaking of brass ; hard  
 as brass ; impudent  
 Brassiness, brâs'sê-nês *s.* an appearance  
 like brass [the offspring  
 Brat, brât *s.* a child so called in contempt ;  
 Bravado, brâ-vâ-dô *s.* a boast, a brag  
 Brave, brâve *a.* courageous, gallant, excel-  
 lent, noble [a challenge  
 Brave, brâve *s.* a hector, a bully ; a boast,  
 Brave, brâve *v. a.* to defy, to challenge  
 Bravely, brâve'lê *ad.* courageously, gallantly  
 Bravery, brâ'vûr-rê *s.* courage ; magnifi-  
 cence ; bravado, boast

nỗr, nôt—tùbe, túb, búl—đil—pôand—thin, THIS.

Bravo, brá'vô s. a man who murders for hire  
Brawl, bráwl v. n. to speak loud and indecently

Brawl, bráwl s. quarrel, noise, scurrility

Brawler, bráw'lúr s. a wrangler

Brawn, bráwn s. the flesh of a boar ; a boar ; calf of the leg [ness

Brawniness, bráw'nè-nès s. strength, hard-

Brawny, bráw'nè a. muscular, fleshy, bulky

Bray, brá v. a. to pound, or grind small

Bray, brá v. n. to make a noise as an ass

Bray, brá s. noise, sound

Brayer, brá'úr s. one that brays like an ass ; instrument to temper ink

Braze, bráze v. a. to solder with brass

Brazen, brá'zn a. made of brass ; impudent

Brazen, brá'zn v. n. to be impudent, to bully

Brazenface, brá'zn-fáze s. an impudent wretch

Brazenfaced, brá'zn-fáste a. impudent, shameless [brass ; impudence

Brazenness, brá'zn-nès s. appearance like

Breach, bréetsh s. the act of breaking any thing ; state of being broken ; a gap ; difference, quarrel

Bread, brêd s. food made of ground corn

Breadth, brêdth s. the measure from side to side

Break, bráke v. a. to burst or open by force ; to destroy by violence ; to overcome, to tame ; to make bankrupt

Break, bráke v. n. to part in two ; to open and discharge matter ; to open as the morning ; to burst forth ; to become bankrupt ; to decline in health and strength ; to fall out [interruption ; a line

Break, bráke s. an opening ; a pause, an

Breaker, brá'kúr s. he that breaks any thing ; a wave [meal in the day

Breakfast, brêk'fást v. n. to eat the first

Breakfast, brêk'fást s. the first meal in the day

Breast, brêst s. part of the body ; the heart ; the conscience [breast, the sternum

Breastbone, brêst'bône s. the bone of the

Breasthigh, brêst'hí a. up to the breast

Breastknot, brêst'nôt s. a knot of ribands worn on the breast [breast

Breastplate, brêst'pláte s. armour for the

Breastplough, brêst'plôú s. a plough driven by the breast

Breastwork, brêst'wârk s. works thrown up as high as the breasts of the defendants

Breath, brêth s. the air drawn in and ejected out of the body ; life ; respiration ; moving air

Breathe, biêrne v. n. to draw in and throw out the air by the lungs ; to live, to rest

Breathing, brê'thing s. aspiration, secret prayer ; vent [dead

Breathless, brêth'lêss a. out of breath, spent ;

Bred, brêd part. pass. of to breed

Breech, brêetsh s. the lower part of the body ; the hinder part of a piece of ordnance [to fit with a breech

Breech, brêetsh v. a. to put into breeches

Breeches, brêch'iz s. the garment worn by men over the lower part of the body

Breed, brêed v. a. to procreate, to generate ; to educate, to bring up [a breed

Breed, brêed v. n. to bring young ; to raise

Breed, brêed s. a cast, kind, progeny, hatch

Breeder, brêe'dúr s. that which produces any thing ; the person which brings up another ; one that takes care to raise a breed

Breeding, brêe'ding s. education ; manners

Breeze, brêez s. a gentle gale

Breezy, brêe'zê ad. fanned with gales

Brethren, brêth'rên s. the plural of brother

Breviat, brêve'yât s. a short compendium

Breviature, brêve'yâ-tshûre s. an abbreviation

Brevity, brêv'è-tê s. conciseness, shortness

Brew, brôd v. a. to make liquors ; to contrive

Brew, brôd v. n. to perform the office of a brewer [things

Brewage, brôd'ldje s. mixture of various

Brewer, brôd'úr s. a man whose profession it is to make beer [ated to brewing

Brewhouse, brôd'hôús s. a house appropriated to brewing

Brewing, brôd'ing s. quantity of liquor brewed [fat pottage

Brewis, brôd'is s. bread soaked in boiling

Bribe, bríbe s. a gift to pervert the judgment

Bribe, bríbe v. a. to give bribes [practices

Briber, brí'búr s. one who pays for corrupt

Bribery, brí'búr-rê s. the crime of taking rewards for bad practices

Brick, brík s. a mass of burnt clay ; a loaf shaped like a brick



Râte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pin—nò, môve,

Brick, brîk <i>v. a.</i> to lay with bricks	Brilliant, brîl'yânt <i>a.</i> shining, sparkling
Brickbat, brîk'bât <i>s.</i> a piece of brick	Brilliant, brîl'yânt <i>s.</i> a diamond of the finest cut [tre
Brickdust, brîk'dûst <i>s.</i> dust made by pounding bricks	Brilliantness, brîl'yânt-nês <i>s.</i> splendour, lustre
Brick-kiln, brîk'kîl <i>s.</i> a place to burn bricks	Brim, brîm <i>s.</i> the edge of any thing; the top of any liquor; the bank of a fountain
Bricklayer, brîk'lâ-ûr <i>s.</i> a brick-mason	Brim, brîm <i>v. a.</i> to fill to the top
Brickmaker, brîk'mâ-kâr <i>s.</i> one whose trade it is to make bricks	Brim, brîm <i>v. n.</i> to be full to the brim
Bridal, brî'dâl <i>a.</i> belonging to a wedding	Brimful, brîm'fûl <i>a.</i> full to the top
Bride, brîde <i>s.</i> a woman newly married	Brimmer, brîm'mûr <i>s.</i> a bowl full to the top
Bridebed, brîde'bêd <i>s.</i> marriage-bed	Brimstone, brîm'stôn <i>s.</i> sulphur
Bridecake, brîde'kâke <i>s.</i> a cake given to the guests at a wedding	Brinded, brîn'dêd <i>a.</i> streaked, tabby
Bridegroom, brîde'grôôm <i>s.</i> a new-married	Brindled, brîn'dld <i>a.</i> brindled, streaked
Brideinen, brîde'mên }	Brine, brîne <i>s.</i> water impregnated with salt, the sea; tears
Bridemaids, brîde'mâdz }	Bring, brîng <i>v. a.</i> to fetch; to attract, to conduct; to induce, to prevail upon
the bride and bridegroom	Bringer, brîng'ûr <i>s.</i> the person who brings any thing [salt
Bridewell, brîde'wêl <i>s.</i> a house of correction	Brinish, brî'nîsh <i>a.</i> having the taste of brine,
Bridge, brîdje <i>s.</i> a building raised over water for the convenience of passage; part of the nose, or of a violin	Brinishness, brî'nîsh-nês <i>s.</i> saltiness
Bridle, brîdl <i>s.</i> the headstall and reins by which a horse is governed; a restraint, a check	Brink, brînk <i>s.</i> the edge of any place, as of a precipice or a river
Bridle, brîdl <i>v. a.</i> to guide by a bridle; to	Brisk, brîsk <i>a.</i> lively, vivacious, gay; bright
Bridle, brîdl <i>v. n.</i> to hold up the head	Brisket, brîs'kît <i>s.</i> the breast of an animal
Bridlehand, brîdl-hând <i>s.</i> the hand which holds the bridle in riding	Briskly, brîsk'lê <i>ad.</i> actively, vigorously
[narrow	Briskness, brîsk'nês <i>s.</i> liveliness, vigour, quickness
Brief, brêef <i>a.</i> short, concise; contracted,	Bristle, brîs'sl <i>s.</i> the stiff hair of swine
Brief, brêef <i>s.</i> a short extract, or epitome; writing given to pleaders, containing the case	Bristle, brîs'sl <i>v. a.</i> to erect in bristles
Briefly, brêef'lê <i>ad.</i> concisely, in a few words	Bristle, brîs'sl <i>v. n.</i> to stand erect as bristles
Briefness, brêef'nês <i>s.</i> conciseness, shortness	Bristly, brîs'lê <i>a.</i> thick set with bristles
Brier, brî'ûr <i>s.</i> a plant	Brittle, brîtl <i>a.</i> fragile, apt to break
Briery, brî'rê <i>a.</i> rough, full of briers	Brittleness, brîtl-nês <i>s.</i> aptness to break
Brigade, brê-gâde' <i>s.</i> a division of forces, a body of men	Broach, brôtsh <i>s.</i> a spit
Brigadier-general, brîg-â-dêér'-jên'êr-âl <i>s.</i> an officer next below a major-general	Broach, brôtsh <i>v. a.</i> to spit, to pierce; to open, to give out, to utter [of any thing
Brigantine, brîg'ân-tîne <i>s.</i> a light vessel; a coat of mail	Broacher, brôtsh'ûr <i>s.</i> an opener, or utterer
Bright, brîte <i>a.</i> shining, illustrious; witty	Broad, brâwd <i>a.</i> wide, extended; open; coarse; fulsome [cloth
Brighten, brîtn <i>v. a.</i> to make bright; to make luminous, alert, or acute	Broadcloth, brâwd'klôth <i>s.</i> a fine kind of
[up	Broaden, brâwd'n <i>v. n.</i> to grow broad
Brighten, brîtn <i>v. n.</i> to grow bright, to clear	Broadly, brâwd'lê <i>ad.</i> in a broad manner
Brightly, brîte'lê <i>ad.</i> splendidly, with lustre	Broadness, brâwd'nês <i>s.</i> breadth, extent from side to side; coarseness, fulsome-
Brightness, brîte'nês <i>s.</i> lustre, splendour; acuteness	ness [volley of shot fired at once
Brilliance, brîl'yân-sê <i>s.</i> lustre, splendour	Broadside, brâwd'sîde <i>s.</i> the side of a ship;
	Broadsword, brâwd'sôrd <i>s.</i> a sword with a broad blade [gated
	Brocade, brô-kâde' <i>s.</i> a silken stuff varie-

nôr, nô-t—tûbe, tûb, bûll—ôil—pôund—thin, THIS.

- Brocaded, brô-kâ-dêd *a.* dressed in brocade ;  
woven as brocade
- Brocade, brô-kâ-dje *s.* the gain gotten by  
promoting bargains ; the trade of deal-  
ing in old things
- Broccoli, brôk'kô-lê *s.* a species of cabbage
- Brock, brôk *s.* a badger [old]
- Brocket, brôk'kît *s.* a red deer, two years  
old
- Brogue, brôg *s.* a kind of shoe ; a corrupt  
dialect [of needlework]
- Broider, brôê-dâr *v. a.* to adorn with figures
- Broidery, brôê-dâr-rê *s.* embroidery ; flow-  
er-work
- Broil, brôil *s.* a tumult, a quarrel [coals]
- Broil, brôil *v. a.* to cook by laying on the  
fire
- Broil, brôil *v. n.* to be in the heat
- Broke, brôke *pret. of to break*
- Broken, brô'kn *part. pass. of break*
- Broken-hearted, brô'kn-hârtêd *a.* having  
the spirits crushed by grief or fear
- Brokenly, brô'kn-lê *ad.* irregularly
- Broker, brô'kâr *s.* a factor, one who does  
business for another [ward of a broker]
- Brokerage, brô'kâr-îdje *s.* the pay or re-  
bribe
- Bronchial, brôn'kê-âl *a.* belonging to the  
throat
- Bronchick, brôn'kîk *a.* throat
- Bronchotomy, brôn-kôt'tô-mê *s.* the opera-  
tion of opening the windpipe
- Bronze, brônze *s.* brass, a medal [jewels]
- Broom, brôôtsh *s.* a jewel ; an ornament of  
brocade
- Brood, brôôd *v. n.* to sit on eggs ; to cover  
chickens under the wing ; to consider  
any thing anxiously [hatch]
- Brood, brôôd *v. a.* to cherish by care, to  
nurture
- Brood, brôôd *s.* offspring, progeny, a  
hatch ; the number hatched at once
- Broody, brôô-dê *a.* in a state of sitting on  
the eggs
- Brook, brôôk *s.* a running water, a rivulet
- Brook, brôôk *v. a.* to bear, to endure
- Broom, brôôm *s.* a shrub, a besom
- Broomy, brôô'mê *a.* full of broom [ed]
- Broth, brôth *s.* liquor in which flesh is boil-  
ed
- Brothel, brôth'êl *s.* a bawdy-house
- Brother, brâth'âr *s.* a male born of the  
same parents ; any one resembling an-  
other in manner, form, or profession
- Brotherhood, brâth'âr-hûd *s.* the state or  
quality of being a brother ; a fraternity
- Brotherly, brâth'âr-lê *a.* such as becomes  
or becometh a brother
- Brought, brâwt *part. pass. of bring*
- Brow, brôû *s.* the arch of hair over the  
eyes ; the forehead ; the edge of any  
high place
- Browbeat, brôû'bête *v. a.* to depress with  
stern looks
- Brown, brôûn *a.* the name of a colour
- Brownness, brôûn'nê *s.* a brown colour
- Brownstudy, brôûn-stûd-dê *s.* gloomy me-  
ditations [shrubs]
- Browse, brôûze *v. a.* to eat branches of  
trees
- Bruise, brôûze *v. a.* to crush or mangle  
with a heavy blow [blunt and heavy]
- Bruise, brôûze *s.* a hurt with something  
blunt
- Bruit, brôût *s.* rumour, noise, report
- Brumal, brôô'mâl *a.* belonging to the winter
- Brunet, brôô-nêt' *s.* a woman with a brown  
complexion [stroke]
- Brunt, brânt *s.* shock, violence, blow
- Brush, brûsh *s.* an instrument for rubbing ;  
a rude assault, a shock
- Brush, brûsh *v. a.* to rub with a brush ; to  
strike with quickness [skim lightly]
- Brush, brûsh *v. n.* to move with haste ; to  
hurry
- Brushwood, brûsh'wôôd *s.* rough, shrubby  
thickets [brush]
- Brushy, brûsh'ê *a.* rough or shaggy, like a  
brush
- Brustle, brûs'sl *v. n.* to crackle
- Brutal, brôô'tâl *a.* savage, cruel, inhuman
- Brutality, brôô-tâl'ê-tê *s.* savageness, chur-  
lishness [or savage]
- Brutalize, brôô'tâl-lize *v. n.* to grow brutal
- Brutally, brôô'tâl-lê *ad.* churlishly, inhu-  
manly [age, irrational, rough, ferocious]
- Brute, brôôt *a.* senseless, unconscious, sav-  
age
- Brute, brôôt *s.* a creature without reason
- Brutify, brôôt'tê-fl *v. a.* to make a man a  
brute [cious, ignorant]
- Brutish, brôô'tîsh *a.* bestial, savage, fero-  
cious
- Brutishly, brôô'tîsh-lê *ad.* in the manner of  
a brute [ageness]
- Brutishness, brôô'tîsh-nê *s.* brutality, sav-  
agery
- Bubble, bâb'bl *s.* a small bladder of water ;  
a cheat, a false show
- Bubble, bâb'bl *v. n.* to rise in bubbles ; to  
run with a gentle noise
- Bubble, bâb'bl *v. a.* to cheat
- Bucaniers, bûk-â-nêérz' *s.* American pirates
- Buck, bûk *s.* the liquor in which clothes

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pine, pîn—nò, mòve,

- are washed ; the male of fallow deer, rabbits, and other animals  
 Buckbasket, bûk bās-kēt s. the basket in which clothes are carried to the wash [lin  
 Bucket, bûk'kît s. a vessel to carry water  
 Buckle, bûk'kl s. a link of metal, with a tongue or catch made to fasten one thing to another ; the state of the hair crisped and curled [to confine  
 Buckle, bûk'kl v. a. to fasten with a buckle,  
 Buckler, bûk'lâr s. a shield  
 Buckram, bûk'râm s. a strong linen cloth, stiffened with gum  
 Buckthorn, bûk'thörn s. a shrub  
 Bucolick, bù-kôl'ik s. a pastoral [germ  
 Bud, bûd s. the first shoot of a plant, a  
 Bud, bûd v. n. to put forth young shoots,  
 Bud, bûd v. a. to inoculate [or germs  
 Budge, bûdje v. n. to stir  
 Budget, bûd'jêt s. a bag, a store, or stock  
 Buft, bûf s. leather prepared from the skin of the buffalo ; a colour [cow  
 Buffalo, bûf'fâ-lò s. a kind of wild buli or  
 Buffet, bûf'fît s. a blow with the fist  
 Buftet, bûf-fêt' s. a kind of cupboard  
 Buftet, bûf'fît v. a. to box, to beat  
 Buftet, bûf'fît v. n. to play a boxing match  
 Bufter, bûf'fît-tûr s. a boxer  
 Buffleheaded, bûf-ti-hêd'êd a. dull, stupid  
 Bufoon, bûf-fôôn' s. a man whose profession is to make sport by low jests and antic postures [a bufoon ; low jests  
 Bufoonery, bûf-fôôn'âr-rê s. the practice of  
 Bug, bûg s. a stinking insect [false terror  
 Bugbear, bûg'bêre s. a frightful object, a  
 Buggy, bûg'gê a. abounding with bugs  
 Bugle, bû'gl s. a shining bead of glass  
 Bugle, bû'gl  
 Buglehorn, bû'gl-hôrn } s. a hunting horn  
 Build, bîld v. a. to make a fabrick ; to raise any thing on a foundation  
 Build, bîld v. n. to depend on, to rest on  
 Builder, bîld'âr s. he that builds, an architect  
 Building, bîld'îng s. a fabrick, an edifice  
 Bulb, bûb s. a round root  
 Bulbous, bûl'bûs a. containing bulbs  
 Bulge, bûlje v. n. to take in water ; to founder ; to jut out  
 Bulk, bûlk s. magnitude, size ; the majority ; main fabrick ; part of a building jut-  
 ship  
 Bulthead, bûlk-hêd' s. partition across a  
 Bulkiness, bûl'kê-nês s. greatness of stature or size  
 Bulky, bûl'kê a. of great size or stature  
 Buli, bûl s. the male of black cattle ; one of the twelve signs of the zodiack ; a letter published by the Pope ; a blunder  
 Bulobating, bûl bâ-tîng s. the sport of baiting bulis with dogs [courage  
 Bull-dog, bûl'dôg s. a dog remarkable for  
 Bull-head, bûl'hêd s. a stupid fellow, a fish  
 Buliet, bûl'it s. a round ball of metal  
 Bullion, bûl'yân s. gold or silver unwrought  
 Bullition, bûl-lîsh'ân s. the act or state of  
 Bullock, bûl'lôk s. a young bull [boiling  
 Bully, bûl'le s. a noisy, quarreling fellow  
 Bulwark, bûl'wârk s. a fortification, security  
 Bum, bûm s. the part on which we sit  
 Bumbailiî, bûm-bâ'lîi s. a bailiî of the meanest kind  
 Bump, bûmp s. a swelling, a protuberance  
 Bumper, bûm'pâr s. a cup filled [rustick  
 Bumpkin, bûm'kin s. an awkward heavy  
 Bunch, bûnsh s. a hard lump, a knob ; a cluster  
 Buncny, bûn'shê a. growing into bunches  
 Bundle, bûn'dl s. a number of things bound together  
 Bundle, bûn'dl v. a. to tie in a bundle  
 Bung, bûng s. a stopper for a barrel  
 Bung, bûng v. n. to stop up [barrel is filled  
 Bung-hole, bûng'hôle s. the hole at which the  
 Bungle, bûng'gl v. n. to perform clumsily  
 Bungle, bûng'gl v. a. to botch, to manage clumsily  
 Bungle, bûng'gl s. a botch, an awkwardness  
 Bungler, bûng'glâr s. a bad workman  
 Bunglingly, bûng'glîng-lê ad. clumsily, awk-  
 Bunn, bûn s. a kind of sweet bread [wardly  
 Bunter, bûn'tûr s. a low vulgar woman  
 Buoy, bûôe s. a piece of cork or wood float-  
 ing, tied to a weight  
 Buoy, bûôe v. a. to keep aloft [ing  
 Buoyancy, bûôe'ân-se s. the quality of float-  
 Buoyant, bûôe'ânt a. which will not sink  
 Bur, bûr s. rough head of a plant  
 Burden, bûr'dn s. a load ; a birth ; the verse repeated in a song



nỗr, nôt—tùc, tầb, bắl—đil—pồnd—thin, this.

Burden, bắr'dn v. a. to load, to encumber	a quick and violent disruption [to conceal
Burdensome, bắr'dn-sủm a. grievous, troublesome	Bury, bắr'rẻ v. a. to inter, to put into a grave,
Burdensomeness, bắr'dn-sủm-nẻs s. weight, [uneasiness	Bush, bủsh s. a thick shrub [eight gallons
Burdock, bắr'dỏk s. a plant	Bushel, bủsh'ỉl s. a measure containing
Bureau, bắ-rẻỏ s. a chest of drawers	Bushiness, bủsh'ẻ-nẻs s. quality of being bushy
Burgage, bắr'gắdjẻ s. a tenure proper to cities and towns	Bushy, bủsh'ẻỏ a. thick, full of small branches
Burgess, bắr'jỏise' s. a burgess ; a type of a	Busily, bủz'zẻ-lẻỏ ad. with hurry, activity
Burgess, bắr'jẻs s. a citizen, a representative of a town corporate	Business, bủz'ẻnẻs s. employment ; an affair ; the subject of action ; serious engagement
Burgh, bủrg s. a corporate town or borough	Busk, bủsk s. a piece of whalebone, worn by women to strengthen their stays
Burgher, bắr'gủr s. one who has a right to certain privileges in this or that place	Buskin, bủs'kỉn s. a kind of half boot worn on the stage
Burghership, bắr'gủr-shẻp s. the privilege of a burgher	Buskined, bủs'kỉnđ s. dressed in buskins
Burglary, bắr'glắ-rẻỏ s. robbing a house by night, or breaking in with intent to rob	Busky, bủs'kẻỏ a. woody
Burgomaster, bắr'gỏ-mắs-tỏr s. one employed in the government of a city	Buss, bủs s. a kiss ; a boat for fishing
Burial, bẻr'rẻỏỏ s. the act of burying, sepulchre, interment	Bust, bủst s. a half statue
Burine, bủr'ỉn s. a graving tool	Bustle, bủs'sỉl v. n. to be busy, to stir
Burlesque, bắr'lẻsk' a. jocular, tending to raise laughter	Bustle, bủs'sỉl s. a tumult, a hurry
Burlesque, bắr'lẻsk' s. ludicrous language	Bustler, bủs'ỉỏr s. an active stirring man
Burlesque, bắr'lẻsk' v. a. to turn to ridicule	Busy, bủz'zẻỏ a. employed ; bustling, active, meddling
Burliness, bắr'ẻ-nẻs s. bulk, bluster	Busy, bủz'zẻỏ v. a. to employ, to engage
Burly, bắr'ẻỏ a. big of stature	Busybody, bủz'zẻỏ-bỏđ-dẻỏ s. a meddling fantastical person
Burn, bắrn v. a. to consume with fire ; to wound with fire	But, bắt conj. except ; yet, nevertheless ; now ; only ; than ; however, howbeit
Burn, bắrn v. n. to be on fire ; to be inflamed with passion ; to act as fire	But-end, bắt'ẻnđ's. the blunt end of any thing
Burn, bắrn s. a hurt caused by fire	Butcher, bắt'tshủr s. one that kills animals to sell their flesh, one who delights in blood
Burning, bắr'ủng s. state of inflammation	Butcher, bắt'tshủr v. a. to kill, to murder
Burning-glass, bắr'ủng-glắs s. a glass which collects the rays of the sun	Butcherly, bắt'tshủr-lẻỏ a. bloody, barbarous
Burnish, bắr'ủsh v. a. to polish [glossy	Butchery, bắt'tshủr-rẻỏs. the trade of a butcher, murder [furnishing the table
Burnish, bắr'ủsh v. n. to grow bright or	Butler, bắt'ỉỏr s. a servant employed in
Burnisher, bắr'ủsh-ủr s. the person or instrument that burnishes	Butment, bắt'mẻnt s. that part of the arch which joins it to the upright pier
Burnt, bắrnt part. pass. of burn	Butt, bắt s. a mark ; a man upon whom the company break their jests ; a vessel containing one hundred and twenty-six gallons
Burr, bắr s. the lobe or lap of the ear [hole	Butt, bắt v. a. to strike with the head
Burrow, bắr'rỏ s. a corporate town ; a rabbit	Butter, bắt'ỉỏr s. an unctuous substance made from cream
Burrow, bắr'rỏ v. n. to mine as rabbits	Butter, bắt'ỉỏr v. a. to smear with butter
Bursar, bắr'sỏr s. the treasurer of a college	Butterfly, bắt'ỉỏr-fl s. a beautiful insect
Burse, bắrse s. an exchange where merchants meet	Butteris, bắt'ỉỏr-rẻỏs s. a blacksmith's tool
Burst, bắrst v. n. to fly open, to fly asunder	Buttermilk, bắt'ỉỏr-mỉlk s. the whey of churned cream
Burst, bắrst v. a. to break suddenly, to make	

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pine, pîn—nò, môve,

Buttertooth, bû'ttâr-tôô'th *s.* the great broad foretoothButterwoman, bû'ttâr-wâm-ân *s.* a woman that sells butter [*sions* are laid up]Buttery, bû'ttâr-rê *s.* the room where provi-Buttock, bû'ttâk *s.* the rump, the part near the tailButton, bû't'n *s.* any knob or ball ; the bud of a plant [*fasten with buttons*]Button, bû't'n *v.* *a.* to dress, to clothe ; toButtonhole, bû't'n-hôle *s.* the loop in which the button is caughtButtress, bû't'trîs *s.* a prop, a support [*jolly*]Buxom, bûk'sûm *a.* lively, brisk, wanton,Buxomly, bûk'sûm-lê *ad.* wanton, amorouslyBuxomness, bûk'sûm-nês *s.* wantonness, amorousness [*paying a price*]Buy, bl *v.* *a.* to purchase, to acquire by Buyer, bl'âr *s.* he that buys, a purchaserBuzz, bûz *v.* *n.* to hum, to make a noise like bees [*of hawk ; a blockhead, a dunce*]Buzzard, bûz'zûrd *s.* a degenerate speciesBuzzer, bûz'zûr *s.* a secret whispererBy, bl *prep.* it notes the agent, instrument, cause, or means [*passing ; in presence*]By, bl *ad.* near, at a small distance ; beside,By and by, bl'ând-bl' *ad.* in a short timeBy-end, bl'ënd' *s.* private interest, secretBy-gone, bl'gôn' *a.* past [*advantage*]By-law, bl'lâw' *s.* a private lawBy-name, bl'nâmê' *s.* a nicknameBy-path, bl'pâth' *s.* a private or obscure pathBy-stander, bl'stând'ûr *s.* a looker on, one unconcerned [*proach*]By-word, bl'wûrd' *s.* proverb, a term of re-

## C.

CAB, kâb *s.* a Hebrew measure containing about three pintsCabal, kâ-bâl' *s.* the secret science of the Hebrew rabbins ; a body of men united in some close designCabal, kâ-bâl' *v.* *n.* to form close intriguesCabalist, kâb'â-list *s.* one skilled in the traditions of the HebrewsCaballistical, kâb-âl-lîs'tê-kâl' } *a.*

Caballistick, kâb-âl-lîs'tîk } that has an occult meaning

Caballer, kâ-bâl'lûr *s.* he who engages in close designs, an intriguerCabbage, kâb'bîdjê *s.* a plant [*clothes*]Cabbage, kâb'bîdjê *v.* *a.* to steal in cuttingCabin, kâb'bîn *s.* a small chamber in a ship ; a cottageCabin, kâb'bîn *v.* *n.* to live in a cabinCabin, kâb'bîn *v.* *a.* to confine in a cabinCabinet, kâb'în-êt *s.* a set of drawers for curiosities ; a private room in which consultations are heldCabinet-maker, kâb'în-êt-mâ'kûr *s.* he that makes nice work in woodCable, kâ'bl *s.* the great rope of a ship to which the anchor is fastenedCachectical, kâ-kêk'tê-kâl *a.* having an ill habit of bodyCachexy, kâk'kêk-sê *s.* an ill habit of bodyCachinnation, kâk-kîn-nâ'shûn *s.* loud laughter [*goose, or a hen ; to giggle*]Cackle, kâk'kl *v.* *n.* to make a noise as aCackle, kâk'kl *s.* the noise of a goose or fowl [*telltale*]Cackler, kâk'lûr *s.* a fowl that cackles ; aCacochymy, kâk'kô-kîm-mê *s.* a depravation of the humours from a sound stateCacophony, kâ-kôf'ô-nê *s.* a bad sound of words [*sharp or pyramidal*]Cacuminate, kâ-kû'mê-nâte *v.* *a.* to makeCadaverous, kâ-dâv'ê-rûs *a.* having the appearance of a dead carcase [*or grub*]Caddis, kâd'dîs *s.* a kind of tape ; a wormCade, kâde *a.* tame, softCadence, kâ'dênsê *s.* fall of the voice ; a toneCadent, kâ'dênt *a.* falling down [*unteeer*]Cadet, kâ-dêt' *s.* a younger brother, a vol-Cadi, kâ'dê *s.* a magistrate among the TurksCaduceous, kâ-dû'shê-ûs *s.* the rod or wand with which Mercury is depictedCaducity, kâ-dû'sê-tê *s.* tendency to fallCæsura, sê-zû'râ *s.* a figure in poetry, by which a short syllable after a complete foot is made longCaftan, kâftân *s.* a Persian vest or garmentCag, kâg *s.* a barrel or wooden vessel containing four or five gallonsCage, kâje *s.* an enclosure for birds, or wild beasts ; a prison for petty malefactorsCage, kâje *v.* *n.* to enclose in a cageCajole, kâ-jôle' *v.* *a.* to flatter ; to soothCajoler, kâ-jô'lûr *s.* a flatterer, a wheedlerCajolery, kâ-jô'lûr-rê *s.* flattery

nôr, nôt—tùbe, túb, búll—ôl—pôund—thin, THIS.

- Caitiff, kâ'tîf s. a mean villain, a despicable knave  
 Cake, kâ'ke s. a kind of delicate bread [oven  
 Cake, kâ'ke v. n. to harden as dough in the  
 Calabash, kâl'â-bâsh s. a species of large gourd [len stuff  
 Calamanco, kâl'â-mâng'kò s. a kind of wool-tuminous earth  
 Calamine, kâl'â-mîne s. a kind of fossil bituminous earth  
 Calamitous, kâl-lâm'ê-tùs a. miserable, unhappy, wretched [ry; distress  
 Calamitousness, kâl-lâm'ê-tùs-nês s. misery  
 Calamity, kâl-lâm'ê-tê s. misfortune, cause of misery  
 Calamus, kâl'â-mûs s. a sort of reed  
 Calash, kâl-lâsh' s. a carriage of pleasure  
 Calcareous, kâl-kâ-rê-ûs a. partaking of the nature of calx [with shoes  
 Calceated, kâl'shê-â-têd a. shod, fitted  
 Calcination, kâl-sê-nâ'shûn s. chymical pulverization [in calcination  
 Calcitratory, kâl-sîn'â-tûr-ê s. a vessel used  
 Calcline, kâl-sîne' v. a. to burn to a calx or substance easily reduced to powder  
 Calcline, kâl-sîne' v. n. to become a calx by heat  
 Calculate, kâl'kû-lâte v. a. to compute, to reckon; to adjust  
 Calculation, kâl-kû-lâ'shûn s. the art of numbering; the result of arithmetical operation  
 Calculator, kâl'kû-lâ-tûr s. a computer  
 Calculatory, kâl'kû-lâ-tûr-ê a. belonging to calculation  
 Calculous, kâl'kû-lûs a. stony, gritty  
 Caldron, kâwl'drûn s. a pot, a boiler, a kettle  
 Calefaction, kâl-ê-fâk'shûn s. the act of heating; the state of being heated  
 Calefactory, kâl-ê-fâk'tûr-ê a. that which heats  
 Calfey, kâl'ê-fl v. n. to grow hot, to be heated  
 Calendar, kâl'ên-dûr s. a register of the year; an almanack  
 Calender, kâl'ên-dûr v. a. to dress cloth  
 Calender, kâl'ên-dûr s. a press in which clothiers smooth their cloth  
 Calends, kâl'êndz s. the first day of the month among the Romans  
 Calenture, kâl'ên-tshûre s. a distemper prevalent in hot climates  
 Calf, kâl' s. the young of a cow; the thick part of the leg [barrel of a gun  
 Caliber, kâl'ê-bûr s. the diameter of the  
 Calico, kâl'ê-kò s. Indian stuff made of  
 Calid, kâl'îd a. hot, burning [cotton  
 Calidity, kâl'îd'ê-tê s. heat  
 Calif, } kâl'lîf s. a title assumed by the successors of Mahomet among the Saracens [iness  
 Caliph, }  
 Caligation, kâl-lê-gâ'shûn s. darkness, cloud-  
 Caliginous, kâl-lîd'ê-nûs a. obscure, dim  
 Caliver, kâl'ê-vûr s. a hand gun  
 Calk, kâwk v. a. to stop the leaks of a ship  
 Calker, kâwk'kûr s. one who stops the leaks of a ship [vite; to make a short visit  
 Call, kâwl v. a. to name; to summon or in-  
 Call, kâwl s. a vocal address; requisition; divine vocation; command; an instrument to call birds; a nomination [employment  
 Calling, kâwl'îng s. vocation, profession,  
 Callosity, kâl-lôs sê-tê s. a kind of swelling without pain  
 Callous, kâl'lûs a. hardened, insensible  
 Callow, kâl'lô a. unfledged, wanting feathers  
 Callus, kâl'lûs s. an induration of the fibres; the hard substance by which broken bones are united  
 Calm, kâm a. quiet, serene; undisturbed  
 Calm, kâm s. serenity, stillness; repose  
 Calm, kâm v. a. to still, to quiet; to pacify  
 Calmly, kâm'lê ad. without storms or passions, quietly [freedom from passion  
 Calmness, kâm'nês s. tranquillity, serenity;  
 Calomel, kâl'ô-mêl s. mercury six times sublimed [ity of producing heat  
 Calorific, kâl'ô-rîf'îk a. that has the qual-  
 Caltrops, kâl'trôps s. an instrument made with three spikes, so that which way so ever it falls to the ground, one of them points upright  
 Calve, kâv v. n. to bring forth a calf  
 Calumniate, kâl-lûm'nê-âte v. a. to slander  
 Calumniator, kâl-lûm'nê-â-tûr s. a forger of accusations, a slanderer  
 Calumnious, kâl-lûm'nê-ûs a. slanderous, false, reproachful  
 Calumny, kâl'ûm-nê s. slander, false charge  
 Calx, kâls s. any thing rendered reducible to powder by burning



Fàte, fâr, fâl, fât—mê, mêt—pine, pîn—nô, môve,

Cambrick, kâm'êr-ik s. a kind of fine linen	Candlestick, kân'dl-stik s. the instrument that holds a candle
Came, kâmê pret. of to come	Candour, kân'dâr s. sweetness of temper, purity of mind, ingenuousness
Camel, kâm'el s. a beast of burden	Candy, kân'dê v. a. to conserve with sugar
Camelot, { kâm'lêt s. a kind of stuff made	Candy, kân'dê v. n. to grow congealed
Camlet, { kâm'lêt s. with wool and silk	Cane, kâne s. a kind of strong reed ; the plant which yields the sugar ; a lance ; a reed
Camera Obscura, kâm'ê-râ-ôb-skû'râ s. an optical machine used in a darkened chamber	Cane, kâne v. a. to beat with a cane or stick
Canerated, kâm'êr-â-têd a. arched [arching]	Canicular, kân-kîk'û-lâr a. belonging to the dog star [of a dog]
Caneration, kâm-êr-â-shûn s. a vaulting or	Canine, kân-nîne' a. having the properties
Camisado, kâm-ê-sâ-dô s. an attack made in the dark, on which occasion they put their shirts outward	Canister, kân'is-tûr s. a small box ; a small vessel in which any thing is laid up
Camp, kâmp s. the order of tents placed by armies when they keep the field	Canker, kâng'kôr s. an eating or corroding humour ; corrosion ; a disease in trees
Camp, kâmp v. n. to lodge in tents	Canker, kâng'kôr v. n. to grow corrupt
Campaign, kâm-pâne' s. a large, open, level tract of ground ; the time an army keeps the field	Canker, kâng'kôr v. a. to corrupt, corrode
Campestral, kâm-pês-trâl a. growing in fields	Cannibal, kân'nê-bâl s. a man-eater
Camphire, kân'fir s. a kind of resin	Cannibalism, kân'nê-bâl-izm s. the manners of a cannibal [of a cannibal]
Camphorate, kâm'fô-râte a. impregnated	Cannibally, kân'nê-bâl-lê ad. in the manner
Can, kân s. a cup [with camphire]	Cannon, kân'nûn s. a large gun
Can, kân v. n. to be able, to have power	Cannonade, kân'nûn-nâde' v. n. to attack or batter with cannon
Canaille, kân-nâlê' s. the lowest people	Cannonnier, kân'nûn-nêèr' s. the engineer that manages the cannon
Canal, kân-nâl' s. a basin or course of water made by art ; a passage through which any of the juices of the body flow	Cannot, kân'nôt v. n. to be unable
Canary, kân-nâ-rê s. wine brought from the Canaries, sack [singing bird]	Canoe, kân'nôô' s. a boat made by cutting the trunk of a tree into a hollow vessel
Canary-bird, kân-nâ-rê-bârd s. an excellent	Canon, kân'ûn s. a rule, a law ; the books of Holy Scripture ; a dignity in a cathedral ; a large sort of printing letter
Cancel, kân'sil v. a. to cross a writing ; to efface, to obliterate [ceasing]	Canonical, kân'nôn'ê-kâl a. spiritual, ecclesiastical [agreeable to the canon]
Cancellation, kân-sel-lâ-shûn s. act of cancelling	Canonically, kân'nôn'ê-kâl-lê ad. in a manner
Cancer, kân'sûr s. a crab fish ; the sign of the summer solstice ; a virulent sore	Canonically, kân'nôn'ê-kâl-lê ad. in a manner
Cancerate, kân'sûr-râte v. n. to become a cancer [lence of a cancer]	Canonically, kân'nôn'ê-kâl-lê ad. in a manner
Cancerous, kân'sûr-rûs a. having the virulence of a cancer	Canonically, kân'nôn'ê-kâl-lê ad. in a manner
Candent, kân'dênt a. hot	Canonically, kân'nôn'ê-kâl-lê ad. in a manner
Candid, kân'did a. white ; fair, open, ingenuous [that solicits advancement]	Canonically, kân'nôn'ê-kâl-lê ad. in a manner
Candidate, kân'dê-dâte s. a competitor, one	Canonically, kân'nôn'ê-kâl-lê ad. in a manner
Candidly, kân'did-lê ad. fairly, ingenuously	Canonically, kân'nôn'ê-kâl-lê ad. in a manner
Candidness, kân'did-nês s. ingenuousness, openness of temper [tallow]	Canonically, kân'nôn'ê-kâl-lê ad. in a manner
Candle, kân'dl s. a light made of wax or	Canonically, kân'nôn'ê-kâl-lê ad. in a manner
Candlelight, kân'dl-lîte s. the light of a candle [purification of the Blessed Virgin]	Canonically, kân'nôn'ê-kâl-lê ad. in a manner
Candlemas, kân'dl-mûs s. the feast of the	Canonically, kân'nôn'ê-kâl-lê ad. in a manner

nỗ, nột—tùbe, túb, búll—döl—pöünd—thin, THIS.

- Canopy, kân'ô-pê *v. a.* to cover with a canopy  
 Canorous, kân'ô-rûs *a.* musical, tuneful [py  
 Cant, kânt *s.* a corrupt dialect used by  
 beggars and vagabonds; a form of  
 speaking peculiar to some certain class  
 of men; a whining pretension to good-  
 ness  
 Cant, kânt *v. n.* to talk in the jargon of  
 particular professions; to speak with a  
 particular tone  
 Cant, kânt *v. a.* to toss or fling away  
 Cantata, kân-tà-tà *s.* a song  
 Cantation, kân-tà'shôn *s.* the act of singing  
 Canter, kân'târ *s.* a hypocrite; a short  
 gallop  
 Cantharides, kân-thâr'ê-dêz *s.* Spanish flies,  
 used to raise blisters  
 Cantic, kân-tê-kl *s.* the song of Solomon  
 Canto, kân'tô *s.* a book or section of a poem  
 Canton, kân'tûn *s.* a small division of land;  
 a clan [parts  
 Canton, kân'tûn *v. a.* to divide into little  
 Cantonize, kân'tûn-îze *v. a.* to make divisions  
 of land  
 Canvass, kân'vâs *s.* a kind of cloth woven  
 for several uses; solicitation upon an  
 election  
 Canvass, kân'vâs *v. a.* to sift, to examine;  
 to debate, to controvert  
 Canvass, kân'vâs *v. n.* to solicit  
 Canzonet, kân-zô-nê't' *s.* a little song  
 Cap, kâp *s.* the garment that covers the head  
 Cap, kâp *v. a.* to cover the top  
 Cap-a-pie, kâp-â-pê' *a.* from head to foot  
 Capability, kâ-pâ-bil'ê-tê *s.* capacity  
 Capable, kâ-pâ-bl *a.* intelligent, able, capa-  
 cious, susceptible; qualified  
 Capableness, kâ-pâ-bl-nês *s.* the quality or  
 state of being capable  
 Capacious, kâ-pâ'shûs *a.* wide, large, exten-  
 sive, equal to great design  
 Capaciousness, kâ-pâ'shûs-nês *s.* the power  
 of holding, largeness [qualify  
 Capitulate, kâ-pâs'ê-tâte *v. a.* to enable, to  
 Capitulate, kâ-pâs'ê-tê *s.* power, ability;  
 room; condition [for a horse  
 Caparison, kâ-pâr'ê-sûn *s.* a sort of cover  
 Caparison, kâ-pâr'ê-sûn *v. a.* to dress pom-  
 pously [neck-piece of a cloak or coat  
 Cape, kâpes *s.* a headland, promontory; the
- Caper, kâ-pâr *s.* a leap, or jump; an acid  
 pickle [merriment  
 Caper, kâ-pâr *v. n.* to dance, to skip for  
 Capias, kâ-pê-ûs *s.* a writ of execution  
 Capillaire, kâp-pîl-lâre' *s.* sirup of maiden-  
 hair [small, minute  
 Capillary, kâp-pîl-lâ-rê' *a.* resembling hairs,  
 Capital, kâp'ê-tâl *a.* relating to the head;  
 criminal in the highest degree; that  
 which affects life; chief, principal  
 Capital, kâp'ê-tâl *s.* the upper part of a pil-  
 lar; the chief city of a nation  
 Capitally, kâp'ê-tâl-lê *ad.* in a capital man-  
 ner, so as to affect life [heads  
 Capitulation, kâp'ê-tâ'shôn *s.* numeration by  
 Capitulate, kâ-pî'tsh-ù-lâte *v. n.* to draw up  
 any thing in heads or articles; to yield on  
 certain stipulations  
 Capitulation, kâ-pî'tsh-ù-lâ'shôn *s.* stipula-  
 tion, terms, conditions  
 Capon, kâ'pu *s.* a castrated cock  
 Caprice, kâ-prê'sê' *s.* fancy, whim [ful  
 Capricious, kâ-prîsh'ûs *a.* whimsical, fanci-  
 Capriciously, kâ-prîsh'ûs-lê *ad.* whimsically  
 Capriciousness, kâ-prîsh'ûs-nês *s.* humour,  
 whimsicalness  
 Capricorn, kâp-prê-kôrn *s.* one of the signs  
 of the zodiack, the winter solstice  
 Capstan, kâp'stân *s.* a cylinder with levers  
 to wind up any great weight  
 Capsular, kâp'shù-lâr *a.* hollow like a chest  
 Capsulated, kâp'shù-lâ-têd *a.* enclosed, or  
 in a box  
 Captain, kâp'tîn *s.* the commander of a  
 company in a regiment; the chief com-  
 mander of a ship [of a captain  
 Captainship, kâp'tîn-shîp *s.* the rank or post  
 Captation, kâp-tâ'shôn *s.* the practice of  
 catching favour [person  
 Caption, kâp'shôn *s.* the act of taking any  
 Captious, kâp'shûs *a.* given to cavils, insidi-  
 ous, ensnaring [tion to object  
 Captiously, kâp'shûs-lê *ad.* with an inclina-  
 Captiousness, kâp'shûs-nês *s.* inclination to  
 object; peevishness  
 Captivate, kâp-tê-vâte *v. a.* to bring into bon-  
 dage; to charm, to subdue  
 Captivation, kâp-tê-vâ'shôn *s.* the act of ta-  
 king one captive [charmed by beauty  
 Captive, kâp'tiv *s.* one taken in war; one

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plnc, pîn—nô, môve,

Captive, kâp'tiv *a.* made prisoner in war  
 Captivity, kâp'tiv'ê-tê *s.* bondage ; slavery  
 Captor, kâp'tûr *s.* he that takes a prisoner,  
 or a prize [thing ; a prize  
 Capture, kâp'tshûre *s.* the act of taking any  
 Capuchin, kâp-û-shêen' *s.* a cloak and hood,  
 made in imitation of the dress of capu-  
 chin monks [chariot of war  
 Car, kâr *s.* a small carriage of burden ;  
 Carabine, or Carbine, kâr-blne' *s.* a small  
 sort of fire-arms [horseman  
 Carbinier, kâr-bê-nêér' *s.* a sort of light-  
 Carack, kâr'âk *s.* a large ship of burden,  
 galleon  
 Carat, kâr'ât *s.* a weight of four grains  
 Caravan, kâr'â-vân *s.* a troupe or body of  
 merchants or pilgrims  
 Caravansary, kâr-â-vân'sâ-rê *s.* a house for  
 the reception of travellers  
 Caraway, kâr'â-wâ *s.* a plant  
 Carbuncle, kâr'bunk-kl *s.* a jewel shining  
 in the dark ; red spot  
 Carcass, kâr'kâs *s.* a dead body of an ani-  
 mal ; the main parts, without completion  
 or ornament ; a kind of bomb  
 Carcelage, kâr'sê-lêdje *s.* prison fees  
 Card, kârd *s.* a paper painted ; a note ;  
 the instrument with which wool is comb-  
 Card, kârd *v. a.* to comb wool [ed  
 Cardiac, kâr'dê-âk *a.* cordial, invigorating  
 Cardinal, kâr'dê-nâl *a.* principal, chief  
 Cardinal, kâr'dê-nâl *s.* one of the chief gov-  
 ernours of the Romish church [charge  
 Care, kâre *s.* solicitude, concern ; caution,  
 Care, kâre *v. n.* to be anxious or solicitous ;  
 to be inclined ; to be affected with [leaks  
 Careen, kâ-rêen' *v. a.* to calk, to stop up  
 Career, kâ-rêér' *s.* a course, a race ; full  
 speed [motion  
 Career, kâ-rêér' *v. n.* to run with a swift  
 Careful, kâre'fâl *a.* anxious, solicitous,  
 provident, watchful [fully  
 Carefully, kâre'fûl-lê *ad.* heedfully, watch-  
 Carefulness, kâre'fûl-nês *s.* vigilance, cau-  
 tion [lessly  
 Carelessly, kâre'lês-lê *ad.* negligently, heed-  
 Carelessness, kâre'lês-nês *s.* heedlessness,  
 inattention [gent, heedless, unmindful  
 Careless, kâre'lês *a.* unconcerned, negli-  
 Caress, kâ-rês' *v. n.* to endear, to fondle

Caress, kâ-rês' *s.* an act of endearment  
 Caret, kâr'rêt *s.* a note which shows where  
 something interlined should be read,  
 as [A  
 Cargo, kâr'gò *s.* the lading of a ship  
 Caricature, kâr-ik-â-tshûre' *s.* exaggerat-  
 ed character, redundant in some of its  
 parts, and defective in others  
 Caries, kâr'rê-iz *s.* rottenness  
 Carious, kâr'rê-ûs *a.* rotten  
 Carle, kâr'l *s.* a rude brutal man, a churl  
 Carman, kâr'mân *s.* a man whose employ-  
 ment it is to drive carts [White Friars  
 Carmelite, kâr'mê-lite *s.* one of the order of  
 Carminative, kâr-mîn'â-tiv *s.* something  
 that dispels wind, and promotes insensi-  
 ble perspiration [carminatives  
 Carminative, kâr-mîn'â-tiv *a.* belonging to  
 Carmine, kâr-mîne' *s.* a powder of a bright  
 red or crimson colour  
 Carnage, kâr'nidge *s.* slaughter, havock  
 Carnal, kâr'nâl *a.* fleshly, lustful, lecherous  
 Carnality, kâr'nâl'ê-tê *s.* fleshly lust ;  
 grossness of mind  
 Carnally, kâr'nâl-lê *ad.* not spiritually  
 Carnation, kâr-nâ'shûn *s.* the natural flesh  
 Carneous, kâr'nê-ûsa. *fleshy* [colour ; a flower  
 Carnival, kâr'nê-vâl *s.* the feast held in Ro-  
 man Catholick countries before Lent  
 Carnivorous, kâr-niv'vò-rûs *a.* flesh-eating  
 Carnosity, kâr-nôs'ê-tê *s.* fleshy excrescence  
 Carnous, kâr'nûs *a.* fleshy  
 Carol, kâr'rûl *s.* a song of devotion  
 Carol, kâr'rûl *v. n.* to sing, to warble  
 Carol, kâr'rûl *v. a.* to praise, to celebrate  
 Carousal, kâ-rôû'zâl *s.* a festival  
 Carouse, kâ-rôû'z' *v. n.* to drink, to quaff  
 Carouser, kâ-rôû'zûr *s.* a drinker, a toper  
 Carp, kârp *s.* a pond-fish  
 Carp, kârp *v. n.* to censure, to cavil  
 Carpenter, kârp'pên-tûr *s.* an artificer in wood  
 Carpet, kâr'pit *s.* a covering for a floor  
 Carpet, kâr'pit *v. a.* to spread with carpets  
 Carping, kâr'ping *part. a.* captious, censori-  
 ous [transporting ; vehicle ; behaviour  
 Carriage, kâr'ridge *s.* the act of carrying or  
 Carrier, kâr'rê-ûr *s.* one who carries some-  
 thing ; a species of pigeon  
 Carrion, kâr'rê-ûn *s.* the carcass of some-  
 thing not proper for food ; corrupted flesh



nôr, nô-t—tûbe, tûb, bûll—ôl—pôund—thin, this.

Carrot, kâr'rût s. garden root  
 Carroty, kâr'rût-ê a. spoken of red hair  
 Carry, kâr'rê v. a. to convey ; to bear ; to behave, to conduct  
 Cart, kârt s. a wheel-carriage for luggage  
 Cart, kârt v. a. to expose in a cart  
 Cart, kârt v. n. to use carts for carriage  
 Cart-blanche, kârt-blânsh' s. a blank paper to be filled up with such conditions as the person to whom it is sent thinks proper  
 Cartel, kâr'têl s. a writing containing stipulations [cart  
 Carter, kâr'târ s. the man who drives a  
 Cartilage, kâr'tê-lîdjê s. a gristle  
 Cartilaginous, kâr-tê-lâdjê-ê-nûs a. consisting of gristle [paper  
 Cartoon, kâr-tôôn' s. a painting upon large  
 Cartouch, kâr-tôôtsh' s. a case for balls  
 Cartridge, kâr'tridjê s. a case of paper or parchment filled with gunpowder [wheel  
 Cartrut, kâr'trût s. the track made by a cart  
 Cartwright, kâr'trite s. a maker of carts  
 Carve, kâr'v v. a. to cut wood or stone ; to cut meat at the table  
 Carve, kâr'v v. n. to exercise the trade of a sculptor ; to perform at table the office of supplying the company  
 Carver, kâr'vâr s. a sculptor ; he that cuts up the meat at the table  
 Carving, kâr'vîng s. sculpture, figures carved  
 Caruncle, kâr'ûnk-kl s. a swelling in the flesh  
 Cascade, kâs-kâde' s. a cataract, a water-fall  
 Case, kâse s. a box, a sheath ; state of things ; contingency ; the variation of nouns  
 Case, kâse v. a. to put in a case or cover ; to strip off the covering [the outside  
 Caseharden, kâse'hâr-dn v. a. to harden on  
 Casement, kâze'mênt s. a window opening upon hinges  
 Cash, kâsh s. money, ready money  
 Cashier, kâ-shêêr' s. he that has charge of the money [from a post  
 Cashier, kâ-shêêr' v. a. to discard, to dismiss  
 Cask, kâsk s. a barrel [head  
 Casque, kâsk s. a helmet ; armour for the  
 Casket, kâs'kîts s. a small box for jewels  
 Cassate, kâs'sâte v. a. to vacate, to invalidate  
 Cassock, kâs'sôk s. a close garment

Cast, kâst v. a. to throw with the hand ; to shed ; to lay aside ; to overweigh, to make to preponderate ; to compute ; to fix the parts in a play ; to direct the eye ; to model [form by casting or melting  
 Cast, kâst v. n. to contrive ; to admit of a  
 Cast, kâst s. the act of throwing ; a throw ; motion of the eye ; a mould, a form ; exterior appearance, manner, air  
 Castanet, kâs'tâ-nêst s. small shells of ivory, or hard wood, which dancers rattle in their hands [abandoned by Providence  
 Castaway, kâst'â-wâ s. a person lost or  
 Castigate, kâs'tê-gâtê v. a. to chastise, to punish [correction  
 Castigation, kâs-tê-gâ'shûn s. punishment,  
 Castigatory, kâs'tê-gâ'târ-ê a. punitive  
 Castle, kâs'sl s. a house fortified  
 Castor, kâs'tôr s. a beaver  
 Castrate, kâs'trâtê v. a. to geld  
 Castration, kâs-trâ'shûn s. the act of gelding  
 Casual, kâzh'û-âl a. accidental, arising from chance [out design  
 Casually, kâzh'û-âl-lê ad. accidentally, with-  
 Casualness, kâzh'û-âl-nêss s. accidentalness  
 Casualty, kâzh'û-âl-tê s. accident, a thing happening by chance  
 Casuist, kâzh'û-îst s. one that studies and settles cases of conscience  
 Casuistical, kâzh'û-îs-tê-kâl a. relating to cases of conscience [casuist  
 Casuistry, kâzh'û-îs-trê s. the science of a  
 Cat, kât s. a domestic animal ; a sort of ship  
 Catachrestical, kât-â-krê's-tê-kâl a. forced, far-fetched [undation  
 Cataclysm, kât'â-klîzm s. a deluge, an in-  
 Catacombs, kât'â-kômz s. subterraneous cavities for the burial of the dead  
 Catalogue, kât'â-lôg s. an enumeration of particulars, a list  
 Catamount, kât'â-môunt s. a fierce animal  
 Cataplasmi, kât'â-plâzm s. a pultice  
 Cataract, kât'â-râkt s. a fall of water, a cascade ; a disease of the eyes  
 Catarrh, kâ-târ' s. a defluxion of a sharp serum from the glands about the head and throat  
 Catarrhal, kâ-târ'râl a. relating to catarrh  
 Catastrophe, kâ-tâs'trô-fê s. the revolution which produces the final event of a dra-

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—phue, pin—nô, môve,

- matick piece; a final event, generally unhappy
- Catcal, kât'kall s. a squeaking instrument
- Catch, kâtsh v. a. to lay hold on, to stop, to seize, to ensnare, to entangle [infection]
- Catch, kâtsh v. n. to be contagious, to spread
- Catch, kâtsh s. seizure, the act of seizing; a song sung in succession; an advantage taken; any thing that catches [bailiff]
- Catchpoll, kâtsh'pôle s. a serjeant, a bum
- Catchword, kâtsh'wârd s. the word at the corner of the page under the last line, which is repeated at the top of the next page [questions and answers]
- Catechetical, kât-ê-kât-ê-kâl a. consisting of
- Catechise, kât-ê-kêlze v. a. to instruct by asking questions; to interrogate [ses]
- Catechiser, kât-ê-kêl-zûr s. one who catechises
- Catechism, kât-ê-kîzm s. questions and answers concerning religion
- Catechist, kât-ê-kîst s. one whose charge is to question the uninstructed concerning religion
- Catechumen, kât-ê-kû'mên s. one who is yet in the first rudiments of Christianity
- Categorical, kât-ê-gôr-ê-kâl a. absolute, positive [tively, expressly]
- Categorically, kât-ê-gôr-ê-kâl-ê ad. positively
- Category, kât-ê-gôr-ê s. a class; an order of ideas [chain]
- Catenarian, kât-ê-nâ-rê-ân a. relating to a
- Catenation, kât-ê-nâ'shôn s. link, regular connexion [in victuals]
- Cater, kâ'tûr v. n. to provide food, to buy
- Caterer, kâ'tûr-âr s. a purveyor
- Cateress, kâ'tûr-rê s. a woman employed to provide victuals [plant]
- Caterpillar, kât'tûr-pîl-lûr s. a worm; a
- Caterwaul, kât'tûr-wâwl v. n. to make a noise as cats
- Cates, kâtes s. viands, food
- Catgut, kât'gât s. a kind of cord or gut of which fiddle strings are made; a kind of canvass for ladies' work
- Cathartick, kâ-thâr'tîk a. purgative
- Cathedral, kâ-thê'drâl a. episcopal, containing the see of a bishop [of a diocese]
- Cathedral, kâ-thê'drâl s. the head church
- Catheter, kâth-ê-tûr s. a tube to draw off the urine
- Catholicism, kâ-thôl'ê-sîzm s. adherence to the Catholic Church
- Catholick, kâth'ô-lik a. universal or general
- Catholicon, kâ-thôl'ê-kôn s. an universal medicine [catoptricks, or vision by reflection]
- Catoptrical, kât-ôp'trê-kâl a. relating to the
- Catoptricks, kât-ôp'trîks s. that part of opticks which treats of vision by reflection
- Catsup, kâtsh'ûp s. a kind of pickle
- Cattle, kât'tl s. beasts of pasture, not wild nor domestic
- Cauld, kâw'dl s. a mixture of wine and other ingredients, given to women in childbed
- Caul, kâw'f s. a chest with holes, to keep fish alive in the water
- Caught, kâwt part. pass. of to catch
- Cauk, kâwk s. a coarse talky spar
- Caul, kâwl s. the hinder part of a woman's cap; any kind of small net; a thin membrane enclosing the head of some children when born [cabbage]
- Cauliflower, kôl'lê-flô-âr s. a species of
- Causable, kâw'zâ-bl a. that may be caused
- Causal, kâw'zâl a. relating to causes
- Causative, kâw'zâ-tîv a. that expresses a cause or reason [litigation; party]
- Cause, kâwz s. a reason, motive, subject of
- Cause, kâwz r. a. to effect as an agent
- Causelessly, kâwz'lês-lê ad. without cause
- Causeless, kâwz'lês a. without just ground or motive
- Causey, kâw'zê } s. a way raised and
- Causeway, kâw'wâ } paved above the rest of the ground
- Caustick, kâws'tîk s. a burning application
- Cautelous, kâw'tê-lûs a. cautious, cunning
- Cautelously, kâw'tê-lûs-lê ad. cunningly, cautiously
- Cauterization, kâw-târ-rê-zâ'shôn s. the act of burning with hot irons [cautery]
- Cauterize, kâw'târ-ize v. a. to burn with the
- Cautery, kâw'târ-rê s. an iron for burning; a caustick medicine [warding]
- Caution, kâw'shûn s. prudence, foresight,
- Caution, kâw'shûn v. a. to warn, to give notice of a danger [pledge, or in security]
- Cautionary, kâw'shûn-â-rê a. given as a
- Cautious, kâw'shûs a. wary, watchful [ner]
- Cautiously, kâw'shûs-lê ad. in a wary manner
- Cautiousness, kâw'shûs-nês s. watchfulness,

nôr, nô-t-tùbe, tâb, bôll—ôl—pôund—thin, THIS.

- vigilance, circumspection [horseback  
 Cavalcade, kâv'âl-kâde s. a procession on  
 Cavalier, kâv-â-lèèr' s. a horseman, a knight  
 Cavalier, kâv-â-lèèr' a. gay, sprightly, gen-  
 erous; haughty [daintily  
 Cavalierly, kâv-â-lèèr'lè ad. haughtily, dis-  
 Cavalry, kâv'âl-rè s. horse-troops  
 Cave, kâve s. a cavern, den, hollow place  
 Caveat, kâ'vè-ât s. a law term to prevent  
 proceedings; a warning [ground  
 Cavern, kâv'ûrn s. a hollow place in the  
 Cavernous, kâv'ûr-nûs a. full of caverns  
 Caviare, kâ'vèèr' s. the eggs of a sturgeon  
 salted  
 Caviil, kâv'îl s. a false or frivolous objection  
 Caviil, kâv'îl v. n. to raise frivolous objections  
 Caviller, kâv'vîl-ûr s. a captious disputant  
 Cavity, kâv'î-tè s. hollowness, a hollow  
 Caw, kâw v. n. to cry as the rook, or crow  
 Cease, sèse v. n. to leave off, give over; to  
 be extinct  
 Cease, sèse v. a. to put a stop to [continual  
 Ceaseless, sèse'lès a. incessant, perpetual  
 Cecity, sè's-è-tè s. blindness, privation of sight  
 Cedar, sè'dâr s. a tree, the wood of the  
 cedar tree [another  
 Cede, sède v. a. to yield, resign, give up to  
 Cedrine, sè'drine a. belonging to the cedar  
 tree [a building  
 Ceil, sèle v. a. to cover the inner roof of  
 Ceiling, sè'ling s. the inner roof  
 Celandine, sè'ân-dlne s. a plant  
 Celebrate, sèl'lè-brâte v. a. to praise, to com-  
 mend; to distinguish by solemn rites  
 Celebration, sèl-è-brâ'shûn s. solemn per-  
 formance, praise, memorial  
 Celebrious, sè-lè-brè-ûs a. famous, renowned  
 Celebriously, sè-lè-brè-ûs-lè ad. in a famous  
 manner  
 Celebrity, sè-lèb'brè-tè s. celebration, fame  
 Celerity, sè-lèr'rè-tè s. swiftness, speed,  
 velocity  
 Celery, sèl'è-rè s. a species of parsley  
 Celestial, sè-lès'tshâl a. heavenly [heaven  
 Celestial, sè-lès'tshâl s. an inhabitant of  
 Celestially, sè-lès'tshâl-lè ad. in a heavenly  
 Celibacy, sèl'è-bâ-sè s. single life [manner  
 Cell, sèll s. a small cavity or hollow place;  
 the cave or little habitation of a religious  
 person; a small and close apartment in  
 a prison [stores are deposited  
 Cellar, sèl'lûr s. a place under ground where  
 Cellarage, sèl'lûr-îdje s. the part of the build-  
 ing which makes the cellars [or cavities  
 Cellular, sèl'lû-lâr a. consisting of little cells  
 Celstitude, sèl'sè-tùde s. height  
 Cement, sèm'mènt s. the matter with which  
 two bodies are made to cohere  
 Cement, sè-mènt' v. a. to unite by means of  
 something interposed [tion, to cohere  
 Cement, sè-mènt' v. n. to come into conjunc-  
 Cementation, sèm-èn-tâ'shûn s. act of ce-  
 menting  
 Cemetery, sèm'mè-tèr-è s. a burial place  
 Cenatory, sèn'nâ-tûr-ès. relating to supper  
 Cenotaph, sèn'ò-tâf s. a monument for one  
 elsewhere buried  
 Cense, sènsè s. public rates [is burned  
 Censer, sèn'sûr s. the pan in which incense  
 Censor, sèn'sôr s. an officer of ancient  
 Rome; one given to censure [sor  
 Censorian, sèn-sò'rè-ân a. relating to a cen-  
 Censorious, sèn-sò'rè-ûs a. addicted to cen-  
 sure  
 Censoriousness, sèn-sò'rè-ûs-nès s. disposi-  
 tion to reproach [sor  
 Censorship, sèn'sôr-shîps. the office of a cen-  
 Censurable, sèn'shû-râ-bl a. culpable  
 Censurableness, sèn'shû-râ-bl-nès s. bla-  
 meableness [proach  
 Censure, sèn'shûre s. blame, reprimand, re-  
 Censure, sèn'shûre v. a. to blame  
 Cent, sènt s. a hundred  
 Centaur, sèn'tâwr s. a poetical being, sup-  
 posed to be compounded of a man and  
 a horse; the archer in the zodiack  
 Centaury, sèn'tâwr-rè s. an herb  
 Centenary, sèn'tè-nâ-rè s. the number of a  
 hundred [hundred years  
 Centennial, sèn'tèn'nè-âl a. consisting of a  
 Centesimal, sèn-tès-è-mâl a. hundredth  
 Centipede, sèn'tè-pède s. poisonous insect  
 Cento, sèn'tò s. a collection of fragments  
 Central, sèn'trâl a. relating to the centre  
 Centre, sèn'tûr s. the middle  
 Centre, sèn'tûr v. a. to place on a centre  
 Centrick, sèn'trîk } a. placed in the  
 Centrical, sèn'trîk-âl } centre  
 Centrifugal, sèn'trîf'û-gâl a. having the  
 quality of receding from the centre



Fâte, fâr, fâl, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pîn—nò, môve,

Centripetal, sên-trîp'è-tâl <i>a.</i> having a tendency to the centre	Chad, shâd <i>s.</i> a sort of fish
Centuple, sên-tù-pl <i>a.</i> a hundred fold	Chafe, tshâfe <i>v. a.</i> to warm with rubbing ; to make angry
Centurion, sên-tù-rê-ân <i>s.</i> a Roman military officer, who commanded a hundred men	Chafe, tshâfe <i>v. n.</i> to fret, to fume
Century, sên'tshù-rê <i>s.</i> a hundred years	Chafe, tshâfe <i>s.</i> a heat, rage, fury
Cephalick, sê-fâl'lik <i>a.</i> medicinal to the head	Chaff, tshâf <i>s.</i> the husks of corn
Cerate, sê'rât <i>s.</i> a salve made of wax	Chaffer, tshâf'fûr <i>v. n.</i> to haggle, to bargain
Cerated, sê'râ-têd <i>a.</i> waxed	Chaffer, tshâf'fûr-rûr <i>s.</i> a buyer, bargainer
Cere, sêre <i>v. a.</i> to cover with wax	Chaffy, tshâf'fê <i>a.</i> like chaff, full of chaff
Cerement, sêre'mênt <i>s.</i> clothes dipped in melted wax, with which dead bodies were infolded [vant of old forms	Chafingdish, tshâ'fing-dîsh <i>s.</i> a portable grate for coals
Ceremonial, sêr-ê-mò'nê-âl <i>a.</i> formal, observant	Chagrin, shâ-grêen' <i>s.</i> ill humour, vexation
Ceremonial, sêr-ê-mò'nê-âl <i>s.</i> outward form, external rite	Chagrin, shâ-grêen' <i>v. a.</i> to vex, to put out of temper
Ceremonious, sêr-ê-mò'nê-ûs <i>a.</i> full of ceremony, civil and formal to a fault	Chain, tshâne <i>s.</i> a series of links
Ceremoniously, sêr-ê-mò'nê-ûs-lê <i>ad.</i> in a ceremonious manner, formally	Chain, tshâne <i>v. a.</i> to fasten with a chain
Ceremony, sêr-ê-mò'nê <i>s.</i> external form in religion ; forms of civility ; outward forms of state [terminated	Chair, tshâre <i>s.</i> a moveable seat ; a sedan
Certain, sêr'tîn <i>a.</i> sure, indubitable ; decidedly	Chairman, tshâre'mân <i>s.</i> the president of an assembly ; one who carries a chair
Certainly, sêr'tîn-lê <i>ad.</i> indubitably, without fail [and fixed	Chaise, shâze <i>s.</i> a carriage of pleasure
Certainty, sêr'tîn-tê <i>s.</i> that which is real	Chaldron, tshâ'drôn <i>s.</i> a measure of thirty six bushels
Certes, sêr'têz <i>ad.</i> certainly, in truth	Chalice, tshâl'is <i>s.</i> a communion cup
Certificate, sêr'tîf'ê-kê't <i>s.</i> testimony in writing [mation	Chalk, tshâwk <i>s.</i> a white fossil
Certify, sêr'tê-fl <i>v. a.</i> to give certain information	Chalk, tshâwk <i>v. a.</i> to rub or mark with chalk
Certiorari, sêr-shê-ô-râ'ri <i>s.</i> a writ issuing out of the Chancery, to call up the records of a cause therein depending	Chalky, tshâwk'kê <i>a.</i> consisting of chalk
Certitude, sêr'tê-tûde <i>s.</i> certainty, freedom from doubt	Challenge, tshâl'lênje <i>v. a.</i> to call to a contest ; to accuse ; to claim
Cerulean, sê-rû'lê-ân } <i>a.</i> blue, sky-coloured	Challenge, tshâl'lênje <i>s.</i> a summons to combat ; a demand of something as due
Ceruleous, sê-rû'lê-ûs } <i>a.</i> blue, sky-coloured	Challenger, tshâl'lên-jûr <i>s.</i> one who challenges
Cerumen, sê-rû'mên <i>s.</i> the wax of the ear	Chalybeate, kâ-lib'bê-êt <i>a.</i> impregnated with iron or steel
Ceruse, sê'rûse <i>s.</i> white lead [ing rates	Chamade, shâ-mâde' <i>s.</i> the beat of the drum declaring a surrender
Cess, sês <i>s.</i> an assessment ; the act of laying	Chamber, tshâmê'bâr <i>s.</i> an apartment in a house, generally used for those appropriated to lodging
Cessation, sês-sâ'shôn <i>s.</i> a stop, a rest, a vacation ; a pause of hostility [ceding	Chamber, tshâmê'bûr <i>v. n.</i> to be wanton, [to intrigue
Cessibility, sês-sê-bîl'ê-tê <i>s.</i> quality of recessible, sês-sê-bl <i>a.</i> easy to give way	Chamberlain, tshâmê'bûr-lîn <i>s.</i> the sixth officer of the crown ; a servant who has the care of the chambers
Cession, sêsh'ûn <i>s.</i> the act of giving way ; resignation	Chambermaid, tshâmê'bûr-mâde <i>s.</i> a maid
Cessment, sês'mênt <i>s.</i> an assessment or tax	
Cestus, sês'tûs <i>s.</i> the girdle of Venus	
Cetaceous, sê-tâ'shûs <i>a.</i> of the whale kind	

nỗr, nôt—tùbe, túb, bắl—đil—pồnd—thin, THIS.

whose business is to dress a lady	Chaos, ká'òs s. confusion, irregular mixture
Chambrel, kám'bril s. a joint in the hind- er leg of a horse	Chaotick, kà-t'ók a. resembling chaos, confused
Chameleon, ká-mẻ'le-ủn s. a kind of lizard	Chap, tshỏp v. a. to divide, to open
Chamois, shá-mỏẻ' s. an animal of the goat	Chap, tshỏp s. a cleft, a chink, the upper or under part of a beast's mouth
Chamomile, kám'ỏ-mile s. a plant [kind]	Chape, tshẻp s. the catch of any thing by which it is held in its place [ship]
Champ, tshẻmp v. a. to bite with a frequent action of the teeth [the action of biting]	Chapel, tshẻp'ẻl s. a place of divine wor-
Champ, tshẻmp v. n. to perform frequently	Chapelry, tshẻp'ẻl-rẻ s. the bounds of a chapel [shrunk]
Champaign, shẻm-pẻnẻ' s. a kind of wine ; a flat open country [mushroom]	Chaplain, tshỏp'ẻlẻn a. having the mouth
Champignon, shẻm-pẻn'ủn s. a kind of	Chaplain, tshẻp'ẻlẻn s. he that attends the king or other great person, to perform divine service
Champion, tshẻm'ẻn s. a hero, a stout	Chaplet, tshẻp'ẻlẻt s. a garland or wreath to be worn about the head
Chance, tshẻnẻ s. fortune, accident [warrior]	Chapman, tshẻp'mẻn s. a cheapener ; one that offers as a purchaser
Chance, tshẻnẻ v. n. to happen, to fall out	Chapter, tshẻp'tủr s. a division of a book ; an assembly of the clergy at the cathedral
Chance-medley, tshẻnẻ-mẻẻ'ẻlẻ s. the casual slaughter of a man, not altogether with- out the fault of the slayer [church]	Char, tshẻẻ s. work done by the day ; loose, irregular work.
Chancel, tshẻn'ẻẻl s. the eastern part of the	Char, tshẻẻ v. n. to work at others' hous- es by the day
Chancellor, tshẻn'ẻẻl-lẻr s. an officer of the highest power in the court where he pre- sides [and conscience]	Character, kẻ'ẻk-tủr s. a mark, a repre- sentation ; a letter ; a representation of any man as to his personal qualities ; the person with his assemblage of quali- ties
Chancery, tshẻn'ẻửẻẻ s. the court of equity	Characteristick, kẻ'ẻk-tẻ-rẻẻ'ẻk a. pointing out the true character
Chandelier, shẻn-dẻẻẻẻ' s. a branch for candles [to make candles]	Characteristick, kẻ'ẻk-tẻ-rẻẻ'ẻk s. that which constitutes the character
Chandler, tshẻn'dẻẻẻ s. one whose trade is	Characterize, kẻ'ẻk-tẻ-rẻẻẻ v. a. to give a character, to mark, describe
Change, tshẻnẻẻ v. a. to put one thing in the place of another ; to discount a larger piece of money into several smaller ; to alter	Charcoal, tshẻẻ'kỏẻ s. coal made by burn- ing wood
Change, tshẻnẻẻ v. n. to undergo change, to suffer alteration [ty ; small money]	Charge, tshẻẻẻẻ v. a. to intrust, to accuse ; to command, to attack, to load a gun
Change, tshẻnẻẻ s. an alteration ; a novel-	Charge, tshẻẻẻẻ s. care, custody ; com- mand ; accusation ; thing intrusted ; cost ; attack ; the quantity of powder and ball put into a gun [putable ; accusable]
Changeable, tshẻnẻẻ'ẻ-bl a. fickle, inconstant	Chargeable, tshẻẻ'ẻ-bl a. expensive ; im-
Changeableness, tshẻnẻẻ'ẻ-bl-nẻẻ s. incon- stancy, fickleness	Chargeableness, tshẻẻ'ẻ-bl-nẻẻ s. expense, costliness
Changeably, tshẻnẻẻ'ẻ-blẻẻ ad. inconstantly	Chargeably, tshẻẻ'ẻ-blẻẻ ad. expensively
Changeling, tshẻnẻẻ'ẻẻẻ s. a child left in the place of another ; an idiot ; one apt to change	Charger, tshẻẻ'ẻẻ s. a large dish ; an offi- cer's horse
Channel, tshẻn'ẻẻẻ s. the hollow bed of run- ning waters, any cavity drawn long- ways ; a straight or narrow sea	
Channel, tshẻn'ẻẻẻẻ v. a. to cut in channels	
Chant, tshẻnẻ v. a. to sing ; to sing in the cathedral service	
Chant, tshẻnẻ s. song, melody	
Chanter, tshẻn'ẻẻẻ s. a singer [his crow]	
Chanticleer, tshẻn'ẻẻ-kẻẻẻẻ s. the cock, from	
Chantress, tshẻn'ẻẻẻẻ s. a woman singer	

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mè, mètt—plne, pîn—nò, mòve,

Charily, tshâ'rè-lè *ad.* warily, frugally  
 Chariness, tshâ'rè-nès *s.* caution, nicety  
 Chariot, tshâr'è-ût *s.* a carriage of pleasure or state [a chariot]  
 Chariteer, tshâr-rè-ût-tèer' *s.* he that drives  
 Charitable, tshâr'è-tâ-bl *a.* kind in giving alms, or in judging of others  
 Charitably, tshâr'è-tâ-blè *ad.* kindly, liberally; benevolently [berality to the poor]  
 Charity, tshâr'è-tè *s.* kindness, love; li-  
 Chark, tshârk *v. a.* to burn to a black cinder  
 Charlatan, shâr'lâ-tân *s.* a mountebank  
 Charm, tshârm *s.* a spell or enchantment  
 Charm, tshârm *v. a.* to make powerful by charms; to subdue by some secret power  
 Charmer, tshâr'mûr *s.* one that has the power of enchantment; one that captivates the heart [the highest degree]  
 Charming, tshâr'mîng *part. a.* pleasing in  
 Charmingly, tshâr'mîng-lè *ad.* in such a manner as to please exceedingly  
 Charmingness, tshâr'mîng-nès *s.* power of pleasing  
 Charnel-house, tshâr'nêl-hôûse *s.* the place where the bones of the dead are repositied  
 Chart, kârt, or tshârt *s.* a delineation of coasts [privileges or rights]  
 Charter, tshâr'tûr *s.* a writing bestowing  
 Chartered, tshâr'tûrd *a.* privileged  
 Chary, tshâ'rè *a.* careful, cautious  
 Chase, tshâse *v. a.* to hunt, to pursue  
 Chase, tshâse *s.* pursuit; hunting match; the game hunted; open ground stored with game  
 Chasm, kâzm *s.* a cleft, a gap, an opening  
 Chaste, tshâste *a.* pure from all commerce of sexes; uncorrupt; true to the marriage bed  
 Chasten, tshâse'tn *v. a.* to correct, to punish  
 Chastise, tshâs-tîze' *v. a.* to punish, to correct [punishment]  
 Chastisement, tshâs'tîz-mènt *s.* correction  
 Chastity, tshâs'tè-tè *s.* purity of the body  
 Chastly, tshâste-lè *ad.* without incontinence, purely  
 Chastness, tshâste'nès *s.* chastity, purity  
 Chat, tshât *v. n.* to prate, to talk idly  
 Chat, tshât *s.* idle talk, prate  
 Chattel, tshât'tl *s.* any moveable possession  
 Chatter, tshât'tûr *v. n.* to make a noise as

birds; to talk idly or carelessly  
 Chatter, tshât'tûr *s.* noise like that of a pie or monkey; idle prate  
 Chatty, tshâ'ttè *a.* liberal of conversation  
 Cheap, tshêpe *a.* to be had at a low rate  
 Cheapen, tshê'pn *v. a.* to bid for any thing; to lessen value [a low rate]  
 Cheaply, tshêpe'lè *ad.* at a small price, at  
 Cheapness, tshêpe'nès *s.* lowness of price  
 Cheat, tshête *v. a.* to defraud, to impose on  
 Cheat, tshête *s.* a fraud, a trick, an imposture; a person guilty of fraud  
 Cheater, tshê'tûr *s.* one that practises fraud  
 Check, tshêk *v. a.* to repress, to curb [fere]  
 Check, tshêk *v. n.* to stop, to clash, to inter-  
 Check, tshêk *s.* restraint, curb, reproof  
 Checker, { tshêk'ûr *v. a.* to variegate or  
 Chequer, { diversify  
 Cheek, tshêek *s.* the side of the face below the eye; a general name among mechanicks for those pieces of their machines that are double [temper of mind]  
 Cheer, tshêer *s.* entertainment, provisions;  
 Cheer, tshêer *v. a.* to incite, to encourage, to comfort, to gladden  
 Cheer, tshêer *v. n.* to grow gay or gladsome  
 Cheerful, tshêer'fûl *a.* gay, full of life or mirth [tion, with gaiety]  
 Cheerfully, tshêer'fûl-lè *ad.* without objection  
 Cheerfulness, tshêer'fûl-nès *s.* freedom from dejection, alacrity  
 Cheerless, tshêer'lès *a.* without gaiety, comfort, or gladness [gloomy]  
 Cheerly, tshêer'lè *a.* gay, cheerful, not  
 Cheerly, tshêer'w *ad.* cheerfully  
 Cheery, tshêe'rè *a.* gay, sprightly  
 Cheese, tshêeze *s.* food made by pressing the curd of milk [sugar, and butter]  
 Cheesecake, tshêeze'kake *s.* a cake of curds  
 Cheesemonger, tshêeze'mîng-gûr *s.* one who deals in cheese [cheese]  
 Cheesy, tshêe'zè *a.* having the nature of  
 Cherish, tshêr'rîsh *v. a.* to support, shelter, nurse up [a supporter]  
 Cherisher, tshêr'rîsh-ûr *s.* an encourager,  
 Cherry, tshêr'rè *s.* a kind of fruit  
 Cherub, tshêr'ûb *s.* a celestial spirit  
 Cherubick, tshê-rû'bîk *a.* relating to the cherubin [ral of Cherub]  
 Cherubim, tshêr'û-bîm *s.* the Hebrew plu-



nôr, nôl—tùbe, túb, bûl—êl—pôand—thin, tris.

- Cherup, tshêr'úp *v. n.* to chirp, to use a cheerful voice
- Chess, tshês *s.* an intricate game in imitation of a battle between two armies
- Chess-board, tshês'bôrd *s.* the board on which the game of chess is played
- Chess-man, tshês'mân *s.* a puppet for chess
- Chesson, tshês'sûm *s.* mellow earth
- Chest, tshêst *s.* a box of wood or other materials [nut tree; a brown colour]
- Chestnut, tshês'nut *s.* the fruit of the chest
- Chevalier, shêv-â-lêér' *s.* a knight
- Chevaux-de-frise, shêv-ô-dê-frêeze' *s.* a piece of timber traversed with wooden spikes, pointed with iron, used in defending a passage, a turnpike
- Chew, tshôv *v. a.* to grind with the teeth, to masticate; to taste without swallowing
- Chew, tshôv *n.* to champ upon; to ruminate
- Chicane, shê-kâne' *s.* artifice in general
- Chicanery, shê-kâ'nâr-ê *s.* sophistry
- Chick, tshîk
- Chicken, tshîk'in } *s.* the young of a hen
- Chickenhearted, tshîk'in-hâr-têd *a.* cowardly, fearful [reproach]
- Chide, tshîde *v. a.* to reprove; to blame, to
- Chide, tshîde *v. n.* to clamour, to scold
- Chief, tshêef *a.* principal, eminent, of the first order
- Chief, tshêef *s.* a commander, a leader
- Chiefly, tshêef'lê *ad.* principally, eminently
- Chieftain, tshêef'tîn *s.* a leader, the head of a clan [frost]
- Chilblain, tshîl'blâne *s.* a sore made by
- Child, tshîld *s.* an infant; one in the line of filiation, opposed to the parent
- Childbearing, tshîld'bâ-rîng *s.* the act of bearing children [bringing a child]
- Childbed, tshîld'bêd *s.* the state of a woman
- Childbirth, tshîld'bêth *s.* travail, labour
- Childhood, tshîld'hâd *s.* the time of life between infancy and puberty
- Childish, tshîld'îsh *a.* trifling, trivial, puerile
- Childishly, tshîld'îsh-lê *ad.* in a childish trifling way [slingness]
- Childishness, tshîld'îsh-nês *s.* puerility, trifling
- Childless, tshîld'lês *a.* without children
- Childlike, tshîld'lîke *a.* becoming a child
- Chiliaedron, klî-ê-â-ê-drôn *s.* a figure of a thousand sides
- Chill, tshîl *a.* cold, dejected, discouraged
- Chill, tshîl *s.* chiliness, cold [deject]
- Chill, tshîl *v. a.* to make cold; to depress, to
- Chilliness, tshîl'lê-nês *s.* a sensation of shivering, cold
- Chilly, tshîl'lê *a.* somewhat cold [warmth]
- Chiliness, tshîl'nês *s.* coldness, want of
- Chime, tshîme *s.* correspondence of sound; the sound of bells struck with hammers
- Chime, tshîme *v. n.* to sound in harmony; to jingle
- Chime, tshîme *v. a.* to make to sound harmonically; to strike a bell with a hammer
- Chimera, kêm-ê-râ *s.* a vain and wild fancy
- Chimerical, kêm-ê-rê-kâl *a.* imaginary, fantastic [wildly]
- Chimerically, kêm-ê-rê-kâl-ê *ad.* vainly
- Chimney, tshîm'nê *s.* the passage through which the smoke ascends
- Chimney-piece, tshîm'nê-pêse *s.* the ornamental piece round the fireplace
- Chin, tshîn *s.* the part of the face beneath the under lip
- China, tshâ-nê, or tshî'nâ *s.* china ware, porcelain [vulsive cough]
- Chincough, tshîn'kôf *s.* a violent and
- Chine, tshîne *s.* the part of the back in which the backbone is found
- Chine, tshîue *v. a.* to cut into chines
- Chink, tshînk *s.* a small aperture longwise
- Chink, tshînk *v. a.* to shake so as to make a sound [each other]
- Chink, tshînk *v. n.* to sound by striking
- Chinky, tshînk'ê *a.* full of holes
- Chints, tshîntss *s.* cloth of cotton made in India
- Chip, tshîp *v. a.* to cut into small pieces
- Chip, tshîp *s.* a small piece taken off by a cutting instrument [exercises writing]
- Chirographer, kl-rôg'grâ-fâr *s.* he that ex-
- Chirography, kl-rôg'grâ-fê *s.* the art of writing [as birds]
- Chirp, tshêrp *v. n.* to make a cheerful noise
- Chirurgeon, kl-rûr'jê-ân *s.* one that cures ailments by outward applications; a surgeon [wood or stone is pared away]
- Chisel, tshîz'zîl *s.* an instrument with which
- Chisel, tshîz'zîl *v. a.* to cut with a chisel
- Chit, tshît *s.* a child; a shoot of corn
- Chit, tshît *v. n.* to sprout
- Chitchat, tshît'tshât *s.* prattle, idle prate

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pîn—nò, môve,

- Chitterlings, tshî'târ-lingz *s.* the intestines of an eatable animal; the frill at the bottom of a shirt [itary dignity]
- Chivalry, tshîv'âl-rê *s.* knighthood, a mil-
- Chives, tshîlvz *s.* a species of small onion
- Chocolate, tshôk'ô-lâte *s.* the mass made by grinding the kernel of the cocoa-nut, to be dissolved in hot water; the liquor made by a solution of chocolate
- Choice, tshôise *s.* election; the power of choosing; the thing chosen [gal, careful]
- Choice, tshôise *a.* select, of great value; fr-
- Choicely, tshôise'lê *ad.* curiously, with exact choice [value]
- Choiceness, tshôise'nês *s.* nicety, particular
- Choir, kwêre *s.* a set of singers [to suppress]
- Choke, tshôke *v. a.* to suffocate; to stop up;
- Choke, tshôke *s.* the filamentous part of an artichoke
- Choke-pear, tshôke'pâre *s.* a rough, unpalatable pear; a sarcasm that stops the mouth
- Choky, tshô'kê *a.* having power to choke
- Choler, kô'l'ûr *s.* the bile; anger
- Cholerick, kô'l'ûr-rîk *a.* angry, irascible
- Choose, tshôoze *v. a.* to select, to pick out of a number
- Choose, tshôoze *v. n.* to have the power of choice [to devour eagerly]
- Chop, tshôp *v. a.* to cut with a quick blow;
- Chop, tshôp *v. n.* to do any thing with a quick motion; to light or happen upon a thing [crack or cleft]
- Chop, tshôp *s.* a small piece of meat; a
- Chop-house, tshôp'hôuse *s.* a house of ready entertainment
- Chopping, tshôp'pîng *a.* large, well grown
- Choppy, tshôp'pê *a.* full of holes or cracks
- Chops, tshôps *s.* the mouth of a beast
- Choral, kô'râl *a.* singing in a choir
- Chord, kôrd *s.* the string of a musical instrument; a right line, which joins the two ends of any arch of a circle
- Chord, kôrd *v. a.* to furnish with strings
- Chorister, kwîr'ris-târ *s.* a singer in cathedrals [scribes particular regions]
- Chorographer, kô-rôg'grâ-fâr *s.* he that describes particular regions
- Chorography, kô-rôg'grâ-fê *s.* the art of describing particular regions
- Chorus, kô'rûs *s.* a number of singers, a concert; verses of a song in which the company join the singer
- Chose, tshôse *pret. of* to choose
- Chosen, tshô'zn *part. pass. of* to choose
- Chouse, tshôuse *v. a.* to cheat, to trick
- Chouse, tshôuse *s.* a bubble, a tool; a trick or sham
- Christen, krîs'n *v. a.* to baptize, to name
- Christendom, krîs'n-dâm *s.* the collective body of Christianity [baptizing]
- Christening, krîs'n-ing *s.* the ceremony of
- Christian, krîst'yân *s.* a professor of the religion of Christ [gion of Christ]
- Christian, krîst'yân *a.* professing the religion of Christians [Christian]
- Christianity, krîs-tshê-ân'ê-tê *s.* the religion of Christians [Christian]
- Christianize, krîst'yân-lze *v. a.* to make
- Christmas, krîs'mâs *s.* the feast of the nativity of our blessed Saviour
- Chromatick, krô-mât'ik *a.* relating to colour; relating to a certain species of ancient music
- Chronical, krôn'ê-kâl } *a.* of long duration
- Chronick, krôn'ik }
- Chronicle, krôn'ê-kl *s.* a register of events in order of time [tory]
- Chronicle, krôn'ê-kl *v. a.* to record in his-
- Chronicler, krôn'ê-klâr *s.* a writer of chronicles; a historian
- Chronogram, krôn'ô-grâm *s.* an inscription including the date of any action
- Chronologer, krô-nô'l'ô-jûr *s.* he that studies or explains the science of computing past times [ting to time]
- Chronological, krôn-nô-lôdje'ê-kâl *a.* relating to time
- Chronologically, krôn-nô-lôdje'ê-kâl-lê *ad.* in a chronological manner
- Chronologist, krô-nô'l'ô-jîst *s.* one that studies or explains time
- Chronology, krô-nô'l'ô-jê *s.* the science of computing and adjusting the periods of time
- Chronometer, krô-nôm'mê-tûr *s.* an instrument for the exact mensuration of time
- Chrysalis, krîs'sâ-lîs *s.* the first apparent change of the maggot of any species of insects
- Chrysolite, krîs'sô-lîte *s.* a precious stone of a dusky green, with a cast of yellow
- Chub, tshûb *s.* a river fish

nỗ, nôt—tũt, tũt, bũl—đĩl—pũnd—thĩn, trĩs.

- Chubbed, tshũb'bid *a.* big-headed  
 Chuck, tshũk *v. n.* to make a noise like a hen [a gentle blow under the chin  
 Chuck, tshũk *v. a.* to call as a hen; to give  
 Chuck, tshũk *s.* the voice of a hen; a word of endearment [ly  
 Chuckle, tshũk'kl *v. n.* to laugh vehement  
 Chuckle, tshũk'kl *v. a.* to call as a hen, to  
 Chũf, tshũf *s.* a blunt clown [fondle  
 Chũffiness, tshũf'fẽ-nẽs *s.* clownishness  
 Chum, tshũm *s.* a chamber-fellow [wood  
 Chump, tshũmp *s.* a thick heavy piece of  
 Church, tshũrtsh *s.* the collective body of Christians; the place which Christians consecrate to the worship of God  
 Church, tshũrtsh *v. a.* to perform the office of returning thanks after childbirth  
 Churchman, tshũrtsh'mãn *s.* a clergyman; an adherent to the church  
 Churchyard, tshũrtsh'yãrd *s.* the ground adjoining to the church; a cemetery  
 Churl, tshũrl *s.* a rustick; a rude man; a niggard [cious  
 Churlish, tshũr'lish *a.* rude, brutal, avari-  
 Churlishly, tshũr'lish-lẽ *ad.* rudely, brutally  
 Churlishness, tshũr'lish-nẽs *s.* brutality, ruggedness of manner [is made  
 Churn, tshũrn *s.* the vessel in which butter  
 Churn, tshũrn *v. a.* to shake any thing by a violent motion; to make butter [stomach  
 Chyle, kũlẽ *s.* the white juice formed in the  
 Chymical, kĩm'ẽ-kãl *a.* relating to chymistry  
 Chymically, kĩm'ẽ-kãl-lẽ *ad.* in a chymical manner [try  
 Chymist, kĩm'mĩst *s.* a professor of chymis-  
 Chymistry, kĩm'mĩs-trẽ *s.* the art or process by which the different substances found in mixed bodies are separated by means of fire  
 Cibarious, sũ-bũr'ẽ-ũs *a.* relating to food  
 Cicatrice, sũk'ũ-trĩs *s.* the scar remaining after a wound  
 Cicatrize, sũk'ũ-trĩzẽ *v. a.* to apply such medicines to wounds as skin them  
 Cicurate, sũk'ũ-rũtẽ *v. a.* to tame, to reclaim from wildness [ed and fermented  
 Cider, sũ'dũr *s.* the juice of apples express-  
 Ciliary, sũl'vũ-rẽ *a.* belonging to the eye-  
 Ciliçious, sũl'ĩsh-ũs *a.* made of hair [lids  
 Cimeter, sũm'ẽ-tũr *s.* a sort of sword  
 Cincture, sũngk'tshũrẽ *s.* something worn round the body; a ring [to flame  
 Cinder, sũn'dũr *s.* a coal that has ceased  
 Cineration, sũn-ẽ-rũ'shũn *s.* reduction of any thing to ashes [or state of ashes  
 Cineritious, sũn-ẽ-rũsh'ũs *a.* having the form  
 Cingle, sũng gl *s.* a girth  
 Cinnabar, sũn'nũ-bũr *s.* a mineral consist-  
 ing of mercury and sulphur  
 Cinnamon, sũn'nũ-mũn *s.* the fragrant bark of a tree in the island of Ceylon  
 Cinque, sũngk *s.* a five [lay towards France  
 Cinque-ports, sũngk'pũrts *s.* five havens that  
 Cion, sũn *s.* a sprout, a shoot from a plant  
 Cipher, sũf'ũr *s.* an arithmetical character; an intertexture of letters  
 Cipher, sũf'ũr *v. n.* to practise arithmetick  
 Cipher, sũf'ũr *v. a.* to write in occult characters  
 Circle, sũr'kl *s.* a curve-line continued till it ends where it began; a round body; a company [to enclose, to confine  
 Circle, sũr'kl *v. a.* to move round any thing;  
 Circle, sũr'kl *v. n.* to move circularly  
 Circlet, sũr'klĩt *s.* a little circle  
 Circuit, sũr'kĩt *s.* the act of moving round; extent, measured by travelling round; visitation of the judges for holding as-  
 sizes  
 Circuit, sũr'kĩt *v. n.* to move circularly  
 Circuitous, sũr'kũ'ẽ-tũs *a.* round about  
 Circular, sũr'kũ-lũr *a.* round like a circle  
 Circularity, sũr'kũ-lũr'ẽ-tẽ *s.* a circular form  
 Circularly, sũr'kũ-lũr-lẽ *ad.* in form of a circle  
 Circulate, sũr'kũ-lũtẽ *v. n.* to move in a circle  
 Circulate, sũr'kũ-lũtẽ *v. a.* to put about  
 Circulation, sũr'kũ-lũ'shũn *s.* motion in a circle; a reciprocal interchange of mean-  
 ing  
 Circulatory, sũr'kũ-lũ-tũr-ẽ *a.* belonging to circulation [the act of encompassing  
 Circumambieney, sũr'kũm-ãm'bẽ-ẽn-sẽ *s.*  
 Circumambient, sũr'kũm-ãm'bẽ-ẽnt *a.* sur-  
 rounding, encompassing  
 Circumambulate, sũr'kũm-ãm'bũ-lũtẽ *v. n.*  
 to walk round about  
 Circumcise, sũr'kũm-sũzẽ *v. a.* to cut the prepuce [act of cutting off the foreskin  
 Circumcision, sũr'kũm-sũzh'ũn *s.* the rite or



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mât—phie, pîn—nô, môve,

Circumduct, sêr-kâm-dâkt' v. a. to contravene; to nullify [cation, cancellation]	according to circumstances; minutely, exactly
Circumduction, sêr-kâm-dâk'shân s. nullification	Circumstantiate, sêr-kâm-stân'shê-âte v. a. to place in particular circumstances
Circumference, sêr-kâm-fê-rênsê s. the line including and surrounding any thing; an orb, a circle	Circumvallate, sêr-kâm-vâl-lâte v. a. to enclose with trenches or fortifications
Circumflex, sêr-kâm-flêks s. an accent used to regulate the pronunciation of syllables	Circumvallation, sêr-kâm-vâl-lâ'shân s. the fortification thrown up round a place besieged [carrying round]
Circumfluence, sêr-kâm-flû-ênse s. an enclosure of waters [round any thing]	Circumvection, sêr-kâm-vêk'shân s. act of
Circumfluent, sêr-kâm-flû-ênt a. flowing	Circumvent, sêr-kâm-vênt' v. a. to deceive, to cheat [imposture]
Circumfluous, sêr-kâm-flû-ûs a. environing with waters	Circumvention, sêr-kâm-vên'shân s. fraud,
Circumfuse, sêr-kâm-fûze' v. a. to pour round	Circumvest, sêr-kâm-vêst' v. a. to cover round with a garment; to surround
Circumfusion, sêr-kâm-fû-zhân s. the act of spreading round	Circumvolution, sêr-kâm-vô-lâ'shân s. act of flying round [round]
Circumgirate, sêr-kâm-jê-râte v. n. to roll round [any thing]	Circumvolve, sêr-kâm-vôlv' v. a. to roll
Circumjacent, sêr-kâm-jâ'sênt a. lying round	Circumvolution, sêr-kâm-vô-lâ'shân s. the act of rolling round
Circumlocution, sêr-kâm-lô-kû'shân s. the use of indirect expressions	Circus, sêr-kâs s. a space or area for sports
Circumlocutory, sêr-kâm-lôk'û-tô-rê a. depending on circumlocution [round]	Cistern, sîs'tûrn s. a receptacle of water for domestick uses [low townsman]
Circumnured, sêr-kâm-mûrd' a. walled	Cit, sîs't s. an inhabitant of a city; a pert
Circumnavigate, sêr-kâm-nâv'ê-gâte v. a. to sail round [s. the act of sailing round]	Citadel, sî'tâ-dêl s. a fortress, a castle
Circumnavigation, sêr-kâm-nâv'ê-gâ'shân	Cital, sî'tâl s. summons, citation, quotation
Circumrotation, sêr-kâm-rô-tâ'shân s. the act of whirling round [whirling round]	Citation, sî-tâ'shân s. the calling a person before the judge; quotation [citing]
Circumrotatory, sêr-kâm-rô-tâ-tô-rê a.	Citatory, sî'tâ-tô-rê a. having the power of
Circumscribe, sêr-kâm-skribe' v. a. to enclose; to bound, confine	Cite, sîte v. a. to summon to answer; to quote [one who quotes]
Circumscription, sêr-kâm-skrip'shân s. determination of particular form or magnitude; limitation [attentive, watchful]	Citer, sî'târ s. one who cites into a court;
Circumspect, sêr-kâm-spêkt a. cautious,	Cithern, sîth'ûrn s. a kind of harp
Circumspection, sêr-kâm-spêk'shân s. caution [tive, vigilant, cautious]	Citizen, sî'tê-zn s. a freeman of a city
Circumspective, sêr-kâm-spêk'tiv a. attentively, vigilantly [ilance]	Citrine, sî'trîn a. lemon-coloured
Circumspectly, sêr-kâm-spêkt-lê ad. watchfully, vigilantly	Citron, sî'trân s. a large kind of lemon
Circumspectness, sêr-kâm-spêkt-nês s. vigilance	City, sî-tê s. a town corporate, that hath a bishop
Circumstance, sêr-kâm-stânse s. incident, event; state of affairs	City, sî'tê a. relating to the city
Circumstance, sêr-kâm-stânse v. a. to place in particular situation, or relation to the things	Civet, sîv'it s. a perfume from the civet cat
Circumstantial, sêr-kâm-stân'shâl a. accidental; incidental; detained, minute	Civick, sîv'ik a. relating to civil honours
Circumstantially, sêr-kâm-stân'shâl-lê ad.	Civil, sîv'îla. relating to the community; political; civilized; complaisant; well bred [knowledge of the old Roman law]
	Civilian, sê-vîl'yân s. one that professes the
	Civility, sê-vîl'ê-tê s. freedom from barbarity; politeness, elegance of behaviour
	Civilization, sîv'ê-lê-zâ'shân s. state of being civilized [ageness and brutality]
	Civilize, sîv'îl-îze v. a. to reclaim from sav-

nỗ, nôt—tùbe, tùbe, bũil—đĩ—pồũd—thin, THIS.

- Civilly, sivil-lẻ *ad.* politely, complaisantly  
 Clack, klắk s. any thing that makes a lasting and inopportune noise  
 Clack, klắk *v. n.* to make a clacking noise; to let the tongue run  
 Clad, klắd *part. pret.* of *clothe*, clothed, invested [require authoritatively  
 Claim, klắme *v. a.* to demand of right, to  
 Claim, klắme s. a demand; a title  
 Claimable, klắ'mắ-blẻ *a.* that may be demanded as due  
 Claimant, klắ'mắnt s. he that demands  
 Claimer, klắ'mắr s. he that makes a demand  
 Clamber, klắm'bẻ *v. n.* to climb with difficulty [tinous matter  
 Clamm, klắm *v. n.* to clog with any glutin  
 Clamminess, klắm'mẻ-nẻs s. viscosity, viscosity  
 Clammy, klắm'mẻ *a.* viscous, glutinous  
 Clamorous, klắm'mử-ủs *a.* vociferous, noisy  
 Clamour, klắm'mử s. outcry, vociferation  
 Clamour, klắm'mử *v. n.* to exclaim, to vociferate  
 Clan, klắn s. a family, a race [cliferate  
 Clandestine, klắn-dẻs'tẻn *a.* secret, hidden  
 Clandestinely, klắn-dẻs'tẻn-lẻ *ad.* secretly  
 Clang, klắng s. a sharp, shrill noise  
 Clang, klắng *v. n.* to clatter, to make a loud shrill noise  
 Clangour, klắng'gử s. a loud shrill sound  
 Clank, klắngk s. a loud sharp noise  
 Clap, klắp *v. a.* to strike together with a quick motion; to praise by clapping the hands  
 Clap, klắp s. a loud noise made by sudden collision; an explosion; act of applause  
 Clapper, klắp'pử s. one who claps with his hands; the tongue of a bell  
 Clarenceux, or Clarencieux, klắ'rẻn-shủ s. the second king at arms; so named from the duchy of Clarence [shade in painting  
 Clare-obscure, klắrẻ-ủb-skủrẻ s. light and  
 Claret, klắ'rẻt s. French wine  
 Clarification, klắrẻ-fẻ-kỏ-shủn s. the act of making clear [en  
 Clarify, klắrẻ-fẻ *v. a.* to purify; to brighten  
 Clarion, klắrẻ'yủn s. a trumpet  
 Clarity, klắrẻ-tẻ s. brightness, splendour  
 Clash, klắsh *v. n.* to make a noise by mutual collision; to contradict, oppose  
 Clash, klắsh *v. a.* to strike one thing against another [close; an embrace  
 Clasp, klắsp s. a hook to hold any thing  
 Clasp, klắsp *v. a.* to embrace; to enclose  
 Class, klắs s. a rank, order, number, set  
 Class, klắs *v. a.* to range according to some stated method of distribution  
 Classical, klắs'sẻ-kỏ } *a.* relating to antique  
 Classick, klắs'sẻk }  
 authours; of the first order or rank  
 Classick, klắs'sẻk s. an authour of the first rank [into classes  
 Classification, klắs-sẻ-fẻ-kỏ-shủn s. ranging  
 Clatter, klắt'tử *v. n.* to make a confused noise [mour  
 Clatter, klắt'tử *v. a.* to dispute, jar, clatter  
 Clatter, klắt'tử s. any tumultuous and confused noise [of discourse; an article  
 Clause, klắwz s. a sentence, a single part  
 Clave, klắve *pret.* of *to cleave*  
 Claw, klắw s. the foot of a beast or bird armed with sharp nails  
 Claw, klắw *v. a.* to tear with nails or claws  
 Clay, klắ s. unctuous and tenacious earth  
 Clay-cold, klắ'kỏld *a.* cold as the unanimated earth  
 Clayey, klắ'ẻ *a.* consisting of clay [cent, neat  
 Clean, klẻnẻ *a.* free from dirt or filth; innocent  
 Clean, klẻnẻ *ad.* quite, perfectly, fully  
 Clean, klẻnẻ *v. a.* to free from dirt [neatness  
 Cleanliness, klẻn'ẻ-nẻs s. freedom from dirt; freedom from dirt  
 Cleanly, klẻn'ẻ *a.* free from dirt; pure  
 Cleanly, klẻn'ẻ *ad.* elegantly, neatly  
 Cleanness, klẻn'ẻs s. neatness; freedom from filth [make clean  
 Cleanse, klẻnz *v. a.* to free from dirt; to  
 Clear, klẻrẻ *a.* bright; serene; evident; guiltless; out of debt; unentangled; sounding distinctly  
 Clear, klẻrẻ *ad.* quite, completely  
 Clear, klẻrẻ *v. a.* to justify; to cleanse; to discharge; to clarify; to gain without deduction [transparency  
 Clear, klẻrẻ *v. n.* to grow bright, to recover  
 Clearance, klẻ'rẻnẻ s. a certificate that a ship has been cleared at the custom-house  
 Clearly, klẻrẻ'ẻ *ad.* brightly; plainly; without entanglement; without deduction; without reserve  
 Clearness, klẻrẻ'nẻs s. transparency; lustre; perspicuity

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pîn—nò, môve,

- Clear-sighted, klêre-sî'têd *a.* discerning, judi-  
 cleave, klêve *v. n.* to adhere, to stick [cious  
 cleave, klêve *v. a.* to divide with violence,  
 to split; to divide  
 Cleaver, klê'vâr *s.* a butcher's instrument  
 Cleft, klîf *s.* a mark at the beginning of the  
 lines of a song, which shows the tone or  
 key in which the piece is to begin  
 Cleft, klêft *part. pass.* of *to cleave*  
 Cleft, klêft *s.* a space made by the separation  
 of parts, a crack [of severity  
 Clemency, klêm'mên-sê *s.* mercy, remission  
 Clement, klêm'mênt *a.* gentle, merciful  
 Clergy, klêr'jê *s.* the body of men set apart  
 for the service of God [orders  
 Clergyman, klêr'jê-mân *s.* a man in holy  
 Clerical, klêr'ê-kâl *a.* relating to the clergy  
 Clerk, klârk *s.* a clergyman; a writer in  
 public offices; he who reads the respon-  
 ses to the congregation in the church  
 Clerkship, klârk'ship *s.* the office of a clerk  
 Clever, klêv'âr *a.* dexterous, skilful, hand-  
 some  
 Cleverness, klêv'âr-nês *s.* dexterity, skill  
 Clew, klû *s.* thread wound upon a bottom;  
 a guide, a direction  
 Click, klîk *v. n.* to make a sharp noise  
 Client, klî'ênt *s.* one who applies to an ad-  
 vocate for counsel and defence  
 Cliff, klîf *s.* a steep rock  
 Climacter, klî-mâk'tûr *s.* a certain progres-  
 sion of years, supposed to end in a dan-  
 gerous time of life  
 Climacterick, klîm-âk-têr'rik } *a.* con-  
 Climacterical, klîm-âk-têr-rê-kâl }  
 taining a certain number of years, at the  
 end of which some great change is sup-  
 posed to befall the body  
 Climate, klî'mâte *s.* a region or tract of  
 land differing from another by the tem-  
 perature of the air [figure in rhetoric  
 Climax, klî'mâks *s.* gradation, assent, a  
 Climb, klîme *v. a.* to ascend  
 Climber, klî'mâr *s.* one that mounts; a  
 plant that creeps upon other supports  
 Clime, klîme *s.* climate, region; tract of  
 earth  
 Clinch, klînsh *v. a.* to hold in the hand with  
 the fingers bent; to bend; to confirm  
 Clinch, klînsh *s.* a pun, an ambiguity; a  
 cramp, a holdfast [round  
 Cling, klîng *v. n.* to hang upon by twining  
 Clinical, klîn'ê-kâl } *a.* keeping the bed  
 Clinick, klîn'îk }  
 through sickness [rupted noise  
 Clink, klîngk *v. n.* to utter a small inter-  
 Clink, klîngk *s.* a sharp successive noise  
 Clinquant, klîngk'ânt *a.* shining, glittering  
 Clip, klîp *v. a.* to embrace; to cut short;  
 to confine [by cutting  
 Clipper, klîp'pâr *s.* one that debases coin  
 Cloak, klôke *s.* the outer garment; a con-  
 cealment [to conceal  
 Cloak, klôke *v. a.* to cover with a cloak;  
 Clock, klôk *s.* the instrument which tells  
 the hour; part of a stocking  
 Clockmaker, klôk'mâ-kâr *s.* an artificer  
 whose profession it is to make clocks  
 Clockwork, klôk'wârk *s.* movements by  
 weights or springs [vile; a dull fellow  
 Clod, klôd *s.* a lump of clay; any thing  
 Clod, klôd *v. n.* to gather into concretions,  
 to coagulate  
 Clodpate, klôd'pâte *s.* a stupid fellow  
 Clodpole, klôd'pôle *s.* a thick scull, a dolt  
 Cloff, klôf *s.* an allowance of two pounds  
 in every hundred weight [burden  
 Clog, klôg *v. a.* to hinder, to obstruct; to  
 Clog, klôg *s.* an obstruction; a kind of ad-  
 ditional shoe [clogged  
 Clogginess, klôg'gê-nês *s.* the state of being  
 Cloggy, klôg'gê *a.* tending to clog [a piazza  
 Cloister, klôis'tûr *s.* a religious retirement;  
 Cloister, klôis'tûr *v. a.* to shut up in a reli-  
 gious house; to immure from the world  
 Close, klôze *v. a.* to shut; to finish; to join  
 Close, klôze *v. n.* to coalesce, to join its own  
 parts together  
 Close, klôze *s.* the time of shutting up; a  
 grapple in wrestling; a conclusion or end  
 Close, klôze *s.* a small field enclosed  
 Close, klôze *a.* shut fast; compact, brief;  
 immediate; hidden; trusty; reserved;  
 covetous; attentive; retired  
 Closebodied, klôze-bôd'îd *a.* made to fit the  
 body exactly [secretly, slyly  
 Closely, klôze'lê *ad.* without inlet or outlet;  
 Closeness, klôze'nês *s.* the state of being  
 shut; want of air; recluseness; secre-  
 sy; covetousness



nờ, nột—tùbe, tắb, bắl—đil—pồnd—thin, THIS.

Closet, klòz'ít <i>s.</i> a small room [in a closet	Club, klúb <i>v. n.</i> to contribute to common
Closet, klòz'ít <i>v. a.</i> to shut up or conceal	expense ; to join to one effect
Closure, klò'zhùr <i>s.</i> the act of shutting up ;	Club, klúb <i>v. a.</i> to pay a common reckoning
that by which any thing is closed or	Clubroom, klúb'ròòm <i>s.</i> the room in which
shut ; the parts enclosing, enclosure ;	a club assembles
conclusion	Cluck, klák <i>v. n.</i> to call chickens as a hen
Clot, klòt <i>s.</i> concretion [coagulate	Clump, klúmp <i>s.</i> a shapeless piece of wood ;
Clot, klòt <i>v. n.</i> to form clots ; to concrete, to	a small cluster of trees
Cloth, klòth <i>s.</i> linen or woollen woven for	Clumps, klúmps <i>s.</i> a numbskull
dress or covering [to cover with dress	Clumsily, klúm'zè-lè <i>ad.</i> awkwardly
Clothe, klòthe <i>v. a.</i> to invest with garments,	Clumsiness, klúm'zè-nès <i>s.</i> awkwardness,
Clothes, klòze <i>s.</i> garments, raiment	ungainliness
Clothier, klòthe'yèr <i>s.</i> a maker of cloth	Clumsy, klúm'zè <i>a.</i> awkward, heavy
Clothing, klòthe'ng <i>s.</i> dress, vesture, gar-	Clung <i>pret.</i> and <i>part.</i> of <i>cling</i>
ments	Cluster, klàs'túr <i>s.</i> a bunch ; a body of
Cloud, klòúd <i>s.</i> a dark collection of va-	people collected
pours in the air ; any state of obscurity	Cluster, klàs'túr <i>v. n.</i> to grow in bunches
Cloud, klòúd <i>v. a.</i> to darken with clouds ;	Cluster, klàs'túr <i>v. a.</i> to collect any thing
to obscure ; to variegate with dark veins	into bodies [gripe ; to grasp
Cloud, klòúd <i>v. n.</i> to grow cloudy	Clutch, klútsh <i>v. a.</i> to hold in the hand ; to
Cloudcapt, klòúd'kápt <i>a.</i> topped with clouds	Clutch, klútsh <i>s.</i> gripe, grasp, seizure
Cloudily, klòúd'dè-lè <i>ad.</i> with clouds, dark-	Clutter, klút'túr <i>s.</i> a noise ; a bustle
ly ; obscurely	Clyster, klís'túr <i>s.</i> an injection into the anus
Cloudiness, klòúd'dè-nès <i>s.</i> the state of be-	Coacervate, kò-à-sêr'vate <i>v. a.</i> to heap up
ing covered with clouds, darkness	Coacervation, kò-às-sêr-vá'shún <i>s.</i> the act
Cloudless, klòúd'lès <i>a.</i> clear, unclouded	of heaping
Cloudy, klòúd'dè <i>a.</i> dark, obscure ; gloomy	Coach, kòtsh <i>s.</i> a carriage of pleasure
Clout, klòút <i>s.</i> a cloth for any mean use ; a	Coach, kòtsh <i>v. a.</i> to carry in a coach
patch	Coach-box, kòtsh'bòks <i>s.</i> the seat on which
Clout, klòút <i>v. a.</i> to patch, to mend coarsely	the driver of the coach sits
Clouted, klòút'tèd <i>part. a.</i> congealed, coagu-	Coach-hire, kòtsh'híre <i>s.</i> money paid for
Clòve, klòve <i>pret.</i> of <i>cleave</i> [lated	the use of a coach [coach
Clove, klòve <i>s.</i> a valuable spice	Coachman, kòtsh'mán <i>s.</i> the driver of a
Cloven, klò'vn <i>part. pret.</i> of <i>cleave</i>	Coach, kò-àkt' <i>v. n.</i> to act in concert
Cloven-footed, klò-vn-fút'èd <i>a.</i> having the	Coaction, kò-àk'hún <i>s.</i> compulsion, force
foot divided into two parts	Coactive, kò-àk'tív <i>a.</i> compulsory ; acting
Clover, klò'vúr <i>s.</i> a species of trefoil	in concurrence [an assistant
Clovered, klò'vúrd <i>a.</i> covered with clover	Coadjutor, kò-ád-jù'túr <i>s.</i> a fellow-helper,
Clown, klòún <i>s.</i> a rustick, a coarse ill-bred	Coadjuvancy, kò-ád-jù-ván-sè <i>s.</i> help, con-
man [clumsy	current help
Clownish, klòún'ish <i>a.</i> uncivil, ill-bred,	Coagment, kò-ág-mènt' <i>v. a.</i> to congregate
Clownishly, klòún'ish-lè <i>ad.</i> rudely	Coagulable, kò-ág'ù-lá-bl <i>a.</i> capable of con-
Clownishness, klòún'ish-nès <i>s.</i> rusticity ;	cretion [concretions
incivility ; brutality [up guns	Coagulate, kò-ág'ù-láte <i>v. a.</i> to force into
Cloy, klòè <i>v. a.</i> to satiate, to surfeit ; to nail	Coagulation, kò-ág'ù-lá'shún <i>s.</i> concretion,
Cloyless, klòè'lès <i>a.</i> that cannot cause satiety	congelation
Cloyment, klòè'mènt <i>s.</i> satiety, repletion	Coagulative, kò-ág'ù-lá-tív <i>a.</i> that has the
Club, klúb <i>s.</i> a heavy stick ; the name of	power of causing concretions
one of the suits of cards, an assembly of	Coal, kòle <i>s.</i> common fossil fuel [to join
good fellows	Coalesce, kò-ál-lès' <i>v. n.</i> to unite in masses ;

fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mâ, mât—plue, ph—nô, môte,

- Coalescence, kô-â-lês'sênsê *s.* concretion  
 Coalition, kô-â-lîsh'ân *s.* union in one mass  
 Coaly, kô'lê *a.* containing coal [or body  
 Coarct, kô-âkt' *v. a.* to straiten, to confine  
 Coarctation, kô-âkt-tâ'shûn *s.* confinement  
 Coarse, kôrse *a.* not refined; rude, uncivil  
 Coarsely, kôrse'lê *ad.* meanly; rudely; in-  
 elegantly [ness; want of delicacy  
 Coarseness, Kôrse'nês *s.* impurity; rough  
 Coast, kôste *s.* the edge or margin of the  
 land next the sea  
 Coast, kôste *v. n.* to sail by the coast  
 Coat, kôte *s.* the upper garment; petticoat;  
 the covering of any animal  
 Coax, kôks *v. a.* to wheedle, to flatter  
 Coaxer, kôks'âr *s.* a wheedler, a flatterer  
 Cobalt, kôb'âlt *s.* a marcasite  
 Cobble, kôb'bl *v. a.* to mend coarsely  
 Cobbler, kôb'lâr *s.* a mender of old shoes;  
 a clumsy workman  
 Cobweb, kôb'wêb *s.* the web of a spider  
 Cochineal, kôch'in-êl *s.* an insect from  
 which a red colour is extracted  
 Cock, kôk *s.* the male of birds; a spout to  
 let out water, or any other liquor at will;  
 part of a gun; a small heap of hay; the  
 form of a hat  
 Cock, kôk *v. a.* to set erect; to mould the  
 form of the hat; to fix the cock of a gun  
 for a discharge; to raise hay in small  
 heaps  
 Cock, kôk *v. n.* to strut, to hold up the  
 head; to train or use fighting cocks  
 Cockade, kôk-kâde' *s.* a riband worn in the  
 Cockatrice, kôk'â-trîse *s.* a serpent [hat  
 Cockerowing, kôk'krô-îng *s.* the time at  
 which cocks crow  
 Cocker, kôk'kâr *v. a.* to fondle, to indulge  
 Cocker, kôk'kâr *s.* one who follows the  
 sport of cockfighting  
 Cockerel, kôk'âr-îl *s.* a young cock  
 Cockfight, kôk'fîte *s.* a match of cocks  
 Cockhorse, kôk'hôrse *a.* on horseback, tri-  
 umphant  
 Cockle, kôk'kl *s.* a small shell fish [kles  
 Cockle, kôk'kl *v. a.* to contract into wrin-  
 Cockloft, kôk'lôft *s.* the room over the garret  
 Cockney, kôk'nê *s.* a native of London  
 Cockpit, kôk'pit *s.* the area where cocks  
 fight; a place on the lower deck of a  
 man of war  
 Cocksure, kôk-shôôr' *a.* confidently certain  
 Cockswain, kôk'sn *s.* a sea officer  
 Cocoa, kô'kô *s.* a species of palm tree  
 Cod, kôd  
 Codfish, kôd'fîsh } *s.* a sea-fish  
 Code, kôde *s.* a book of the civil law  
 Codicil, kôd'é-sîl *s.* an appendage to a will  
 Codle, kôd'dl *v. a.* to parboil [fish  
 Codling, kôd'ling *s.* an apple; a small cod-  
 Coefficacy, kô-êf'fê-kâ-sê *s.* the power of  
 several things acting together  
 Coefficient, kô-êf'fîsh'ênt *s.* that which  
 unites its action with the action of another  
 Coequal, kô-ê'kwâl *a.* equal [being equal  
 Coequality, kô-ê'kwâl-ê-tê *s.* the state of  
 Coerce, kô-êrse' *v. a.* to restrain, to keep  
 in order by force [strained  
 Coercible, kô-êr'sê-bl *a.* that may be re-  
 Coercion, kô-êr'shûn *s.* penal restraint,  
 check  
 Coercive, kô-êr'sîv *a.* that has the power of  
 laying restraint [of the same essence  
 Coessential, kô-ês-sên-shâl *a.* participating  
 Coetaneous, kô-ê-tâ-nê-âs *a.* of the same  
 age with another [with another  
 Coeternal, kô-ê-têr'nâl *a.* equally eternal  
 Coeval, kô-ê-vâl *a.* of the same age  
 Coeval, kô-ê-vâl *a.* a contemporary  
 Coevous, kô-ê-vûs *a.* of the same age  
 Coexist, kô-êg-zîst' *v. n.* to exist at the same  
 time with another  
 Coexistence, kô-êg-zîs'tênsê *s.* existence at  
 the same time with another  
 Coexistent, kô-êg-zîs'tênt *a.* having existence  
 at the same time with another  
 Coffee, kôf'fê *s.* the berries of the coffee-  
 tree; a drink made by the infusion of  
 those berries in hot water [ing money  
 Coffin, kôf'fîn *s.* a chest generally for keep-  
 Coffin, kôf'fîn *v. a.* to treasure up in chests  
 Cofferer, kôf'fâr-âr *s.* a principal officer of  
 his majesty's court  
 Coffin, kôf'fîn *s.* a chest for a dead body  
 Coffin, kôf'fîn *v. a.* to enclose in a coffin  
 Cog, kôg *v. a.* to flatter, to wheedle; to ob-  
 trude by falsehood  
 Cog, kôg *v. n.* to lie, to wheedle  
 Cog, kôg *s.* the tooth of a wheel, by which  
 it acts upon another wheel

Cogency, kô'jên-sẻ s. force, strength  
 Cogent, kô'jẻnt a. forcible, convincing  
 Cogently, kô'jẻnt-lẻ ad. with resistless force, forcibly  
 Cogger, kô'gư s. a flatterer, wheedler  
 Cogitate, kô'dje'ẻ-tẻtẻ v. n. to think [tation  
 Cogitation, kô'dje'ẻ-tẻ' shủn s. thought, meditation  
 Cogitative, kô'dje'ẻ-tẻ-tửv a. given to meditation  
 Cognation, kôg-nẻ' shủn s. kindred, relation  
 Cognition, kôg-nẻ' shủn s. knowledge, complete conviction [knowing  
 Cognitive, kôg-nẻ' tửv a. having the power of  
 Cognizable, kôg-nẻ' zẻ-bl, or kỏn'ẻ' zẻ-bl a. that falls under judicial notice  
 Cognizance, kôg'ẻ' zẻnse, or kỏn'ẻ' zẻnse s. judicial notice, trial [same name  
 Cognominal, kôg-nỏm'ẻ' nẻl a. having the  
 Cognoscence, kôg-nỏs'ẻ' nẻ s. knowledge  
 Cognoscible, kôg-nỏs'ẻ' bl a. that may be known [husband and wife  
 Cohabit, kỏ-hỏb'ửt v. n. to live together as  
 Cohabitant, kỏ-hỏb'ẻ' tẻnt s. an inhabitant of the same place  
 Cohabitation, kỏ-hỏb'ẻ' tẻ' shủn s. the state of living together as married persons  
 Coheir, kỏ-hẻ' s. one of several among whom an inheritance is divided  
 Coheirress, kỏ-ẻ' rửs s. a woman who has an equal share of an inheritance  
 Cohere, kỏ-hẻ'ẻ' v. n. to stick together; to suit; to agree  
 Coherence, kỏ-hẻ'ẻ' nẻ s. }  
 Coherency, kỏ-hẻ'ẻ' nẻ s. } s. connexion,  
 dependency; the relation of parts or things one to another  
 Coherent, kỏ-hẻ'ẻ' nẻ a. sticking together; regularly adapted; consistent [connexion  
 Cohesion, kỏ-hẻ'ẻ' shủn s. the state of union;  
 Cohesive, kỏ-hẻ'ẻ' sủv a. that has the power of sticking together [being cohesive  
 Cohesiveness, kỏ-hẻ'ẻ' sủv-nẻ s. quality of  
 Cohibit, kỏ-hỏb'ửt v. a. to restrain  
 Cohort, kỏ'ỏt s. a troop of soldiers  
 Coif, kỏỉf s. a head-dress, a cap [pass  
 Coil, kỏỉl v. a. to gather into a narrow com-  
 Coil, kỏỉl s. tumult, bustle [impression  
 Coin, kỏỉn s. money stamped with a legal  
 Coin, kỏỉn v. a. to make money; to forge  
 Coinage, kỏỉn'ẻ' s. the act or practice of

coining money  
 Coincide, kỏ-in'ẻ' sủdẻ v. n. to concur  
 Coincidence, kỏ-in'ẻ' sủ-dẻnẻ s. concurrence, tendency [equivalent  
 Coincident, kỏ-in'ẻ' sủ-dẻnẻ a. concurrent,  
 Coiner, kỏỉn'ử' s. a maker of money  
 Coition, kỏ'ỏ' shủn s. the act of generation  
 Coke, kỏkẻ s. fuel made by burning pit-coal under earth, and quenching the cinders  
 Colander, kỏỉ'ẻ' lẻn-dử s. a sieve [straining  
 Colation, kỏ-lẻ' shủn s. the art of filtering or  
 Colature, kỏ-lẻ' tẻshủn s. the matter strained  
 Cold, kỏldẻ s. chill; frigid; unaffected; reser-  
 Cold, kỏldẻ s. chillness; a disease [ved, coy  
 Coldly, kỏldẻ' ad. without heat; indifferently, negligently  
 Coldness, kỏld'ẻ' nẻ s. want of heat; unconcern; coyness; want of kindness  
 Colewort, kỏẻ' wửt s. cabbage  
 Colick, kỏỉ'ẻ' kử s. any disorder of the stomach or bowels that is attended with pain  
 Collapse, kỏ-lẻp'ử' v. n. to fall together  
 Collar, kỏỉ'ử' s. something round the neck  
 Collar, kỏỉ'ử' v. a. to seize by the collar  
 Collate, kỏỉ-lẻtẻ'ử' a. to compare; to examine  
 Collateral, kỏỉ-lẻtẻ'ử' a. side to side; running parallel; not direct; concurrent  
 Collaterally, kỏỉ-lẻtẻ'ử' a. side by side; indirectly [benefice; a repast  
 Collation, kỏỉ-lẻ' shủn s. the bestowing of a  
 Collatitious, kỏỉ-lẻ' tẻshủn a. done by the contribution of many  
 Collator, kỏỉ-lẻ'ử' s. one that compares copies, or manuscripts; one who presents to an ecclesiastical benefice [employment  
 Colleague, kỏỉ-lẻẻ'ử' s. a partner in office or  
 Colleague, kỏỉ-lẻẻ'ử' v. a. to unite with  
 Collect, kỏỉ-lẻẻ'ử' v. a. to gather together; to gain from observation; to infer from premises  
 Collect, kỏỉ'ẻ' kử s. a short prayer [together  
 Collectaneous, kỏỉ-lẻẻ' tẻ' nẻ-ử s. gathered  
 Collectible, kỏỉ-lẻẻ' tẻ-bl a. that may be collected [ing; the things gathered  
 Collection, kỏỉ-lẻẻ' shủn s. the act of gathering  
 Collective, kỏỉ-lẻẻ'ử'ử' a. gathered into one mass, accumulative [mass, not singly  
 Collectively, kỏỉ-lẻẻ'ử'ử'ử' ad. in a general  
 Collector, kỏỉ-lẻẻ'ử'ử' s. a tax gatherer  
 College, kỏỉ'ẻ' dẻ s. a society of men set



Fàte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pîn—nò, mỏe,

- apart for learning or religion ; the house in which the collegians reside  
 Collegial, kôl-lê-jê-âl *a.* relating to a college  
 Collegian, kôl-lê-jê-ân *s.* an inhabitant of a college  
 Collegiate, kôl-lê-jê-âte *a.* containing a college, instituted after the manner of a college [the stone is set  
 Collet, kôl'lît *s.* that part of a ring in which  
 Collide, kôl-lîde' *v. a.* to dash together  
 Collier, kôl'yâr *s.* a digger of coals ; a dealer in coals [are dug ; the coal trade  
 Colliery, kôl'yâr-ê *s.* the place where coals  
 Colliflower, kôl'lê-flôû-ûr *s.* a plant [gether  
 Colligation, kôl-lê-gâ-shân *s.* a binding to  
 Colliquate, kôl'lê-kwâte *v. a.* to melt  
 Collision, kôl-lîzh'ûn *s.* a striking together ; a clash  
 Collocate, kôl'lô-kâte *v. a.* to place, to station  
 Collocation, kôl-lô-kâ-shân *s.* act of placing  
 Collop, kôl'lâp *s.* a small slice of meat  
 Colloquial, kôl-lô-kwê-âl *a.* relating to conversation  
 Colloquy, kôl'lô-kwê *s.* conference, talk  
 Collectancy, kôl-lûk'tân-sê *s.* opposition of nature  
 Collude, kôl-lûde' *v. n.* to conspire in fraud  
 Collusion, kôl-lû-zhûn *s.* a deceitful agreement [certed  
 Collusive, kôl-lû-sîv *a.* fraudulently  
 Collusory, kôl-lû-sûr-ê *a.* acting with collusion  
 Colly, kôl'lê *s.* the snout of coal [sion  
 Colon, kô'lôn *s.* a point [:] ; the greatest of the intestines  
 Colonel, kâr'nêl *s.* the chief commander of a regiment  
 Colonise, kôl'ôn-lze *v. a.* to plant with inhabitants  
 Colonnade, kôl-lô-nâde' *s.* series of columns disposed in a circle ; any range of pillars  
 Colony, kôl'ô-nê *s.* a body of people drawn from the mother country to inhabit some distant place  
 Coloration, kôl'ô-râ-shân *s.* the art of colouring ; the state of being coloured  
 Colorifick, kôl-lô-rîf'ik *a.* that has the power of producing colours  
 Colosse, kô-lôs' } *a.* a statue of enormous magnitude  
 Colossus, kô-lôs'sûs }
- Colossean, kôl-lôs-sê-ân *a.* giant-like  
 Colour, kûl lâr *s.* the appearance of bodies to the eye ; hue, dye, false show  
 Colour, kûl lâr *v. a.* to mark with some hue or dye ; to palliate, to make plausible  
 Colourable, kûl lâr-â-bl *a.* specious, plausible  
 Colouring, kûl lâr-îng *s.* an art in painting  
 Colourless, kûl lâr-lês *a.* without colour  
 Colt, kôlt *s.* a young horse ; a young foolish fellow  
 Columbarry, kô-lûm'bâ-rê *s.* a dove-cot  
 Column, kôl'lûm *s.* a round pillar ; the long file or row of troops ; part of a page  
 Columnar, kô-lûm'nâr } *a.* formed  
 Columnarian, kôl-lûm-nâ-rê-ân } in columns  
 Colures, kô-lûrz' *s.* two great circles supposed to pass through the poles of the world  
 Comb, kôm *s.* an instrument for the hair ; the crest of a cock ; the cavities in which bees lodge their honey  
 Comb, kôm *v. a.* to divide and adjust the hair ; to lay wool smooth  
 Combat, kûm'bât *v. n.* to fight  
 Combat, kûm'bât *v. a.* to oppose  
 Combat, kûm'bât *s.* contest, battle, duel  
 Combatant, kûm'bâ-tânt *s.* an antagonist ; a champion [joined together  
 Combinable, kôm-bl'nâ-bl *a.* that may be  
 Combinate, kôm'bê-nâte *a.* betrothed, promised  
 Combination, kôm-bê-nâ-shân *s.* union, association, league, commixture, conjunction [to link in union ; to accord  
 Combine, kôm-blne' *v. a.* to join together  
 Combine, kôm-blne' *v. n.* to coalesce, to unite with each other [fire  
 Combustible, kôm-bûs'tê-bl *a.* susceptible of  
 Combustibleness, kôm-bûs'tê-bl-nês *s.* aptness to take fire [tion, burning  
 Combustion, kôm-bûs'tshân *s.* conflagration  
 Come, kûm *v. a.* to draw near, to advance towards, to attain any condition ; to happen  
 Come, kûm *int.* be quick, make no delay  
 Comedian, kôm-mê-dê-ân *s.* an actor of comic parts ; a player  
 Comedy, kôm-mê-dê *s.* a dramatick representation of the lighter faults of mankind



Fàte, fàr, fàll, fát—mò, mèt—plne, pîn—mò, mòve,

- ber of people joined in a trust or office, the order by which a factor trades for another person
- Commission, kôm-mîsh'ân *v. a.* to empower, to appoint
- Commissioner, kôm-mîsh'ân-ûr *s.* one included in a warrant of authority
- Commit, kôm-mît' *v. a.* to intrust; to put in any place to be kept safe; to send to prison; to perpetrate; to expose, hazard
- Commitment, kôm-mît'mênt *s.* an order for sending to prison
- Committee, kôm-mît'tê *s.* those to whom the consideration or ordering of any matter is referred
- Commix, kôm-mîks' *v. a.* to mingle, to blend
- Commixion, kôm-mîk'shûn *s.* mixture, incorporation
- Commixture, kôm-mîks'tshûre *s.* the act of mingling, the state of being mingled; a compound
- Commode, kôm-mòde' *s.* the head-dress of a woman
- Commodious, kôm-mò'dê-ûs, or kôm-mò'jê-ûs *a.* convenient, suitable [iently]
- Commodiously, kôm-mò'dê-ûs-lêad. *conven-*
- Commodiousness, kôm-mò'dê-ûs-nêss *s.* convenience, advantage
- Commodity, kôm-mòd'ê-tê *s.* advantage, profit; wares, merchandise
- Commodore, kôm-mò-dòre' *s.* the captain who commands a squadron of ships
- Common, kôm'mûn *a.* vulgar, publick, general; frequent, ordinary, prostitute
- Common, kôm'mûn *s.* an open ground equally used by many persons
- Commonage, kôm'mûn-âje *s.* the right of feeding on a common [people]
- Commonalty, kôm'mûn-âl-tê *s.* the common
- Commoner, kôm'ûn-ûr *s.* a man not noble; a member of the house of commons; a student of the second rank in the university
- Commonly, kôm'mûn-lê *ad.* frequently, usually [pation among many, frequency]
- Commonness, kôm'mûn-nêss *s.* equal partici-
- Common-place, kôm'mûn-plâse *a.* ordinary; not uncommon
- Commons, kôm'mûnz *s.* the vulgar; the lower house of parliament; food, fare
- Commonwealth, kôm'mûn-wêlth *s.* the publick, the general body of the people; a republick
- Commorance, kôm'mò-rânse } dwelling,  
Commorancy, kôm'mò-rân-sê } *s.* residence
- Commorant, kôm'mò-rânt *a.* resident
- Commotion, kôm'mò'shûn *s.* tumult, disturbance [unsettle]
- Commove, kôm-mòve' *v. a.* to disturb, to
- Commune, kôm-mûne' *v. n.* to converse; to impart sentiments mutually
- Communicability, kôm-mû-nê-kâ-bîl'ê-tê *s.* the quality of being communicated
- Communicable, kôm-mû-nê-kâ-bl *a.* that may be imparted
- Communicant, kôm-mû'nê-kânt *s.* one who receives the Lord's supper
- Communicate, kôm-mû'nê-kâte *v. a.* to impart to others; to reveal
- Communicate, kôm-mû'nê-kâte *v. n.* to partake of the blessed sacrament; to have something in common with another
- Communication, kôm-mû-nê-kâ'shûn *s.* the act of imparting; common boundary or inlet; conference
- Communicative, kôm-mû'nê-kâ-tîv *a.* liberal of knowledge, not selfish
- Communicativeness, kôm-mû'nê-kâ-tîv-nêss *s.* the quality of being communicative
- Communion, kôm-mûn' yûn *s.* intercourse, fellowship, the celebration of the Lord's Supper; union in the worship of the church [wealth, the body politick]
- Community, kôm-mû'nê-tê *s.* the common-
- Commutation, kôm-mûn-tâ'shûn *s.* change; alteration; ransom
- Commute, kôm-mûte' *v. a.* to exchange
- Commute, kôm-mûte' *v. n.* to atone [ment]
- Compact, kôm-pâkt *a.* a contract; an agree-
- Compact, kôm-pâkt *a.* firm, close, brief
- Compactly, kôm-pâkt'ê *ad.* closely, densely
- Compactness, kôm-pâkt'nêss *s.* firmness, closeness [ion, structure]
- Compagination, kôm-pâd-jê-nâ'shûn *s.* uni-
- Companion, kôm-pân'yûn *s.* a partner, an associate [good fellowship, social]
- Companionable, kôm-pân'yûn-â-bl *a.* fit for
- Company, kôm-pâ-nê *s.* persons assembled together; fellowship; a corporation; a subdivision, of a regiment of foot



nôr, nô—tûbe, tûbe, bûll—ôil—pôund thin, THIS.

Comparable, kôm-pâ-râ-bl <i>a.</i> worthy to be compared, of equal regard	Compensation, kôm-pên-sâ'shûn <i>s.</i> recompense, something equivalent
Comparably, kôm-pâ-râ-blê <i>ad.</i> in a manner worthy to be compared	Competence, kôm-pê-tên-se } <i>s.</i> a sufficiency
Comparative, kôm-pâr-â-tiv <i>a.</i> estimated by comparison, not absolute	Competency, kôm-pê-tên-sê }
Comparatively, kôm-pâr-â-tiv-lê <i>ad.</i> in a state of comparison	Competent, kôm-pê-tên-t <i>a.</i> suitable, qualified [bly; adequately, properly]
Compare, kôm-pâ-re' <i>v. a.</i> to estimate the relative goodness or badness	Competently, kôm-pê-tên-t-lê <i>ad.</i> reasonably
Compare, kôm-pâ-re' <i>s.</i> comparison	Competition, kôm-pê-tîsh'ûn <i>s.</i> rivalry, contest [opponent]
Comparison, kôm-pâr-ê-sôn <i>s.</i> the act of comparing; the state of being compared	Competitor, kôm-pê-tê-târ <i>s.</i> a rival; an
Compart, kôm-pârt' <i>v. a.</i> to divide	Compilation, kôm-pê-lâ'shûn <i>s.</i> a collection from various authours; an assemblage
Compartment, kôm-pârt'mên't <i>s.</i> division	Compile, kôm-pîlle' <i>v. a.</i> to draw up from various authours; to write [compiles]
Compass, kôm-pâs <i>v. a.</i> to encircle, to surround; to obtain, to procure	Compiler, kôm-plî-lâr <i>s.</i> a collector, one who
Compass, kôm-pâs <i>s.</i> a circle; enclosure; moderation; the instrument with which circles are drawn; the instrument by which mariners steer [eration]	Complacency, kôm-plâ'sên-sê <i>s.</i> pleasure; civility, complaisance [mild]
Compassion, kôm-pâsh'ûn <i>s.</i> pity, commis-	Complacent, kôm-plâ'sên't <i>a.</i> civil, affable,
Compassionate, kôm-pâsh'ûn-âte <i>a.</i> inclined to pity, merciful [pity, to commiserate]	Complain, kôm-plâne' <i>v. n.</i> to mention with sorrow, to lament; to inform against
Compassionate, kôm-pâsh'ûn-âte <i>v. a.</i> to	Complainant, kôm-plâ'nân't <i>s.</i> one who urges suit against another
Compassionately, kôm-pâsh'ûn-âte-lê <i>ad.</i> mercifully, tenderly [being God-father]	Complaint, kôm-plân't' <i>s.</i> representation of pains or injuries; a malady, a disease
Compaternity, kôm-pâ-têr'nê-tê <i>s.</i> state of	Complaisance, kôm-plê-zân-se' <i>s.</i> civility, act of adulation [to please]
Compatibility, kôm-pât-ê-bîl-ê-tê <i>s.</i> consistency, the power of co-existing with something else [consistent with]	Complaisant, kôm-plê-zân't' <i>a.</i> civil, desirous
Compatible, kôm-pât-ê-bî <i>a.</i> suitable to,	Complaisantness, kôm-plê-zân't'nêss <i>s.</i> civility
Compatibly, kôm-pât-ê-blê <i>ad.</i> fitly, suitably	Complement, kôm-plê-mên't <i>s.</i> the full quantity [ished]
Compatriot, kôm-pâ-trê-ût <i>s.</i> one of the same country [colleague]	Complete, kôm-plê-te' <i>a.</i> perfect, full, finished
Compeer, kôm-pêêr' <i>s.</i> equal, companion,	Complete, kôm-plê-te' <i>v. a.</i> to perfect, to finish
Compel, kôm-pêl' <i>v. a.</i> to force, to constrain	Completely, kôm-plê-te' <i>ad.</i> fully, perfectly
Compellable, kôm-pêl'lâ-bl <i>a.</i> that may be forced	Completeness, kôm-plê-tê-nêss <i>s.</i> perfection
Compellation, kôm-pêl-lâ'shûn <i>s.</i> the style of address [mary, epitome]	Completion, kôm-plê'shûn <i>s.</i> accomplishment, act of fulfilling [parts]
Compend, kôm-pênd <i>s.</i> abridgment, summary	Complex, kôm-plêks <i>a.</i> composite, of many
Compendious, kôm-pên-jê-ûs <i>a.</i> short, summary, comprehensive [shortness, brevity]	Complexedness, kôm-plêk'sêd-nêss <i>s.</i> complication [of the face, &c.]
Compendiousness, kôm-pên-jê-ûs-nêss <i>s.</i>	Complexion, kôm-plêk'shûn <i>s.</i> the colour
Compendium, kôm-pên-jê-ûm <i>s.</i> abridgment, summary [recompensed]	Complexional, kôm-plêk'shûn-âl <i>a.</i> relating to the complexion [complex]
Compensable, kôm-pên-sâ-bl <i>a.</i> that may be	Complexity, kôm-plêks'ê-tê <i>s.</i> state of being
Compensate, kôm-pên-sâte <i>v. a.</i> to recompense	Complexure, kôm-plêk'shûre <i>s.</i> involution of one thing with others
	Compliance, kôm-plî-ân-se <i>s.</i> act of yielding, submission [sant]
	Compliant, kôm-plî-ân't <i>a.</i> yielding, complai-
	Complicate, kôm-plê-kâte <i>v. a.</i> to entangle one with another; to unite by involution

Fàte, fâr, fâl, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pîn—nô, môve,

- of parts [a multiplicity of parts  
Complicate, kôm'plê-kâte *a.* compounded of  
Complicateness, kôm'plê-kâte-nês *s.* the state of being complicated, intricacy  
Complication, kôm'plê-kâ'shûn *s.* the act of involving one thing in another; the integral consisting of many things involved  
Compliment, kôm'plê-mênt *s.* an act or expression of civility  
Compliment, kôm'plê-mênt *v. a.* to sooth with expressions of respect, to flatter  
Complimental, kôm'plê-mên'tâl *a.* expressive of respect or civility  
Complimenter, kôm'plê-mên-târ *s.* one given to compliments, a flatterer  
Complot, kôm'plôt *s.* a confederacy  
Complot, kôm'plôt' *v. a.* to form a plot, to conspire  
Comply, kôm'pli' *v. n.* to yield  
Component, kôm-pô'nênt *a.* that which constitutes the compound body  
Comport, kôm-pôrt' *v. n.* to agree, to suit  
Comport, kôm-pôrt' *v. a.* to bear, to endure  
Comport, kôm'pôrt *s.* behaviour, conduct  
Comportable, kôm-pôrt'â-bl *a.* consistent  
Comportment, kôm-pôrt'mênt *s.* behaviour  
Compose, kôm-pôze' *v. a.* to put together; to quiet; to adjust; to arrange letters; to form a tune  
Composed, kôm-pôzd' *part. a.* calm, serious  
Composedly, kôm-pô'zêd-lê *ad.* calmly, seriously [ness  
Composedness, kôm-pô'zêd-nês *s.* sedateness  
Composer, kôm-pô'zûr *s.* an author; he that adapts the music to words  
Composite, kôm-pôz'it *a.* the last of the five orders in architecture  
Composition, kôm-pô-zîsh'ûn *s.* union, conjunction; written work; the act of discharging a debt by paying part; consistency, congruity  
Compositor, kôm-pôz'ê-târ *s.* he that adjusts the types in printing  
Compost, kôm'pôst *s.* manure  
Composure, kôm-pô'zhûr *s.* order; form; relative adjustment; sedateness, tranquillity; composition [drinking together  
Computation, kôm-pô-tâ'shûn *s.* the act of  
Compotor, kôm-pô'tûr *s.* one that drinks with another  
Compound, kôm'pôund' *v. a.* to mingle many ingredients together; to discharge a debt, by paying only part  
Compound, kôm'pôund *a.* formed out of many ingredients, composed of two or more words  
Compound, kôm'pôund *s.* the mass formed by the union of many ingredients  
Compoundable, kôm'pôund'â-bl *a.* that may be compounded  
Comprehend, kôm-prê'hênd' *v. a.* to comprise, to include; to conceive  
Comprehensible, kôm-prê'hên'sê-bl *a.* intelligible, conceivable  
Comprehension, kôm-prê'hên'shûn *s.* inclusion; knowledge, capacity  
Comprehensive, kôm-prê'hên'sîv *a.* having the power to understand; comprising much [a comprehensive manner  
Comprehensively, kôm-prê'hên'sîv-lê *ad.* in  
Comprehensiveness, kôm-prê'hên'sîv-nês *s.* the quality of including much in a narrow compass  
Compress, kôm-prês' *v. a.* to force into a narrow compass; to embrace  
Compressibility, kôm-prês-sê-bîl'ê-tê *s.* the quality of admitting to be brought into a narrower compass [pressure  
Compressible, kôm-prês-sê-bl *a.* yielding to  
Compressibleness, kôm-prês-sê-bl-nês *s.* capability of being pressed close  
Compression, kôm-prêsh'ûn *s.* the act of squeezing close [pressing against  
Compressure, kôm-prêsh'shûrê *s.* the act of  
Comprint, kôm-print' *v. a.* to print another's copy [include  
Comprise, kôm-prîze' *v. a.* to contain, to  
Comprobation, kôm-prô-bâ'shûn *s.* proof, attestation  
Compromise, kôm'prô-mîze *s.* an adjustment of a difference of parties by mutual concessions  
Compromise, kôm'prô-mîze *v. a.* to adjust a compact by mutual concessions, to accord  
Compactor, kôn-trô'lâr *s.* director, supervisor [constrait  
Compulsatively, kôm-pûl'sâ-tîv-lê *ad.* by  
Compulsatory, kôm-pûl'sâ-tûr-ê *a.* having the force of compelling [pulling; force  
Compulsion, kôm-pûl'shûn *s.* the act of com-





Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pîn—nô, môve,

- person or thing collaterally connected  
 Concord, kông'kôrd s. agreement, union, harmony  
 Concordance, kôn-kôr'dânse s. agreement ; a book which shows in how many texts of Scripture any word occurs  
 Concordant, kôn-kôr'dânt a. agreeable  
 Concorporate, kôn-kôr'pô-râte v. a. to unite in one mass [ion in one mass  
 Concorporation, kôn-kôr-pô-râ'shûn s. union  
 Concourse, kông'kôrse s. the confluence of many persons or things  
 Concrementation, kông-kre-mâ'shûn s. the act of burning together  
 Concrete, kôn-kre'te' v. n. to coalesce into one mass [cretion  
 Concrete, kôn-kre'te' v. a. to form by concretion  
 Concrete, kông'kre'te s. a mass formed by concretion  
 Concretion, kôn-kre'shûn s. the mass formed by a coalition of separate particles  
 Concretive, kôn-kre'tiv a. coagulative  
 Concubinage, kôn-kù'bè-nâje s. the act of living with a woman not married  
 Concubine, kông'kù-blne s. a woman kept in fornication ; a harlot  
 Concupiscence, kôn-kù'pè-sênce s. irregular desire ; libidinous wish  
 Concupiscent, kôn-kù'pè-sênt a. libidinous  
 Concur, kôn-kû'r' v. n. to meet in one point ; to agree, to be conjoined  
 Concurrence, kôn-kû'r'rênce s. union, combination, help, common claim [junction  
 Concurrent, kôn-kû'r'rênt a. acting in conjunction  
 Concurrent, kôn-kû'r'rênt s. that which concurs [ing, tremefaction  
 Concussion, kôn-kû'sh'ân s. the act of shaking  
 Condemn, kôn-dêm' v. a. to find guilty, to doom to punishment ; to censure  
 Condemnable, kôn-dêm'nâ-bl a. blameable, culpable [tence of punishment  
 Condemnation, kôn-dêm'nâ'shûn s. a sentence  
 Condemnatory, kôn-dêm'nâ-târ-è a. passing a sentence of condemnation  
 Condensable, kôn-dên'sâ-bl a. that is capable of condensation [thicker  
 Condensate, kôn-dên'sâte v. a. to make  
 Condensate, kôn-dên'sâte v. n. to grow thick  
 Condensation, kôn-dên-sâ'shûn s. the act of thickening  
 Condense, kôn-dênse' v. a. to make thick, close, and weighty  
 Condense, kôn-dênse' v. n. to grow close and weighty ; a. thick, dense  
 Condensity, kôn-dên'sè-tê s. the state of being condensed [bend, to yield  
 Condescend, kôn-dè-sên'd' v. n. to stoop, to  
 Condescendingly, kôn-dè-sên'd'ing-lê ad. by way of kind concession  
 Condescension, kôn-dè-sên'shûn s. voluntary humiliation, descent from superiority  
 Condescensive, kôn-dè-sên'siv a. courteous  
 Condign, kôn-dîne' a. deserved, merited  
 Condignly, kôn-dîne'lê ad. deservedly  
 Condiment, kôn-dè-mênt s. seasoning, sauce  
 Condite, kôn-dîte' v. a. to pickle  
 Condition, kôn-dîsh'ân s. quality, state, rank, term of compact [stipulation, not absolute  
 Conditional, kôn-dîsh'ân-âl a. by way of  
 Conditionally, kôn-dîsh'ân-âl-ê ad. with certain limitations, on particular terms  
 Conditional, kôn-dîsh'ân-â-rê a. stipulated  
 Conditionate, kôn-dîsh'è-ô-nâte a. established on certain terms  
 Condole, kôn-dôle' v. n. to lament with  
 Condole, kôn-dôle' v. a. to bewail with another [row  
 Condolence, kôn-dôle'mênt s. grief ; sorrow  
 Condolence, kôn-dô'lênce s. grief for the sorrows of another [to contribute to  
 Conduce, kôn-dûse' v. n. to promote an end ;  
 Conducible, kôn-dû'sè-bl a. having the power of conducting [bute to any end  
 Conducive, kôn-dû'siv a. that may contri-  
 Conduct, kôn-dâkt s. management, economy, convoy, behaviour [to manage  
 Conduct, kôn-dâkt' v. a. to lead, to direct ;  
 Conductor, kôn-dâkt'târ s. a leader ; a general ; a manager [directs  
 Conductress, kôn-dâkt'rêss s. a woman that  
 Conduit, kôn-dît s. a canal of pipes for the conveyance of water ; the pipe at which water is drawn  
 Cone, kône s. a solid body, of which the base is a circle, and which ends in a point  
 Confabulate, kôn-fâb'û-lâte v. n. to chat  
 Confabulation, kôn-fâb'û-lâ'shûn s. easy conversation  
 Confect, kôn-fêkt s. a sweetmeat [mixture  
 Confection, kôn-fêkt'shûn s. a sweetmeat, a

Confectionary, kôn-fêk'shủn-à-rẻ s. the place where sweetmeats are made or sold	Confinement, kôn-fine'mẻnt s. imprisonment, restraint
Confectioner, kôn-fêk'shủn-ẻr s. one whose trade is to make sweetmeats	Confirm, kôn-fẻrm' v. a. to put past doubt, to establish ; to strengthen ; to admit to the full privileges of a Christian
Confederacy, kôn-fẻd'ẻr-ả-sẻ s. league, union, engagement	Confirmable, kôn-fẻr'mả-bl a. capable of incontestable evidence
Confederate, kôn-fẻd'ẻr-ả-te v. a. to join in a league, to unite [league]	Confirmation, kôn-fẻr-mả'shủn s. evidence ; proof ; an ecclesiastical rite [to confirm]
Confederate, kôn-fẻd'ẻr-ả-te a. united in a	Confirmatory, kôn-fẻrm'ả-tủr-ẻ a. tending
Confederate, kôn-fẻd'ẻr-ả-te s. an ally	Confiscate, kôn-fẻs'kẻte v. a. to transfer private property to the publick, by way of penalty
Confederation, kôn-fẻd-ẻr-ả'shủn s. league ; alliance [other, to conduce to]	Confiscation, kôn-fẻs-kẻ'shủn s. the act of transferring the forfeited goods of criminals to publick use [fire]
Confer, kôn-fẻr' v. n. to discourse with another	Conflagration, kôn-flả-grả'shủn s. a general
Confer, kôn-fẻr' v. a. to compare ; to give, to bestow	Conflation, kôn-flả'shủn s. the act of blowing many instruments together
Conference, kôn-fẻr-ẻnse s. formal discourse ; oral discussion ; an appointed meeting for discussing some point	Conflexure, kôn-flẻk'shủre s. a bending
Confess, kôn-fẻs' v. a. to acknowledge ; to own, to avow	Conflict, kôn-flẻkt s. a violent collision ; a combat, contention ; struggle, agony
Confess, kôn-fẻs' v. n. to make confession	Confluence, kôn-flủ-ẻnse s. the junction of several streams ; the act of crowding to a place ; a concourse [another, meeting]
Confessedly, kôn-fẻs'sẻd-lẻ ad. avowedly, indisputably [ment]	Confluent, kôn-flủ-ẻnt a. running one into
Confession, kôn-fẻsh'ủn s. an acknowledgment	Conflux, kôn-flủk's s. the union of several currents ; crowd, multitude collected
Confessional, kôn-fẻsh'ủn-ảl s. the seat of the confessor	Conform, kôn-fỏrm' v. a. to reduce to the like appearance with something else
Confessor, kôn-fẻs'sủr s. one who makes profession of his faith in the face of danger ; he that hears confessions ; he who confesses his crimes [cealed]	Conform, kôn-fỏrm' v. n. to comply with
Confest, kôn-fẻst' a. open, known, not concealed	Conformable, kôn-fỏr'mả-bl a. similar ; agreeable [formity, suitably]
Confidant, kôn-fẻ-dẻnt' s. a person trusted with private affairs	Conformably, kôn-fỏr'mả-blẻ ad. with con-
Confide, kôn-fẻdẻ' v. n. to trust in [boldness]	Conformation, kôn-fỏr-mả'shủn s. the form of things as relating to each other
Confidence, kôn-fẻ-dẻnse s. firm belief, trust,	Conformist, kôn-fỏr'mẻst s. one that complies with the worship of the Church of England [semblance]
Confident, kôn-fẻ-dẻnt a. assured ; positive, dogmatical ; secure of success ; without suspicion ; impudent [secrets]	Conformity, kôn-fỏr-mẻ-tẻ s. similitude, resemblance
Confident, kôn-fẻ-dẻnt s. one entrusted with confidence	Confound, kôn-fỏủnd' v. a. to mingle ; to perplex ; to astonish ; to destroy
Confidential, kôn-fẻ-dẻn'shủl a. worthy of confidence	Confounded, kôn-fỏủn'dẻ p. a. hateful, detestable [religious men]
Confidently, kôn-fẻ-dẻnt-lẻ ad. without doubt, with firm trust ; positively	Confraternity, kôn-frả-tẻr'ẻn-tẻ s. a body of
Configuration, kôn-fẻg-ử-rả'shủn s. the form of various parts adapted to each other	Confrication, kôn-frẻ-kẻ'shủn s. the act of rubbing against [face, to compare]
Configure, kôn-fẻg'ủre v. a. to dispose into any form	Confront, kôn-frỏnt' v. a. to stand face to
Confine, kôn-fẻne s. boundary, border, edge	Confuse, kôn-fủze' v. a. to disorder, to perplex, to hurry the mind
Confine, kôn-fẻne' v. a. to imprison, to restrain	

Fàte, fàr, fàll, fât—mè, mètt—plne, pîn—nò, mòve,

- Confusedly, kôn-fù'zéd-lè *ad.* indistinctly, tamultuously, hastily
- Confusion, kôn-fù'zhûn *s.* irregular mixture; tumult; distraction of mind
- Confutable, kôn-fù'tà-bl *a.* possible to be disproved [confuting, disproof]
- Confutation, kôn-fù'tà-shûn *s.* the act of
- Confute, kôn-fù'tè *v. a.* to convict of error, to disprove [to freeze]
- Congéal, kôn-jèèl' *v. n.* to concretize by cold,
- Congéable, kôn-jèèl'á-bl *a.* that may be congealed [ed by congelation]
- Congéalmént, kôn-jèèl'mént *s.* the clot form-
- Congee, kôn-jèè' *s.* act of reverence, bow, courtesy [ing congealed]
- Congelation, kôn-jè-là'shûn *s.* state of be-
- Congenerous, kôn-jên'èr-rûs *a.* of the same kind [same genius, cognate]
- Congenial, kôn-jè-nè-ál *a.* partaking of the
- Congeniality, kôn-jè-nè-ál'è-tè *s.* cognation of mind [bodies heaped up together]
- Congeries, kôn-jè'rè-éz *s.* a mass of small
- Congest, kôn-jést' *v. a.* to heap up [to ice]
- Conglaciante, kôn-glà'shè-àte *v. n.* to turn
- Conglaciación, kôn-glà'shè-á'shûn *s.* act of changing into ice [a ball]
- Conglobate, kôn-glò'bàte *a.* moulded into
- Conglobation, kôn-glò-bà'shûn *s.* a round body [er into a ball]
- Conglomerate, kôn-glóm'èr-àte *v. a.* to gath-
- Conglomerate, kôn-glóm'èr-àte *a.* gathered into a round ball; twisted together
- Conglomeration, kôn-glóm'èr-á'shûn *s.* collection of matter into a loose ball
- Conglutinate, kôn-glù'tè-nàte *v. a.* to cement; *v. n.* to coalesce
- Conglutination, kôn-glù'tè-nà'shûn *s.* the act of uniting wounded bodies
- Congratulant, kôn-grátsh'ù-lánt *a.* rejoicing in participation
- Congratulate, kôn-grátsh'ù-làte *v. a.* to compliment upon any happy event
- Congratulation, kôn-grátsh'ù-là'shûn *s.* the act of wishing joy
- Congratulatory, kôn-grátsh'ù-là-tùr-è *a.* expressing joy for the good of another
- Congregate, kông'grè-gàte *v. a.* to collect, to assemble [compact]
- Congregate, kông'grè-gàte *a.* collected,
- Congregation, kông'grè-gà'shûn *s.* a col-
- lection, an assembly met to worship God
- Congregational, kông'grè-gà'shûn-ál *a.* public, pertaining to a congregation
- Congress, kông'grès *s.* a meeting
- Congressive, kôn-grès'siv *a.* meeting, encountering
- Congruence, kông'grù-ènse *s.* agreement
- Congruent, kông'grù-ènt *a.* agreeing [ness]
- Congruity, kôn-grù'è-tè *s.* suitability; fit-
- Congruous, kông'grù-ús *a.* consistent with; suitable to [pertinently]
- Congruously, kông'grù-ús-lè *ad.* suitably,
- Conical, kôn'è-kál' } *a.* having the form of a
- Conick, kôn'ík } cone
- Conically, kôn'è-kál-è *ad.* in form of a cone
- Conicalness, kôn'è-kál-nès *s.* quality of being conical
- Conjecturable, kôn-jèk'tshù-rá-bl *a.* possible to be guessed [on conjecture]
- Conjectural, kôn-jèk'tshù-rál *a.* depending
- Conjecturally, kôn-jèk'tshù-rál-lè *ad.* by conjecture [fect knowledge]
- Conjecture, kôn-jèk'tshùre *s.* guess, imper-
- Conjecture, kôn-jèk'tshùre *v. a.* to guess, to judge by guess [ate, to connect]
- Conjoin, kôn-jôin' *v. a.* to unite, to associ-
- Conjoint, kôn-jôint' *a.* united, connected
- Coujointly, kôn-jôint'lè *ad.* in union, together [riage]
- Conjugal, kôn-jù-gál *a.* belonging to mar-
- Conjugal, kôn-jù-gál-è *ad.* matrimonially; connubially
- Conjugate, kôn-jù-gàte *v. a.* to join in marriage, to unite; to inflect verbs
- Conjugation, kôn-jù-gà'shûn *s.* the act of uniting; the form of inflecting verbs; union
- Conjunct, kôn-jùnk't' *a.* conjoined, concurrent, united [league; a part of speech]
- Conjunction, kôn-jùnk'shûn *s.* union;
- Conjunctive, kôn-jùnk'tiv *a.* closely united; in grammar, the mood of a verb
- Conjunctly, kôn-jùnk'tlè *ad.* jointly, together [tion of circumstances; critical time]
- Conjuncture, kôn-jùnk'tshure *s.* combination
- Conjuration, kôn-jù-rá'shûn *s.* an incantation, an enchantment [sacred name]
- Conjure, kôn-jùre' *v. a.* to summon in a
- Conjure, kôn-jùr *v. n.* to practise charms or enchantments



nỗ, nôt—tùb, tùb, bũl—đil—pđũd—thin, THIS.

Conjurer, kũn'jũr-ũr s. an impostor who pretends to secret arts ; a man of shrewd conjecture [of birth

Connascence, kũn-nũs'sẽnse s. community

Connate, kũn-nũt' a. born with another

Connatural, kũn-nũtsh'ũ-rũl a. suitable to nature [act of nature, originally

Connaturally, kũn-nũtsh'ũ-rũl-ẽ ad. by the

Connect, kũn-nẽkt' v. a. to join ; to unite

Connectively, kũn-nẽkt'ĩv-lẽ ad. in con-

junction, in union [tion ; just relation

Connexion, kũn-nẽk'shũn s. union, junc-

Connivance, kũn-nĩ'vũnse s. voluntary blindness [ness or ignorance

Connive, kũn-nĩv' v. n. to pretend blind-

Connoisseur, kũn-nẽs-sũr' s. a judge, a critic [gal

Connubial, kũn-nũ' bẽ-ũl a. nuptial, conju-

Conoid, kũn-nũid s. a figure partaking of a

cone [overcome, to subdue ; to surmount

Conquer, kũnk'ũr, or kũn'kwũr v. a. to

Conquerable, kũnk'ũr-ũ-bl a. possible to be overcome [that subdues

Conqueror, kũnk'ũr-ũr s. a victor ; one

Conquest, kũng'kwẽst s. the act of con-

quering, subjection ; victory, success in arms

Consanguineous, kũn-sũng-gwĩn' nẽ-ũs a. near of kin [tion by blood

Consanguinity, kũn-sũng-gwĩn'ẽ-tẽ s. rela-

Conscience, kũn'shẽnse s. sentiment, private thoughts ; scruple

Conscientious, kũn-shẽ-ẽn'shũs a. scrupulous, exactly just

Conscientiously, kũn-shẽ-ẽn'shũs-lẽ ad. according to the direction of conscience

Conscientiousness, kũn-shẽ-ẽn'shũs-nẽs s. exactness of justice [just

Conscionable, kũn'shũn-ũ-bl a. reasonable,

Conscious, kũn'shũs a. knowing from memory ; admitted to the knowledge of any thing [ledge of one's own actions

Consciously, kũn'shũs-lẽ ad. with know-

consciousness, kũn'shũs-nẽs s. internal sense of guilt, or innocence

Conscript, kũn'skrĩpt a. registered, enrolled

Conscription, kũn'skrĩp'shũn s. an enrolling

Consecrate, kũn'sẽ-krũt' n. a. to make sacred dedicating to the service of God

Consecration, kũn-sẽ-krũ'shũn s. a rite of

Consecution, kũn-sẽ-kũ'shũn s. train of consequences ; succession

Consecutive, kũn-sẽk'kũ-tĩv a. following in train ; succeeding [accord

Consension, kũn-sẽn'shũn s. agreement,

Consent, kũn-sẽn't s. the act of yielding or

consenting ; concord, agreement

Consent, kũn-sẽn't v. n. to agree to ; to cooperate with [able to, consistent with

Consentaneous, kũn-sẽn-tũ' nẽ-ũs a. agree-

Consentient, kũn-sẽn'shẽ-ẽnt a. agreeing,

united in opinion [importance

Consequence, kũn'sẽ-kwẽnse s. deduction ;

Consequent, kũn'sẽ-kwẽnt a. following by rational deduction, or as the effect of a

cause [effect, that which follows

Consequent, kũn'sẽ-kwẽnt s. consequence ;

Consequential, kũn-sẽ-kwẽn'shũl a. conclu-

sive

Consequently, kũn'sẽ-kwẽnt-lẽ ad. by consequence, necessarily [being kept

Conservable, kũn-sẽr'vũ-bl a. capable of

Conservancy, kũn-sẽr'vũn-sẽ s. a court held

by the Lord Mayor of London for the

preservation of the fishery

Conservation, kũn-sẽr-vũ'shũn s. protection ;

preservation

Conservative, kũn-sẽr'vũ-tĩv a. having the

power of opposing diminution or injury

Conservator, kũn-sẽr-vũ' tũr s. preserver

Conservatory, kũn-sẽr'vũ-tũr-ẽ s. a place

where any thing is kept [dy or pickle fruit

Conserve, kũn'sẽrv' v. a. to preserve, to can-

Conserve, kũn'sẽrv s. a sweetmeat

Consider, kũn-sĩd'ũr v. a. to think upon, to

ponder ; to requite

Considerable, kũn-sĩd'ũr-ũ-bl a. worthy of

consideration ; respectable ; important

Considerably, kũn-sĩd'ũr-ũ-blẽ ad. impor-

tantly [dent ; regardful ; moderate

Considerate, kũn-sĩd'ũr-ũtẽ a. serious, pru-

Considerately, kũn-sĩd'ũr-ũtẽ-lẽ ad. calmly,

coolly

Consideration, kũn-sĩd'ũr-ũ'shũn s. regard,

notice ; mature thought ; importance ;

compensation [transfer ; to commit

Consign, kũn-sĩn' v. a. to make over ; to

Consignment, kũn-sĩn'mẽn't s. the act of

consigning ; the writing by which any

thing is consigned

R'ate, f'ar, f'ail, f'at—mè, m'et—pline, p'hi—nò, m'òve,

- Consist, k'ôn-sist' v. n. to be comprised, to be contained in; to be composed of
- Consistence, k'ôn-sis'tense } s. state with  
Consistency, k'ôn-sis'tên-sè } respect to material existence; substance; agreement [firm, not fluid]
- Consistent, k'ôn-sis'tent a. not contradictory;  
Consistently, k'ôn-sis'tent-lè ad. without contradiction, agreeably
- Consistorial, k'ôn-sis'tô-rê-âl a. relating to the ecclesiastical court
- Consistory, k'ôn-sis'tûr-ê s. the place of justice in the ecclesiastical court [join]
- Consociate, k'ôn-sô'shê-âte v. a. to unite, to  
Consociation, k'ôn-sô'shê-â'shûn s. union, companionship [fort]
- Consolable, k'ôn-sô'lâ-bl a. that admits com-  
Consolation, k'ôn-sô'lâ'shûn s. comfort, alleviation of misery [give comfort]
- Consolatory, k'ôn-sô'lâ-tûr-ê a. tending to  
Console, k'ôn-sô'lê' v. a. to comfort, to cheer  
Consoler, k'ôn-sô'lûr s. one that gives comfort
- Consolidate, k'ôn-sô'lê-dâte v. a. to form into a compact and solid body; to harden  
Consolidation, k'ôn-sô'lê-dâ'shûn s. the act of uniting into a solid mass; the annexing of one bill in parliament to another
- Consonance, k'ôn-sô-nânse }  
Consonancy, k'ôn-sô-nân-sè } s. accord of sound; consistency
- Consonant, k'ôn-sô-nânt a. agreeable  
Consonant, k'ôn-sô-nânt s. a letter which cannot be sounded by itself [agreeably]
- Consonantly, k'ôn-sô-nânt-lè ad. consistently,  
Consonous, k'ôn-sô-nûs a. agreeing in sound
- Consort, k'ôn-sôrt s. companion  
Consort, k'ôn-sôrt' v. n. to associate with  
Consort, k'ôn-sôrt' v. a. to join, to mix, to marry [ed with, suitable]
- Consortable, k'ôn-sôrt'â-bl a. to be compared  
Consortion, k'ôn-sôrt'shûn s. partnership
- Conspicetable, k'ôn-spêkt'â-bl a. easy to be seen [to the sight]
- Conspicuity, k'ôn-spêkt'û-ê-tè s. obviousness  
Conspicuous, k'ôn-spêkt'û-ûs a. obvious to the sight; eminent
- Conspicuously, k'ôn-spêkt'û-ûs-lè ad. obviously to the view; eminently
- Conspicuousness, k'ôn-spêkt'û-ûs-nês s. eminence, celebrity
- Conspiracy, k'ôn-spîr'â-sè s. a plot, a concerted treason
- Conspiration, k'ôn-spê-râ'shûn s. a plot  
Conspirator, k'ôn-spîr'â-tûr s. a man engaged in a plot [to agree together]
- Conspire, k'ôn-spîrê' v. n. to concert a crime;  
Constable, k'ôn-stâ-bl s. a peace-officer
- Constancy, k'ôn-stân-sè s. continuance; consistency; steadiness; lasting affection  
Constant, k'ôn-stânt a. firm, unvaried; resolute; certain [certainly, steadily]
- Constantly, k'ôn-stânt-lè ad. perpetually,  
Constellation, k'ôn-stêl-lâ'shûn s. a cluster of fixed stars [ment, terrou, dread]
- Consternation, k'ôn-stêr-nâ'shûn s. amazement  
Constipate, k'ôn-stê-pâte v. a. to crowd into a narrow room; to condense; to make costive
- Constipation, k'ôn-stê-pâ'shûn s. the act of crowding into less room; stoppage
- Constituent, k'ôn-stîts'h'û-ênt a. elemental, essential
- Constituent, k'ôn-stîts'h'û-ênt s. the person or thing which constitutes or settles any thing; he that deposes another
- Constitute, k'ôn-stê-tûte v. a. to appoint; to erect; to depute
- Constitution, k'ôn-stê-tû'shûn s. state of being; temper of body, or mind; form of government
- Constitutional, k'ôn-stê-tû'shûn-âl a. radical; consistent with the constitution
- Constrain, k'ôn-strânê' v. a. to compel; to necessitate [constraint]
- Constrainable, k'ôn-strâ'nâ-bl a. liable to  
Constraint, k'ôn-strânt' s. compulsion, violence  
Constrict, k'ôn-strîkt' v. a. to bind [lence]
- Constriction, k'ôn-strîkt'shûn s. contraction, compression
- Constringe, k'ôn-strînje' v. a. to contract, to bind [quality of binding]
- Construigent, k'ôn-strînjênt a. having the  
Construct, k'ôn-strâkt' v. a. to build, to form  
Construction, k'ôn-strâkt'shûn s. the act or form of building; explanation; the meaning [fice, fabrick]
- Constructure, k'ôn-strâkt'shûre s. pile, edifice  
Construe, k'ôn-strô v. a. to interpret, to explain [to debauch]
- Constuprate, k'ôn-stû-prâte v. a. to violate,

nỗ, nột—tù, tub, bủ—đil—pủ—thin, this.

Constupration, kôn-sủ-prả-shủn s. violation, defilement [the same substance]  
 Consubstantial, kôn-sủ-stản-shả a. having  
 Consubstantiality, kôn-sủ-stản-shẻ-ả-ẻ-tẻ s. existence of more than one in the same substance [to unite in one substance]  
 Consubstantiate, kôn-sủ-stản-shẻ-ả-tẻ v. a.  
 Consubstantiation, kôn-sủ-stản-shẻ-ả-shủn s. the union of our Blessed-Saviour with the sacramental elements, according to the Lutherans  
 Consul, kôn-sủ s. an officer commissioned in foreign parts to judge between the merchants of his nation [sul]  
 Consulship, kôn-sủ-shíp s. the office of consul  
 Consult, kôn-sủt' v. a. to ask advice of ; to regard, to act with respect to ; to examine  
 Consult, kôn-sủt s. the act of consulting ; the effect of consulting  
 Consultation, kôn-sủ-tả-shủn s. the act of consulting, secret deliberation  
 Consumable, kôn-sủ-mả-bl a. susceptible of destruction [to destroy]  
 Consume, kôn-sủmẻ' v. a. to waste, to spend  
 Consummate, kôn-sủm' mẻ v. a. to complete, to perfect [perfect]  
 Consummate, kôn-sủm' mẻ a. complete,  
 Consummation, kôn-sủm-mả-shủn s. completion, perfection, end  
 Consumption, kôn-sủm'sủn s. the act of consuming, waste [wasting]  
 Consumptive, kôn-sủm'tiv a. destructive,  
 Consumptiveness, kôn-sủm'tiv-nẻs s. tendency to a consumption [boards]  
 Contabulate, kôn-tả-bủ-lẻ v. a. to floor with  
 Contact, kôn-tảkt s. touch, close union  
 Contaction, kôn-tảkt'sủn s. act of touching  
 Contagion, kôn-tả-jẻ-ủn s. infection ; pestilence, venomous emanation  
 Contagious, kôn-tả-jẻ-ủs a. infectious, caught by approach [ity of being contagious]  
 Contagiousness, kôn-tả-jẻ-ủs-nẻs s. the quality  
 Contain, kôn-tẻnẻ' v. a. to hold ; to comprise  
 Contain, kôn-tẻnẻ' v. n. to live in continence  
 Containable, kôn-tả-nẻ-bl a. possible to be contained [to corrupt by base mixture]  
 Contaminate, kôn-tảmẻ-ẻ-nẻ v. a. to defile,  
 Contamination, kôn-tảmẻ-ẻ-nẻ-shủn s. pollution, defilement

Contemn, kôn-tẻm' v. a. to despise, to neglect  
 Contemner, kôn-tẻm' nẻ s. one that contemns, a despiser [gree of any quality]  
 Contemperament, kôn-tẻm' pẻ-ả-mẻnt s. de-  
 Contemperate, kôn-tẻm' pẻ-ả-tẻ v. a. to moderate, to temper  
 Contemplate, kôn-tẻm' plẻ v. a. to study, to meditate [tion ; study]  
 Contemplation, kôn-tẻm' plẻ-shủn s. meditation ; study  
 Contemplative, kôn-tẻm' plẻ-tiv a. studious  
 Contemplator, kôn-tẻm' plẻ-tẻ s. one employed in study [in the same age]  
 Contemporary, kôn-tẻm' pẻ-rẻ-rẻ a. living  
 Contemporary, kôn-tẻm' pẻ-rẻ-rẻ s. one who lives at the same time with another  
 Contemporise, kôn-tẻm' pẻ-rẻ-zẻ v. a. to make contemporary  
 Contempt, kôn-tẻm't s. scorn  
 Contemptible, kôn-tẻm'tẻ-bl a. deserving scorn ; despised [ness, cheapness]  
 Contemptibleness, kôn-tẻm'tẻ-bl-nẻs s. cheapness  
 Contemptibly, kôn-tẻm'tẻ-blẻ ad. in a manner deserving contempt  
 Contemptuous, kôn-tẻm'tshủ-ủs a. scornful  
 Contemptuously, kôn-tẻm'tshủ-ủs-lẻ ad. with scorn [disposition to contempt]  
 Contemptuousness, kôn-tẻm'tshủ-ủs-nẻs s.  
 Contend, kôn-tẻnd' v. n. to strive ; to vie  
 Contender, kôn-tẻn' đử s. combatant, champion  
 Content, kôn-tẻnt' a. satisfied [sion]  
 Content, kôn-tẻnt' v. a. to satisfy ; to please  
 Content, kôn-tẻnt' s. moderate happiness ; acquiescence [rejoicing]  
 Contented, kôn-tẻn' tẻd part. a. satisfied, not  
 Contentation, kôn-tẻn'sủn s. strife, debate, contest [perverse]  
 Contentious, kôn-tẻn'sủs a. quarrelsome,  
 Contentiousness, kôn-tẻn-shủs-nẻs s. proneness to contest [easy]  
 Contentless, kôn-tẻnt' lẻs a. dissatisfied, un-  
 Contentment, kôn-tẻnt' mẻnt s. acquiescence without plenary satisfaction [upon]  
 Conterminous, kôn-tẻr' mẻ-nẻs a. bordering  
 Contest, kôn-tẻst' v. a. to dispute, to litigate  
 Contest, kôn-tẻst' v. n. to strive, to emulate  
 Contest, kôn-tẻst s. dispute, debate  
 Contestable, kôn-tẻst' tả-bl a. disputable, controvertible [bility of contest]  
 Contestableness, kôn-tẻst' tả-bl-nẻs s. possibility  
 Context, kôn-tẻkst' v. a. to weave together



Pâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pîn—nò, mòve,

- Context, kôn-têkst' *a.* knit together, firm  
 Context, kôn-têkst *s.* the general series of a discourse  
 Contexture, kôn-têks'tshûre *s.* the disposition of parts one among another  
 Contignation, kôn-tîg-nâ-shûn *s.* act of framing together  
 Contiguity, kôn-tê-gû'ê-tê *s.* actual contact  
 Contiguous, kôn-tîg'û-ûs *a.* meeting so as to touch [connexion]  
 Contiguoussness, kôn-tîg'û-ûs-nês *s.* close  
 Continence, kôn'tê-nênse } *s.* restraint  
 Continency, kôn'tê-nên-sê } *s.* chastity  
 Continent, kôn'tê-nênt *a.* chaste, temperate  
 Continent, kôn'tê-nênt *s.* land not disjoined by the sea from other lands [continent  
 Continental, kôn'tê-nênt'âl *a.* relating to the  
 Contingence, kôn-tîn'jênsê } *s.* accidental  
 Contingency, kôn-tîn'jên-sê } *s.* possibility  
 Contingent, kôn-tîn'jênt *a.* accidental  
 Contingent, kôn-tîn'jênt *s.* a thing in the hands of chance ; a proportion [ally  
 Contingently, kôn-tîn'jênt-lê *ad.* accident  
 Continual, kôn-tîn'û-âl *a.* incessant, proceeding without interruption  
 Continually, kôn-tîn'û-âl-lê *ad.* without pause [place ; duration ; perseverance  
 Continuance, kôn-tîn'û-ânse *s.* abode in a  
 Continuate, kôn-tîn'û-âte *a.* immediately united  
 Continuation, kôn-tîn-û-â-shûn *s.* protraction, or succession, uninterrupted  
 Continuator, kôn-tîn-û-â'târ *s.* he that continues or keeps up the series of succession  
 Continue, kôn-tîn'û *v. n.* to remain in the same state ; to persevere  
 Continue, kôn-tîn'û *v. a.* to protract, or repeat without interruption ; to unite without a chasm [uninterrupted cohesion  
 Continuity, kôn-tê-nû'ê-tê *s.* connexion  
 Continuous, kôn-tîn'û-ûs *a.* joined together  
 Contort, kôn-tôrt' *v. a.* to twist, to writhe  
 Contortion, kôn-tôrt'shûn *s.* a twist, wry motion  
 Contour, kôn-tôôr' *s.* the outline [legal  
 Contraband, kôn'trâ-bând *a.* prohibited, illicit  
 Contract, kôn-trâkt' *v. a.* to draw together, to shorten, to make a bargain, to betroth  
 Contract, kôn'trâkt *s.* a bargain  
 Contractedness, kôn-trâkt'êd-nês *s.* the state of being contracted  
 Contractibleness, kôn-trâkt'ê-bl-nês *s.* the quality of suffering contraction  
 Contractile, kôn-trâkt'îl *a.* having the power of shortening itself  
 Contraction, kôn-trâkt'shûn *s.* the act of contracting or shortening ; abbreviation  
 Contractor, kôn-trâkt'târ *s.* one of the parties to a contract or bargain  
 Contradict, kôn-trâ-dîkt' *v. a.* to oppose verbally, to deny  
 Contradictor, kôn-trâ-dîkt'târ *s.* one that contradicts, an opposer [tion ; contrariety  
 Contradiction, kôn-trâ-dîkt'shûn *s.* opposition  
 Contradictious, kôn-trâ-dîkt'shûs *a.* filled with contradictions, inclined to contradict [to, inconsistent with  
 Contradictory, kôn-trâ-dîkt'târ-ê *a.* opposite  
 Contradistinction, kôn-trâ-dîst-îng'shûn *s.* distinction by opposite qualities  
 Contradistinguish, kôn-trâ-dîst-îng'gwîsh *v. a.* to distinguish by opposite qualities  
 Contraposition, kôn-trâ-pô-zîsh'ân *s.* a placing over against [contrariety to rule  
 Contraregularity, kôn-trâ-rêg-û-lâr'ê-tê *s.*  
 Contrarian, kôn-trâ-rê-ânt *a.* inconsistent, contradictory [destroy each other  
 Contraries, kôn'trâ-rîz *s.* propositions which  
 Contrariety, kôn-trâ-rî'ê-tê *s.* repugnance, opposition  
 Contrarily, kôn'trâ-rê-lê *ad.* different ways  
 Contrariness, kôn'trâ-rê-nês *s.* contrariety, opposition [pugnant  
 Contrarious, kôn-trâ-rê-ûs *a.* opposite, re-  
 Contrariwise, kôn'trâ-rê-wîze *ad.* on the contrary [tory, inconsistent, adverse  
 Contrary, kôn'trâ-rê *a.* opposite, contradictory, kôn'trâ-rê *s.* a thing of opposite qualities [ures  
 Contrast, kôn'trâst *s.* an opposition of fig-  
 Contrast, kôn'trâst' *v. a.* to place in opposition  
 Contravene, kôn-trâ-vêne' *v. a.* to oppose, to obstruct [tion  
 Contravention, kôn-trâ-vên'shûn *s.* opposi-  
 Contributory, kôn-trîb'û-tâ-rê *a.* paying tribute to the same sovereign  
 Contribute, kôn-trîb'ûte *v. a.* to give to some common stock  
 Contribute, kôn-trîb'ûte *v. n.* to bear a part ; to have a share in any act or effect

nỗ, nột—tủe, tủb, bủl—đil—pủand—thin, tris.

Contribution, kôn-trẻ-bủ shủn s. the act of contributing ; that which is given	Convalescence, kôn-vả-lẻs'sẻnse } s. re-
Contributive, kôn-trủb'ủ-tủv a. tending to promote [a part in some common design	Convalescency, kôn-vả-lẻs'sẻn-sẻ } s. re-
Contributor, kôn-trủb'ủ-tủs s. one that bears	newal of health
Contributory, kôn-trủb'ủ-tủrẻ a. promoting the same end	Convalescent, kôn-vả-lẻs'sẻnt a. recovering
Contrite, kôn-trủtẻ a. worn with sorrow,	Convene, kôn-vẻnẻ' v. n. to come together ;
Contritely, kôn-trủtẻ-lẻ a. penitently	to assemble [summon judicially
Contrition, kôn-trủsh'ủn s. penitence, sorrow for sin	Convene, kôn-vẻnẻ' v. a. to convoke ; to
Contrivable, kôn-trủvả-bl a. that may be	Convenience, kôn-vẻnẻ'ủnẻnẻ }
Contrivance, kôn-trủvảnẻ s. a scheme ; a plot, an artifice	Convenience, kôn-vẻnẻ'ủnẻnẻ-sẻ } s. fitness,
Contrive, kôn-trủvẻ' v. a. to plan out ; to find	commodiousness
Contrive, kôn-trủvẻ' v. n. to form or design	Convenient, kôn-vẻnẻ'ủnẻnẻnt a. fit, suitable
Contriver, kôn-trủvẻ'ủr s. an inventor	Conveniently, kôn-vẻnẻ'ủnẻnẻnt-lẻ ad. commodiously, fitly
Control, kôn-trủll'ủ s. a check, restraint, power	Convent, kôn-vẻnt s. a religious house, a
Control, kôn-trủll'ủ v. a. to keep under check,	Conventicle, kôn-vẻnt'ủtẻ-kẻl s. an assembly for worship ; a secret assembly
Controllable, kôn-trủll'ủ-bl a. subject to control	Conventicler, kôn-vẻnt'ủtẻ-kẻlủ s. one that supports or frequents private and unlawful assemblies
[power of governing	Convention, kôn-vẻnẻ'ủnủn s. an assembly ;
Controller, kôn-trủll'ủr s. one that has the	contract, agreement for a time
Controllershship, kôn-trủll'ủr-shủp s. the office of a controller	Conventional, kôn-vẻnẻ'ủnủn-ủl a. agreed on by compact
[opposition	Conventional, kôn-vẻnẻ'ủnủn-ủl a. agreed on by compact
Controlment, kôn-trủll'ủmẻnt s. restraint ;	[upon contract
Controversial, kôn-trỏ-vẻr'sẻshủl a. relating to disputes	Conventionary, kôn-vẻnẻ'ủnủn-ủl a. acting
[quarrel	Conventional, kôn-vẻnẻ'ủnủn-ủl a. acting
Controversy, kôn-trỏ-vẻr-sẻ s. dispute ; a	Conventual, kôn-vẻnt'tshủ-ủl a. belonging to a convent
Controvert, kôn-trỏ-vẻr'tẻ v. a. to debate, to dispute	[in a convent
[table	Conventual, kôn-vẻnt'tshủ-ủl s. one that lives
Controvertible, kôn-trỏ-vẻr'tẻ-bl a. disputable	Converge, kôn-vẻrẻ' v. n. to tend to one point
Controvertist, kôn-trỏ-vẻr'tẻst s. disputant.	Convergent, kôn-vẻrẻ'jẻnt }
Contumacious, kôn-tủ-mả'sẻshủs a. perverse ; stubborn	Converging, kôn-vẻrẻ'jẻng } a. tending to one point
Contumaciously, kôn-tủ-mả'sẻshủs-lẻ ad. obstinately, perversely	[conversation
Contumaciousness, kôn-tủ-mả'sẻshủs-nẻs s. obstinacy, perverseness	Conversable, kôn-vẻrẻ'sẻ-bl a. qualified for
Contumacy, kôn-tủ-mả-sẻ s. a wilful contempt and disobedience to any lawful summons	Conversably, kôn-vẻrẻ'sẻ-blẻ ad. in a conversable manner
Contumelious, kôn-tủ-mẻ'lẻ-ủs a. reproachful, sarcastick	[familiar
Contumeliousness, kôn-tủ-mẻ'lẻ-ủs-nẻs s. rudeness, reproach	Conversant, kôn-vẻrẻ'sẻnt a. acquainted with,
Contumely, kôn-tủ-mẻ-lẻ s. contemptuousness, bitterness of language, reproach	Conversation, kôn-vẻrẻ-sẻ'ủnủn s. familiar discourse, chat ; commerce ; behaviour
Contuse, kôn-tủẻ' v. a. to bruise [a bruise	Converse, kôn-vẻrẻ' v. n. to cohabit with ; to discourse
Contusion, kôn-tủ'ủnủn s. the act of bruising ;	Converse, kôn-vẻrẻ s. manner of discoursing in familiar life ; cohabitation
	Conversion, kôn-vẻrẻ'ủnủn s. change, transmutation ; change from one religion to another
	[ciable
	Conversive, kôn-vẻrẻ'sẻv a. conversable, so-
	Convert, kôn-vẻrẻ' v. a. to change ; to turn from a bad to a good life
	Convert, kôn-vẻrẻ s. a person converted from one opinion to another

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—me, mêt—pine, pîn—nô, môte,

- Convertible, kôn-vê't-tê-bl *a.* susceptible of change, transmutable
- Convex, kôn'vêks *a.* rising in a circular form
- Convex, kôn'vêks *s.* a convex body
- Convexity, kôn-vêks'ê-tê *s.* protuberance in a circular form
- Convexly, kôn-vêks'lê *ad.* in a convex form
- Convexness, kôn-vêks'nês *s.* convexity
- Convey, kôn-vâ' v. *a.* to carry, to transmit; to impart
- Conveyance, kôn-vâ'ânse *s.* the act of removing any thing; way for carriage; act of transferring; writing by which property is transferred
- Conveyancer, kôn-vâ'ân-sûr *s.* a lawyer who draws writings by which property is transferred [transmits any thing]
- Conveyer, kôn-vâ'âr *s.* one who carries or
- Convict, kôn-vîkt' *v. a.* to prove guilty; to confute
- Convict, kôn'vîkt *s.* a person cast at the bar
- Conviction, kôn-vîk'shûn *s.* detection of guilt; confutation [er of convincing]
- Convictive, kôn-vîk'tîv *a.* having the power
- Convince, kôn-vînsê' *v. a.* to force another to acknowledge a contested position
- Convincible, kôn-vîn'sê-bl *a.* capable of conviction
- Convincingly, kôn-vîn'sîng-lê *ad.* in such a manner as to leave no room for doubt
- Convivial, kôn-vîv'yâl *a.* festal, social
- Conundrum, kô-nûn'drûm *s.* a low jest
- Convocate, kôn'vô-kâte *v. a.* to call together
- Convocation, kôn-vô-kâ'shûn *s.* the act of calling to an assembly; an assembly of the clergy [summon to an assembly]
- Convoke, kôn-vôke' *v. a.* to call together, to
- Convolve, kôn-vôlv' *v. a.* to roll together
- Convolutèd, kôn-vô-lù'têd *part. a.* twisted, rolled upon itself
- Convolution, kôn-vô-lù'shûn *s.* the act of rolling any thing upon itself
- Convoy, kôn-vôê' *v. a.* to accompany by land or sea, for the sake of defence
- Convoy, kôn'vôê *s.* attendance by way of defence
- Convulse, kôn-vûlse' *v. a.* to give an irregular and involuntary motion
- Convulsion, kôn-vûl'shûn *s.* an involuntary contraction of the fibres and muscles
- Convulsive, kôn-vûl'siv *a.* giving twitches or
- Cony, kûn'nê *s.* a rabbit [spasms]
- Coo, kôô *n. n.* to cry as a dove or pigeon
- Cook, kôôk *s.* one who prepares victuals for the table [table]
- Cook, kôôk *v. a.* to prepare victuals for the
- Coakery, kôôk'ûr-ê *s.* the art of dressing victuals
- Cool, kôôl *a.* somewhat cold; indifferent
- Cool, kôôl *v. a.* to make cool; to quiet passion; to calm anger
- Cool, kôôl *v. n.* to grow less hot
- Cooler, kôôl'ûr *s.* that which has the power of cooling; a brewer's vessel [passion]
- Coolly, kôôl'lê *ad.* without heat; without
- Coolness, kôôl'nês *s.* gentle cold; want of affection; freedom from passion
- Coom, kôôm *s.* soot; grease for wheels; a measure of four bushels
- Coop, kôôp *s.* a cage, a pen [compass]
- Coop, kôôp *v. a.* to shut up in a narrow
- Cooper, kôôp'ûr *s.* one that makes coops or barrels [ly; to concur in the same effect]
- Co-operate, kô-ôp'êr-âte *v. n.* to labour joint-
- Co-operation, kô-ôp-êr-â'shûn *s.* the act of contributing to the same end [same end]
- Co-operative, kô-ôp'êr-â-tîv *a.* promoting the
- Co-operator, kô-ôp'êr-â-tûr *s.* he that promotes the same end with others
- Co-optation, kô-ôp-tâ'shûn *s.* election, assumption [same rank]
- Co-ordinate, kô-ôr-dê-nâte *a.* holding the
- Co-ordination, kô-ôr-dê-nâ'shûn *s.* the state of holding the same rank, collateralness
- Copartner, kô-pârt'nûr *s.* a joint partner
- Copartnership, kô-pârt'nûr-shîp *s.* the state of bearing an equal part, or possessing an equal share [spread over the head]
- Cope, kôpe *s.* a sacerdotal cloak; any thing
- Cope, kôpe *v. a.* to cover as with a cope; to contend with, to oppose
- Copier, kôp'pê-ûr *s.* one that copies
- Coping, kô-pîng *s.* the upper tire of masonry which covers the wall
- Copious, kôpê-ûs *a.* plentiful, abundant
- Copiously, kôpê-ûs-lê *ad.* plentifully, abundantly [ance]
- Copiousness, kôpê-ûs-nês *s.* plenty, abundance
- Copper, kôp'pâr *s.* one of the six primitive metals; a large boiler



nỗr, nôt—tùbe, túb, búll—đil—pôund—thin, THIS.

- Copperas, kôp'pâr-âs *s.* a kind of vitriol  
 Coppersmith, kôp'pâr-smîth *s.* one that manufactures copper  
 Coppery, kôp'pâr-ê *a.* containing copper  
 Coppice, kôp'pê *s.* low woods cut at stated times for fuel  
 Copse, kôps *s.* short wood  
 Copulate, kôp'p-lâte *v. a.* to unite, to conjoin  
 Copulation, kôp'p-lâ'shôn *s.* the congress of the two sexes [mar  
 Copulative, kôp'p-lâ-tiv *a.* a term of grammar  
 Copy, kôp'pê *s.* a transcript from the original; the archetype [to imitate  
 Copy, kôp'pê *v. a.* to write after an original  
 Copyer, kôp'pê-ûr } *s.* one who copies writ-  
 Copyist, kôp'pê-ist } ing or pictures  
 Coquet, kô-két' *v. a.* to treat with an appearance of amorous tenderness  
 Coquetry, kô-két-rê *s.* affectation of amorous advances  
 Coquette, kô-két' *s.* a gay, airy girl, who endeavours to attract notice [plaything  
 Coral, kôr'âl *s.* a marine plant; a child's  
 Coralline, kôr'âl-în *a.* consisting of coral  
 Cord, kôrd *s.* a rope, a string  
 Cord, kôrd *v. a.* to bind with ropes  
 Cordage, kôr'didje *s.* a quantity of cords  
 Corded, kôr'dêd *a.* made of ropes  
 Cordial, kôr'jê-âl *s.* any thing that comforts and exhilarates [sincere  
 Cordial, kôr'jê-âl *a.* reviving, invigorating  
 Cordiality, kôr'jê-âl-ê-tê *s.* relation to the heart; sincerity [ily  
 Cordially, kôr'jê-âl-lê *ad.* sincerely, heart-  
 Core, kôre *s.* the heart; the inner part of any thing [resembling leather  
 Coriaceous, kô-rê-â'shûs *a.* of a substance  
 Coriander, kô-rê-ân'dôr *s.* a plant  
 Corinthian, kô-rîn-thê-ân *a.* the fourth order of architecture  
 Cork, kôrk *s.* the name of a tree and its bark; the stopple of a bottle  
 Cork, kôrk *v. a.* to put corks into bottles  
 Corky, kôrk-ê *a.* consisting of cork  
 Cormorant, kôr'mô-rânt *s.* a bird that preys upon fish; a glutton [the foot  
 Corn, kôrn *s.* grain; an excrescence on  
 Corn, kôrn *v. a.* to sprinkle with salt; to form into small grains [is growing  
 Corn-field, kôrn'fêld *s.* a field where corn
- Corn-mill, kôrn'mîl *s.* a mill to grind corn into meal [retails corn  
 Cornchandler, kôrn'tshând-lâr *s.* one that  
 Corneous, kôr'nê-âs *a.* horny [remote place  
 Corner, kôr'nûr *s.* an angle; a secret or  
 Corner-stone, kôr'nûr-stône *s.* the stone that unites the two walls at the corner  
 Cornerwise, kôr'nûr-wîze *ad.* diagonally  
 Cornet, kôr'nêt *s.* a musical instrument; an officer [in the army  
 Cornetcy, kôr'nêt-sê *s.* the post of a cornet  
 Cornice, kôr'nîs *s.* the highest projection of a wall or column [plenty  
 Cornucopie, kôr-nû-kô'pê-ê *s.* the horn of  
 Cornute, kôr-nûte' *v. a.* to bestow horns, to cuckold [cuckolded  
 Cornuted, kôr-nû-têd *a.* grafted with horns,  
 Corny, kôr'nê *a.* like corn, producing grain  
 Corollary, kôr'ô-lâr-ê *s.* the conclusion; an inference  
 Coronal, kôr'ô-nâl *s.* a crown, a garland  
 Coronal, kôr'ô-nâl *a.* belonging to the top of the head  
 Coronation, kôr'ô-nâ'shôn *s.* the act or solemnity of crowning a king  
 Coroner, kôr'ô-nûr *s.* an officer whose duty it is to inquire how any violent death was occasioned [worn by the nobility  
 Coronet, kôr'ô-nêt *s.* an inferiour crown  
 Corporal, kôr'pô-râl *s.* the lowest officer of the infantry [not spiritual  
 Corporal, kôr'pô-râl *a.* relating to the body;  
 Corporality, kôr'pô-râl-ê-tê *s.* the quality of being embodied  
 Corporally, kôr'pô-râl-lê *ad.* bodily  
 Corporate, kôr'pô-râte *a.* united in a body or community [tick  
 Corporation, kôr'pô-râ'shôn *s.* a body poli-  
 Corporeal, kôr'pô-rê-âl *a.* having a body  
 Corporeity, kôr'pô-rê-ê-tê *s.* materiality  
 Corps, kôre *s.* a body of forces  
 Corpse, kôrps *s.* a dead body, a corse  
 Corpulence, kôr'pô-lênse } *s.* bulkiness  
 Corpulency, kôr'pô-lên-sê } of body, fleshiness  
 Corpulent, kôr'pô-lênt *a.* fleshy, bulky  
 Corpuscule, kôr'pûs-sî *s.* a small body, an atom [bodies  
 Corpuscular, kôr'pûs'kû-lâr *a.* relating to  
 Corrade, kôr-râde' *v. a.* to scrape together

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pîn—nò, môve,

Correct, kôr-rêkt' v. a. to chastise ; to amend [with exactness	Corrugation, côr-rû-gâ'shûn s. contraction into wrinkles
Correct, kôr-rêkt' a. revised or finished	Corrupt, kôr-râpt' v. a. to turn from a sound to a putrescent state ; to deprave
Correction, kôr-rêk'shûn s. punishment, discipline ; amendment ; reprehension	Corrupt, kôr-râpt' v. n. to become putrid
Corrective, kôr-rêk'tiv s. that which has the power of altering, or obviating any thing amiss [ly	Corrupt, kôr-râpt' a. vicious, tainted with wickedness
Correctly, kôr-rêkt'lê ad. accurately, exact-	Corruptibility, kôr-râp-tê-bil'ê-tê s. possi-
Correctness, kôr-rêkt'nês s. accuracy, ex-	Corruptible, kôr-râp-tê-bl a. possible to be [vitiating
actness [alters, or revises	Corruptibility, kôr-râp-tê-bl a. possible to be
Corrector, kôr-rêk'tûr s. he that amends,	Corruptibleness, kôr-râp-tê-bl-nês s. sus-
Correlative, kôr-rêl'â-tiv a. having a recip-	ceptibility of corruption
rocal relation	Corruptibly, kôr-râp-tê-blê ad. in such a
Correlativeness, kôr-rêl'â-tiv-nês s. state of	manner as to be corrupted [putrescence ;
being correlative [reproof	Corruption, kôr-râp'shûn s. wickedness ;
Correption, kôr-rêp'shûn s. reprehension,	Corruptly, kôr-râpt'lê ad. with taint ; vi-
Correspond, kôr-rê-spônd' v. n. to suit, to	ciously [vice
answer ; to keep up commerce with an-	Corruptness, kôr-râpt'nês s. putrescence ;
other by alternate letters	Corsair, kôr-sâre s. a pirate
Correspondence, kôr-rê-spôn'dênse s. rela-	Corse, kôrse s. a dead body, a carcass
tion ; intercourse ; interchange of offices	Corslet, kôrs'lêt s. a light armour for the
or civilities [answerable	breast [the rind
Correspondent, kôr-rê-spôn'dênt a. suitable,	Cortical, kôr-tê-kâl a. barky, belonging to
Correspondent, kôr-rê-spôn'dênt s. one	Corticated, kôr-tê-kâ-têd a. resembling the
with whom commerce is kept up by mu-	bark of a tree [es, flashing
tual letters [able	Coruscant, kôr-rûs-kânt a. glittering by flash-
Corresponsive, kôr-rê-spôn'siv a. answer-	Coruscation, kôr-rûs-kâ'shûn s. flash, quick
Corridor, kôr-rê-dôre' s. a gallery round	vibration of light
about a building [ed or amended	Cosmetick, kôz-mêt'ik a. beautifying
Corrigible, kôr-rê-jê-bl a. that may be alter-	Cosmical, kôz-mê-kâl a. rising or setting
Corroborant, kôr-rôb'ô-rânt a. having the	with the sun
power to give strength	Cosmogony, kôz-môg'gò-nê s. the rise or
Corroborate, kôr-rôb'ô-râte v. a. to confirm,	birth of the world, the creation
to establish ; to strengthen	Cosmographer, kôz-môg'grâ-fûr s. one who
Corroboration, kôr-rôb'ô-râ'shûn s. the act	writes a description of the world
of strengthening or confirming	Cosmographical, kôz-mô-grâf'ê-kâl a. per-
Corroborative, kôr-rôb'ô-râ-tiv a. having	taining to cosmography
the power of increasing strength [grees	Cosmography, kôz-môg'grâ-fê s. the science
Corrode, kôr-rôde' v. a. to eat away by de-	of the general system of the world ; a
Corrodent, kôr-rô'dênt a. having the power	general description of the universe
of corroding or wasting	Cosmopolitan, kôz-mô-pôl'ê-tân s. a citizen
Corrosible, kôr-rô'sê-bl a. possible to be	of the world, one who is at home in ev-
consumed by a menstruum	ery place
Corrosibleness, kôr-rô'sê-bl-nês s. suscep-	Cost, kôst s. price ; charge ; detriment
tibility of corrosion	Cost, kôst v. n. to be bought for, to be had
Corrosive, kôr-rô'siv a. able to corrode	at a price
Corrosiveness, kôr-rô'siv-nês s. the quality	Costal, kôs'tâl a. belonging to the ribs
of corroding, acrimony [purse up	Costard, kôs'târd s. a head ; a species of
Corrugate, kôr-rû-gâte v. a. to wrinkle or	apple [close
	Costive, kôs'tiv a. bound in the body ;

nôr, nôl—tùbe, túb, búl—ôl—pôund—thin, THIS.

- Costiveness, kô's'tiv-nês *s.* the state of the body in which excretion is obstructed
- Costliness, kô's'tlê-nês *s.* sumptuousness, expensiveness
- Costly, kô's'tlê *a.* sumptuous, expensive
- Costume, kô's-tùme' *s.* the correspondence of dress to its respective ages or nations
- Cot, kôt, *s.* a small house, a hut
- Cotemporary, kô-têm'pô-râ-rê *a.* living at the same time
- Coterie, kô-tûr-rê' *s.* a club, a society
- Cotillion, kô-tîl-yông' *s.* a kind of French dance [cottage]
- Cotland, kôt'lând *s.* land appendant to a cottage
- Cottage, kôt'tàje *s.* a hut, a mean habitation
- Cottager, kôt'tâ-jûr *s.* one who lives in a hut or cottage
- Cotton, kôt'tn *s.* the down of the cotton-tree ; a plant ; cloth or stuff made of cotton [or bend down]
- Couch, kôútsh *v. n.* to lie down ; to stoop
- Couch, kôútsh *v. a.* to lay on a place of repose ; to hide ; to depress the film that overspreads the pupil of the eye
- Couch, kôútsh *s.* a seat of repose ; a layer, a stratum [ting]
- Couchant, kôútsh'ânt *a.* lying down, squat
- Couchee, kôô'shêe *s.* bed-time, the time of visiting late at night
- Cough, kôf *s.* a convulsion of the lungs
- Cough, kôf *v. n.* to have the lungs convulsed
- Cough, kôf *v. a.* to eject by a cough [sed]
- Cougher, kôf'fâr *s.* one that coughs
- Could, kûd the *imperfect pret.* of can
- Coulter, kôle'tûr *s.* the sharp iron of the plough, which cuts the earth
- Council, kôûn'sîl *s.* an assembly of persons met together in consultation
- Counsel, kôûn'sêl *s.* advice, direction, prudence ; design ; a pleader [advise]
- Counsel, kôûn'sêl *v. a.* to give advice ; to
- Counsellable, kôûn'sêl-â-bl *a.* willing to receive and follow advice
- Counsellor, kôûn'sêl-lûr *s.* one that gives advice ; a confidant ; a barrister
- Count, kôûnt *v. a.* to number ; to reckon ; to impute to [of foreign nobility]
- Count, kôûnt *s.* number, reckoning ; a title
- Countable, kôûn'tâ-bl *a.* that may be numbered
- Countenance, kôûn'tê-nânse *s.* the form of the face, the system of the features, air, aspect of assurance ; patronage
- Countenance, kôûn'tê-nânse *v. a.* to support, to patronise
- Countenancer, kôûn'tê-nân-sûr *s.* one that countenances or supports another
- Counter, kôûn'tûr *s.* a false piece of money ; a sort of table in a shop [position]
- Counter, kôûn'tûr *ad.* contrary to, in opposition
- Counteract, kôûn-tûr-âkt' *v. a.* to hinder any thing from its effect by contrary agency
- Counterbalance, kôûn-tûr-bâl'lânse *v. a.* to act against with an opposite weight
- Counterbust, kôûn-tûr-bûf' *v. a.* to impel ; to strike back [change, reciprocation]
- Counterchange, kôûn'tûr-tshânje *s.* exchange
- Counterchange, kôûn-tûr-tshânje' *v. a.* to give and receive
- Countercharm, kôûn'tûr-tshârm *s.* that by which a charm is dissolved
- Countercharm, kôûn-tûr-tshârm' *v. a.* to destroy the effect of an enchantment
- Countercheck, kôûn-tûr-tshêk' *v. a.* to oppose [buke]
- Countercheck, kôûn'tûr-tshêk *s.* stop, re-
- Counterfeit, kôûn'tûr-fît *v. a.* to copy with an intent to pass the copy for an original ; to imitate
- Counterfeit, kôûn'tûr-fît *a.* forged, fictitious
- Counterfeit, kôûn'tûr-fît *s.* an impostor ; a forgery
- Counterfeiter, kôûn'tûr-fît-ûr *s.* a forger
- Countermand, kôûn-tûr-mând' *v. a.* to contradict an order [a former order]
- Countermand, kôûn'tûr-mând *s.* repeal of
- Countermand, kôûn-tûr-mând' *v. n.* to march backwards
- Countermand, kôûn'tûr-mând' *s.* retrocession ; change of measures
- Countermine, kôûn'tûr-mîne *s.* a hole sunk in the ground, from which a gallery runs out, to seek out the enemy's mine ; a stratagem by which any contrivance is defeated
- Countermine, kôûn-tûr-mîne' *v. a.* to delve a passage into an enemy's mine ; to defeat by secret measures [for a bed]
- Counterpane, kôûn'tûr-pâne *s.* a coverlet



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pln—nò, môve,

Counterpart, kôûn'tûr-pârt s. the corresponding part [plication	Courant, kûr-rânt' s. a newspaper
Counterplea, kôûn'tûr-plê s. in law a re-	Courier, kôô'rêr s. a messenger sent in haste
Counterplot, kôûn'tûr-plôt v. a. to oppose one machination by another	Course, kôrse s. race, career; ground on which a race is run; track or line in which a ship sails
Counterplot, kôûn'tûr-plôt s. an artifice opposed to an artifice	Course, kôrse v. a. to hunt; to pursue; to force to run
Counterpoise, kôûn'tûr-pôêze' v. a. to counterbalance; to act with equal power against any person or cause	Course, kôrse v. n. to run, to rove about
Counterpoise, kôûn'tûr-pôêze s. equiponderance, equivalence of weight or power	Courser, kôr'sûr s. a swift horse; one who pursues the sport of coursing hares
Counterproject, kôûn'tûr-prôd'jêkt s. correspondent part of a scheme	Court, kôrte s. a palace; hall where justice is administered; open space before a house; the art of insinuation
Counterscarp, kôûn'tûr-skârp s. that side of the ditch next the camp	Court, kôrte v. a. to woo, to solicit a woman; to endeavour to please
Countersign, kôûn'tûr-sîne' v. a. to under-sign, to confirm	Courteous, kûr'tshê-ûsa. elegant of manners, well bred
Countersign, kôûn'tûr-sîne' v. a. to sign an order of a superior, in quality of secretary [middle parts of music	Courteously, kûr'tshê-ûs-lê ad. respectfully, civilly, complaisantly
Countertenor, kôûn'tûr-tên' nûr s. one of the	Courteousness, kûr'tshê-ûs-nês s. civility, complaisance
Counterturn, kôûn'tûr-tûrn s. the height and full growth of a play, which destroys expectation	Courtesan, kûr-tê-zân' s. a woman of the town; a prostitute
Countervail, kôûn'tûr-vâle' v. a. to be equivalent to, to act against with equal power	Courtesy, kûr'tê-sê s. elegance of manners; complaisance
Countervail, kôûn'tûr-vâle s. equal weight	Courtesy, kûrt'sê s. the reverence made by women
Counterview, kôûn'tûr-vû s. a posture in which two persons front each other	Courtesy, kûrt'sê v. n. to make a reverence in the manner of ladies
Counterwork, kôûn'tûr-wûrk' v. a. to hinder by contrary operations [or count	Courtier, kôrte'yûr s. one that attends the courts of princes; one that solicits the favour of another [ners, complaisance
Countess, kôûn'tês s. the lady of an earl	Courtliness, kôr'tlê-nês s. elegance of manner
Countless, kôûn'tlê s. innumerable	Courtly, kôr'tlê a. relating to the court; elegant, flattering
Country, kûn'trê s. a tract of land, a region; rural parts [cities; rude, ignorant	Courtship, kôrte'ship s. the act of soliciting favour; the solicitation of a woman to marriage
Countryman, kûn'trê-mân s. one born in the same country; a rustic	Cousin, kûz'zn s. any one collaterally related more remotely than a brother or a sister
County, kôûn'tê s. a shire	Cove, kôve s. a small creek or bay [tion
Couple, kôp'pl s. a chain or tie; a brace; a male and his female	Covenant, kûv'ê-nânt s. a contract, stipulation
Couple, kôp'pl v. a. to chain together; to join to one another; to marry	Covenant, kûv'ê-nânt v. n. to bargain, to stipulate
Couple, kôp'pl v. n. to join embraces	Cover, kôv'ûr s. any thing laid over another; a shelter, concealment [shelter
Couplet, kûp'lêt s. a pair of rhymes [tude	Cover, kôv'ûr v. a. to overspread, conceal
Courage, kûr'ridje s. bravery, active fortitude	Covering, kûv'ûr-îng s. dress, vesture
Courageous, kûr-râ-jê-ûs a. brave, daring, bold [ry, boldness, courage	
Courageousness, kûr-râ-jê-ûs-nês s. brave-	

nỗr, nôt—tùbe, túb, búl—đil—pôund—thin, THIS.

- Coverlet, kâv'âr-lét *s.* the outermost of the bed-clothes [a thicket]  
 Covert, kâv'ârt *s.* a shelter ; a defence ;  
 Covert, kâv'ârt *a.* sheltered, hidden, insidious  
 Covertly, kâv'ârt-lê *ad.* secretly, closely  
 Covet, kâv'êt *v. a.* to desire inordinately  
 Covetous, kâv'ê-tâs *a.* inordinately desirous ; avaricious [eagerness of gain]  
 Covetousness, kâv'ê-tâs-nês *s.* avarice,  
 Covey, kâv'vê *s.* a hatch ; an old bird with her young ones  
 Covin, kâv'in *s.* a fraudulent agreement  
 Cow, kôô *s.* the female of the bull  
 Cow, kôô *v. a.* to depress with fear  
 Coward, kôô'ârd *s.* a paltroun, a wretch whose predominant passion is fear  
 Cowardice, kôô'âr-dis *s.* fear, habitual timidity [cowardice]  
 Cowardliness, kôô'ârd-lê-nês *s.* timidity  
 Cowardly, kôô'ârd-lê *a.* fearful, pusillanimous [a coward]  
 Cowardly, kôô'ârd-lê *ad.* in the manner of  
 Cower, kôô'âr *v. n.* to sink by bending the  
 Cowl, kôôl *s.* a monk's hood [knees]  
 Cow-pock, kôô'pôk *s.* an eruption from the teats of a cow ; said to be an infallible preservative from the small-pox  
 Cowslip, kôô'slip *s.* a species of primrose  
 Coxcomb, kôks'kômê *s.* a flower ; a fop  
 Coxcomby, kôks'kôm-lê *a.* or *ad.* conceited ; like a coxcomb  
 Coxcomby, kôks'kôm-rê *s.* foppishness  
 Coxcomical, kôks'kôm'ik-âl *a.* foppish, conceited  
 Coy, kôê *a.* modest, reserved [ceited]  
 Coy, kôê *v. n.* to behave with reserve, to reject familiarity  
 Coyly, kôê'lê *ad.* with reserve  
 Coyness, kôê'nês *s.* reserve, unwillingness to become familiar  
 Cozen, kûz'zn *v. a.* to cheat, to defraud  
 Cozenage, kûz'zn-âje *s.* fraud, deceit, cheat  
 Cozener, kûz'zn-âr *s.* a cheater, a defrauder  
 Crab, krâb, *s.* a shell-fish ; a wild apple ; a morose person ; a sign of the zodiac  
 Crabbed, krâb'bêd *a.* morose ; harsh ; unpleasant ; difficult  
 Crabbedly, krâb'bêd-lê *ad.* peevishly  
 Crabbedness, krâb'bêd-nês *s.* sourness of countenance or of manners  
 Crack, krâk *s.* a sudden disruption ; chink, fissure ; any sudden and quick sound  
 Crack, krâk *v. a.* to break into chinks ; to split ; to craze [out right reason]  
 Cracker-brained, krâk-brând' *a.* crazy, with-  
 Cracker, krâk'âr *s.* a noisy boasting fellow ;  
 gunpowder confined so as to burst with great noise  
 Crackle, krâk'kl *v. n.* to make slight cracks  
 Cradle, krâ'dl *s.* a moveable bed on which children or sick persons are agitated with a smooth motion  
 Cradle, krâ'dl *v. a.* to lay in a cradle  
 Craft, krâft *s.* trade ; cunning ; small sailing vessels  
 Craftily, krâf'tê-lê *ad.* cunningly, artfully  
 Craftiness, krâf'tê-nês *s.* cunning, stratagem  
 Craftsman, krâfts'mân *s.* an artificer, a manufacturer  
 Crafty, krâf'tê *a.* cunning, artful  
 Crag, krâg *s.* a rough steep rock ; the neck  
 Cragged, krâg'gêd *a.* full of inequalities and prominences  
 Craggedness, krâg'gêd-nês *s.* fulness of crags or prominent rocks [craggy]  
 Cragginess, krâg'gê-nês *s.* the state of being  
 Craggy, krâg'gê *a.* rugged, full of prominences  
 Cram, krâm *v. a.* to fill beyond satiety ; to thrust in by force  
 Cramp, krâmp *s.* contraction of the limbs ; confinement ; a piece of iron bent at each  
 Cramp, krâmp *a.* difficult, knotty [end  
 Crainp, krâmp *v. a.* to pain with cramp ; to confine [ed pipe]  
 Crane, krâne *s.* a bird ; an engine ; a crook-  
 Cranium, krâ'nê-âm *s.* the skull  
 Crank, krângk *s.* the end of an iron axis ; any conceit formed by twisting or changing a word [to be overset]  
 Crank, krângk *a.* healthy, sprightly ; near  
 Crankle, krâng'kl *v. n.* to run in and out  
 Crankle, krâng'kl *v. a.* to break into unequal surfaces  
 Cranny, krân'nê *s.* a chink, cleft, crevice  
 Crape, krâpe *s.* a thin stuff loosely woven  
 Crash, krâsh *v. n.* to make a loud complicated noise  
 Crash, krâsh *v. a.* to break, to bruise  
 Crash, krâsh *s.* a loud mixed sound

Fâte, fâr, fâl, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pîn—nò, mòve,

Crass, krâs <i>a.</i> gross, coarse	[ness	Creditable, krêd'it-â-bl <i>a.</i> reputable ; estimable	[tiou, estimation
Crassitude, krâs'sè-tùde <i>s.</i> grossness, coarseness		Creditableness, krêd'it-â-bl-nês <i>s.</i> reputation	
Cratch, krâtsh <i>s.</i> a pallisaded frame for hay		Creditably, krêd'it-â-blê <i>ad.</i> reputably	
Craunch, krântsh <i>v. a.</i> to crush in the mouth		Creditor, krêd'it-ûr <i>s.</i> he to whom a debt is owed	
Cravat, krâ-vât' <i>s.</i> a neckcloth		Credulity, krê-dû'lè-tè <i>s.</i> easiness of belief	
Crave, krâve <i>v. a.</i> to ask with earnestness or submission ; to long	[coward	Credulous, krêd'jû-lûs <i>a.</i> apt to believe, easily deceived	[believe, credulity
Craven, krâ'vn <i>s.</i> a cock conquered ; a		Credulousness, krêd'jû-lûs-nês <i>s.</i> aptness to	
Craw, krâw <i>s.</i> the crop or first stomach of birds		Creed, krêed <i>s.</i> a form of words in which the articles of faith are comprehended	
Crawl, krâwl <i>v. n.</i> to creep, to move slowly		Creek, krêèk <i>v. a.</i> to make a harsh noise	
Crayfish, krâw'fish <i>s.</i> the river lobster		Creek, krêèk <i>s.</i> a bay, a cove	
Crayon, krâ'ûn <i>s.</i> a kind of pencil, a paste ; a drawing	[crack the brain	Creeky, krêè'kè <i>a.</i> full of creeks	
Craze, krâze <i>v. a.</i> to break, to crush ; to		Creep, krêep <i>v. n.</i> to move with the belly to the ground without legs ; to move slowly and feebly ; to fawn	
Craziness, krâ'zè-nês <i>s.</i> imbecility, weakness	[ed in the intellect	Creep, krêè'pâr <i>s.</i> a plant ; an iron instrument ; a kind of patten	[ling noise
Crazy, krâ'zè <i>a.</i> broken, decrepit ; shattered		Crepitation, krêp-è-tâ'shûn <i>s.</i> a small crack	
Creak, krêke <i>v. n.</i> to make a harsh noise		Crept, krêpt <i>part. of creep</i>	
Cream, krême <i>s.</i> the oily part of milk		Crepuscle, krê-pûs'kûle <i>s.</i> twilight	
Cream, krême <i>v. n.</i> to gather cream ; to mantle or froth		Crepuscular, krê-pûs'kû-lûs <i>a.</i> in a state between light and darkness	
Creamy, krê'mè <i>a.</i> full of cream [any thing		Crescent, krês'sènt <i>a.</i> increasing, growing	
Crease, krêse <i>s.</i> a mark made by doubling		Crescent, krês'sènt <i>s.</i> the moon in her state of increase	
Crease, krêse <i>v. a.</i> to mark any thing by doubling it	[duce	Crescive, krês'slve <i>a.</i> increasing, growing	
Create, krê-âte' <i>v. a.</i> to form, cause ; to produce		Cress, krês <i>s.</i> an herb	[con
Creation, krê-â'shûn <i>s.</i> the act of creating ; the universe ; any thing produced		Cresset, krês'sèt <i>s.</i> a light set upon a beam	
Creative, krê-â'tiv <i>a.</i> having the power to create	[existence	Crest, krêst <i>s.</i> a plume of feathers ; the ornament of the helmet in heraldry	
Creator, krê-â'tûr <i>s.</i> the Being that bestows		Crested, krês'tèd <i>a.</i> adorned with a plume	
Creature, krê'tshûre <i>s.</i> a being created ; a word of contempt or tenderness ; one who owes his rise to another		Crest-fallen, krêst'fâln <i>a.</i> dejected, sunk, spiritless	[a-mour
Credence, krê'dènsè <i>s.</i> belief		Crestless, krêst'lês <i>a.</i> not dignified with coat	
Credenda, krê-dèn'dâ <i>s.</i> articles of faith		Cretacious, krê-tâ'shûs <i>a.</i> chalky	
Credent, krê'dènt <i>a.</i> easy of belief ; having credit	[a title to credit	Crevice, krêv'is <i>s.</i> a crack, a cleft	
Credential, krê-dèn'shâl <i>s.</i> that which gives		Crew, krôd <i>s.</i> the company of a ship	
Credibility, krêd-è-bl'è-tè <i>s.</i> claim to credit, probability		Crew, krôd <i>pret. of crow</i>	
Credible, krêd'è-bl <i>a.</i> worthy of credit		Crowel, krôd'îl <i>s.</i> yarn twisted and wound on a knot or ball	
Credibleness, krêd'è-bl-nês <i>s.</i> worthiness of belief	[claims belief	Crib, krîb <i>s.</i> a rack or manger	
Credibly, krêd'è-blê <i>ad.</i> in a manner that		Crib, krîb <i>v. a.</i> to shut up ; to steal	
Credit, krêd'it <i>s.</i> belief ; reputation ; faith ; trust reposed ; promise given ; influence		Cribbage, krîb'bidje <i>s.</i> a game at cards	
Credit, krêd'it <i>v. a.</i> to believe ; to trust ; to admit as a debtor		Crick, krîk <i>s.</i> a painful stiffness in the neck	
		Cricket, krîk'it <i>s.</i> an insect that chirps about ovens and fire-places ; a sport ; a low stool	



- Crier, krl'ur s. the officer whose business is to make proclamation
- Crime, krlme s. an offence, a great fault
- Criminal, krim'è-nål a. faulty, guilty
- Criminal, krim'è-nål s. a man guilty of a crime
- Criminally, krim'è-nål-lè ad. wickedly, guiltily
- Crimination, krim'è-nà'shủn s. the act of accusing, charge
- Criminatory, krim'è-nà-tủ-rẻ a. accusing
- Crimp, krlmp a. crisp, brittle, easily crumbled
- Crimple, krlm'pl v. a. to contract, to curl
- Crimson, krlm'zn s. a deep red
- Crimson, krlm'zn v. a. to dye with crimson
- Cringe, krlnje s. bow, servile civility
- Cringe, krlnje v. n. to bow, to pay court, to flatter
- Crinigerous, krl-nủd'jẻ-rủs a. overgrown with hair
- Crinose, krl-nỏsẻ' a. hairy, full of hair
- Cripple, krlp'pl s. a lame man
- Cripple, krlp'pl v. a. to lame, to make lame
- Crisis, krl'sis s. a critical time or turn
- Crisp, krlsp a. curled; indented; brittle
- Crisp, krlsp v. a. to curl; to twist; to indent
- Crispation, krls-pà'shủn s. the act of curling; the state of being curled
- Crispness, krlsp'nẻs s. curledness
- Criterion, krl-tẻ'rẻ-ủn s. a mark by which any thing is judged of.
- Critick, krl'fk s. one skilled in the art of judging of literature; a censorer
- Critical, krlt'ẻ-kål a. exact, nicely judicious; relating to criticism; captious, inclined to find fault [ner, exactly]
- Critically, krlt'ẻ-kål-ẻ ad. in a critical manner
- Criticise, krlt'ẻ-slẻ v. n. to play the critick; to animadvert upon
- Criticism, krlt'ẻ-sỉzm s. a standard of judging well; remark, animadversion
- Croak, krỏkẻ v. n. to make a noise like a frog or raven
- Croak, krỏkẻ s. the cry of a frog or raven
- Crock, krỏkẻ s. any vessel made of earth
- Crockery, krỏk'ủr-ẻ s. earthenware
- Crocodile, krỏk'ỏ-ủl s. an amphibious voracious animal
- Crocus, krỏkủs s. an early flower
- Croft, krỏft s. a little close joining to a house
- Croisade, krỏẻ-sẻđẻ' s. a holy war
- Crone, krỏẻs s. an old ewe; an old woman
- Crony, krỏ'ẻnẻ s. an old acquaintance
- Crook, krỏỏkẻ s. any crooked instrument; a sheep-hook [hook]
- Crook, krỏỏkẻ v. a. to bend, to turn into a
- Crookback, krỏỏk'ủk s. a man that has gibbous shoulders [perverse]
- Crooked, krỏỏk'ẻđẻ a. bent, curve; oblique;
- Crookedness, krỏỏk'ẻđẻ-nẻs s. deviation from straightness, curvity
- Crop, krỏp s. the claw of a bird; the harvest; any thing cut off
- Crop, krỏp v. a. to cut off the ends of any thing, to mow, to reap [a bishop]
- Crosier, krỏ'ẻhẻ-ẻr s. the pastoral staff of
- Cross, krỏẻs s. the ensign of the christian religion; a line drawn through another; misfortune, opposition
- Cross, krỏẻs a. transverse; adverse; peevish; contrary, unfortunate [to side]
- Cross, krỏẻs prep. athwart; over, from side
- Cross, krỏẻs v. a. to lay athwart; to sign with the cross; to cancel; to pass over
- Crossbite, krỏẻs'ủte s. a deception, a cheat
- Cross-bow, krỏẻs'ủỏ s. a missive weapon
- Crossgrained, krỏẻs'ủrẻndẻ a. having the fibres transverse; troublesome, vexatious
- Crossly, krỏẻs'ủẻ ad. athwart; oppositely; adversely [section]; peevishness
- Crossness, krỏẻs'ủẻs s. transverseness, inter-
- Crotchet, krỏẻtsh'ẻt s. a note equal to half a minim; a piece of wood fitted into another to support a building; in printing, hooks in which words are included [thus]
- Crouch, krỏủtshẻ v. n. to stoop low, to fawn, to bend servilely [buttocks of a horse]
- Croup, krỏủp s. the rump of a fowl; the
- Crow, krỏẻ s. a bird; an iron lever; the voice of a cock [to boast; to vapour]
- Crow, krỏẻ v. n. to make a noise like a cock;
- Crowd, krỏủđẻ s. a multitude; a promiscuous medley; the populace
- Crowd, krỏủđẻ v. a. to fill with confused multitudes; to press close together
- Crowd, krỏủđẻ v. n. to swarm, to be numerous and confused
- Crown, krỏủủn s. the ornament of the head which denotes regal dignity; a garland; the top of the head; a piece of money

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pln—nò, môve,

- Crown, krôûn *v. a.* to invest with a crown; to dignify, to adorn; to complete
- Crownglass, krôûn'glâs *s.* the finest sort of window-glass [ing one another
- Crucial, krôô'shê-âl *a.* transverse, intersect-
- Cruciate, krôô'shê-âte *v. a.* to torture, to torment
- Crucible, krôô'sê-bl *s.* a melting-pot made of earth [of our Lord's passion
- Crucifix, krôô'sê-fiks *s.* a representation
- Crucifixion, krôô'sê-fik'shûn *s.* the punishment of nailing to a cross [of a cross
- Cruciform, krôô'sê-fôrm *a.* having the form
- Crucify, krôô'sê-fi *v. a.* to put to death by nailing the hands and feet to a cross
- Crude, krôôd *a.* raw, unripe, indigested
- Crudely, krôôd'lê *ad.* unripely; without due preparation [gestion
- Crudeness, krôôd'nês *s.* unripeness; indigestedness
- Crudity, krôô-dê-tê *s.* indigestion, unripeness [inhuman, barbarous
- Cruel, krôô'l *a.* pleased with hurting others,
- Cruelly, krôô'il-lê *ad.* inhumanly, barbarously [barbarity
- Cruelty, krôô'il-tês *s.* inhumanity, savageness,
- Cruet, krôô'it *s.* a phial for vinegar or oil
- Cruise, krôôz *s.* a voyage in search of plunder [without any certain course
- Cruise, krôôz *v. n.* to wander on the sea
- Cruiser, krôô-zûr *s.* one that roves upon the sea in search of plunder [particle
- Crumb, krâm *s.* the soft part of bread, a small
- Crumble, krâm'bl *v. a.* to break into small pieces, to comminute [pieces
- Crumble, krâm'bl *v. n.* to fall into small
- Crummy, krâm'mê *a.* soft
- Crumple, krâm'pl *v. a.* to wrinkle
- Crumpling, krâm'plng *s.* a small degenerate apple
- Crupper, krûp'pûr *s.* that part of the horseman's furniture that reaches from the saddle to the tail [the infidels
- Crusade, krôô-sâde' *s.* an expedition against
- Crush, krâsh *v. a.* to squeeze, to depress, to dispirit
- Crush, krâsh *s.* a collision
- Crust, krûst *s.* any shell or external coat; the case of a pie; the hard part of bread
- Crust, krûst *v. a.* to cover with a hard case; to foul with concretions
- Crust, krûst *v. n.* to gather or contract a crust
- Crustaceous, krûs-tâ'shûs *s.* shelly, with joints
- Crustily, krûs'tê-lê *ad.* peevishly, snappishly
- Crustiness, krûs'tê-nês *s.* the quality of a crust; peevishness
- Crusty, krûs'tê *a.* covered with a crust; morose, snappish
- Crutch, krâtsh *s.* a support used by cripples
- Cry, cri *v. n.* to call importunately; to proclaim; to weep; to yelp
- Cry, kri *s.* shriek, scream; weeping; clamour; proclamation; importunate call; yell; a pack of dogs
- Cryptick, krîp'tik } *a.* occult
- Cryptical, krîp'tê-kâl }
- Crystal, kris'tâl *s.* a hard, pellucid, and naturally colourless body
- Crystal, kris'tâl *a.* consisting of crystal; bright, clear, transparent
- Crystalline, { kris'tâl-lîne } *a.* consisting of crystal; clear, pellucid
- Crystallization, kris'tâl-lê-zâ'shûn *s.* congelation into crystals
- Crystallize, kris'tâl-lîze *v. n.* to coagulate, congeal, or shoot into crystals
- Cub, kûb *s.* the young of a beast, generally of a bear or fox
- Cubation, kû-bâ'shûn *s.* act of lying down
- Cube, kûbe *s.* a square solid body
- Cubical, kû'bê-kâl *a.* like a cube
- Cubit, kû'bît *s.* a measure of about eighteen inches
- Cubital, kû'bê-tâl *a.* containing only the length of a cubit
- Cuckold, kûk'kûld *s.* one that is married to an adulteress
- Cuckold, kûk'kûld *v. a.* to rob a man of his wife's fidelity; to wrong a husband by unchastity
- Cuckoldom, kûk'kûld-dûm *s.* the act of adultery; the state of a cuckold
- Cuckoo, kûk'kôô *s.* a bird; a name of contempt
- Cucumber, kôô'kûm'bêr *s.* a plant and its fruit

nỗ, nột—tùbe, túb, búll—ôl—pôand—thin, THIS.

Cud, kúđ s. food reposit in the first stomach, in order to be chewed again

Cuddie, kúđ'đl v. n. to lie close

Cudgel, kúđ'jil s. a stick to strike with

Cudgel, kúđ'jil v. a. to beat with a stick

Cue, kú s. the end of any thing ; a hint

Cuervo, kwér'pò s. without the upper coat

Cuff, kúf s. a blow with the fist, a stroke ; part of a sleeve

Cuff, kúf v. n. to fight, to scuffle

Cuff, kúf v. a. to strike with the fist

Cuirass, kwé-rás' s. a breastplate [en

Culinary, kú'lé-nâr-é a. relating to the kitchen

Cull, kúl v. a. to select from others

Culler, kúl'lâr s. one who picks or chooses

Cullion, kúl'yún s. a mean wretch

Cully, kúl'lé s. a man deceived or imposed upon [meridian

Culminate, kúl'mé-náte v. n. to be in the

Culmination, kúl'mé-ná'shún s. the transit of a planet through the meridian

Culpability, kúl-pá-bíl'è-té s. blameableness

Culpable, kúl-pá-bl a. criminal, blameable

Culprit, kúl'prít s. a man arraigned before his judge [meliorate

Cultivate, kúl'té-váte v. a. to improve, to

Cultivation, kúl'té-vá'shún s. improvement, melioration [promotes, or meliorates

Cultivator, kúl'té-vá'tûrs. one who improves,

Culture, kúl'tshûre s. the act of cultivation ; of improvement and melioration

Cuirin, kúl'vè-rín s. a species of ordnance

Cur, kúr, kúm'bûr v. a. to embarrass ; to crowd or load with something useless

Curious, kúm'bûr-sûm a. troublesome ; un-eldly [drance, impediment

Curse, kúm'brânse s. burden, hin-

Curious, kúm'brâs a. troublesome, bur-

Curley, kúm'fré s. a plant [densome

Cumulate, kú'mú-láte v. a. to heap together

Culmination, kú'mú-lá'shún s. the act of heaping together

Cumulative, kú'mú-lá-tiv a. consisting of diverse matter put together

Cunctation, kúnk-tá'shún s. delay

Cuneated, kú'né-à-téd a. in form of a wedge

Cunning, kún'ning s. skillful, knowing ; artfully deceitful, crafty

Cunning, kún'ning s. artifice, deceit, sleight, fraudulent dexterity

Cunningly, kún'ning-lé ad. artfully, slyly, craftily [slyness

Cunningness, kún'ning-nês s. deceitfulness,

Cup, kúp s. a small drinking vessel, the draught, social entertainment

Cup, kúp v. a. to draw blood by applying cupping glasses [or ware

Cupboard, kúp'bûrd s. a case for victuals

Cupidity, kú-píd'è-té s. concupiscence, unlawful longing

Cupola, kú'pò-lá s. a dome, the hemispherical summit of a building

Cupper, kúp'pûr s. one who applies cupping-glasses, a scarifier [of copper

Cupreous, kú'pré-ûs a. coppery, consisting

Cur, kúr s. a degenerate dog ; a term of reproach [dy

Curable, kúr-rá-bl a. that admits of a remedy

Curacy, kúr-rá-sé s. employment of a curate

Curate, kúr-ráte s. a clergyman hired to perform the duties of another [diseases

Curative, kúr-rá-tiv a. relating to the cure of

Curator, kúr-rá-tûr s. one that has the care and superintendence of any thing

Curb, kûrb s. part of a bridle ; restraint, opposition [curb ; to restrain, to check

Curb, kûrb v. a. to guide a horse with a

Curd, kûrd s. the coagulation of milk

Curd, kûrd v. a. to turn to curds, to cause to coagulate

Curdle, kûrd'đl v. n. to coagulate, to concreate

Curdy, kúr'dé a. coagulated, concreted

Cure, kûre s. remedy, act of healing ; the beneficence or employment of a curate

Cure, kûre v. a. to heal, to remedy, to preserve from corruption [out remedy

Cureless, kûre'lès a. without cure, with-

Curfew, kúr'fûs. eight o'clock bell, a fireplate

Curiosity, kúr-ré-ô's-è-té s. inquisitiveness, nicety ; accuracy ; a rarity

Curious, kúr-ré-ûs a. inquisitive, attentive to, accurate, elegant [eganly, artfully

Curiously, kúr-ré-ûs-lé ad. inquisitively ; elegantly

Curl, kûrl s. a ringlet of hair ; undulation, wave, flexure

Curl, kûrl v. a. to turn the hair in ringlets ; to twist ; to dress with curls ; raise in waves [rise in undulation

Curl, kûrl v. n. to shrink into ringlets ; to

Curlew, kúr'lû s. a water fowl



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pîn—nò, môve,

- Curmudgeon, kûr-mûd-jûn *s.* an avaricious churlish fellow
- Current, kûr-rân *s.* a small dried grape
- Currency, kûr-rên-sê *s.* circulation, general reception; constant flow; paper passing for money [fashionable]
- Current, kûr-rênt *a.* circulatory; popular
- Current, kûr-rênt *s.* a running stream
- Currently, kûr-rênt-lê *ad.* in a constant motion; popularly, generally
- Currentness, kûr-rênt-nês *s.* circulation; general reception
- Curricule, kûr-rê-kl *s.* an open two wheeled chaise, made to be drawn by two horses abreast [leather]
- Currier, kûr-rê-âr *s.* a dresser of tanned
- Curish, kûr-rîsh *a.* having the qualities of a degenerate dog, brutal, quarrelsome
- Curry, kûr-rê *v. a.* to dress leather; to beat
- Curse, kûrse *v. a.* to wish evil to, to exorcise; to afflict [tion]
- Curse, kûrse *s.* malediction, torment, vexation
- Cursed, kûr-sêd *part. a.* under a curse, hateful, unholly; vexatious [under a curse]
- Cursedness, kûr-sêd-nês *s.* the state of being
- Cursitor, kûr-sê-tûr *s.* an officer belonging to the chancery
- Cursorary, kûr-sò-râ-rê *a.* cursory, hasty, careless [care]
- Cursorily, kûr-sò-rê-lê *ad.* hastily, without
- Cursory, kûr-sò-rê *a.* hasty, inattentive
- Curst, kûrst *a.* froward, peevish, snarling
- Curtail, kûr-tâle *v. a.* to cut short, to shorten
- Curtain, kûr-tîn *s.* a cloth contracted or expanded at pleasure
- Curtain, kûr-tîn *v. a.* to enclose with curtains
- Curtsy, kûrt-sê *s.* See Courtesy
- Curvated, kûr-vâ-têd *a.* bent [or crooking]
- Curvation, kûr-vâ-shûn *s.* the act of bending
- Curvature, kûr-vâ-tshûre *s.* crookedness, inflection
- Curve, kûrv *a.* crooked, bent, inflected
- Curve, kûrv *s.* any thing bent, a flexure or crookedness
- Curve, kûrv *v. a.* to bend, to crook, to inflect
- Curvet, kûr-vêt *v. n.* to leap, to bound; to frisk
- Curvet, kûr-vêt *s.* a leap, a bound, a frolick
- Curvilinear, kûr-vê-lîn-yâr *a.* consisting of a crooked line
- Curvity, kûr-vê-tê *s.* crookedness
- Cushion, kûsh'in *s.* a kind of pillow, a soft pad placed upon a chair
- Cusp, kûsp *s.* the horns of the moon
- Cusped, kûs-pâ-têd } *a.* ending in a
- Cuspidated, kûs-pê-dâ-têd } *a.* point
- Custard, kûs-tûrd *s.* a kind of sweetmeat made of eggs, milk, and sugar [security]
- Custody, kûs-tô-dê *s.* imprisonment, care,
- Custom, kûs-tûm *s.* habit, established manner; application from buyers; tribute
- Custom-house, kûs-tûm-hôuse *s.* the house where taxes upon goods imported or exported are collected [ual, frequent]
- Customable, kûs-tûm-â-bl *a.* common, habitual
- Customary, kûs-tûm-âr-ê *a.* conformable to custom, habitual; usual
- Customer, kûs-tûm-âr *s.* one who frequents any place for the sake of purchasing
- Cut, kût *v. a.* to penetrate with an edged instrument; to hew; to carve; to divide packs of cards; to intersect
- Cut, kût *part. a.* prepared for use
- Cut, kût *s.* the action of an edged instrument; a wound; a channel; a near passage, by which some angle is cut off; a picture; form
- Cutaneous, kû-tâ-nê-âs *a.* relating to the skin
- Cuticle, kû-tê-kl *s.* the outermost skin; thin skin formed on the surface of any liquor
- Cuticular, kû-tûk-ù-lâra *s.* belonging to the skin
- Cutlass, kût-lâs *s.* a broad cutting sword
- Cutler, kût-lûr *s.* one who makes or sells knives [ber]
- Cutpurse, kût-pûrse *s.* a pickpocket, a robber
- Cutter, kût-tûr *s.* one who cuts; a nimble
- Cut-throat, kût-thrôte *s.* a murderer [boat]
- Cut-throat, kût-thrôte *a.* cruel, barbarous
- Cutting, kût-tûng *s.* a piece cut off, a chop
- Cycle, sl'kl *s.* a circle; a round of time
- Cycloid, sl'klôid *s.* a geometrical curve
- Cyclopædia, sl-klò-pê-dê-â *s.* a circle of knowledge, a course of the sciences
- Cygnets, sig'nêts *s.* a young swan
- Cylinder, sil'ln-dûr *s.* a body having two flat surfaces and one circular
- Cylindrical, sê-lîn-drê-kâl } *a.* having the
- Cylindrick, sê-lîn'drik } form of a cylinder
- Cymbal, sîm-bâl *s.* a musical instrument



Fâte, fâr, fâl, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pîn—nò, mòve,

Dapple, dâp'pl *a.* marked with various colours, variegatedDapple, dâp'pl *v. a.* to streak, to varyDare, dâre *v. n. pret.* I durst; *part.* dared, to have courage, to be adventurousDare, dâre *v. a.* to challenge, to defy [lessDaring, dâ'ring *a.* bold, adventurous, fear-Daringly, dâ'ring-lê *ad.* boldly, courageously

Daringness, dâ'ring-nêss. boldness [ignorant

Dark, dark *a.* without light; blind; obscure,Darken, dâr'kn *v. a.* to make darkDarken, dâr'kn *v. n.* to grow darkDarkling, dârk'ling *part. a.* being in the darkDarkly, dârk'lê *ad.* void of light, obscurely, blindly [seurity; wickednessDarkness, dârk'nêss *s.* absence of light; ob-Darksome, dârk'sûm *a.* gloomy, obscureDarling, dâr'ling *a.* favourite, belovedDarling, dâr'ling *s.* a favourite, one much beloved [ing the texture of the stuffDarn, dârn *v. a.* to mend holes by imitat-Dart, dârt *s.* a missile weaponDart, dârt *v. a.* to throw, to emitDart, dârt *v. n.* to fly as a dart [foundDash, dâsh *v. a.* to throw, to break; to con-Dash, dâsh *s.* collision; infusion; a line —; strokeDastard, dâs'târd *s.* a coward, a poltronDastardize, dâs'târ-dîze *v. a.* to intimidate; to deject with cowardice [timorousDastardly, dâs'târd-lê *a.* cowardly, mean,Dastardy, dâs'târ-dê *s.* cowardlinessDate, dâte *s.* the time at which any event happened; end, duration; a fruitDate, dâte *v. a.* to note with the time at which any thing is written or doneDateless, dâte'lêss *a.* without any fixed termDative, dâ'tiv *a.* in grammar, the case that signifies the person to whom any thing is given [ly; to flatter grosslyDaub, dâwb *v. a.* to smear; to paint coarse-Dauber, dâwb'ûr *s.* a coarse low painterDauby, dâwb'ê *a.* viscous, glutinousDaughter, dâwt'ûr *s.* a female offspringDaunt, dânt *v. a.* to discourage, to frightDauntless, dânt'lêss *a.* fearless, not dejectedDauntlessness, dânt'lêss-nêss *s.* fearlessnessDauphin, dâw'fîn *s.* the heir apparent to the crown of FranceDawn, dâwn *v. n.* to begin to grow light; to glimmer obscurelyDawn, dâwn *s.* beginning, first riseDay, dâs *s.* the time between the rising and setting of the sun; the time from noon to noonDaybook, dâ bôôk *s.* a tradesman's journalDaybreak, dâ'brake *s.* the dawn [the dawnDayspring, dâ'spring *s.* the rise of the day,Daystar, dâ'stâr *s.* the morning star [is lightDaytime, dâ'time *s.* the time in which thereDazzle, dâz'zl *v. a.* to overpower with lightDeacon, dê'kn *s.* one of the lowest order of the clergyDeaconry, dê'kn-rê } *s.* the office or dig-

Deaconship, dê'kn-shîp } nity of a deacon

Dead, dêd *a.* deprived of life; inanimate;

gloomy; frigid; under the power of sin

Deaden, dêd'du *v. a.* to make rapid, or spir-Deadly, dêd'lê *a.* destructive, mortal [itlessDeadly, dêd'lê *ad.* mortally, implacablyDeadness, dêd'nêss *s.* want of warmth, ra-

pidness, loss of spirit

Deaf, dêf *a.* wanting the sense of hearingDeafen, dêf'fn *v. a.* to deprive of the power of hearingDeafly, dêf'lê *ad.* without sense of soundsDeafness, dêf'nêss *s.* want of hearingDeal, dêle *s.* quantity; fir-woodDeal, dêle *v. a.* to dispose to different per-

sons, to distribute [ness

Deal, dêle *v. n.* to traffick, to transact busi-Dealer, dê'lâr *s.* a trader; a person who

deals the cards [course, business

Dealing, dê'ling *s.* practice, action, inter-Deambulation, dê-âm-bû-lâ'shûn *s.* act of walking abroadDean, dêne *s.* the second dignitary of a di-

ocess [of a dean

Deanery, dê'nâr-rê *s.* the office or revenueDear, dêre *a.* beloved, costlyDear, dêre *s.* a word of endearmentDearly, dêre'lê *ad.* with great fondness; at a high priceDearness, dêre'nêss *s.* fondness, high priceDearth, dêrth *s.* scarcity, want, famineDeath, dêth *s.* the extinction of life [derousDeathful, dêth'fûl *a.* full of slaughter, mur-derous, deathless, dêth'lêss *a.* immortal, ever-dyingDeathlike, dêth'like *a.* resembling death, still



Deathsmán, dềnh'smán s. an executioner	Deceitfulness, dề-sẻtẻ'fủl-nẻs s. tendency to deceive [exposed to imposture]
Deathwatch, dềth'wỏtsh s. an insect	Deceivable, dề-sẻ'vả-bl a. subject to fraud,
Debark, dẻ-bẻk' v. a. to disembark	Deceivableness, dề-sẻ'vả-bl-nẻs s. liable-
Debar, dẻ-bẻ' v. a. to exclude, to preclude	ness to be deceived
Debase, dẻ-bẻsẻ' v. a. to reduce ; to sink ; to adulterate, to lessen [basing]	Deceive, dẻ-sẻẻ' v. a. to bring into error ; to delude by stratagem
Debasement, dẻ-bẻsẻ'mẻnt s. the act of debasing	Deceiver, dẻ-sẻ'vủr s. one that leads another into error [the year]
Debate, dẻ-bẻtẻ' v. a. to controvert, to dispute	December, dẻ-sẻm'bẻr s. the last month of
Debauch, dẻ-bẻwỏtsh' v. n. to corrupt by lewdness or intemperance	Decency, dẻ-sẻn-sẻ s. propriety ; modesty
Debauch, dẻ-bẻwỏtsh' s. a fit of intemperance, lewdness [drunkard]	Decennial, dẻ-sẻn'nẻ-ẻl a. continuing ten years
Debauchee, dẻb-ẻwỏtshẻ' s. a lecher, a debaucher	Decent, dẻ-sẻnt a. becoming, fit, suitable
Debauchery, dẻ-bẻwỏtsh'ủr-rẻ s. lewdness	Decently, dẻ-sẻntẻ-lẻ ad. in a proper manner, with suitable behaviour
Debel, dẻ-bẻl' } v. a. to conquer, to overcome in war	Deceptibility, dẻ-sẻp-tẻ-bl'ẻ-tẻ s. liahleness to be deceived [ceived]
Debellate, dẻ-bẻl'lẻtẻ }	Deceptible, dẻ-sẻp'tẻ-bl a. liable to be deceived
Debenture, dẻ-bẻn'tẻhủrẻ s. a writ by which a debt is claimed [to enfeeble]	Deception, dẻ-sẻp'sẻn s. cheat, fraud
Debilitate, dẻ-bẻl'ẻ-tẻtẻ v. a. to make faint, weaken	Deceptious, dẻ-sẻp'sẻn s. deceitful
Debilitation, dẻ-bẻl'ẻ-tẻtẻshủn s. the act of weakening [ness]	Deceptive, dẻ-sẻp'tẻv a. having the power of deceiving
Debility, dẻ-bẻl'ẻ-tẻ s. weakness, feebleness	Decerpt, dẻ-sẻrpt' a. diminished, taken off
Debonair, dẻb-ỏ-nẻẻ' a. elegant, civil	Decerptible, dẻ-sẻrpt'ẻ-bl a. that may be taken off [charm]
Debt, dẻt s. that which one man owes to another [another]	Decharm, dẻ-tẻshẻm' v. a. to counteract a charm
Debtor, dẻt'tủr s. he that owes something to another	Decide, dẻ-sẻdẻ' v. a. to determine
Decade, dẻk'ẻd s. the sum of ten	Decidence, dẻs'ẻ-dẻnẻ s. act of falling off
Decadency, dẻ-kẻ'ẻn-sẻ s. decay, fall	Decider, dẻ-sẻ'ẻn s. one who determines
Decagon, dẻk'ẻ-gỏn s. a plain figure in geometry [ments]	Deciduous, dẻ-sẻ'ẻ-ủs, or dẻ-sẻ'ẻ-jẻ-ủs a. falling, not perennial
Decalogue, dẻk'ẻ-lỏg s. the ten commandments	Decimal, dẻs'ẻ-mẻl a. numbered by ten
Decamp, dẻ-kẻmp' v. a. to shift the camp, to move off [shifting the camp]	Decimate, dẻs'ẻ-mẻtẻ v. a. to tithe, to take the tenth [selection of every tenth]
Decampment, dẻ-kẻmp'mẻnt s. the act of decamping	Decimation, dẻs-sẻ-mẻshủn s. a titthing, a decim
Decant, dẻ-kẻnt' v. a. to pour off gently	Decipher, dẻ-sẻ'ẻủr v. a. to explain, to unravel [plains writings in cipher]
Decanter, dẻ-kẻn'tủr s. a glass vessel for liquor	Decipherer, dẻ-sẻ'ẻủr-ủr s. one who explains
Decapitate, dẻ-kẻp'ẻ-tẻtẻ v. a. to behead	Decision, dẻ-sẻzẻshủn s. determination
Decay, dẻ-kẻ' v. n. to lose excellence, to decline	Decisive, dẻ-sẻ'sẻv a. having the power of determining [manner]
Decay, dẻ-kẻ' s. decline, consumption [life]	Decisively, dẻ-sẻ'sẻv-lẻ ad. in a conclusive manner
Decease, dẻ-sẻẻ' s. death, departure from life	Decisiveness, dẻ-sẻ'sẻv-nẻs s. the power of terminating any difference [or decide]
Decease, dẻ-sẻẻ' v. n. to die, to depart from life	Decisory, dẻ-sẻ'sẻ-rẻ a. able to determine
Deceit, dẻ-sẻẻ' s. fraud, a cheat ; stratagem [deceit]	Deck, dẻk v. a. to dress, to adorn
Deceitful, dẻ-sẻẻ'fủl a. fraudulent, full of deceit	Deck, dẻk s. the floor of a ship
Deceitfully, dẻ-sẻẻ'fủl-ẻ ad. fraudulently	Declaim, dẻ-kẻẻmẻ' v. n. to harangue
	Declaimer, dẻ-kẻẻmẻ'ủr s. one who declaims

Fàtè, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pine, pln—nò, mòve,

Declamation, dèk-klá-má'shûn <i>s.</i> an harangue	Decoy, dè-kòè' <i>s.</i> allurement to mischief
Declamator, dèk-klá-má'tûr <i>s.</i> a declaimer, an orator [to the passions]	Decrease, dè-krèse' <i>v. n.</i> to grow less, to be diminished [less, decay]
Declamatory, dè-klâm'má-tûr-è <i>a.</i> appealing	Decrease, dè-krèse' <i>s.</i> the state of growing
Declarable, dè-klá-rá-bl <i>a.</i> capable of proof	Decree, dè-krèè' <i>v. n.</i> to make an edict, to appoint by edict
Declaration, dèk-klá-rá'shûn <i>s.</i> affirmation	Decree, dè-krèè' <i>s.</i> an edict, a law
Declarative, dè-klár-á-tîv <i>a.</i> making declaration, explanatory [expressive]	Decrement, dèk'krè-mènt <i>s.</i> the state of growing less, the quantity lost by decreasing [with age]
Declaratory, dè-klár-á-tûr-è <i>a.</i> affirmative,	Decrepit, dè-krèp'it <i>a.</i> wasted or worn out
Declare, dè-klàre' <i>v. a.</i> to make known, to proclaim	Decrepitation, dè-krèp-è-tá'shûn <i>s.</i> the crackling noise which salt makes over the fire
Declension, dè-klèn'shûn <i>s.</i> declination, descent; inflection, manner of changing nouns [terminations]	Decrepitude, dè-krèp-è-tùde <i>s.</i> the last stage of decay, the last effects of old age
Declinable, dè-klí'ná-bl <i>a.</i> having variety of	Decrescent, dè-krès'sènt <i>a.</i> growing less
Declination, dèk-klè-ná'shûn <i>s.</i> descent, the act of bending; obliquity [used in dialing]	Decretal, dè-kré'tál <i>a.</i> appertaining to, or containing a decree [of decrees or edicts]
Declinator, dèk-lè-ná'tûr <i>s.</i> an instrument	Decretal, dè-kré'tál, or dèk-rè-tál <i>s.</i> a book
Decline, dè-klíne' <i>v. n.</i> to lean downwards; to deviate, to refuse, to decay	Decrual, dè-krí'ál <i>s.</i> clamorous censure, noisy condemnation [clamorously]
Decline, dè-klíne' <i>s.</i> diminution, decay	Decry, dè-krí' <i>v. a.</i> to censure, to blame
Declivity, dè-klí'v-è-tè <i>s.</i> inclination, or obliquity reckoned downwards [ing]	Decumbence, dè-kûm'bènsè } <i>s.</i> the act of
Declivous, dè-klí'vûs <i>a.</i> gradually descending	Decumbency, dè-kûm'bènsè } lying down
Decoct, dè-kòkt' <i>v. a.</i> to prepare by boiling; to digest [boiled]	Decuple, dèk'ù-pl <i>a.</i> ten fold [ten]
Decoctible, dè-kòkt'tè-bl <i>a.</i> that may be	Decurion, dè-kû'rè-ân <i>s.</i> a commander over
Decoction, dè-kòkt'shûn <i>s.</i> the act of boiling; a preparation made by boiling	Decursion, dè-kû'r'shûn <i>s.</i> the act of running down [cutting short]
Decoction, dè-kòkt'tshûre <i>s.</i> a substance drawn by decoction [beheading]	Decurtation, dèk-kû'r-tá'shûn <i>s.</i> the act of
Decollation, dèk-kòl-lá'shûn <i>s.</i> the act of	Decussate, dè-kûs'sáte <i>v. a.</i> to intersect
Decompose, dè-kòm-pòze' <i>v. a.</i> to dissolve or resolve a mixed body [a second time]	Decorate, dè-dèk'kò-ráte <i>v. a.</i> to disgrace
Decomposite, dè-kòm-pòz'it <i>a.</i> compounded	Dedecoration, dè-dèk-kò-rá'shûn <i>s.</i> the act of disgracing
Decomposition, dè-kòm-pò-zîsh'ân <i>s.</i> the act of compounding things already compounded	Dedecorous, dè-dèk'kò-râs <i>a.</i> disgraceful, reproachful [ding of the teeth]
Decomound, dè-kòm-pòund' <i>v. a.</i> to compose of things already compounded	Dedentition, dèd-èn-tîsh'ân <i>s.</i> loss or shedding
Decorate, dèk'kò-ráte <i>v. a.</i> to adorn, to embellish [added beauty]	Dedicate, dèd'è-káte <i>v. a.</i> to devote, to appropriate, to inscribe to a patron [cated]
Decoration, dèk-kò-rá'shûn <i>s.</i> ornament,	Dedicate, dèd'è-káte <i>a.</i> consecrate, dedicate
Decorous, dè-kò'râs <i>a.</i> decent, suitable to a character [of the bark]	Dedication, dèd-è-ká'shûn <i>s.</i> the act of dedicating, consecration; address to a patron
Decarticate, dè-kòr'tè-káte <i>v. a.</i> to divest	Dedicator, dèd'è-ká-tûr <i>s.</i> one who inscribes his work to a patron [dedication]
Decorum, dè-kò'rûm <i>s.</i> decency, seemliness	Dedicatory, dèd'è-ká-tûr-è <i>a.</i> composing a
Decoy, dè-kòè' <i>v. a.</i> to lure into a cage, to entrap	Dedition, dè-dîsh'ân <i>s.</i> surrender [from]
	Deduce, dè-dûse' <i>v. a.</i> to gather or infer
	Deducement, dè-dûse'mènt <i>s.</i> the thing deduced, consequential proposition [son]
	Deducible, dè-dû'sè-bl <i>a.</i> collectible by rea-





Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pln—nò, mòve,

Deflection, *dè-flêk'shûn* *s.* deviation, the act of turning aside [a turning aside]  
 Delicure, *dè-flêk'shûre* *s.* a bending down,  
 Delicuration, *dêf-flô-râ'shûn* *s.* the act of  
 Delicour, *dè-flôûr' v. a.* to ravish [deflowering]  
 Delicous, *dêf-flû-ûs* *a.* that flows down ;  
 that falls off [of humours]  
 Delifluxion, *dè-flûk'shûn* *s.* the flowing down  
 Deform, *dè-fôrm' v. a.* to disfigure, to dis-  
 honour [or deforming]  
 Deformation, *dêf-fôr-mâ'shûn* *s.* a defacing  
 Deformedly, *dè-fôr'mêd-lê* *ad.* in an ugly  
 manner [clarity]  
 Deformity, *dè-fôr'mê-tê* *s.* ugliness, irregu-  
 Defraud, *dè-frâwd' v. a.* to rob or deprive  
 by a wile or trick  
 Defrauder, *dè-frâw'dûr* *s.* a deceiver  
 Defray, *dè-frâ' v. a.* to bear the charges of  
 Defrayment, *dè-frâ'mênt* *s.* the payment of  
 expenses  
 Defunct, *dè-fûnk't' a.* dead, deceased  
 Defunct, *dè-fûnk't' s.* a dead man or woman  
 Defy, *dè-fl' v. a.* to call to combat, to chal-  
 lenge ; to slight [invites to fight]  
 Defyer, *dè-fl'ûr* *s.* a challenger, one that  
 Degeneracy, *dè-jên'êr-â-sê* *s.* a departing  
 from the virtue of our ancestors  
 Degenerate, *dè-jên'êr-âte* *v. n.* to fall from  
 the virtue of our ancestors ; to grow base  
 Degenerate, *dè-jên'êr-âte* *a.* unlike his an-  
 cestors ; unworthy, base [generate state]  
 Degenerateness, *dè-jên'êr-âte-nês* *s.* a de-  
 Degeneration, *dè-jên'êr-â'shûn* *s.* a devia-  
 tion from the virtue of one's ancestors  
 Degenerous, *dè-jên'êr-ûs* *a.* degenerated,  
 vile, infamous [power of swallowing]  
 Deglutition, *dêg-glû-tish'ûn* *s.* the act of  
 Degradation, *dêg-grâ-dâ'shûn* *s.* a depriva-  
 tion of any office or dignity ; degeneracy  
 Degrade, *dè-grâd' v. a.* to lessen, to diminish  
 Degree, *dè-grêe' s.* quality, rank, station ;  
 proportion ; the three hundred and six-  
 tieth part of a circle  
 Dehort, *dè-hôrt' v. a.* to dissuade  
 Dehortation, *dè-hôrt-tâ'shûn* *s.* dissuasion,  
 a counselling to the contrary [sed Saviour]  
 Deicide, *dè'ê-slde* *s.* the death of our Bles-  
 Deification, *dè-ê-fê-kâ'shûn* *s.* the act of  
 making a god  
 Deiform, *dè-ê-fôrm* *a.* of a godlike form

Deify, *dè-ê-fl' v. a.* to make a god of, to  
 adore as God [worthy]  
 Deign, *dâne' v. n.* to vouchsafe, to think  
 Deintegrate, *dê-în-tê-grâte* *v. a.* to diminish  
 Deism, *dè'izm* *s.* the acknowledging a God,  
 without the reception of revealed religion  
 Deist, *dè'ist* *s.* one who adheres to deism  
 Deistical, *dè-ist-tê-kâl* *a.* belonging to the  
 heresy of the deists  
 Deity, *dè-ê-tê* *s.* divinity, a fabulous god  
 Deject, *dè-jêkt' v. a.* to cast down, to afflict,  
 to grieve [manner]  
 Dejectedly, *dè-jêk'têd-lê* *ad.* in a dejected  
 Dejection, *dè-jêk'shûn* *s.* lowness of spirits,  
 melancholy [in pieces]  
 Delaceration, *dè-lâs-sêr-â'shûn* *s.* a tearing  
 Delactation, *dêl-âk-tâ'shûn* *s.* a weaning  
 Delapsed, *dè-lâpst' a.* bearing or falling  
 down [hinder]  
 Delay, *dè-lâ' v. a.* to defer, to put off, to  
 Delay, *dè-lâ' v. n.* to stop, to cease from action  
 Delay, *dè-lâ' s.* procrastination ; stay, stop  
 Delayer, *dè-lâ'ûr* *s.* one that defers [ful]  
 Delectable, *dè-lêk'tâ-bl* *a.* pleasing, delight-  
 Delectableness, *dè-lêk'tâ-bl-nês* *s.* delight-  
 fulness, pleasantness  
 Delectably, *dè-lêk'tâ-blê* *ad.* delightfully,  
 pleasantly [light]  
 Delectation, *dêl-lêk-tâ'shûn* *s.* pleasure, de-  
 Delegate, *dêl-ê-gâte* *v. a.* to send upon an  
 embassy ; to intrust ; to appoint [sioner]  
 Delegate, *dêl-ê-gâte* *s.* a deputy, a commis-  
 Delegate, *dêl-ê-gâte* *a.* deputed  
 Delegation, *dêl-ê-gâ'shûn* *s.* a sending  
 away ; a putting into commission  
 Delete, *dè-lête' v. a.* to blot out [structive]  
 Deleterious, *dêl-lê-tê-rê-ûs* *a.* deadly, de-  
 Deletion, *dè-lê'shûn* *s.* act of blotting out  
 Delf, *dêlf* *s.* a quarry ; earthen ware  
 Deliberate, *dè-lib'êr-âte* *v. n.* to think in or-  
 der to choice, to hesitate [wary ; slow]  
 Deliberate, *dè-lib'êr-âte* *a.* circumspect,  
 Deliberately, *dè-lib'êr-âte-lê* *ad.* circum-  
 spectly, advisedly [speciation, wariness]  
 Deliberateness, *dè-lib'êr-âte-nês* *s.* circum-  
 Deliberation, *dè-lib'êr-â'shûn* *s.* the act of  
 deliberating, thought in order to choice  
 Deliberative, *dè-lib'êr-â-tiv* *a.* pertaining to  
 deliberation, apt to consider  
 Delicacy, *dêl-ê-kâ-sê* *s.* daintiness ; soft-

- ness; nicety; politeness; scrupulousness  
 Delicate, dêl'è-kâte *a.* nice, dainty, choice, select; effeminate; pure  
 Delicately, dêl'è-kâte-lè *ad.* daintily; choicely; politely; effeminately [being delicate]  
 Delicateness, dêl'è-kâte-nês *s.* the state of  
 Delicates, dêl'è-kâts *s.* niceties, rarities  
 Delicious, dê-lîsh'ûs *a.* sweet, delicate, that affords delight [antly, delightfully  
 Deliciously, dê-lîsh'ûs-lè *ad.* sweetly, pleasantly  
 Deliciousness, dê-lîsh'ûs-nês *s.* delight, pleasure, joy  
 Deligation, dêl-lè-gâ'shûn *s.* a binding up  
 Delight, dê-lîte' *s.* joy, pleasure  
 Delight, dê-lîte' *v. a.* to please, to satisfy  
 Delight, dê-lîte' *v. n.* to have delight or pleasure in  
 Delightful, dê-lîte'fûl *a.* pleasant, charming  
 Delightfully, dê-lîte'fûl-lè *ad.* pleasantly, charmingly [lightful  
 Delightsome, dê-lîte'sûm *a.* pleasant, delightful  
 Delightsomeness, dê-lîte'sûm-nês *s.* pleasantness, delightfulness  
 Delineate, dê-lîn'è-âte *v. a.* to design; to paint, to describe  
 Delineation, dê-lîn'è-â'shûn *s.* the first draught of a thing [failure in duty  
 Delinquency, dê-lîng'kwên-sè *s.* a fault, Delinquent, dê-lîng'kwên't *s.* an offender  
 Deliquate, dêl'lè-kwâte *v. n.* to melt, to be dissolved  
 Deliquation, dêl-lè-kwâ'shûn *s.* a melting, a dissolving [by the force of fire  
 Deliquium, dê-lîk'kwê-ûm *s.* a distillation  
 Delirious, dê-lîr'è-ûs *a.* light-headed, raving; doating [dotage  
 Delirium, dê-lîr'è-ûm *s.* alienation of mind,  
 Deliver, dê-lîv'ûr *v. a.* to give, to yield; to rescue; to utter; to disburden  
 Deliverance, dê-lîv'ûr-ânse *s.* the act of delivering; rescue; utterance; the act of bringing children [a relator  
 Deliverer, dê-lîv'ûr-ûr *s.* a savor, a rescuer;  
 Delivery, dê-lîv'ûr-è *s.* release; a surrender; utterance; childbirth  
 Dell, dêl *s.* a pit, a valley [ceived  
 Deludable, dê-lû'dâ-bl *a.* liable to be deceived  
 Delude, dê-lûde' *v. a.* to beguile, to cheat, to deceive [tor  
 Deluder, dê-lû'dûr *s.* a deceiver, an impos-
- Deluge, dêl'lûje *s.* an inundation; any sudden and resistless calamity  
 Deluge, dêl'lûje *v. a.* to lay totally under water; to overwhelm  
 Delusion, dê-lû'zhûn *s.* a cheat; false representation, illusion  
 Delusive, dê-lû'sîv } *a.* apt to deceive  
 Delusory, dê-lû'sûr-è }  
 Delve, dêlv *v. a.* to dig; to fathom; to sift  
 Delve, dêlv *s.* a ditch, a pitfall, a den  
 Demagogue, dêm'â-gôg *s.* a ringleader of the rabble  
 Demand, dê-mând' *s.* a claim; a question; the asking of what is due [with authority  
 Demand, dê-mând' *v. a.* to claim, to ask for  
 Demandable, dê-mân'dâ-bl *a.* that may be demanded [base  
 Demean, dê-mêne' *v. a.* to behave, to demeanour, dê-mê'nûr *s.* carriage, behaviour [ill-deserving  
 Demerit, dê-mêr'it *s.* the opposite to merit;  
 Demesne, dê-mêne' *s.* the land which a man holds originally of himself  
 Demi, dêm'è inseparable particle, half  
 Demi-devil, dêm'è-dêv'vl *s.* half a devil  
 Demigod, dêm'è-gôd *s.* half a god  
 Demise, dê-mîze' *s.* death, decease  
 Demise, dê-mîze' *v. a.* to grant at one's death, to bequeath  
 Demission, dê-mîsh'ûn *s.* degradation  
 Demit, dê-mît' *v. a.* to depress  
 Democracy, dê-môk'krâ-sè *s.* a form of government in which the sovereign power is lodged in the people [government  
 Democrat, dêm'ô-krât *s.* a friend to popular  
 Democratical, dêm'ô-krât'è-kâl *a.* pertaining to a popular government [stroy  
 Demolish, dê-môl'lish *v. a.* to raze, to demolisher, dê-môl'lish-ûr *s.* a destroyer  
 Demolition, dêm'ô-lîsh'ûn *s.* the act of demolishing  
 Demon, dê-môn *s.* a spirit, an evil spirit  
 Demoniacal, dêm'ô-nî'â-kâl } *a.* devilish;  
 Demoniac, dê-mô'nè-âk } [by the devil  
 influenced by the devil  
 Demoniac, dê-mô'nè-âk *s.* one possessed  
 Demonstrable, dê-môn'strâ-bl *a.* that may be proved beyond doubt or contradiction  
 Demonstrate, dê-môn'strâte *v. a.* to prove with certainty

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pin—nò, môve,

- Demonstration, dêm-môn-strâ'shôn *s.* the highest degree of evidence
- Demonstrative, dêm-môn'strâ-tîv *a.* having the power of demonstration
- Demonstrator, dêm-môn-strâ-tûr *s.* one that proves, one that teaches [fying]
- Demulcent, dêm-mûl'sent *a.* softening, molli-
- Demur, dêm-mûr' *v.* to doubt of
- Demure, dêm-mûr' *s.* doubt, hesitation [dest]
- Demure, dêm-mûr' *a.* grave, affectedly mo-
- Demurely, dêm-mûr'le *ad.* with affected modesty [pect; affected modesty]
- Demureness, dêm-mûr'nês *s.* gravity of as-
- Demy, dêm-mî' *s.* a kind of paper [beast]
- Den, dên *s.* a cavern, the cave of a wild
- Deniable, dên-nî'â-bl *a.* that may be denied
- Denial, dên-nî'âl *s.* negation, refusal [nent]
- Denier, dên-nî'âr *s.* a contradictor, an oppo-
- Denigrate, dên'è-grâte *v.* to blacken
- Denization, dên'è-zâ'shôn *s.* the act of enfranchising
- Denizen, } dên'è-zn { *s.* a freeman, one en-
- Denison, } franchised
- Denominate, dên-nôm'è-nâte *v.* to give a name to [given to a thing]
- Denomination, dên-nôm'è-nâ'shôn *s.* a name
- Denominative, dên-nôm'è-nâ-tîv *a.* that gives a name [of a name]
- Denominator, dên-nôm'è-nâ-tûr *s.* the giver
- Denotation, dên-ô-tâ'shôn *s.* the act of denoting
- Denote, dên-nôte' *v.* to mark, to betoken
- Denounce, dên-nôunse' *v.* to threaten by proclamation [proclaiming any menace]
- Denouncement, dên-nôunse'ment *s.* the act of
- Dense, dênse *a.* close, compact [ness]
- Density, dên'sè-tè *s.* closeness, compact-
- Dental, dên'tâl *a.* belonging to the teeth
- Denticulated, dên-tîk'ù-lâ-téd *a.* set with small teeth [teeth]
- Dentifrice, dên'tè-frîs *a.* a powder for the
- Dentist, dên'tîst *s.* a surgeon who confines his practice to the teeth [the teeth]
- Dentition, dên-tîsh'ân *s.* the act of breeding
- Denudate, dên-nû'date *v.* to divest, to strip
- Denudation, dên-nû-dâ'shôn *s.* the act of stripping
- Denude, dên-nûde' *v.* to make naked
- Denunciation, dên-nûn-shè-â'shôn *s.* a public menace
- Deny, dên-nî' *v.* to refuse, to disown, to renounce
- Deobstruct, dè-ôb-strûkt' *v.* to clear from impediments [that loosens]
- Deobstruent, dè-ôb-strû'ènt *s.* a medicine
- Deodand, dè-ô-dând *s.* a thing given to God
- Deopilate, dè-ôp'pè-lâte *v.* to clear a passage [kissing]
- Deosculation, dè-ôs-kù-lâ'shôn *s.* the act of
- Depaint, dè-pânt' *v.* to picture, to describe by colours [tize; to desist; to die]
- Depart, dè-pârt' *v.* to go away, to apostate
- Department, dè-pârt'ment *s.* separate allotment [death; a forsaking]
- Departure, dè-pârt'tshûre *s.* a going away;
- Depauperate, dè-pâw'pèr-âte *v.* to make poor
- Depectible, dè-pèk'tè-bl *a.* tough, clammy
- Depend, dè-pènd' *v.* to hang from; to rely on; to trust to
- Dependance, dè-pèn'dânse } *s.* the state of
- Dependancy, dè-pèn'dân-sè } hanging from a supporter; connexion, reliance, trust [another]
- Dependant, dè-pèn'dânt *a.* in the power of
- Dependant, dè-pèn'dânt *s.* one who lives in subjection, or at the discretion of another
- Dependence, dè-pèn'dense } *s.* state of
- Dependency, dè-pèn'dèn-sè } hanging down; concatenation
- Dependent, dè-pèn'dent *a.* hanging down
- Dephlegm, dè-flèm' } *v.* to clear
- Dephlegmate, dè-flèg'mâte } from phlegm [the mind]
- Depict, dè-pîkt' *v.* to paint, to describe to
- Depicture, dè-pîk'tshûre *v.* to represent in painting [to take away hair]
- Depilatory, dè-pîl'lâ-tûr-è *s.* an application
- Depilous, dè-pl'ûs *a.* without hair
- Depletion, dè-plè'shôn *s.* the act of emptying
- Deplorable, dè-plò'râ-bl *a.* lamentable, sad
- Deplorableness, dè-plò'râ-bl-nês *s.* state of being deplorable
- Deplorably, dè-plò'râ-blè *ad.* lamentably
- Deplore, dè-plòrè' *v.* to lament, to bewail
- Deplume, dè-plûme' *v.* to strip of its feathers
- Depone, dè-pòne' *v.* to lay down as a pledge; to risk
- Deponent, dè-pò'nent *s.* one that deposes his



- testimony in a court of justice ; such verbs as have no active voice
- Depopulate, *dè-póp-ù-làtè v. a.* to unpeople, to lay waste [waste]
- Depopulation, *dè-póp-ù-lá'shủn s.* havoc,
- Deport, *dè-pòrt' v. a.* to carry, to demean
- Deportation, *dèp-òr-tá'shủn s.* transportation, exile [haviour]
- Department, *dè-pòrt'mẻnt s.* conduct, be-
- Depose, *dè-póze' v. a.* to lay down ; to de-grade from a throne ; to give testimony
- Depose, *dè-póze' v. n.* to bear witness
- Depository, *dè-pòz'è-tầr-ẻs s.* one with whom any thing is lodged in trust
- Deposite, *dè-pòz'ít v. a.* to lay up as a pledge or security ; to lay aside
- Deposite, *dè-pòz'ít s.* any thing committed to the trust and care of another
- Deposition, *dèp-pò-zỉsh'ủn s.* the act of giving public testimony ; the act of de-grading [any thing is lodged]
- Depository, *dè-pòz'è-tầr-ẻs.* the place where
- Depravation, *dèp-rầ-vá'shủn s.* degeneracy, depravity [rupt]
- Deprave, *dè-prầve' v. a.* to violate, to cor-
- Depravity, *dè-prầv'ẻ-tẻ s.* corruption
- Deprecate, *dèp-prẻ-kầtẻ v. a.* to implore mercy of ; to pray deliverance from
- Deprecation, *dèp-prẻ-kầ'shủn s.* prayer against evil
- Deprecative, *dèp-prẻ-kầ-tỉv }*
- Deprecatory, *dèp-prẻ-kầ-tầr-ẻ }* a. that serves to deprecate [value]
- Depreciate, *dè-prẻ'shẻ-átẻ v. a.* to under-
- Depredate, *dèp-prẻ-dầtẻ v. a.* to rob, to pil-lage [a spoiling]
- Depredation, *dèp-prẻ-dầ'shủn s.* a robbing,
- Depredator, *dèp-prẻ-dầ-tầr s.* a robber
- Deprehension, *dèp-prẻ-hẻn'shủn s.* a catch-ing or taking unawares ; a discovery
- Depress, *dè-prẻs' v. a.* to press or thrust down ; to humble, to deject
- Depression, *dè-prẻsh'ủn s.* the act of hum-bling ; abasement [presses down]
- Depressor, *dè-prẻs'sủr s.* he that keeps or
- Deprivation, *dèp-prẻ-vá'shủn s.* the act of depriving [thing ; to put out of an office]
- Deprive, *dè-prỉve' v. a.* to bereave one of a
- Depth, *dẻpth s.* deepness ; the middle of a season ; obscurity
- Depulsory, *dẻ-pủl'sủr-ẻ a.* putting or driv-ing away
- Depurate, *dẻp'ù-rầtẻ v. a.* to purify, to cleanse
- Depurate, *dẻp'ù-rầtẻ a.* cleansed, pure
- Depuration, *dẻp'ù-rầ'shủn s.* the act of mak-ing pure [ing with a special commission]
- Deputation, *dẻp'ù-tầ'shủn s.* the act of send-
- Depute, *dẻ-pủtẻ' r. a.* to send, to empower to act
- Deputy, *dẻp'ù-tẻ s.* a lieutenant, a viceroy ; any one that transacts business for another
- Deracinate, *dẻ-rầs'sẻ-nầtẻ v. a.* to tear up by the roots
- Deraign, } *dẻ-rầnẻ' v. a.* to prove, to justify
- Deraign, }
- Derange, *dẻ-rầnẻ' v. a.* to disorder, to dis-arrange
- Déréliction, *dẻr-ẻ-lẻk'shủn s.* an utter for-saking
- Deride, *dẻ-rỉdẻ' v. a.* to laugh at, to turn to ridicule
- Derision, *dẻ-rỉzh'ủn s.* scorn, a laughing-stock
- Derisive, *dẻ-rỉ'sỉv a.* mocking, scoffing
- Derivable, *dẻ-rỉ-vầ-bl a.* attainable by deri-vation
- Derivation, *dẻr-ẻ-vầ'shủn s.* a tracing from its original
- Derivative, *dẻ-rỉv'ầ-tỉv a.* derived from another [derived]
- Derivative, *dẻ-rỉv'ầ-tỉv s.* the thing or word
- Derivatively, *dẻ-rỉv'ầ-tỉv-lẻ ad.* in a deriva-tive manner [from its original]
- Derive, *dẻ-rỉve' v. a.* to deduce or trace
- Derive, *dẻ-rỉve' v. n.* to owe its origin to ; to descend from
- Dernier, *dẻr-nẻ-rầẻ' a.* last [to disparage]
- Derogate, *dẻr-ỏ-gầtẻ v. a.* to lessen the worth,
- Derogate, *dẻr-ỏ-gầtẻ a.* lessened in value
- Derogation, *dẻr-ỏ-gầ'shủn s.* a disparaging
- Derogative, *dẻr-rỏg'ầ-tỉv a.* derogating, les-sening the value [the value]
- Derogatory, *dẻr-rỏg'ầ-tầr-ẻ a.* that lessens
- Derogatoriness, *dẻr-rỏg'ầ-tầr-ẻ-nẻs s.* power of lessening the value
- Dervis, *dẻr-vỉs s.* a Turkish priest
- Descant, *dẻs-kầnt s.* a song or tune ; a dis-course [discourse at large]
- Descant, *dẻs-kầnt' v. n.* to harangue ; to

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pln—nô, môte,

- Descend, dè-sënd' *v. n.* to come down ; to proceed from
- Descend, dè-sënd' *v. a.* to walk down
- Descendant, dè-sên'dânt *s.* the offspring of an ancestor [proceeding from another]
- Descendent, dè-sên'dênt *a.* coming down ;
- Descension, dè-sên'shûn *s.* the act of falling or sinking, descent ; a degradation
- Descent, dè-sênt' *s.* progress downwards ; invasion ; transmission of any thing by succession and inheritance ; extraction
- Describe, dè-skrîb' *v. a.* to delineate, to mark out, to define in a lax manner
- Describer, dè-skrî'bûr *s.* he that describes
- Description, dè-skrîp'shûn *s.* the act of describing, the sentence or passage in which any thing is described ; a lax definition
- Descriptive, dè-skrîp'tîv *a.* describing
- Descry, dè-skrî' *v. a.* to spy out, to discover
- Desecrate, dè-sê-kràt' *v. a.* to divert from the purpose to which any thing is consecrated [tion of consecration]
- Desecration, dè-sê-krà'shûn *s.* the abolition
- Desert, dè-zêrt' *s.* a waste country, uninhabited place
- Desert, dè-zêrt' *a.* wild, waste, solitary
- Desert, dè-zêrt' *v. a.* to forsake ; to abandon ; to quit
- Desert, dè-zêrt' *s.* degree of merit or demerit ; right to reward ; virtue
- Deserter, dè-zêr'tûr *s.* he that has forsaken his cause or his post ; he that forsakes another [king or abandoning]
- Desertion, dè-zêr'shûn *s.* the act of forsaking
- Desertless, dè-zêrt'lêss *a.* without merit
- Deserve, dè-zêrv' *v. a.* to merit either good or ill [wards]
- Deserver, dè-zêr'vûr *s.* he who merits reward
- Deservedly, dè-zêr'vêd-lê *ad.* according to desert
- Desiccate, dè-sîk'kâte *v. a.* to dry up
- Desiccation, dè-sîk-kâ'shûn *s.* the act of making dry
- Desideratum, dè-sîd-ê-râ'tûm *s.* some desirable thing which is wanted
- Design, dè-sîne' *v. a.* to purpose, to plan, to project
- Design, dè-sîne' *s.* an intention, a scheme ; the idea which an artist endeavours to execute
- Designable, dè-sîne'â-bl *a.* capable to be particularly marked out
- Designation, dè-sîg-nâ'shûn *s.* appointment, import, intention
- Designate, dè-sîg-nâte *v. a.* to point out or mark by some particular token
- Designedly, dè-sî'nêd-lê *ad.* purposely, intentionally
- Designer, dè-sî'nûr *s.* a contriver ; one that forms the idea of any thing in painting or sculpture [treacherous, deceitful]
- Designing, dè-sî'ning *part. a.* insidious
- Desirable, dè-zî'râ-bl *a.* pleasing, delightful
- Desire, dè-zîrê' *s.* wish, eagerness to obtain or enjoy [ask, to entreat]
- Desire, dè-zîrê' *v. a.* to wish, to long for ; to
- Desirous, dè-zî'rûs *a.* full of desire, eager
- Desist, dè-sîst' *v. n.* to cease from any thing
- Desistance, dè-sîs'tânse *s.* cessation [to stop]
- Desistive, dè-sîs'tîv *a.* ending, concluding
- Desk, dêsk *s.* an inclined table
- Desolate, dè-sô-lâte *a.* uninhabited ; laid waste ; solitary [inhabitants]
- Desolate, dè-sô-lâte *v. a.* to deprive of
- Desolately, dè-sô-lâte-lê *ad.* in a desolate manner [inhabitants ; gloominess]
- Desolation, dè-sô-lâ'shûn *s.* destruction of
- Despair, dè-spâre' *s.* hopelessness, despondence [to despond]
- Despair, dè-spâre' *v. n.* to be without hope
- Despatch, dè-spâtsh' *v. a.* to send away hastily ; to put to death
- Despatch, dè-spâtsh' *s.* hasty execution ; express, hasty messenger or message
- Desperate, dè-pê-râte *a.* without hope ; irretrievable
- Desperately, dè-s'pê-râte-lê *ad.* furiously
- Desperation, dè-s'pê-râ'shûn *s.* hopelessness, despair [mean]
- Despicable, dè-s'pê-kâ-bl *a.* contemptible
- Despicableness, dè-s'pê-kâ-bl-nêss *s.* meanness, vileness
- Despicably, dè-s'pê-kâ-blê *ad.* meanly
- Despisable, dè-spl'zâ-bl *a.* contemptible
- Despise, dè-splze' *v. a.* to scorn, to contemn
- Despite, dè-splte' *s.* malice, anger
- Despiteful, dè-splte'fûl *a.* malicious ; full of spleen [hate, malignity]
- Despitefulness, dè-splte'fûl-nêss *s.* malice
- Despoil, dè-spôîl' *v. a.* to rob, to deprive

- Despoliation, dês-pô-lẻ-à'shủn s. the act of despoiling [hope]
- Despond, dẻ-spỏnd' v. n. to despair, to lose
- Despondency, dẻ-spỏn'dẻn sẻ s. despair, hopelessness [hopeless]
- Despondent, dẻ-spỏn'dẻnt a. despairing,
- Desponsate, dẻ-spỏn'sẻte v. a. to betroth, to affiancé
- Despot, dẻs'pỏt s. an absolute prince
- Despotic, dẻ-spỏt'ẻ-kẻl }
- Despotick, dẻ-spỏt'ẻk } a. absolute in power, unlimited in authority
- Despotism, dẻs'pỏ-tẻm s. absolute power
- Dessert, dẻz-zẻt' s. the last course of an entertainment [particular end]
- Destinate, dẻs'tẻ-nẻtẻ v. a. to design for a
- Destination, dẻs'tẻ-nẻ'ủn s. the purpose for which any thing is appointed
- Destine, dẻs'tẻn v. a. to doom, to appoint, to devote, to fix unalterably [cessity, doom]
- Destiny, dẻs'tẻ-nẻ s. fate, invincible necessity
- Destitute, dẻs'tẻ-tẻtẻ a. forsaken, in want of
- Destitution, dẻs'tẻ-tẻ'shủn s. want, poverty
- Destroy, dẻ-strỏẻ' v. a. to lay waste, to kill
- Destroyer, dẻ-strỏẻ'ủn s. the person that destroys [struction]
- Destructible, dẻ-strủk'tẻ-bl a. liable to destruction
- Destruction, dẻ-strủk'shủn s. waste ; murder, massacre ; eternal death
- Destructive, dẻ-strủk'tẻv a. that which destroys [mischievously]
- Destructively, dẻ-strủk'tẻv-lẻ ad. ruinously,
- Desudation, dẻs-ủ-dẻ'shủn s. a profuse sweating [being accustomed]
- Desuetude, dẻs'sẻẻ-tẻtẻ s. cessation from
- Desultory, dẻs'ủl-tẻr-ẻ }
- Desultorious, dẻs'ủl-tẻrẻ-ủs } a. unsettled, immethodical [thing]
- Desume, dẻ-sẻmẻ' v. a. to take from any
- Detach, dẻ-tẻtẻsh' v. a. to separate
- Detachment, dẻ-tẻtẻsh'mẻnt s. a body of troops sent out from the main army
- Detail, dẻ-tẻẻ' v. a. to relate particularly
- Detail, dẻ-tẻẻ' s. a minute and particular account
- Detain, dẻ-tẻẻn' v. a. to hold in custody
- Detainer, dẻ-tẻẻn'ủn s. a writ for holding in custody
- Detainer, dẻ-tẻẻ'ủn s. he that detains
- Detect, dẻ-tẻkt' v. a. to discover
- Detection, dẻ-tẻk'shủn s. a discovery
- Detention, dẻ-tẻn'shủn s. confinement, re-
- Deter, dẻ-tẻr' v. a. to discourage [strait]
- Deterge, dẻ-tẻr'ẻ' v. a. to cleanse a sore
- Detergent, dẻ-tẻr'ẻnt a. that which cleanses
- Deterioration, dẻ-tẻ-rẻ-ỏ-rẻ'shủn s. act of making worse
- Determinable, dẻ-tẻr'mẻ-nẻ-bl a. that which may be decided [tablished ; conclusive]
- Determinate, dẻ-tẻr'mẻ-nẻtẻ a. limited ; es-
- Determination, dẻ-tẻr-mẻ-nẻ'shủn s. the result of deliberation ; decision
- Determinator, dẻ-tẻr-mẻ-nẻ'ủn s. one who determines
- Determine, dẻ-tẻr'mẻn v. a. to fix ; to settle ; to adjust ; to resolve ; to decide [cleanse]
- Detersive, dẻ-tẻr'sẻv a. having the power to
- Detest, dẻ-tẻst' v. a. to hate, to abhor
- Detestable, dẻ-tẻs'tẻ-bl a. hateful, abhorred
- Detestably, dẻ-tẻs'tẻ-blẻ ad. hatefully, abominably [rence]
- Detestation, dẻt-tẻs-tẻ'shủn s. hatred, abhor-
- Dethrone, dẻ-thrỏẻn' v. a. to divest of regality
- Detonation, dẻt-ỏ-nẻ'shủn s. a thundering, a noise by explosion [ginal import]
- Detort, dẻ-tẻỏt' v. a. to wrest from the ori-
- Detract, dẻ-trẻkt' v. a. to derogate, to take away by envy and calumny
- Detractor, dẻ-trẻkt'ủn s. one that takes away another's reputation
- Detraction, dẻ-trẻkt'shủn s. scandal
- Detractory, dẻ-trẻkt'ủn-ẻ a. defamatory, derogatory [chief]
- Detriment, dẻt-trẻ-mẻnt s. damage, mis-
- Detrimental, dẻt-trẻ-mẻn'tẻl a. mischievous, harmful
- Detrude, dẻ-trỏẻỏd' v. a. to thrust down
- Detuncate, dẻ-trẻng'kẻtẻ v. a. to lop, to cut, to shorten [lopping]
- Detruncation, dẻt-rẻn-kẻ'shủn s. the act of
- Detrusion, dẻ-trỏẻ'ủn s. the act of thrusting down
- Deuce, dẻẻ s. two ; the devil
- Deuterogamy, dẻ-tẻr-ỏẻ'ẻ-mẻ s. a second marriage
- Deuteronomy, dẻ-tẻr-ỏẻn'ỏ-mẻ s. the second book of the law, the fifth book of Moses
- Devastate, dẻ-vẻs'tẻtẻ v. a. to lay waste, to plunder [ock]
- Devastation, dẻv-ủs-tẻ'shủn s. waste, hav-



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mè, mêt—plne, pln—nò, mòve,

- Develope**, dè-vêl'ûp *v. a.* to disengage from something that infolds [nation  
**Divergence**, dè-vêr'jêns *s.* declivity, decli-  
**Devest**, dè-vêst' *v. a.* to strip ; to take away  
**Deviate**, dè-vê-âte *v. n.* to wander ; to go astray [the right way, error  
**Deviation**, dè-vê-â'shôn *s.* the act of quitting  
**Device**, dè-vîse' *s.* a contrivance, a design  
**Devil**, dè-vî *s.* a fallen angel, the spiritual enemy of mankind [lities of the devil  
**Devilish**, dè-vî-îsh *a.* partaking of the qua-  
**Devious**, dè-vê-ûs *a.* out of the common track, roving, erring [by will  
**Devise**, dè-vîze' *v. a.* to contrive ; to grant  
**Devise**, dè-vîze' *s.* the act of bequeathing by will  
**Deviser**, dè-vî-zâr *s.* a contriver, an inventor  
**Devoid**, dè-vôid' *a.* empty, vacant  
**Devoir**, dè-vwôr' *s.* service ; act of civility  
**Devolve**, dè-vôlv' *v. n.* to fall by succession  
**Devote**, dè-vôte' *v. a.* to dedicate, to addict, to exorcise [ing devoted or dedicated  
**Devotedness**, dè-vô-téd-nêss *s.* the state of be-  
**Devotee**, dè-vô-tèè' *s.* a bigot  
**Devotion**, dè-vô'shôn *s.* piety, prayer, an act of reverence or ceremony ; strong affection, disposal, power  
**Devotional**, dè-vô'shôn-âl *a.* pertaining to devotion [to annihilate  
**Devour**, dè-vôûr' *v. a.* to eat ravenously ;  
**Devout**, dè-vôût' *a.* pious, religious  
**Devoutly**, dè-vôût' lè *ad.* piously, religiously  
**Dew**, dû *s.* the moisture upon the ground  
**Dew**, dû *v. a.* to wet as with dew, to moisten  
**Dewdrop**, dû-drôp' *s.* a drop of dew which sparkles at sun-rise [the throat of oxen  
**Dewlap**, dû-lâp *s.* the flesh that hangs from  
**Dewy**, dû-è *a.* resembling dew ; moist with  
**Dexterity**, dêks-têr'è-tè *s.* activity [dew  
**Dexterous**, dêks-têr-ûs *a.* expert [fully  
**Dexterously**, dêks-têr-ûs-lêad *ad.* expertly, skil-  
**Dextral**, dêks-trâl *a.* the right, not the left  
**Dey**, dà *s.* the supreme governor in some of the Barbary States [ness of urine  
**Diabetes**, dl-â-bê-tês *s.* a morbid copious  
**Diabolical**, dl-â-bôl'è-kâl }  
**Diabolick**, dl-â-bôl'îk } *a.* devilish  
**Diacousticks**, dl-â-kôû'stîks *s.* the doctrine of sounds [royalty  
**Diadem**, dl-â-dêm *s.* a tiara, an ensign of

- Dieresis**, dl-êr'è-sîs *s.* the separation of syllables [ing symptom  
**Diagnostick**, dl-âg-nôstîk *s.* a distinguish-  
**Diagonal**, dl-âg'ô-nâl *a.* reaching from one angle to another [angle to angle  
**Diagonal**, dl-âg'ô-nâl *s.* a line drawn from  
**Diagram**, dl-â-grâm *s.* a mathematical scheme  
**Dial**, dl-âl *s.* a plate marked with lines, where a hand or shadow shows the hour  
**Dialect**, dl-âl-lêkt *s.* manner of expression ; language, speech [mental  
**Dialectical**, dl-âl-lêk'tè-kâl *a.* logical, argu-  
**Dialing**, dl-âl-lîng *s.* the art of making dials  
**Dialist**, dl-âl-lîst *s.* a constructor of dials  
**Dialogist**, dl-âl'ô-jîst *s.* a disputer  
**Dialogue**, dl-âl-lôg *s.* a conversation between two or more  
**Diameter**, dl-âm'è-târ *s.* the line which passing through a circle, or other curvilinear figure, divides it into equal parts  
**Diametrical**, dl-â-mêt'trè-kâl *a.* describing a diameter ; observing the direction of a diameter  
**Dianetrically**, dl-â-mêt'trè-kâl-è *ad.* in a diametrical direction ; directly [gems  
**Diamond**, dl-â-mûnd *s.* the most valuable of  
**Diapason**, dl-â-pâ-zôn *s.* an octave, the most perfect concord [figures  
**Diaper**, dl-â-pûr *s.* linen cloth woven in  
**Diaphanous**, dl-â-fâ-nûs *a.* transparent, clear [perspiration  
**Diaphoretick**, dl-âf-ô-rêt'îk *a.* promoting  
**Diaphragm**, dl-â-frâm *s.* the midriff  
**Diarrhœa**, dl-âr-rê-â *s.* a flux of the belly  
**Diarrhœtick**, dl-âr-rêt'îk *a.* solutive, purgative [a journal  
**Diary**, dl-â-rê *s.* an account of every day ;  
**Diastole**, dl-âs'tô-lè *s.* a figure in rhetorick, by which a short syllable is made long ; the dilatation of the heart  
**Dibble**, dlb'bl *s.* a small spade  
**Dice**, dlse *s.* the plural of Die  
**Dicer**, dl-sûr *s.* a player at dice, a gamester  
**Dictate**, dlk'tâte *v. a.* to deliver to another with authority [with authority  
**Dictate**, dlk'tâte *s.* rule or maxim delivered  
**Dictation**, dlk-tâ'shôn *s.* the act or practice of dictating [a ruler  
**Dictator**, dlk-tâ-tûr *s.* a magistrate of Rome ;

nỗr, nôt—tùbê, tùb, bũll—ôl—pôũnd—thin, THIS.

- Dictatorial, đik-tà-tò-rè-âl *a.* authoritative, dogmatical
- Dictatorship, đik-tà-tũr-shĩp *s.* the office of a dictator [pression]
- Diction, đik'shũn *s.* style, language, expression
- Dictionary, đik'shũn-â-rê *s.* a book containing the words of any language, a vocabulary
- Did, đid *pret.* of Do
- Didactical, dè-dák-tè-kâl } *a.* preceptive,  
Didactic, dè-dák'tik } giving precepts
- Die, or Dye, dl *s.* colour or stain; a small cube; stamp used in coinage
- Die, dl *v. a.* to tinge, to colour
- Die, dl *v. n.* to lose life; to perish; to wither; to grow vapid [dying]
- Dier, dl'âr *s.* one who follows the trade of
- Diet, dl'êt *s.* food, victuals; an assembly of princes
- Diet, dl'êt *v. a.* to give food to; to board
- Diet, dl'êt *v. n.* to eat by rules of physick; to eat
- Dietary, dl'êt-â-rê *a.* relating to diet
- Differ, đif fâr *v. n.* to be distinguished from; to contend; to be of a contrary opinion
- Difference, đif fâr-ênse *s.* state of being distinct from something; dispute, debate, distinction [similar]
- Different, đif fâr-ênt *a.* distinct, unlike, differently, đif fâr-ênt-lê *ad.* in a different manner [peevish]
- Difficult, đif fê-kâlt *a.* hard; troublesome;
- Difficultly, đif fê-kâlt-lê *ad.* hardly, with difficulty [tress; perplexity; objection]
- Difficulty, đif fê-kâlt-tê *s.* hardness; dis-
- Diffidence, đif fê-dênse *s.* distrust; want of confidence [certain]
- Diffident, đif fê-dênt *a.* not confident, not
- Diffind, đif fĩnd' *v. a.* to cleave in two
- Diffluent, đif flũ-ênt *a.* flowing every way
- Difform, đif fôrm *a.* contrary to uniform
- Difformity, đif fôrm-tê *s.* diversity of form, irregularity [plane, to spread]
- Diffuse, đif fũze' *v. a.* to pour out upon a
- Diffuse, đif fũze' *a.* scattered, widely spread; copious [being diffused, dispersion]
- Diffuseness, đif fũ-zed-nês *s.* the state of
- Diffusely, đif fũze'lê *ad.* widely, extensively; copiously [ousness]
- Diffusion, đif fũ-zhũn *s.* dispersion; copi-
- Diffusive, đif fũ'siv *a.* dispersed; extended
- Diffusively, đif fũ'siv-lê *ad.* widely, extensively [dispersion]
- Diffusiveness, đif fũ'siv-nês *s.* extension,
- Dig, đig *v. a. pret.* Dug or Digged, *part. pass.* Dug or Digged; to pierce with a spade; to cultivate the ground by turning it with a spade
- Dig, đig *v. n.* to work with a spade [law]
- Digest, dl'jêst *s.* the pandect of the civil
- Digest, dè-jêst' *v. a.* to concoct in the stomach, to soften by heat; to range methodically [sel]
- Digester, dè-jêst' tũr *s.* a strong culinary ves-
- Digestible, dè-jêst-tê-bl *a.* capable of being digested [ting food; reduction to plan]
- Digestion, dè-jêst'thũn *s.* the act of concocting
- Digestive, dè-jêst'tiv *a.* having the power to cause digestion; disposing, methodising
- Digit, đid'jĩt *s.* three fourths of an inch; the twelfth part of the diameter of the sun or moon; any number expressed by a single figure [divisions like fingers]
- Digitated, đid'jê-tà-têd *a.* branched out into
- Dignified, đig-nê-fide *a.* invested with some dignity [fer]
- Dignify, đig-nê-fl *v. a.* to advance, to pre-
- Dignitary, đig-nê-tà-rê *s.* a dignified clergyman [ferment]
- Dignity, đig-nê-tê *s.* rank; grandeur; pre-
- Digress, dè-grêsh' *v. n.* to depart from the main design; to wander
- Digression, dè-grêsh'ũn *s.* a passage deviating from the main tenour; deviation
- Dike, dlke *s.* a channel to receive water; a mound
- Dilacerate, dè-lâs-sê-râte *v. a.* to tear, to rend
- Dilaceration, dè-lâs-sê-râ'shũn *s.* the act of rending in two [down]
- Dilaniate, dè-lâ-nê-âte *v. a.* to ruin, to throw
- Dilapidation, dè-lâp-ê-dâ'shũn *s.* the suffering an edifice to go to decay
- Dilatability, dè-lâ-tâ-bĩl'ê-tê *s.* the quality of admitting extension
- Dilatable, dè-lâ-tâ-bl *a.* capable of extension
- Dilatation, dl-lâ-tâ'shũn *s.* the act of extending; state of being extended
- Dilate, dè-lâte' *v. a.* to extend, to spread out
- Dilate, dè-lâte' *v. n.* to widen, to grow wide

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mè, mêt—pline, pln—nò, mòve,

Dilator, dè-lá'tûr *s.* that which widens  
 Dilatoriness, dîl'lá-tûr-è-nês *s.* slowness  
 Dilatory, dîl'lá-tûr-è *a.* tardy, slow  
 Dilection, dè-lèk'shûn *s.* act of loving  
 Dilemma, dî-lêm'mâ *s.* intricacy, a difficult or doubtful choice  
 Diligence, dîl'è-jênse *s.* industry, assiduity  
 Diligent, dîl'è-jên't *a.* constant in application, assiduous  
 Diligently, dîl'è-jên't-lè *ad.* with assiduity, with heed and perseverance  
 Dilucid, dè-lù'sîd *a.* clear, not obscure  
 Dilucidate, dè-lù'sè-dâte *v. a.* to make clear, to explain [making clear]  
 Dilucidation, dè-lù-sè-dâ'shûn *s.* the act of  
 Diluent, dîl'lù-ên't *s.* that which thins other matter [weak]  
 Dilute, dè-lù'te *v. a.* to make thin ; to make  
 Dilution, dè-lù'shûn *s.* the act of making any thing thin or weak  
 Diluvian, dè-lù've-ân *a.* relating to the deluge  
 Dim, dîm *a.* not having a quick sight ; obscure [scure]  
 Dim, dîm *v. a.* to cloud, to darken ; to ob-  
 Dimension, dè-mên'shûn *s.* bulk, extent, capacity [impair, to degrade]  
 Diminish, dè-mîn'ish *v. a.* to make less ; to  
 Diminish, dè-mîn'ish *v. n.* to grow less, to be impaired  
 Diminution, dîm-mè-nù'shûn *s.* the act of making less, the state of growing less  
 Diminutive, dè-mîn-nù-tív *a.* small, little  
 Diminutiveness, dè-mîn-nù-tív-nês *s.* smallness  
 Dimissory, dîm'is-sûr-rè *a.* that by which a man is dismissed to another jurisdiction  
 Dinity, dîm'è-tè *s.* a fine kind of fustian, or cloth of cotton [not brightly]  
 Dinly, dîm'lè *a.* not with a quick sight ;  
 Dimness, dîm'nês *s.* dulness of sight [chin]  
 Dimple, dîm'pl *s.* depression in the cheek or  
 Dimple, dîm'pl *v. n.* to sink in small cavities  
 Dimpled, dîm'pld *a.* set with dimples  
 Din, dîn *s.* a violent and continued sound  
 Din, dîn *v. a.* to stun with noise  
 Dine, dlne *v. n.* to eat the chief meal about the middle of the day  
 Dine, dlne *v. a.* to give a dinner to, to feed  
 Ding, dîng *v. a.* to dash with violence  
 Ding, dîng *v. n.* to bluster

Dingle, dîng'gl *s.* a hollow between hills  
 Dinner, dîn'nûr *s.* the chief meal, the meal eaten about noon  
 Dint, dînt *s.* a blow, a stroke ; force, power  
 Dint, dînt *v. a.* to mark with a cavity by a blow [of numbering out singly]  
 Dinumeration, dî-nù-mêr-â'shûn *s.* the act  
 Diocesan, dî-ôs'sè-sân *s.* a bishop as he stands related to his own clergy  
 Diocess, dî-ô-sês *s.* the circuit of every bishop's jurisdiction  
 Dioptricks, dî-ôp'triks *s.* a part of opticks, treating of the different refractions of light  
 Dip, dîp *v. a.* to moisten, to wet ; to engage in any affair [vowels]  
 Diphthong, dîp'thông *s.* a coalition of two  
 Diploma, dè-plô'mâ *s.* a letter or writing conferring some privilege. [diploma]  
 Diplomattick, dîp-lô-mât'ik *a.* relating to a  
 Diptote, dîp'tôte *s.* a noun of two cases  
 Diptick, dîp'tik *s.* a register of bishops and martyrs  
 Dire, dlre *a.* dreadful, dismal, horrible  
 Direct, dè-rèkt' *a.* straight ; open ; plain  
 Direct, dè-rèkt' *v. a.* to aim in a straight line ; to regulate ; to prescribe ; to command  
 Director, dè-rèkt'tûr *s.* one that directs  
 Direction, dè-rèk'shûn *s.* aim at a certain point ; order, prescription  
 Directive, dè-rèkt'tív *a.* having the power of direction ; informing  
 Directly, dè-rèkt'lè *ad.* in a straight line ; immediately, apparently [nearest way]  
 Directness, dè-rèkt'nês *s.* straightness, the  
 Director, dè-rèkt'tûr *s.* one that has authority over others ; an instructor  
 Directory, dè-rèk'tûr-è *s.* a rule to go by ; a book of directions  
 Direful, dlre'fûl *a.* dire, dreadful  
 Direness, dlre'nês *s.* dismalness, horror  
 Direction, dî-rèp'shûn *s.* the act of plundering  
 Dirge, dîrje *s.* a mournful ditty [dering]  
 Dirk, dîrk *s.* a kind of dagger  
 Dirt, dîrt *s.* mud, filth, mire  
 Dirt, dîrt *v. a.* to foul, to bemire  
 Dirtily, dîrt'è-lè *ad.* nastily ; meanly  
 Dirtiness, dîrt'è-nês *s.* nastiness, filthiness, meanness



Dirty, dủrt'ẻ a. foul, nasty ; mean [grace]	Disarrange, đis-ủr-rủn'ẻ v. a. to put out of order ; to derange
Dirty, dủrt'ẻ v. a. to foul, to soil ; to dis-	Disarray, đis-ủr-rủ s. disorder, confusion
ruption, đl-rủp'shủn s. act of bursting or breaking [weakness]	Dsiaster, đỉz-ủs'ủr s. misfortune [tous]
Disability, đis-ủ-bủl'ẻ-tẻ s. want of power,	Disastrous, đỉz-ủs'ủrủ s. unlucky, calam-
Disable, đỉz-ủ-bl v. a. to deprive of force, usefulness, or efficacy ; to exclude	Disastrousness, đỉz-ủs'ủrủ-nẻ s. unfortun-
Disabuse, đis-ủ-bủẻ v. a. to set right, to undeceive	ness, unfortunateness
Disadvantage, đis-ủd-vủn'tủẻ s. loss, injury	Disavouch, đis-ủ-vủủtsh' v. a. to retract
Disadvantageous, đis-ủd-vủn-tủ'ủẻ a. con-	profession, to disown [ny knowledge of]
trary to interest or convenience	Disavow, đis-ủ-vủủ v. a. to disown, to de-
Disadvantageousness, đis-ủd-vủn-tủ'ủẻ-nẻ s. contrariety to profit, inconvenience	Disavowal, đis-ủ-vủủ'ủ s. denial
Disaffect, đis-ủf-fẻkt' v. a. to make discontented	Disband, đỉz-bủnd' v. a. to dismiss from military service [rate]
Disaffected, đis-ủf-fẻkt'tẻd part. a. not disposed to zeal or affection	Disband, đỉz-bủnd' v. n. to retire ; to sepa-
Disaffectedly, đis-ủf-fẻkt'tẻd-lẻ ad. after a disaffected manner	Disbark, đỉz-bủrk' v. a. to land from a ship
Disaffectedness, đis-ủf-fẻkt'tẻd-nẻ s. the quality of being disaffected [alty]	Disbelief, đis-bẻ-lẻẻ' v. s. refusal of credit
Disaffection, đis-ủf-fẻkt'shủn s. want of loyalty	Disbelieve, đis-bẻ-lẻẻ' v. a. not to credit
Disaffirmance, đis-ủf-fẻr'mủnẻ s. confutation, negation	Disbeliever, đis-bẻ-lẻ'ủ s. one who refuses belief [seat]
Disagree, đis-ủ-grẻẻ' v. n. to differ	Disbench, đỉz-bẻnsh' v. a. to drive from a
Disagreeable, đis-ủ-grẻẻ'ủ-bl a. unsuitable ; unpleasing [trariety ; unpleasantness]	Disbranch, đỉz-brủntsh' v. a. to separate, to break off [encumber]
Disagreeableness, đis-ủ-grẻẻ'ủ-bl-nẻ s. contrariety ; unpleasantness	Disburden, đỉz-bủr'ủn v. a. to unload, to dis-
Disagreeably, đis-ủ-grẻẻ'ủ-blẻ ad. in a disagreeable manner [dissimilitude]	Disburden, đỉz-bủr'ủn v. n. to ease the mind
Disagreement, đis-ủ-grẻẻ'mẻnt s. difference,	Disburse, đỉz-bủrẻ' v. a. to spend or lay out money [ing or laying out]
Disallow, đis-ủ-lủủ v. a. to deny authority to any ; to consider as unlawful	Disbursement, đỉz-bủrẻ'mẻnt s. a disburs-
Disallow, đis-ủ-lủủ v. n. to refuse permission, not to grant	Discandy, đis-kủn'dẻ v. n. to dissolve, to melt [miss]
Disallowable, đis-ủ-lủủ'ủ-bl a. not allowable	Discard, đis-kủrd' v. a. to discharge or dis-
Disallowance, đis-ủ-lủủ'ủnẻ s. prohibition	Discarnate, đis-kủr'ủnẻ a. stripped of flesh
Disanimation, đỉz-ủn-ẻ-mủ'shủn s. privation of life [prive of authority]	Discern, đỉz-zẻrủ' v. a. to see ; to judge
Disannul, đis-ủn-nủl' v. n. to annul, to de-	Discern, đỉz-zẻrủ' v. n. to make distinction
Disappear, đis-ủp-pẻẻ' v. n. to be lost to view, to vanish [expectation]	Discernible, đỉz-zẻrủ'ủ-bl a. discoverable, perceptible [knowing]
Disappoint, đis-ủp-pủủnt' v. a. to defeat of hopes, miscarriage of expectation	Discerning, đỉz-zẻrủ'ủnẻ part. a. judicious,
Disappointment, đis-ủp-pủủnt'mẻnt s. defeat of hopes, miscarriage of expectation	Discernment, đỉz-zẻrủ'mẻnt s. judgment, power of distinguishing
Disapprobation, đis-ủp-prủ-bủ'shủn s. censure, condemnation [censure]	Discerp, đis-sẻrủ' v. a. to tear in pieces
Disapprove, đis-ủp-prủủ' v. a. to dislike, to	Discerptible, đis-sẻrủ'tẻ-bl a. frangible, separable [pulling to pieces]
Disarm, đỉz-ủrm' v. a. to divest of arms	Discerption, đis-sẻrủ'shủn s. the act of
	Discharge, đis-tshủrẻ' v. a. to disburden ; to let off a gun ; to clear a debt ; to absolve ; to perform ; to dismiss
	Discharge, đis-tshủrẻ' s. explosion, emission ; dismissal ; an acquittance
	Disinct, đis-sủnkt' a. ungirded, loosely dressed [pieces]
	Discind, đis-sủnd' v. a. to divide, to cut in

Fàte, fâr, fâll, fât—mò, mêt—pline, pln—nò, mòve,

Disciple, dîs-sî'pî s. a scholar	[disciple]	Discontented, dîs-kôn-tên'téd <i>part. a.</i> un	
Discipleship, dîs-sî'pî-shîp s. the state of a		easy, dissatisfied	
Disciplinarian, dîs-sê-plîn-â-rê-ân s. one		Discontentment, dîs-kôn-tên'témént s. the	
who rules or teaches with great strictness		state of discontent	
Disciplinable, dîs-sê-plîn-â-bl a. capable of		Discontinuance, dîs-kôn-tîn-û-ânse s. want	
instruction	[order ; chastisement]	of cohesion of parts ; a breaking off	
Discipline, dîs-sê-plîn s. education ; rule,		Discontinuation, dîs-kôn-tîn-û-â-shûn s. dis-	
Discipline, dîs-sê-plîn v. a. to educate, to in-		ruption of continuity, separation	
struct ; to correct		Discontinue, dîs-kôn-tîn-û v. a. to leave off	
Disclaim, dîs-klâm'e v. a. to disown		Discontinuity, dîs-kôn-tê-nû-ê-tê s. disunity	
Disclose, dîs-klôze' v. a. to uncover, to re-		of parts, want of cohesion	
veal, to tell		Discord, dîs'kôrd s. disagreement	
Discloser, dîs-klô'zâr s. one who discloses		Discord, dîs-kôrd' v. n. to disagree, not to	
Disclosure, dîs-klô'zhûre s. discovery ; act		suit with	
of revealing a secret		Discordance, dîs-kôrd'dânse }	
Discolouration, dîs-kôl-ô-râ'shûn s. the act		Discordancy, dîs-kôrd'dân-sê }	s. disagree-
of changing the colour ; change of co-		ment, opposition [opposite, contrarious	
lour, stain		Discordant, dîs-kôrd'dânt a. inconsistent ;	
Discolour, dîs-kâl'lâr v. a. to change from		Discordantly, dîs-kôrd'dânt-lê ad. inconsis-	
the natural hue, to stain	[vanquish]	tently ; in disagreement with another	
Discomfit, dîs-kûm'fît v. a. to defeat, to		Discover, dîs-kûv'âr v. a. to disclose, to	
Discomfiture, dîs-kûm'fît-yûre s. defeat,		bring to light ; to find out	[found out]
rout, overthrow	[ancholy]	Discoverable, dîs-kûv'âr-â-bl a. that may be	
Discomfort, dîs-kûm'fûrt s. uneasiness, mel-		Discovery, dîs-kûv'âr-ê s. the act of finding	
Discomfort, dîs-kûm'fûrt v. a. to grieve, to		any thing	[a bargain]
sadden	[to censure]	Discount, dîs'kôunt s. the sum refunded in	
Discommend, dîs-kôm-mênd' v. a. to blame,		Discount, dîs-kôunt' v. a. to count back, to	
Discommendable, dîs-kôm'mên-dâ-bl a.		pay back again	
blameable, censurable	[blame, censure]	Discountenance, dîs-kôun'tê-nânse v. a. to	
Discommendation, dîs-kôm'mên-dâ'shûn s.		discourage by cold treatment	[treatment]
Discommode, dîs-kôm-môde' v. a. to put to		Discountenance, dîs-kôun'tê-nânse s. cold	
inconvenience, to molest		Discourage, dîs-kûr'îdje v. a. to depress	
Discommodious, dîs-kôm-mô'dê-ûs, or dîs-		Discouragement, dîs-kûr'îldj-mênt s. the	
kôm-mô'jê-ûs a. inconvenient, troublesome		cause of depression, or fear	
Discommodity, dîs-kôm-môd'ê-tê s. incon-		Discourse, dîs-kôrse' s. conversation, mu-	
venience, disadvantage		tual intercourse of language ; a treatise	
Discompose, dîs-kôm-pôze' v. a. to disorder,		Discourse, dîs-kôrse' v. n. to converse, to	
to ruffle ; to offend	[der, perturbation]	talk, to reason	
Discomposure, dîs-kôm-pô'zhûre s. disor-		Discourteous, dîs-kûr'tshûs a. uncivil	[ness]
Disconcert, dîs-kôn-sêrt' v. a. to unsettle		Discourtesy, dîs-kûr'tê-sê s. incivility, rude-	
the mind, to discompose	[agreement]	Discous, dîs'kôs a. broad, flat, wide	[trust]
Disconformity, dîs-kôn-fôr'mê-tê s. want of		Discredit, dîs-krêd'it s. disgrace ; want of	
Discongruity, dîs-kôn-grû-ê-tê s. disagree-		Discredit, dîs-krêd'it v. a. to deprive of	
ment, inconsistency		credibility	[dest]
Disconsolate, dîs-kôn'sô-lâte a. without com-		Discreet, dîs-krêet' a. prudent, sober, mo-	
fort, hopeless	[disconsolate manner]	Discreetly, dîs-krêet'lê ad. prudently, cau-	
Disconsolately, dîs-kôn'sô-lâte-lê ad. in a		tiously	[contrariety]
Discontent, dîs-kôn-tên't' a. want of content		Discrepance, dîs'krê-pânse s. difference,	
Discontent, dîs-kôn-tên't' a. uneasy, dissat-		Discrepant, dîs'krê-pânt a. different, disa-	
isfied		greeing	

Discrete, dís-krète' *a.* distinct, disjunctive  
 Discretion, dís-krêsh'ùn *s.* prudence; liberty of acting at pleasure  
 Discretionary, dís-krêsh'ùn-âr-ê *a.* left at large, unlimited  
 Discriminate, dís-krím'è-nàte *v. a.* to mark with notes of difference [tinctness]  
 Discriminateness, dís-krím'è-nàte-nês *s.* discrimination, dís-krím-è-nà'shún *s.* the act of distinguishing one from another, distinction [hazardous]  
 Discriminous, dís-krím'è-nús *a.* dangerous  
 Discubitory, dís-kú'bê-túr-ê *a.* fitted to the posture of leaning [leaning at meat]  
 Discumbency, dís-kúm'bên-sê *s.* the act of  
 Discumber, dís-kúm'bâr *v. a.* to disengage  
 Discursive, dís-kúr'sív *a.* moving here and there, roving  
 Discursively, dís-kúr'sív-lê *ad.* by discourse  
 Discursory, dís-kúr'súr-ê *a.* argumental  
 Discus, dís'kús *s.* a quoit  
 Discuss, dís-kús' *v. a.* to examine  
 Discussion, dís-kús'shún *s.* disquisition, examination [has power to repel]  
 Discutient, dís-kú'shênt *s.* a medicine that  
 Disdain, díz-dàné' *v. a.* to scorn [anger]  
 Disdain, díz-dàné' *s.* scorn, contemptuous  
 Disdainful, díz-dàné'fúl *a.* scornful, indignant  
 Disdainfully, díz-dàné'fúl-ê *ad.* with haughty scorn [scorn]  
 Disdainfulness, díz-dàné'fúl-nês *s.* haughty  
 Disease, díz-êze' *s.* distemper, malady  
 Disease, díz-êze' *v. a.* to afflict, to pain  
 Diseasedness, díz-ê'zêd-nês *s.* sickness  
 Disembark, dís-êm-bàrk' *v. a.* to carry to land  
 Disembark, dís-êm-bàrk' *v. n.* to go on land  
 Disembitter, dís-êm-bít'târ *v. a.* to free from bitterness [body]  
 Disembodied, dís-êm-bôd'id *a.* divested of  
 Disembogue, dís-êm-bôg' *v. a.* to pour out at the mouth of a river [vent, to flow]  
 Disembogue, dís-êm-bôg' *v. n.* to gain a  
 Disembowelled, dís-êm-bôu'êld *part. a.* taken from out the bowels [perplexity]  
 Disembroid, dís-êm-brôil' *v. a.* to free from  
 Disenable, dís-ên-â'bl *v. a.* to deprive of power [enchantment]  
 Disenchant, dís-ên-tshânt' *v. a.* to free from

Disencumber, dís-ên-kúm'bâr *v. a.* to discharge from incumbrances, to disburden  
 Disencumbrance, dís-ên-kâm'brânse *s.* freedom from encumbrance  
 Disengage, dís-ên-gàje' *r. a.* to disentangle, to clear from impediments or difficulties  
 Disengage, dís-ên-gàje' *v. n.* to set one's self free from  
 Disengaged, dís-ên-gàjd' *part. a.* at leisure  
 Disengagement, dís-ên-gàje'mênt *s.* release from obligation  
 Disentangle, dís-ên-tàng'gl *v. a.* to set free from, to clear; to unfold; to disengage  
 Disenthral, dís-ên-thrâwl' *v. a.* to set free  
 Disenthroned, dís-ên-thrônê' *v. a.* to depose from sovereignty [from a trance]  
 Disentrance, dís-ên-trânse' *v. a.* to awaken  
 Disespouse, dís-ê-spôúze' *v. a.* to separate after faith plighted  
 Disesteem, dís-ê-stêem' *s.* slight, dislike  
 Disesteem, dís-ê-stêem' *v. a.* to slight, to dislike  
 Disfavour, dís-fà'vâr *s.* discountenance  
 Disfavour, dís-fà'vâr *v. a.* to discountenance  
 Disfigure, dís-flg'ûre *v. a.* to deform  
 Disfigurement, dís-flg'ûre-mênt *s.* defacement of beauty  
 Disfranchise, dís-frân'tshîz *v. a.* to deprive of privileges or immunities  
 Disfranchisement, dís-frân'tshîz-mênt *s.* the act of depriving of privileges  
 Disfurnish, dís-fûr'nîsh *v. a.* to unfurnish  
 Disgorge, díz-gôrje' *v. a.* to discharge by the mouth; to pour out with violence  
 Disgrace, díz-gràse' *s.* ignominy, dishonour  
 Disgrace, díz-gràse' *v. a.* to dishonour; to put out of favour [nominiuous]  
 Disgraceful, díz-gràse'fúl *a.* shameful, ignominious  
 Disgracefully, díz-gràse'fúl-lê *ad.* in disgrace, with indignity, ignominiously  
 Disgracefulness, díz-gràse'fúl-nês *s.* ignominy  
 Disgracious, díz-grà'shûs *a.* unkind, unfavourable [hide; to disfigure]  
 Disguise, dízg-ylze' *v. a.* to conceal; to  
 Disguise, dízg-ylze' *s.* a dress to conceal; a counterfeit show [concealment]  
 Disguisement, dízg-ylze'mênt *s.* dress of  
 Disgust, dízg-gúst' *s.* aversion; offence conceived



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pln—nò, môve,

- Disgust, dîz-gûst' *v. a.* to raise aversion, to distaste; to offend  
 Disgustful, dîz-gûst'fûl *a.* nauseous  
 Dish, dîsh *s.* a vessel, in which solid food is served up at the table; any particular kind of food  
 Dish, dîsh *v. a.* to serve in a dish  
 Dishabile, dîs-â-bîl' *s.* undress, loose dress  
 Disharten, dîs-hâr'tn *v. a.* to discourage, to deject  
 Disherit, dîs-hêr'it *v. a.* to cut off from hereditary succession  
 Dishevel, dîsh-shêv'vêl *v. a.* to spread the hair disorderly [faithless]  
 Dishonest, dîz-ôn'ist *a.* void of probity;  
 Dishonestly, dîz-ôn'ist-lê *ad.* without probity; unchastely [unchastity]  
 Dishonesty, dîz-ôn'nîs-tê *s.* faithlessness;  
 Dishonour, dîz-ôn'nûr *s.* disgrace, ignominy  
 Dishonour, dîz-ôn'nûr *v. a.* to disgrace; to violate chastity; to treat with indignity  
 Dishonourable, dîz-ôn'nûr-â-bl *a.* shameful  
 Dishorn, dîs-hôrn' *v. a.* to strip of horns  
 Disincarcerate, dîs-în-kâr'sê-râte *v. a.* to set at liberty [of affection]  
 Disinclination, dîs-în-klê-nâ'shûn *s.* want  
 Disincline, dîs-în-klîne' *v. a.* to produce dislike to, to make disaffected  
 Disingenuity, dîs-în-jê-nû'ê-tê *s.* meanness or artifice, unfairness [liberal]  
 Disingenuous, dîs-în-jên'û-âs *a.* unfair, ill  
 Disingenuously, dîs-în-jên'û-âs-lê *ad.* in a disingenuous manner  
 Disingenuousness, dîs-în-jên'û-âs-nês *s.* mean subtlety, low craft  
 Disinherit, dîs-în-hêr'it *v. a.* to cut off from hereditary right [grave]  
 Disinter, dîs-în-têr' *v. a.* to take out of the  
 Disinterested, dîz-în-têr-ê's-têd *a.* superiour to regard of private advantage  
 Disinterestedly, dîz-în-têr-ê's-têd-lê *ad.* in a disinterested manner  
 Disinterestedness, dîz-în-têr-ê's-têd-nês *s.* contempt of private interest  
 Disjoin, dîz-jôîn' *v. a.* to separate; to part from each other  
 Disjoint, dîz-jôînt' *v. a.* to put out of joint  
 Disjoint, dîz-jôînt' *v. n.* to fall in pieces, to separate  
 Disjunct, dîz-jângkt' *a.* disjointed, separate
- Disjunction, dîs-jângk'shûn *s.* disunion, separation, parting  
 Disjunctive, dîz-jângkt'iv *a.* which marks separation or opposition [ly, separately]  
 Disjunctively, dîz-jângkt'iv-lê *ad.* distinctly  
 Disk, dîsk *s.* the face of the sun, &c. a quoit  
 Dislike, dîz-lîke' *s.* absence of affection, disgust  
 Dislike, dîz-lîke' *v. a.* to disapprove  
 Disliken, dîz-lî'kn *v. a.* to make unlike  
 Dislikeness, dîz lîk'nês *s.* dissimilitude, unlikeness  
 Dislimb, dîz-lîm' *v. a.* to tear limb from limb  
 Dislocate, dîs-lô-kâte *v. a.* to put out of joint  
 Dislocation, dîs-lô-kâ'shûn *s.* the act of displacing [place]  
 Dislodge, dîz-lôdje' *v. a.* to remove from a  
 Disloyal, dîz-lôê'âl *a.* not true to allegiance  
 Disloyally, dîz-lôê'âl-lê *ad.* unfaithfully, disobediently [to the sovereign]  
 Disloyalty, dîz-lôê'âl-tê *s.* want of fidelity  
 Dismal, dîz-mâl *a.* sorrowful, unhappy [ly]  
 Dismally, dîz-mâl-lê *ad.* horribly, sorrowful  
 Dismalness, dîz-mâl-nês *s.* horror, sorrow  
 Dismantle, dîz-mân'tl *v. a.* to strip  
 Dismask, dîz-mâsk' *v. a.* to divest of a mask  
 Dismay, dîz-mâ' *v. a.* to terrify, to affright  
 Dismay, dîz-mâ' *s.* fall of courage, terror  
 Dismayedness, dîz-mâ'êd-nês *s.* dejection of courage [member from member]  
 Dismember, dîz-mêm'bûr *v. a.* to divide  
 Dismiss, dîz-mîs' *v. a.* to send away; to discard [away]  
 Dismission, dîz-mîsh'ûn *s.* act of sending  
 Dismortgage, dîz-môr'gâje *v. a.* to redeem from mortgage  
 Dismount, dîz-môûnt' *v. a.* to throw any one from on horseback; to throw a cannon from its carriage [horse]  
 Dismount, dîz-môûnt' *v. n.* to alight from a  
 Disobedience, dîs-ô-bê'dê-ênse *s.* violation of lawful commands or prohibition  
 Disobedient, dîs-ô-bê'dê-ênt *a.* not observant of lawful authority  
 Disobey, dîs-ô-bâ' *v. a.* to break commands  
 Disoblige, dîs-ô-blîje' *v. a.* to offend, disgust  
 Disobliging, dîs-ô-blî'jîng *part. a.* disgusting, offensive [proper orbit]  
 Disorbed, dîz-ôrbd' *a.* thrown out of the  
 Disorder, dîz-ôr'dûr *s.* confusion; sickness

nôr, nôl—tùbe, túb, báll—ôl—pôund—thin, THIS.

- Disorder, dîz-ôr' dâr v. a. to throw into confusion ; to make sick
- Disordered, dîz-ôr'dûrd a. irregular, vicious, diseased
- Disorderly, dîz-ôr'dâr-lè a. confused, irregular, tumultuous
- Disorderly, dîz-ôr'dâr-lè ad. irregularly, confusedly ; inordinately
- Disordinate, dîz-ôr'dè-nàtè a. not living by the rules of virtue
- Disown, dîz-ône' v. a. to deny, to renounce
- Disparage, dîs-pâr'ridje v. a. to match unequally, to injure by union or comparison with something inferiour
- Disparagement, dîs-pâr'idje-mênt s. injurious union or comparison with something inferiour
- Disparity, dîs-pâr'è-tè s. inequality
- Dispart, dîs-pârt' v. a. to divide, to separate
- Dispassionate, dîs-pâsh'ân-àtè a. cool, calm, temperate [to dissipate]
- Dispel, dîs-pèl' v. a. to drive by scattering
- Dispensary, dîs-pên'sâ-rè s. the place where medicines are dispensed
- Dispensation, dîs-pên-sâ'shûns. distribution, method of Providence ; an exemption
- Dispensatory, dîs-pên-sâ-tûr-è s. a book in which the composition of medicines is described and directed
- Dispense, dîs-pênse' v. a. to distribute, to excuse [a distributor]
- Dispenser, dîs-pên'sûr s. one that dispenses
- Dispeople, dîs-pè'pl v. a. to depopulate
- Disperge, dîs-pèrdje' v. a. to sprinkle
- Disperse, dîs-pèrse' v. a. to scatter ; to dissipate
- Dispersion, dîs-pèr'shûn s. the act of scattering or spreading ; the state of being scattered
- Dispirit, dîs-pîr'ît v. a. to discourage, to depress [vigour]
- Dispiritèdness, dîs-pîr'ît-tèd-nès s. want of
- Displace, dîs-plàse' v. a. to put out of place
- Displacency, dîs-plâ'sên-sè s. incivility
- Displantation, dîs-plân-tâ'shûn s. the removal of a plant ; the ejection of a people
- Display, dîs-plâ' v. a. to spread wide ; to exhibit [to view]
- Display, dîs-plâ' s. an exhibition of any thing
- Displease, dîs-plèze' v. a. to offend
- Displeasure, dîs-plèzh'ûre s. uneasiness, offence, anger
- Displeasure, dîs-plèzh'ûre v. a. to displease
- Displode, dîs-plòde' v. a. to vent with violence [with noise]
- Displlosion, dîs-plò'zhûn s. a sudden burst
- Disport, dîs-pòrt' s. play, sport, pastime
- Disport, dîs-pòrt' v. n. to toy, to wanton
- Disposal, dîs-pò'zâl s. the act of disposing, regulation [bestow, to adjust]
- Dispose, dîs-pòze' v. a. to give, to place, to
- Disposer, dîs-pò'zâr s. distributor, regulator
- Disposition, dîs-pò-zîsh'ûn s. method, quality, temper of mind ; predominant inclination [disseize]
- Dispossess, dîs-pòz-zès' v. a. to deprive, to
- Disposure, dîs-pò'zhûre s. disposal, state
- Dispraise, dîs-pràze' s. blame, censure
- Dispraise, dîs-pràze' v. a. to blame, to censure [ways]
- Dispread, dîs-sprèd' v. a. to spread different
- Disproof, dîs-pròòf' s. confutation, conviction of error or falsehood
- Disproportion, dîs-prò-pòr'shûn s. unsuitableness, want of symmetry
- Disproportion, dîs-prò-pòr'shûn v. a. to join things unsuitably [unsuitable in quantity]
- Disproportionable, dîs-prò-pòr'shûn-â-bl a.
- Disproportionableness, dîs-prò-pòr'shûn-â-bl-nès s. unsuitableness
- Disproportionably, dîs-prò-pòr'shûn-â-blè ad. unsuitably, not symmetrically
- Disproportional, dîs-prò-pòr'shûn-âl a. not symmetrical
- Disproportionate, dîs-prò-pòr'shûn-àtè a. unsymmetrical, unsuitable to something else
- Disproportionately, dîs-prò-pòr'shûn-àtè-lè ad. unsuitably, unsymmetrically
- Disprove, dîs-pròòve' v. a. to confute an assertion
- Dispunishable, dîs-pân'ish-â-bl a. without penal restraint [controvertible]
- Disputable, dîs-pù-tâ-bl a. liable to contest ;
- Disputant, dîs-pù-tânt s. controvertist, a reasoner [troversy]
- Disputant, dîs-pù-tânt a. engaged in controversy
- Disputation, dîs-pù-tâ'shûn s. skill of controversy, argumentation [dispute]
- Disputatious, dîs-pù-tâ'shûs a. inclined to

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pîn—nò, môve,

- Disputative, dîs-pù'tâ-tîv *a.* disposed to debate [ment, to debate]
- Dispute, dîs-pù'tê' *v. n.* to contend by argument
- Dispute, dîs-pù'tê' *v. a.* to contend for
- Dispute, dîs-pù'tê' *s.* contest, controversy
- Disqualification, dîs-kwôi-ê-tê-kâ'shûn *s.* that which disqualifies [fit]
- Disqualify, dîs-kwôi-ê-fl *v. a.* to make unfit
- Disquiet, dîs-kwî'êt *s.* uneasiness, vexation
- Disquiet, dîs-kwî'êt *v. a.* to disturb
- Disquietness, dîs-kwî'êt-nês *s.* uneasiness, restlessness [anxiety]
- Disquietude, dîs-kwî'êt-tùde *s.* uneasiness
- Disquisition, dîs-kwê-zîsh'ûn *s.* examination
- Disregard, dîs-rê-gârd' *s.* slight notice, neglect [contemn]
- Disregard, dîs-rê-gârd' *v. a.* to slight, to disregard
- Disregardful, dîs-rê-gârd'fûl *a.* negligent
- Disrelish, dîz-rêl'îsh *s.* bad taste, dislike
- Disrelish, dîz-rêl'îsh *v. a.* to infect with an unpleasant taste ; to want a taste of
- Disreputation, dîs-rêp-ù-tâ'shûn *s.* disgrace, dishonour [honour]
- Disrepute, dîs-rê-pù'tê' *s.* ill character, discredit
- Disrespect, dîs-rê-spêkt' *s.* incivility
- Disrespectful, dîs-rê-spêkt'fûl *a.* irreverent, uncivil [erently]
- Disrespectfully, dîs-rê-spêkt'fûl-lê *ad.* irreverently
- Disrobe, dîz-rôbe' *v. a.* to undress
- Disruption, dîz-rûp'shûn *s.* a breaking asunder, breach
- Dissatisfaction, dîs-sât-îs-fâk'shûn *s.* the state of being dissatisfied, discontent
- Dissatisfactoriness, dîs-sât-îs-fâk'tûr-ê-nês *s.* inability to give content
- Dissatisfactory, dîs-sât-îs-fâk'tûr-ê *a.* unable to give content
- Dissatisfy, dîs-sât'îs-fl *v. a.* to displease
- Dissect, dîs-sêkt' *v. a.* to cut in pieces ; to divide
- Dissection, dîs-sêk'shûn *s.* anatomy
- Disseisin, dîs-sê-zîn *s.* an unlawful disposing a man of his land [prive]
- Disseize, dîs-sêze' *v. a.* to dispossess, to de-
- Disseizor, dîs-sê-zôr *s.* he that dispossesses another
- Dissemble, dîs-sêm-bl *v. a.* to hide under false appearance, to pretend [erite]
- Dissemble, dîs-sêm-bl *v. n.* to play the hypocrite
- Disseminate, dîs-sêm-ê-nâte *v. a.* to scatter as seed, to spread every way
- Dissemination, dîs-sêm-ê-nâ'shûn *s.* the act of scattering [breach of union]
- Dissension, dîs-sên'shûn *s.* disagreement
- Dissentious, dîs-sên'shûs *a.* contentious
- Dissent, dîs-sênt' *v. n.* to disagree in opinion
- Dissent, dîs-sênt' *s.* disagreement
- Dissentaneous, dîs-sên-tâ-nê-ûs *a.* inconsistent, contrary
- Dissenter, dîs-sên-tûr *s.* one that disagrees ; one who refuses the communion of the English church [sent]
- Dissentient, dîs-sên'shênt *a.* declaring dissent
- Dissertation, dîs-sêr-tâ'shûn *s.* a discourse
- Disserve, dîs-sêrv' *v. a.* to injure
- Disservice, dîs-sêrv'îs *s.* injury, mischief
- Disserviceable, dîs-sêrv'îs-â-bl *a.* injurious
- Dissever, dîs-sêv'ûr *v. a.* to cut in two
- Dissidence, dîs-sê-dênsê *s.* discord, disagreement [neous]
- Dissimilar, dîs-sîm-ê-lûr *a.* unlike, heterogeneous
- Dissimilarity, dîs-sîm-ê-lâr-ê-tê *s.* unlikeness
- Dissimilitude, dîs-sîm-mîl-ê-tùde *s.* want of resemblance
- Dissimulation, dîs-sîm-ù-lâ'shûn *s.* the act of resembling, hypocrisy [perse]
- Dissipate, dîs-sê-pâte *v. a.* to scatter, to dissipate
- Dissipation, dîs-sê-pâ'shûn *s.* the act of dissipation ; the state of being dispersed
- Dissociate, dîs-sô-shê-âte *v. a.* to separate
- Dissolvable, dîz-zôl-vâ-bl *a.* capable of dissolution
- Dissoluble, dîs-sô-lù-bl *a.* capable of separation of one part from another
- Dissolubility, dîs-sô-lù-bl-ê-tê *s.* liability to suffer a disunion of parts
- Dissolve, dîz-zôlv' *v. a.* to destroy the form of any thing by disuniting the parts ; to break up assemblies
- Dissolve, dîz-zôlv' *v. n.* to be melted ; to melt away in pleasure [er of melting]
- Dissolvent, dîz-zôl-vênt *a.* having the power to dissolve
- Dissoluble, dîz-zôl-vê-bl *a.* liable to perish by dissolution
- Dissolute, dîs-sô-lùte *a.* loose, wanton
- Dissolutely, dîs-sô-lùte-lê *ad.* loosely, in debauchery [manners, debauchery]
- Dissoluteness, dîs-sô-lùte-nês *s.* laxity of
- Dissolution, dîs-sô-lù'shûn *s.* the act of li-



- quefying by heat or moisture ; destrac-  
tion of any thing by the separation of  
its parts ; death ; the act of breaking  
up an assembly
- Dissonance, *dis'so-nânse* *s.* a mixture of un-  
harmonious sounds [disagreeing]
- Dissonant, *dis'so-nânt* *a.* unharmonious ;
- Dissuade, *dis-swade' v. a.* to divert from, by  
reason or importunity
- Dissuasion, *dis-swâ'zhôn* *s.* urgency of rea-  
son or importunity against any thing
- Dissuasive, *dis-swâ'siv* *a.* tending to per-  
suade against [dissuade]
- Dissuasive, *dis-swâ'siv* *s.* an argument to  
dissyllable, *dis'sil-lâ-bl* *s.* a word of two  
syllables [flax is drawn in spinning]
- Distaff, *dis'tâf* *s.* the staff from which the  
Distain, *dis-tâne' v. a.* to stain ; to blot
- Distance, *dis'tânse* *s.* space ; remoteness in  
place ; distant behaviour ; reserve
- Distance, *dis'tânse* *v. a.* to place remotely ;  
to leave behind [reserved]
- Distant, *dis'tânt* *a.* remote in time or place ;
- Distaste, *dis-tâste' s.* disgust, dislike
- Distaste, *dis-tâste' v. a.* to dislike, to loathe ;  
to disgust [sensitive]
- Distasteful, *dis-tâste'fûl* *a.* nauseous ; of-
- Distemper, *dis-têm'pâr* *s.* a disease
- Distemper, *dis-têm'pâr* *v. a.* to disorder ;  
to disturb [rate]
- Distemperate, *dis-têm'pâr-âte* *a.* immode-
- Distemperature, *dis-têm'pâr-â-tshûre* *s.* in-  
temperateness [breadth]
- Distend, *dis-tênd' v. a.* to stretch out in
- Distent, *dis-tênt' s.* the space through which  
any thing is spread [occupied]
- Distention, *dis-tên'shôn* *s.* breadth, space
- Distich, *dis'tik* *s.* a couple of lines
- Distil, *dis-tîl' v. n.* to drop ; to flow gently ;  
to use a still [distilling or dropping]
- Distillation, *dis-tîl-lâ'shôn* *s.* the act of
- Distillatory, *dis-tîl'lâ-tûr-ê* *a.* belonging to  
distillation
- Distiller, *dis-tîl'lâr* *s.* one who distills spirits
- Distilment, *dis-tîl'mênt* *s.* that which is  
drawn by distillation [marked out]
- Distinct, *dis-tîngkt' a.* different ; clear ;
- Distinction, *dis-tîngk'shôn* *s.* difference ;  
note of superiority [guish]
- Distinctive, *dis-tîngk'tiv* *a.* able to distin-
- Distinctively, *dis-tîngk'tiv-lê* *ad.* in right or-  
der
- Distinctly, *dis-tîngkt'lê* *ad.* not confusedly  
plainly [plainness]
- Distinctness, *dis-tîngkt'nês* *s.* clearness,
- Distinguish, *dis-tîng'gwish* *v. a.* to note the  
diversity of things ; to discern, to judge ;  
to specificate ; to make known or emi-  
nent
- Distinguish, *dis-tîng'gwish* *v. n.* to make  
distinction, to find or show the difference
- Distinguishable, *dis-tîng'gwish-â-bl* *a.* ca-  
pable of being distinguished ; worthy of  
note or regard
- Distinguished, *dis-tîng'gwisht* *part. a.* emi-  
nent, extraordinary [the true meaning]
- Distort, *dis-tôrt' v. a.* to twist, to wrest from
- Distortion, *dis-tôrt'shôn* *s.* irregular motion,  
by which the face is writhed, or the parts  
disordered
- Distract, *dis-trâkt' v. a. part. pass.* distrac-  
ted, anciently, Distracted. to divide ;  
to perplex, to make mad
- Distractedness, *dis-trâkt'têd-nês* *s.* the state  
of being distracted, madness [tickness]
- Distraction, *dis-trâkt'shôn* *s.* confusion ; fran-
- Distrain, *dis-trâne' v. a.* to seize
- Distrain, *dis-trâne' v. n.* to make seizure
- Distrain, *dis-trânt' s.* seizure
- Distress, *dis-três' s.* the act of making a le-  
gal seizure ; the thing seized ; calamity,  
misery
- Distress, *dis-três' v. a.* to harass [or misery]
- Distressful, *dis-três'fûl* *a.* full of trouble
- Distribute, *dis-trib'âte* *v. a.* to divide amongst  
many [distributing]
- Distribution, *dis-trê-bû'shôn* *s.* the act of
- Distributive, *dis-trib'û-tiv* *a.* assigning to  
each other their proper portions [ritory]
- District, *dis'trîkt' s.* a circuit ; country, ter-
- Distrust, *dis-trâst' v. a.* not to trust
- Distrust, *dis-trâst' s.* loss of credit, suspicion
- Distrustful, *dis-trâst'fûl* *a.* suspicious
- Distrustfulness, *dis-trâst'fûl-nês* *s.* want of  
confidence
- Distrustless, *dis-trâst'lês* *a.* void of distrust
- Disturb, *dis-tûrb' v. a.* to disquiet
- Disturbance, *dis-tûr'bânse* *s.* confusion, dis-  
order, tumult
- Disturber, *dis-tûr'bâr* *s.* a violator of peace

Fâte, fâr, fâl, fât—mê, mêt—pîne, pîn—nô, môte,

Disunion, dis-û-nê-ân *s.* separation [divide]  
 Disunite, dis-û-nl'te' *v. a.* to separate, to  
 Disunite, dis-û-nl'te' *v. n.* to fall asunder

Disunity, dis-û-nê-tê *s.* a state of actual  
 separation [of use or custom]

Disusage, dis-û-zâje *s.* the gradual cessation

Disuse, dis-ûse' *s.* cessation of use or cus-  
 tom [of; to disaccustom]

Disuse, dis-ûze' *v. a.* to cease to make use

Disvaluation, diz-vâl-û-â'shûn *s.* disgrace,  
 diminution of reputation

Disvalue, diz-vâl'û *v. a.* to undervalue

Disvouch, diz-vôûtsh' *v. a.* to destroy the  
 credit of, to contradict

Ditch, dîsh *s.* a trench; the moat with  
 which a town is surrounded

Ditch, dîsh *v. a.* to make a ditch

Ditcher, dîsh'ûr *s.* one who digs ditches

Dithyrambick, dîth-ê-râm'bîk *s.* any poem  
 written with wildness

Dittied, dît'tîd *a.* sung, adapted to musick

Ditty, dît'tê *s.* a poem to be sung

Diuretick, di-û-rêt'îk *a.* provoking urine

Diurnal, di-ûr'nâl *a.* relating to, or perform-  
 ed in a day, daily

Diurnal, di-ûr'nâl *s.* a journal

Diurnally, di-ûr'nâl-ê *ad.* daily, every day

Diuturnity, di-û-tûr'nê-tê *s.* length of dura-  
 tion [princes]

Divan, dê-vân' *s.* the council of the Oriental

Divaricate, di-vâr'ê-kâte *v. n.* to be parted  
 into two [into two]

Divarication, di-vâr-ê-kâ'shûn *s.* partition

Dive, dîve *v. n.* to sink voluntarily under  
 water, to go deep into any question or

Diver, dîvâr *s.* one who dives [science]

Diverge, dê-vêrje' *v. n.* to tend various  
 ways from one point [parts from one point]

Divergent, dê-vêr-jênt *a.* tending to various

Divers, dî-vêrz *a.* several, sundry

Diverse, dî-vêrse *a.* different, multiform

Diversification, dê-vêr-sê-sê-kâ'shûn *s.* va-  
 riation; multiformity; change

Diversify, dê-vêr'sê-fl' *v. a.* to make differ-  
 ent; to variegate [aside, sport]

Diversion, dê-vêr'shûn *s.* the act of turning

Diversity, dê-vêr'sê-tê *s.* difference

Diversely, dî-vêrs-lê *ad.* in different ways,  
 variously

Divert, dê-vêrt' *v. a.* to turn off; to please

Divertise, dê-vêr'tîz *v. n.* to amuse, to divert  
 Divertisement, dê-vêr'tîz-mênt *s.* diversion,  
 delight

Divertive, dê-vêr'tîv *a.* recreative, amusing

Divest, dê-vêst' *v. a.* to make naked [off]

Divestiture, dê-vêst'shûre *s.* the act of putting

Dividable, dê-vî-dâ-bl' *a.* that may be sepa-  
 rated

Divide, dê-vlde' *v. a.* to part; to separate

Divide, dê-vlde' *v. n.* to sunder, to break  
 friendship

Dividend, div'ê-dênd *s.* a share; the number  
 given to be divided

Divider, dê-vî-dâr *s.* a distributer; a disu-  
 niter; a particular kind of compass

Dividual, dê-vîd'û-âi *a.* divided, shared, par-  
 ticipated [foretelling of future things]

Divination, div-ê-nâ'shûn *s.* prediction or

Divine, dê-vîne' *a.* partaking of the nature  
 of God [a clergyman]

Divine, dê-vîne' *s.* a minister of the Gospel,

Divine, dê-vîne' *v. a.* to foretel

Divine, dê-vîne' *v. n.* to feel presages; to  
 conjecture

Divinely, dê-vîne'lê *ad.* by the agency or in-  
 fluence of God; in a manner noting a  
 deity [vination]

Diviner, dê-vî-nâr *s.* one that professes di-

Divinity, dê-vîn'ê-tê *s.* Deity; celestial be-  
 ing, the science of divine things, theology

Divisible, dê-vîz'ê-bl' *a.* capable of being  
 divided [of admitting division]

Divisibility, dê-vîz-ê-bîl'ê-tê *s.* the quality

Division, dê-vîzhûn *s.* the act of dividing;  
 the state of being divided; partition

Divisor, dê-vî-zâr *s.* a number that divides

Divorce, dê-vôrse' *s.* legal separation of  
 husband and wife

Divorce, dê-vôrse' *v. a.* to separate a hus-  
 band or wife from the other

Divorcement, dê-vôrse'mênt *s.* separation  
 of marriage [claim]

Divulge, dê-vûlje' *v. a.* to publish, to pro-

Divulger, dê-vûljâr *s.* a publisher [away]

Divulsion, dê-vûl'shûn *s.* the act of plucking

Dizen, dî-zî *v. a.* to dress, to deck

Dizziness, dîz-zê-nêss *s.* giddiness

Dizzy, dîz-zê *a.* giddy, thoughtless [giddy]

Dizzy, dîz-zê *v. a.* to whirl round, to make

Do, dôo *v. a.* to act any thing good or bad

nỗ, nôt—tùbê, túb, búll—đil—pồnd—thin, this.

- Do, dồ v. *n.* to act or behave in any manner well or ill ; to make an end, to conclude
- Dicile, dồs'ê-bl *a.* tractable, easy to be taught
- Docile, dồs'sil *a.* teachable
- Docility, dồ-sil'ê-tê *s.* aptness to be taught
- Dock, dồk *s.* a place where ships are built or laid up [in a dock]
- Dock, dồk *v. a.* to cut short ; to lay a ship
- Docket, dồk'it *s.* a direction tied upon goods [physick, &c.]
- Doctor, dồk'târ *s.* a title in divinity, law,
- Doctor, dồk'târ *v. a.* to physick, to cure
- Doctoral, dồk'tô-râl *a.* relating to the degree of a doctor [doctor]
- Doctorship, dồk'târ-shíp *s.* the rank of a
- Doctrinal, dồk'trê-nâl *a.* pertaining to the act or means of teaching
- Doctrine, dồk'trîn *s.* the principles of any sect or master, the act of teaching [tion]
- Document, dồk'ù-mênt *s.* precept, instruct-
- Dodecagon, dồ-dêk'â-gôn *s.* a figure of twelve sides
- Dodge, dồdje *v. n.* to use craft ; to shift place ; to raise expectations and disappoint them
- Doe, dồ *s.* a she deer
- Doer, dồô'âr *s.* one that does any thing good or bad
- Dog, dồg *s.* a domestic animal ; a constellation ; a reproachful name
- Dog, dồg *v. a.* to follow any one, watching him with an insidious design
- Dog-days, dồg'dâze *s.* the days in which the dog-star rises and sets with the sun
- Doge, dồje *s.* the title of the chief magistrate of Venice and Genoa
- Dogged, dồg'gêd *a.* sullen, sour, morose
- Doggedness, dồg'gêd-nêś *s.* gloom of mind, sullenness [mast]
- Dogger, dồg'gâr *s.* a small ship with one
- Doggerel, dồg'grêl *s.* mean, worthless verses
- Doggish, dồg'gish *a.* currish, brutal
- Dognole, dồg'hôle *s.* a vile hole
- Dogkennel, dồg'kên-nêl *s.* a little hut or house for dogs
- Dogma, dồg'mả *s.* established principle, settled notion [sertion]
- Dogmatism, dồg'mả-tizm *s.* dogmatical as-
- Dogmatical, dồg-mât'ê-kâl { *a.* magisterial,
- Dogmatick, dồg-mât'ik } positive
- Dogmatically, dồg-mât'ê-kâl-ê *ad.* magisterially, positively [teacher]
- Dogmatist, dồg'mả-tist *s.* a magisterial
- Dogmatize, dồg'mả-tize *v. n.* to assert positively ; to teach magisterially
- Dogstar, dồg'stâr *s.* the star which gives name to the dog-days [a dog]
- Dogtrot, dồg'trôt *s.* a gentle trot like that of
- Doings, dồg'ingz *s.* things done, events, transactions ; feats, actions good or bad ; stir, bustle, tumult
- Doit, dồit *s.* a small piece of money
- Dole, dồle *s.* the act of distributing ; provisions or money distributed in charity ; grief
- Dole, dồle *v. a.* to deal, to distribute
- Doleful, dồle'fủl *a.* sorrowful, feeling grief
- Dolefully, dồle'fủl-lê *ad.* in a doleful manner
- Dolefulness, dồle'fủl-nêś *s.* sorrow, melancholy
- Dolesome, dồle'sủm *a.* melancholy, gloomy
- Doli, dồl *s.* a little girl's puppet
- Dollar, dồl'lâr *s.* a foreign coin of different value [grief or pain]
- Dolorifick, dồl-ô-rif'ik *a.* that which causes
- Dolorous, dồl-ô-rủs *a.* sorrowful, doleful
- Dolour, dồl'lủr *s.* grief, sorrow ; lamentation
- Dolphin, dồl'fủn *s.* a fish
- Dolt, dồlt *s.* a heavy stupid fellow
- Doltish, dồlt'ish *a.* stupid, blockish
- Domain, dồ-mảnê' *s.* dominion, estate [pola]
- Dome, dồme *s.* an hemispherical arch, a cu-
- Domestic, dồ-mêś'tê-kâl { *a.* belonging to
- Domestick, dồ-mêś'tik } the house ; intestine [domestick]
- Domesticate, dồ-mêś'tê-kate *v. a.* to make
- Domiciliary, dồ-mêś'sủl'yả-rê *a.* intruding into private houses under pretence of searching for enemies or contraband goods [cendant]
- Dominant, dồm'ê-nảnt *a.* predominant, as-
- Dominate, dồm'ê-nate *v. a.* to prevail over the rest [minion, tyranny]
- Domination, dồm'ê-nả'sủn *s.* power, do-
- Dominator, dồm'ê-nả-tỏr *s.* the presiding power [solence, to act without control]
- Domineer, dồm'ê-nêêr' *v. n.* to rule with in-



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pîn—nò, môve,

- Dominical, dô-mîn'ê-kâl *a.* that which notes the Lord's day, or Sunday
- Dominion, dô-mîn'yân *s.* sovereign authority, territory; region; predominance; an order of angels [man]
- Don, dôn *s.* the Spanish title for a gentleman
- Donation, dô-nâ'shân *s.* the act of giving any thing; the grant by which any thing is given
- Donative, dôn'â-tiv *s.* a gift, a present
- Done, dôn *part. pass.* of the verb *do*
- Done, dôn *int.* the word by which a wager is concluded
- Donor, dô'nôr *s.* a giver, a bestower
- Doom, dôôm *v. a.* to condemn, to command judicially; to destine
- Doom, dôôm *s.* judicial sentence, judgment; condemnation; destruction [ment]
- Doomsday, dôômz'dâ *s.* the day of judgment
- Doomsday-book, dôômz'dâ-bôôk *s.* a book made by order of William the Conqueror, in which the estates of the kingdom were registered [means of approach]
- Door, dôre *s.* the gate of a house; entrance;
- Doorkeeper, dôre'kêep-âr *s.* one that keeps the entrance of a house [rant]
- Doquet, dôk'et *s.* a paper containing a warrant
- Dorick, dôr'ik *a.* a species of architecture invented by the Dorians
- Dormant, dôr'mânt *s.* sleeping, concealed
- Dormitory, dôr'mê-tûr-ê *s.* a room with many beds; a burial place
- Dormouse, dôr'môûse *s.* a small animal which passes a large part of the winter in sleep [is taken at one time]
- Dose, dôse *s.* so much of any medicine as Dost, dôst, the second person of *do*.
- Dot, dôt *s.* a small point or spot in writing
- Dot, dôt *v. a.* to make dots or spots
- Dotage, dô'tâdjê *s.* imbecility of mind; excessive fondness
- Dotal, dô'tâl *a.* relating to the portion of a woman [impaired his intellects]
- Dotard, dô'târd *s.* a man whose age has
- Dote, dôte *v. n.* to have the intellects impaired by age or passion; to regard with excessive fondness
- Doth, dôth, the third person of *do*
- Dotingly, dô'ting-lê *ad.* fondly [ting]
- Dottard, dôt'târd *s.* a tree kept low by cut-
- Double, dôb'bl *a.* two of a sort, twice as much; twofold; having twice the effect or influence; deceitful
- Double, dôb'bl *v. a.* to increase to twice the quantity; to wind in running
- Double, dôb'bl *s.* twice the quantity or number; a trick, an artifice
- Double-dealer, dôb-bl-dê'lûr *s.* a deceitful person
- Double-dealing, dôb-bl-dê'ling *s.* artifice, dissimulation [ful, insidious]
- Double-minded, dôb-bl-mind'êd *a.* deceitful
- Doublet, dôb-bl-êt *s.* the inner garment of a man, the waistcoat; two, a pair
- Doubly, dôb-bl-ê *ad.* in twice the quantity
- Doubt, dôût *v. a.* to question; to fear; to suspect [fear, to distrust]
- Doubt, dôût *v. n.* to hold questionable; to
- Doubt, dôût *s.* uncertainty of mind, suspense; suspicion [scruples]
- Doubter, dôû'tûr *s.* one who entertains
- Doubtful, dôût'fûl *a.* ambiguous; uncertain
- Doubtfully, dôût'fûl-ê *ad.* ambiguously, uncertainly [ambiguity]
- Doubtfulness, dôût'fûl-nêss *s.* dubiousness,
- Doubtfully, dôût'ing-lê *ad.* in a doubting manner
- Doubtless, dôût'lêss *a.* without fear
- Doubtless, dôût'lêss *ad.* without doubt, unquestionably
- Dough, dô *s.* unbaked paste [nent]
- Doughty, dôû'tê *a.* brave, illustrious, emi-
- Doughy, dô'ê *a.* unsound, soft
- Douse, dôûse *v. a.* to put over head suddenly in the water [water]
- Douse, dôûse *v. n.* to fall suddenly into the
- Dove, dôv *s.* a wild pigeon
- Dovecot, dôv'kôt *s.* a pigeon house
- Dovetail, dôv'tâle *s.* a form of joining two bodies together, where that which is inserted has the form of a wedge reversed
- Dowager, dôû'â-jûr *s.* a widow with a jointure [woman]
- Dowdy, dôû'dê *s.* an awkward, ill-dressed
- Dower, dôû'ûr } a jointure; endow-
- Dowery, dôû'ûr-ê } *s.* ment, gift
- Dowerless, dôû'ûr-lêss *a.* without a fortune
- Dowlas, dôû'lâs *s.* a coarse kind of linen
- Down, dôûn *s.* soft feathers; soft wool, or tender hair; a large open plain

ởr, nôt—tùbê, tậb, bắl—đil—pồủnd—thin, THIS.

- Down, dỏủn *prep.* along a descent, from a higher place to a lower [horizon]  
 Down, dỏủn *ad.* on the ground; below the  
 Down, dỏủn *int.* an exhortation to destruction or demolition  
 Downcast, dỏủn'kẩst *a.* bent down, directed to the ground [fabricks]  
 Downfal, dỏủn'fẩl *s.* ruin; destruction of  
 Downhill, dỏủn'hẩl *s.* declivity, descent  
 Dowlying, dỏủn-l'ỉng *a.* near childbirth  
 Downright, dỏủn-r'ỉtê' *ad.* in plain terms  
 Downright, dỏủn-r'ỉtê' *a.* plain, open  
 Downward, dỏủn'wẩrd } *ad.* towards the  
 Downwards, dỏủn'wẩrdz } centre; in a course of successive or linear descent [ing]  
 Downward, dỏủn'wẩrd *a.* declivous, bending  
 Downy, dỏủn'ẻ' *a.* covered with down or nap; soft, tender  
 Dowry, dỏủr'ẻ' *s.* a portion given with a wife; a reward paid for a wife  
 Doxology, dỏk-sỏl'ỏ-jẻ' *s.* a form of giving glory to God  
 Doxy, dỏk'sẻ' *s.* a whore, a loose wench  
 Doze, dỏẻ' *v. n.* to slumber  
 Doze, dỏẻ' *v. a.* to stupify, to dull  
 Dozen, dỏẻ'zn *s.* the number of twelve  
 Doziness, dỏẻ'ẻ'ẻ' *s.* sleepiness, drowsiness  
 Dozy, dỏẻ'ẻ' *a.* sleepy, sluggish  
 Drab, drắb *s.* a strumpet  
 Drachm, drắm *s.* an old Roman coin; the eighth part of an ounce  
 Draft, drắf *s.* any thing thrown away  
 Drag, drắg *v. a.* to pull by force  
 Drag, drắg *v. n.* to hang so low as to trail upon the ground  
 Drag, drắg *s.* a net; an instrument with hooks; a kind of car drawn by the hand  
 Dragnet, drắg'ẻ'ẻ' *s.* a net drawn along the bottom of the water [ging on the ground]  
 Draggel, drắg'ẻ'ẻ' *v. a.* to make dirty by dragging  
 Draggel, drắg'ẻ'ẻ' *v. n.* to grow dirty by being drawn along the ground  
 Dragon, drắg'ủn *s.* a serpent; a constellation  
 Dragonlike, drắg'ủn-l'ỉkê *a.* furious, fiery  
 Dragon, drắ-gỏỏn' *s.* a kind of soldier that serves either on horse or foot [dry]  
 Drain, drắnê *v. a.* to empty; to make quite  
 Drain, drắnê *s.* the channel through which liquids are gradually drawn  
 Drake, drắkê *s.* the male of the duck  
 Dram, drắm *s.* the eighth part of an ounce; a small quantity; spirits  
 Drama, drắ'mẩ' *s.* a poem accommodated to action; a play  
 Dramatical, drắ-mẩt'ẻ-kẩl } *a.* represented  
 Dramatick, drắ-mẩt'ẻ'k } *a.* by action  
 Dramatically, drắ-mẩt'ẻ-kẩl-ẻ'ẻ' *ad.* by representation [dramatick compositions]  
 Dramatist, drắm'ẩ-tẩst *s.* the authour of  
 Drank, drắnk, the *pret.* of drink  
 Draper, drắ'pẩr *s.* one who sells cloth  
 Drapery, drắ'pẩr-ẻ'ẻ' *s.* clothwork; the dress of a picture or statue  
 Draught, drắft *s.* the act of drinking; a quantity drunk; the act of drawing; a picture drawn; a detachment; a bill drawn for the payment of money  
 Draw, drắw *v. a.* to pull; to attract; to inhale; to unsheath; to represent by picture; to compose; to eviscerate  
 Draw, drắw *v. n.* to perform the office of a beast of draught; to act as a weight; to contract; to advance; to practise the art of delineation; to take a lot  
 Drawback, drắw'bắk *s.* money given back for ready payment [to be lifted up]  
 Drawbridge, drắw'brắdẻ'ẻ' *s.* a bridge made  
 Drawer, drắw'ủr *s.* one employed in procuring water from the well; one whose business is to draw liquors from the cask; that which has the power of attraction; a box in a case [tation]  
 Drawing, drắw'ỉng *s.* delineation, representation  
 Drawing-room, drắw'ỉng-rỏỏm *s.* the room in which company assemble at court  
 Drawn, drắwn *part.* from draw, equal, where each party takes his own stake; with a sword unsheathed; eviscerated; induced  
 Drawwell, drắw'wẻ'ẻ' *s.* a well out of which water is drawn by a long cord [slow way]  
 Drawl, drắwl *v. n.* to utter any thing in a  
 Dray, drắ } *s.* the car on which  
 Draycart, drắ'kẩrt } beer is carried [dray]  
 Drayman, drắ'mẩn *s.* one that attends a  
 Dread, drẻd *s.* fear, terroure, awe  
 Dread, drẻd *a.* frightful; awful, venerable in the highest degree  
 Dread, drẻd *v. n.* to be in fear

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plnc, pln—nò, mòve,

- Dreadful, drêd'fûl *a.* terrible, frightful [ly  
Dreadfully, drêd'fûl-lê *ad.* terribly, frightful-  
Dreadlessness, drêd'lês-nês *s.* fearlessness, intrepidity  
Dreadless, drêd'lês *a.* fearless, intrepid  
Dream, drême *s.* a phantasm of sleep, the thoughts of a sleeping man  
Dream, drême *v. n.* to have the representation of something in sleep; to think idly  
Dream, drême *v. a.* to see in a dream  
Dreamer, drê'mûr *s.* one who has dreams; an idle fanciful man; a mope  
Dreamless, drême'lês *a.* without dreams  
Drear, drêre *a.* mournful, dismal  
Dreary, drê'rê *a.* sorrowful, gloomy  
Dredge, drêdje *s.* a kind of net  
Dredge, drêdje *v. a.* to gather with a dredge  
Dregginess, drêg'gê-nês *s.* fulness of dregs, feculence [lent  
Dreggish, drêg'gîsh *a.* foul with lees, feculent  
Dreggy, drêg'gê *a.* containing dregs, feculent  
Dregs, drêgz *s.* the sediment of liquors  
Drench, drênsh *v. a.* to soak; to saturate with drink or moisture  
Drench, drênsh *s.* a draught; physick for a brute [cover a wound; to curry  
Dress, drês *v. a.* to clothe; to adorn; to  
Dress, drês *s.* clothes; skill of adjusting dress  
Dresser, drês'sûr *s.* one who dresses; a sort of kitchen table [sore  
Dressing, drês'slûg *s.* the application to a  
Dressing-room, drês'slûg-rôom *s.* the room in which clothes are put on  
Dressy, drês'sê *a.* showy in dress [slowly  
Dribble, drîb'bl *v. n.* to fall weakly and  
Dribble, drîb'bl *s.* a small sum, odd money in a sum [of absorbing moisture  
Drier, drî'ûr *s.* that which has the quality  
Drift, drîft *s.* any thing driven at random; aim of action; scope of a discourse  
Drift, drîft *v. a.* to drive, to urge a long; to throw on heaps  
Drill, drîl *v. a.* to pierce any thing with a drill; to perforate; to teach recruits their exercise [are bored; an ape  
Drill, drîl *s.* an instrument with which holes  
Drink, drînk *v. n. pret. drank, or drunk; part. pass. drunk, or drunken, to swallow liquors, to quench thirst*  
Drink, drînk *v. a.* to suck up, to absorb
- Drink, drînk *s.* liquor to be swallowed  
Drinkable, drînk'â-bl *a.* that may be drunk  
Drinker, drînk'ûr *s.* a drunkard  
Drip, drîp *v. a.* to let fall in drops  
Drip, drîp *s.* that which falls in drops  
Dripping, drîp'pîng *s.* the fat which housewives gather from roast meat  
Drive, drive *v. a. pret. drove, part. pass. driven or drove* to force along; to urge in any direction; to guide a carriage  
Drive, drive *v. n.* to go as impelled by an external agent; to rush with violence; to pass in a carriage; to tend to; to strike at with fury  
Drivel, drîv'vl *v. n.* to slaver; to dote  
Drivel, drîv'vl *s.* slaver  
Driveller, drîv'vl-ûr *s.* a fool, an idiot  
Driven, drîv'vn *part. of drive*  
Driver, drîv'ûr *s.* the person or instrument who gives any motion by violence; one who drives  
Drizzle, drîz'zl *v. n.* to fall in slow drops  
Drizzly, drîz'zl-ê *a.* shedding small rain  
Droll, drôle *s.* a jester, a buffoon  
Droll, drôle *a.* comick, farcical  
Droll, drôle *v. n.* to jest, to play the buffoon  
Drollery, drô'lûr-ê *s.* idle jokes; buffoonery  
Dromedary, drôm-ê-dâ-rê *s.* a sort of camel  
Drone, drône *s.* the bee which makes no honey; a pipe of a bagpipe; a sluggard  
Drone, drône *v. n.* to live idly  
Dronish, drôn'ish *a.* idle, sluggish  
Droop, drôöp *v. n.* to languish with sorrow, to grow weak [mound hanging in the ear  
Drop, drôp *s.* a globe of moisture; diameter  
Drop, drôp *v. a.* to pour in drops; to let fall; to let go; to utter slightly  
Drop, drôp *v. n.* to fall in drops; to fall; to vanish, to come to nothing [drops  
Dropping, drôp'pîng *s.* that which falls in  
Droplet, drôp'lêt *s.* a little drop [dropsy  
Dropsical, drôp'sê-kâl *a.* diseased with a Dropsy, drôp'sê *s.* a collection of water in the body [feculence  
Dross, drôs *s.* the scum of metals; refuse, Drossiness, drôs'sê-nês *s.* foulness, feculence  
Drossy, drôs'sê *a.* full of dross; foul  
Drought, drôût *s.* dry weather, thirst  
[ This word is often pronounced as it written drouth; but improperly



Droughty, drôù'tè *a.* wanting rain, thirsty  
 Drove, drôvè *s.* a body or number of cattle ; a crowd, a tumult  
 Drove, drôvè *pret.* of drive  
 Drover, drôv'vår *s.* one who drives cattle  
 Drown, drôûn *v. a.* to suffocate in water ; to overwhelm in water ; to bury in an inundation [*water*]  
 Drown, drôûn *v. n.* to be suffocated by  
 Drowsily, drôû'zè-lè *ad.* sleepily, heavily  
 Drowsiness, drôû'zè-nès *s.* sleepiness  
 Drowsy, drôû'zè *a.* sleepy, dull  
 Drub, drúb *v. a.* to thresh, to beat  
 Drub, drúb *s.* a thump, a blow [*offices*]  
 Drudge, drúdjè *v. n.* to labour in mean  
 Drudge, drúdjè *s.* one employed in mean labour  
 Drudger, drúdjè'år *s.* a mean labourer ; the box out of which flour is thrown on roast meat  
 Drudgery, drúdjè'år-è *s.* mean labour  
 Drudging-box, drúdjè'ing-bòks *s.* the box out of which flour is sprinkled upon roast meat  
 Drug, drúg *s.* a medicinal simple ; any thing without value [*len cloth*]  
 Drugget, drúg'gít *s.* a coarse kind of wol-  
 Druggist, drúg'gíst *s.* one who sells drugs  
 Druid, drú'ids *a.* priest of the ancient Britons  
 Drum, drúm *s.* an instrument of military musick ; the tympanum of the ear  
 Drum, drúm *v. n.* to beat a drum  
 Drum-major, drúm-má'jår *s.* the chief drummer of a regiment [*beat the drum*]  
 Drummer, drúm'mår *s.* he whose office is to  
 Drumstick, drúm'stík *s.* the stick with which a drum is beaten [*with moisture*]  
 Drunk, drúnk *a.* inebriated ; drenched  
 Drunkard, drúnk'ård *s.* one given to excessive use of strong liquors  
 Drunken, drún'kn *a.* intoxicated with liquor, inebriated  
 Drunkenness, drún'kn-nès *s.* intoxication with strong liquor ; habitual inebriety  
 Dry, drí *a.* not moist ; without rain ; thirsty  
 Dry, drí *v. a.* to free from moisture ; to exhale moisture ; to drain  
 Dry, drí *v. n.* to grow dry  
 Dryad, drí'ád *s.* a wood nymph [*Dryad*]  
 Dryads, drí'adz *s.* the English plural of

Dryades, drí'á-dès *s.* the Latin plural of the same word  
 Dryer, drí'år *s.* that which has the quality of absorbing moisture [*barrenly*]  
 Dryly, drí'lè *ad.* without moisture ; coldly ;  
 Dryness, drí'nès *s.* want of moisture  
 Drynurse, drí'nårse *s.* a woman who brings up and feeds a child without the breast  
 Dryshod, drí'shòd *a.* without treading above the shoes in the water  
 Dual, dú'ál *a.* expressing the number two  
 Dub, dùb *v. a.* to make a man a knight ; to confer any kind of dignity  
 Dubious, dù'bè-ås *a.* doubtful, uncertain  
 Dubiously, dù'bè-ås-lè *ad.* uncertainly  
 Dubiousness, dù'bè-ås-nès *s.* uncertainty  
 Dubitable, dù'bè-tá-bl *a.* doubtful  
 Ducal, dú'kál *a.* pertaining to a duke  
 Ducat, dúk'ít *s.* a coin struck by dukes ; in silver valued at about four shillings and sixpence, in gold at nine shillings and six pence [*ness*]  
 Duck, dúk *s.* a water fowl ; a word of fond-  
 Duck, dúk *v. n.* to dive under water  
 Duck, dúk *v. a.* to put under water  
 Duck-legged, dúk'lègd *a.* short-legged  
 Duckling, dúk'líng *s.* a young duck  
 Duct, dúkt *s.* guidance, direction  
 Ductile, dúk'tíl *a.* flexible, pliable [*ance*]  
 Ductility, dúk-tíl'è-tè *s.* flexibility, compli-  
 Dudgeon, dúd'jún *s.* a small dagger ; sul-  
 lenness, ill-will  
 Due, dù *a.* owed, proper, fit  
 Due, dù *ad.* exactly, directly  
 Due, dù *s.* that which may be justly claimed ; right, just title  
 Duel, dù'il *s.* a combat between two  
 Duel, dù'il *v. n.* to fight a single combat  
 Dueller, dù'íl-lår *s.* a single combatant  
 Duelling, dù'íl-líng *s.* the act of fighting a duel  
 Duellist, dù'íl-líst *s.* one who fights a duel  
 Duenna, dù'èn-nå *s.* an old woman kept to guard a younger  
 Dug, dùg *s.* a nipple, a teat  
 Dug, dùg *pret.* and *part. pass.* of dig  
 Duke, dúke *s.* one of the highest order of nobility in England  
 Dukedom, dúke'dòm *s.* the possession of a duke ; the title or quality of a duke

Fate, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pîn—nô, môve,

- Dulcet, dâl'sêi *a.* sweet, luscious, harmonious  
 Dulcify, dâl'sê-fl *v. a.* to sweeten  
 Dulcimer, dâl'sê-mâr *s.* a musical instrument  
 Dulcorate, dâl'kô-râte *v. a.* to sweeten  
 Dulcoration, dâl'kô-râ'shûn *s.* the act of sweetening  
 Dull, dâl *a.* stupid; blunt; sad  
 Dull, dâl *v. a.* to stupify; to blunt  
 Dully, dâl'lê *ad.* stupidly; sluggishly  
 Dulness, dâl'nês *s.* stupidity; drowsiness; dinness  
 Duly, dâl'lê *ad.* properly, fitly  
 Dumb, dâm *a.* mute, incapable of speech  
 Dumbly, dâm'lê *ad.* mutely, silently  
 Dumbness, dâm'nês *s.* incapacity to speak  
 Dump, dâmp *s.* sorrow, melancholy  
 Dumpish, dâmp'ish *a.* sad, melancholy  
 Dumppling, dâmp'ling *s.* a sort of pudding  
 Dun, dân *a.* a colour partaking of brown and black [mence and importunity  
 Dun, dân *v. a.* to claim a debt with vehemence  
 Dun, dân *s.* a clamorous and troublesome creditor  
 Dunce, dânse *s.* a dolt, a thickskull  
 Dung, dâng *s.* the excrement of animals, used to fatten ground  
 Dung, dâng *v. a.* to fatten with dung  
 Dungeon, dân'jân *s.* a close subterranean prison [of dung; any mean abode  
 Dunghill, dâng'hîl *s.* a heap or accumulation  
 Dunghill, dâng'hîl *a.* sprung from the dunghill, mean, low [ing petty debts  
 Dunner, dân'nâr *s.* one employed in solicitation  
 Duodecimo, dû-ô-dês'sê-mô *s.* a book in which one sheet of paper makes twelve leaves  
 Dupe, dûpe *s.* a credulous man  
 Dupe, dûpe *v. a.* to trick, to cheat  
 Duplicate, dû'plê-kâte *v. a.* to double, to fold together  
 Duplicate, dû'plê-kâte *s.* a second thing of the same kind, a transcript of a paper  
 Duplication, dû'plê-kâ'shûn *s.* the act of doubling; a fold [thing doubled  
 Duplicature, dû'plê-kâ-tshûre *s.* a fold, any  
 Duplicity, dû-plis'ê-tê *s.* deceit, doubleness of heart [lasting  
 Durability, dû-râ-bîl'ê-tê *s.* the power of  
 Durable, dû-râ-bl *a.* lasting, having the quality of long continuance  
 Durableness, dû'râ-bl-nês *s.* power of lasting  
 Durably, dû'râ-blê *ad.* in a lasting manner  
 Durance, dû'rânse *s.* imprisonment  
 Duration, dû-râ'shûn *s.* continuance of time  
 Duresse, dû'rês *s.* imprisonment, uncertainty [continuance  
 During, dû'ring *prep.* for the time of the  
 Durst, dûrst *pret.* of dare, to venture  
 Dusk, dôsk *a.* tending to darkness  
 Dusk, dôsk *s.* tendency to darkness  
 Duskily, dôsk'ê-lê *ad.* with a tendency to darkness [tending to obscurity  
 Duskish, dôsk'ish *a.* inclining to darkness,  
 Dusky, dôsk'ê *a.* tending to darkness, obscure [cles; the state of dissolution  
 Dust, dûst *s.* earth reduced to small particles  
 Dust, dûst *v. a.* to free from dust, to sprinkle with dust [dust  
 Dusty, dûs'tê *a.* clouded or covered with  
 Dutchess, dôtsh'ês *s.* the lady of a duke  
 Dutchy, dôtsh'ê *s.* a territory which gives title to a duke  
 Duteous, dû'tê-ûs, or dû'tshê-ûs *a.* obedient, obsequious; enjoined by duty  
 Dutiful, dû'tê-fûl *a.* obedient, submissive to natural or legal superiours [missively  
 Dutifully, dû'tê-fûl'ê *ad.* obediently, submissively  
 Dutifulness, dû'tê-fûl'nês *s.* obedience, submission to just authority  
 Duty, dû'tê *s.* that to which a man is by any natural or legal obligation bound; tax  
 Dwarf, dwôrf *s.* a man below the common size [bulk, little  
 Dwarfish, dwôrf'ish *a.* below the natural  
 Dwell, dwêl *v. n.* *pret.* dwelt or dwelled, to reside; to fix the mind upon; to continue long speaking  
 Dweller, dwêl'lâr *s.* an inhabitant  
 Dwelling, dwêl'ling *s.* habitation, abode  
 Dwindle, dwînd'îl *v. n.* to shrink, to lose bulk [a new colour  
 Dying, dî'ng *part.* of die, expiring; giving  
 Dynasty, dî'nâs-tê *s.* government, sovereignty [of the blood  
 Dyscrasy, dîs'krâ-sê *s.* a distemperature  
 Dysentery, dîs'sên-têr-ê *s.* a looseness  
 Dyspepsy, dîs'pêp-sê *s.* indigestion  
 Dysphony, dîs'fô-nê *s.* a difficulty in speaking [urine  
 Dysury, dîzh'û-rê *s.* a difficulty in making

## E.

**E**ACH, êtsh *pron.* either of two ; every one  
**E**ager, ê'gûr *a.* ardently wishing ; vehement, ardent ; quick ; sour, acrid  
**E**agerly, ê'gûr-lê *ad.* ardently, keenly, sharply [mence, violence]  
**E**agerness, ê'gûr-nês *s.* impetuosity, vehement, eagerness  
**E**agle, ê'gl *s.* a bird of prey  
**E**agle-eyed, ê'gl-îde *a.* sharp-sighted  
**E**aglet, ê'glêt *s.* a young eagle [of corn  
**E**ar, êér *s.* the organ of hearing ; a spike  
**E**arless, êér'lês *a.* without any ears  
**E**ar-ring, êér'ring *s.* jewels set in a ring, and worn at the ears  
**E**ar-shot, êér'shôt *s.* reach of the ear  
**E**arwax, êér'wâks *s.* the cerumen or exudation which smears the inside of the ear  
**E**arwig, êér'wig *s.* an insect  
**E**arl, êrl *s.* a title of nobility next to that of a marquis  
**E**arldom, êrl'dôm *s.* the seigniorship of an earl  
**E**arliness, êrl'ê-nês *s.* quickness of action  
**E**arly, êrl'ê *a.* soon with respect to something else  
**E**arly, êrl'ê *ad.* soon, betimes  
**E**arn, êrn *v. a.* to gain as the reward of labour  
**E**arrest, êr'nêst *a.* warm, zealous ; intent, fixed, eager  
**E**arrest, êr'nêst *s.* seriousness ; the money which is given in token that a bargain is ratified  
**E**arrestedly, êr'nêst-lê *ad.* warmly, zealously ; eagerly  
**E**arrestness, êr'nêst-nês *s.* eagerness, warmth, vehemence  
**E**arth, êrth *s.* the element distinct from air, fire, or water ; the world  
**E**arth, êrth *v. a.* to hide in earth ; to cover with earth  
**E**arth, êrth *v. n.* to retire under ground  
**E**arthborn, êrth'bôrn *a.* born of the earth ; meanly born  
**E**arthen, êr'thn *a.* made of earth  
**E**arthisness, êrth'ê-nês *s.* the quality of containing earth, grossness  
**E**arthly, êrth'lê *a.* not heavenly, vile, mean, sordid

**E**arthquake, êrth'kwâke *s.* a tremour or convulsion of the earth  
**E**arthworm, êrth'wôrm *s.* a worm bred under ground ; a mean sordid wretch  
**E**arthy, êrth'ê *a.* consisting of earth ; relating to earth [ity  
**E**ase, êze *s.* quiet, rest, tranquillity ; facility  
**E**ase, êze *v. a.* to free from pain ; to relieve, to assuage  
**E**asement, êze'mênt *s.* assistance  
**E**asily, ê'zê-lê *ad.* without pain or difficulty  
**E**asiness, ê'zê-nês *s.* flexibility ; readiness ; freedom [ses  
**E**ast, êést *s.* the quarter where the sun rises  
**E**aster, êês'tûr *s.* the day on which the Christian Church commemorates our Saviour's resurrection  
**E**asterly, êês'tûr-lê *a.* towards the East  
**E**astern, êês'tûrn *a.* dwelling or found in the East, oriental  
**E**astward, êést'wûrd *ad.* towards the East  
**E**asy, ê'zê *a.* not difficult ; quiet ; complying  
**E**at, ête *v. a. prel.* ate, or eat ; *part.* eat or eaten, to devour with the mouth ; to consume ; to corrode  
**E**at, ête *v. n.* to take meals, to feed [eaten  
**E**atable, ê'tâ-bl *s.* any thing that may be eaten  
**E**aves, êvz *s.* the edges of the roof which overhangs the house [under windows  
**E**avesdropper, êvz'drôp-pûr *s.* a listener  
**E**bb, êb *s.* the reflux of the tide towards the sea ; decline ; waste [to decline  
**E**bb, êb *v. n.* to flow back towards the sea ;  
**E**bon, êb'ân } *s.* a hard, black, valuable  
**E**bony, êb'ô-nê } wood  
**E**briety, ê-brî'ê-tê *s.* drunkenness [up  
**E**bullition, êb-ûl-lîsh'ân *s.* the act of boiling  
**E**ccentric, êk-sên'trê-kâl } *a.* deviating  
**E**ccentric, êk-sên'trîk } from the centre ; irregular  
**E**ccentricity, êk-sên-trîs'ê-tê *s.* deviation from a centre  
**E**cclesiastical, êk-klê-zhê-âs'tê-kâl } *a. re-*  
**E**cclesiastick, êk-klê-zhê-âs'tîk } lating to the church [ter, a clergyman  
**E**cclesiastick, êk-klê-zhê-âs'tîk *s.* a minister  
**E**cho, êk'kô *s.* the return of any sound ; the sound returned [back  
**E**cho, êk'kô *v. n.* to resound, to be sounded



Pâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pln—nô, môve,

Echo, êk'kô v. a. to send back a voice	Edile, ê'dille s. the title of a magistrate in old Rome [publication, with revisal
Eclaircissement, êk-klâre'siz-mênt s. explanation, the act of clearing up an affair	Edition, ê-dish'ûn s. publication of a book ;
Eclat, ê-klâw' s. splendour, show, lustre	Editor, êd'è-tûr s. publisher, he that revises or prepares any work for publication
Eclectick, êk-lêk'tik a. selecting, choosing at will	Educate, êd'jû-kâte v. a. to bring up
Eclipse, ê-klîps' s. an obscuration of the luminaries of heaven ; darkness, obscuration [ry ; to obscure ; to disgrace	Education, êd-jû-kâ'shûn s. formation of manners in youth
Eclipse, ê-klîps' v. a. to darken a lumina-	Educe, ê-dâse' v. a. to bring out, to extract
Ecliptick, ê-klîp'tik s. a great circle of the sphere	Eduction, ê-dûk'shûn s. the act of bringing any thing into view
Ecologue, êk'lôg s. a pastoral poem [lation	Edulcorate, ê-dûl'kô-râte v. a. to sweeten
Economy, ê-kôn'ô-mê s. frugality ; regulation	Edulcoration, ê-dûl-kô-râ'shûn s. the act of sweetening [lurks in mud
Economick, êk-kô-nôm'ik	Eel, èèl s. a serpentine slimy fish, that
Economical, êk-kô-nôm'è-kâl } a. pertaining to the regulation of a household ; frugal	E'en èèn ad. contracted from Even
Ecstasy, êks'tâ-sê s. excessive joy, rapture	Effable, êf-fâ-bl a. expressive, utterable
Ecstasied, êks'tâ-sid a. enraptured	Efface, êf-fâse' v. a. to destroy, to wear away
Ecstatical, êks-tât'è-kâl }	Effect, êf-fêkt' s. that which is produced by an operating cause ; consequence
Ecstatick, êks-tât'ik }	Effect, êf-fêkt' v. a. to bring to pass ; to achieve [produce effects, operative
Ecstated to ecstasy	Effective, êf-fêk'tiv a. having the power to
Edacious, ê-dâ'shûs a. voracious, ravenous, greedy [ousness	Effectively, êf-fêk'tiv-lè ad. powerfully, with real operation
Edacity, ê-dâs'è-tê s. voraciousness, raven-	Effectless, êf-fêkt'lès a. without effect
Edder, êd'dûr s. such wood as is commonly put upon the top of fences	Effectual, êf-fêk'tshû-âl a. productive of effects, powerful
Eddy, êd'dê s. the water that, by some percussion, or opposite wind, runs contrary to the main stream	Effectually, êf-fêk'tshû-âl-lè ad. efficaciously
Edge, êdje s. the thin or cutting part of a blade ; a narrow part rising from a broader ; keenness, acrimony	Effectuate, êf-fêk'tshû-âte v. a. to bring to pass [manly delicacy
Edge, êdje v. a. to sharpen ; to furnish with an edge ; to border ; to exasperate	Effeminacy, êf-fêm'è-nâ-sê s. softness ; un-
Edged, êdjed, or êd'jêd part. a. sharp, not blunt	Effeminate, êf-fêm'è-nâte a. womanish, voluptuous [manish, to unman
Edging, êd'jîng s. a narrow lace	Effeminate, êf-fêm'è-nâte v. a. to make wo-
Edgeless, êdje'lès a. blunt [cut	Effeminate, êf-fêm'è-nâte v. n. to soften, to melt into weakness [by intestine motion
Edgetool, êdje'tôol s. a tool made sharp to	Effervesce, êf-fêr-vês' v. n. to generate heat
Edgewise, êdje'wîze ad. with the edge put into any particular direction	Effervescence, êf-fêr-vês'sêns s. the act of growing hot, production of heat by intestine motion
Edible, êd'è-bl a. fit to be eaten	Efficacious, êf-fê-kâ'shûs a. powerful to produce the consequences intended
Edict, ê'dikt s. a proclamation of command or prohibition [in holiness ; instruction	Efficaciously, êf-fê-kâ'shûs-lè ad. effectually
Edification, êd-è-fê-kâ'shûn s. improvement	Efficacy, êf-fê-kâ-sê s. production of the consequence intended
Edifice, êd'è-fîs s. a building [teach	Efficiency, êf-fîsh'yênse } s. the act of producing effects, agency
Edify, êd'è-fl v. a. to build ; to instruct, to	

- Efficient**, êf-fîsh'yent *s.* the cause which makes effects ; the effector
- Efficient**, êf-fîsh'yent *a.* causing effects
- Effigies**, êf-fîd-jês } resemblance, image in
- Effigy**, êf-fê-jê } *s.* painting or sculpture
- Efflorescence**, êf-flô-rês'sense }
- Efflorescency**, êf-flô-rês'sên-sê } *s.* pro-  
duction of flowers
- Efflorescent**, êf-flô-rês'sent *a.* shooting out  
in forms of flowers
- Effluence**, êf-flû-êuse *s.* that which issues  
from some other principle
- Effluvia**, êf-flû'vê-â *the plural of effluvium*
- Effluvium**, êf-flû'vê-âm *s.* those small par-  
ticles which are continually flying off  
from bodies
- Efflux**, êf-flûks *s.* effusion ; emanation
- Effluxion**, êf-flûk'shûn *s.* the act of flowing  
out [our]
- Effort**, êf-fôrt *s.* struggle, laborious endeav-
- Effossion**, êf-fôsh'ûn *s.* act of digging up
- Effrontery**, êf-frûn'têr-ê *s.* impudence
- Effulgence**, êf-fûl-jênse *s.* lustre, brightness
- Effulgent**, êf-fûl-jênt *a.* shining, bright, lu-  
minous
- Effuse**, êf-fûze' *v. a.* to pour out
- Effusion**, êf-fû'zhûn *s.* the act of pouring  
out ; the thing poured out
- Effusive**, êf-fû'sîv *a.* pouring out, dispersing
- Eft**, êft *s.* a newt, an evet
- Egestion**, ê-jês'tshûn *s.* the act of throwing  
out the digested food
- Egg**, êg *s.* that which is laid by feathered  
animals, from which their young is pro-  
duced ; the spawn or sperm of creatures ;  
any thing fashioned in the shape of an egg
- Egg**, êg *v. a.* to incite ; to instigate
- Eglantine**, êg'lan-tîn *s.* a species of rose ;  
sweetbriar [of one's self]
- Egotism**, ê-gô-flzm *s.* too frequent mention
- Egotist**, ê-gô-tîst *s.* one that is always talk-  
ing of himself [self]
- Egotise**, ê-gô-tîze *v. n.* to talk much of one's
- Egregious**, ê-grê-jê-ûs *a.* eminent, remarka-  
ble ; remarkably vicious [shamefully]
- Egregiously**, ê-grê-jê-ûs-lê *ad.* eminently ;
- Egress**, ê-grês }
- Egression**, ê-grêsh'ûn } *s.* the act of go-  
ing out
- Egret**, ê-grêt *s.* a fowl of the heron and
- Ejacuate**, ê-jâk'û-lâte *v. a.* to throw ; to  
shoot out [darted out occasionally]
- Ejaculation**, ê-jâk'û-lâ'shûn *s.* a short prayer
- Ejaculatory**, ê-jâk'û-lâ-tûr-ê *a.* sudden,
- Eject**, ê-jêkt' *v. a.* to throw out [hasty]
- Ejection**, ê-jêkt'shûn *s.* an expulsion
- Ejectment**, ê-jêkt'mênt *s.* a legal writ by  
which any inhabitant of a house, or  
tenant of an estate, is commanded to  
depart
- Eight**, âyt *a.* twice four ; a word of number
- Eighth**, âyth *a.* next in order to the seventh
- Eighteen**, ây'têen *a.* twice nine
- Eighteenth**, ây'têenth *a.* the next in order to  
the seventeenth [or quantity]
- Eightfold**, âyt'fôld *a.* eight times the number
- Eighthly**, âyth'lê *ad.* in the eighth place
- Eightieth**, ây'tê-th *a.* the next in order to  
the seventy-ninth, eighth tenth
- Eightscore**, âyt'skôre *a.* eight times twenty
- Eighty**, ây'tê *a.* eight times ten
- Eisel**, ê'sîl *s.* vinegar, verjuice
- Either**, ê'thûr *pron. distrib.* whichever of  
the two, whether one or the other
- Either**, ê'thûr *conj.* a distributive conjunc-  
tion, answered by *Or* : *either* the one or  
the other
- Ejulation**, êd-jû-lâ'shûn *s.* lamentation
- Eke**, êke *ad.* also, likewise, beside
- Eke**, êke *v. a.* to increase, to supply [labour]
- Elaborate**, ê-lâb'ô-râte *v. a.* to produce with  
diligence
- Elaborate**, ê-lâb'ô-râte-lê *ad.* laboriously
- E lance**, ê-lânse' *v. a.* to throw out, to dart
- Elapse**, ê-lâpse' *v. n.* to pass away
- Elastick**, ê-lâs'tîk *a.* having the power of  
returning to the form from which it is  
distorted
- Elasticity**, ê-lâs-tîs'ê-tê *s.* force in bodies,  
by which they endeavour to restore  
themselves
- Elate**, ê-lâte' *a.* flushed with success
- Elate**, ê-lâte' *v. a.* to puff up ; to exalt
- Elation**, ê-lâ'shûn *s.* haughtiness proceeding  
from success
- Elbow**, êl'bô *s.* the next joint of the arm be-  
low the shoulder ; any flexure or angle
- Elbow**, êl'bô *v. a.* to push with the elbow ;  
to drive to a distance -

Elbow, êl'bô <i>v. n.</i> to jut out in angles	habitation or sphere of any thing; the first rudiments of literature or science
Eld, êld <i>s.</i> old age, old people	Elemental, êl-è-mên'tâl <i>a.</i> produced by elements [ed
Elder, êl'dâr <i>a.</i> surpassing another in years	Elementary, êl-è-mên'târ-è <i>a.</i> uncompound
Elder, êl'dâr <i>s.</i> the name of a tree	Elephant, êl-è-fân't <i>s.</i> the largest of all quadrupeds [the elephant
Elders, êl'dârz <i>s.</i> persons whose age gives them reverence; among the Jews, rulers of the people; among Presbyterians, laymen introduced into the kirk polity	Elephantine, êl-è-fân'tîn <i>a.</i> pertaining to
Elderly, êl'dâr-lê <i>a.</i> no longer young	Elevate, êl-è-vâte <i>v. a.</i> to exalt
Eldest, êl'dêst <i>a.</i> the oldest [ed also Starwort	Elevate, êl-è-vâte <i>part. a.</i> exalted, raised aloft [aloft; exaltation
Elecampane, êl-è-kâm-pâne's <i>a.</i> a plant named	Elevation, êl-è-vâ'shûn <i>s.</i> the act of raising
Elect, ê-lêkt' <i>v. a.</i> to choose, to select as an object of favour	Elevator, êl-è-vâ-tûr <i>s.</i> a raiser or lifter up
Elect, ê-lêkt' <i>x.</i> chosen, taken by preference from among others	Eleven, ê-lêv'v'n <i>a.</i> ten and one [the tenth
Electary, ê-lêkt'âr-rê <i>s.</i> a form of medicine made of conserves and powders, of the consistence of honey	Eleventh, ê-lêv'v'nth <i>a.</i> the next in order to
Election, ê-lêk'shûn <i>s.</i> the act of choosing, the power of choice; voluntary preference [cern in parliamentary elections	Elf, êlf <i>s.</i> a wandering spirit, a devil
Electioneering, ê-lêk-shûn-êr-rîng <i>s.</i> con-	Elflock, êlf'lôk <i>s.</i> flocks of hair twisted by
Elective, ê-lêk'tîv <i>a.</i> exerting the power of choice [to choose or elect	Elicit, ê-lîs'sîr <i>v. a.</i> to strike out [elves
Elector, ê-lêk'târ <i>s.</i> one who has a right	Elicit, ê-lîs'sîr <i>a.</i> brought into action
Electoral, ê-lêk'tò-râl <i>a.</i> having the dignity of an elector [an elector	Elicitation, ê-lîs-sè-tâ'shûn <i>s.</i> a deducing the power of the will into act
Electorate, ê-lêk'tò-râte <i>s.</i> the territory of	Elide, ê-lîde' <i>v. a.</i> to break in pieces
Electre, ê-lêk'tûr <i>s.</i> a mixed metal	Eligibility, êl-è-jè-bîl-è-tê <i>s.</i> worthiness to be chosen
Electrical, ê-lêk'trè-kâl } attractive with-	Eligible, êl-è-jè-bîl <i>a.</i> fit to be chosen
Electrick, ê-lêk'trîk } <i>a.</i> out magnetism	Elision, ê-lîzh'ûn <i>s.</i> the act of cutting off; division
Electricity, ê-lêk-trîs-è-tê <i>s.</i> a property in bodies, whereby, when rubbed, they draw substances, and emit fire	Elixation, êl-îk-sâ'shûn <i>s.</i> the act of boiling
Electuary, ê-lêk'tshû-â-rê <i>s.</i> See Electary	Elixir, ê-lîk'sûr <i>s.</i> a medicine made by strong infusion; the quintessence of any thing; any cordial [stag kind
Eleemosynary, êl-è-môz-è-nâr-è <i>a.</i> living upon alms	Elk, êlk <i>s.</i> a large stately animal of the
Elegance, êl-è-gânse }	Ell, êl <i>s.</i> a measure containing a yard and a quarter
Elegancy, êl-è-gân-se } <i>s.</i> beauty without grandeur	Ellipsis, êl-lîp'sîs <i>s.</i> a figure of rhetoric, by which something is left out; in geometry, an oval figure generated from the section of a cone
Elegant, êl-è-gânt <i>a.</i> pleasing with minute beauties; nice, not coarse	Elliptical, êl-lîp'tè-kâl } having the form
Elegantly, êl-è-gânt-lê <i>ad.</i> in such a manner as to please without elevation	Elliptick, êl-lîp'tîk } <i>a.</i> of an ellipsis
Elegiac, êl-è-jî'âk <i>a.</i> used in elegies; mournful, sorrowful	Elm, êlm <i>s.</i> the name of a tree
Elegist, êl-è-jîst <i>s.</i> a writer of elegies	Elocution, êl-ò-kû'shûn <i>s.</i> the power of fluent speech; eloquence, flow of language
Elegy, êl-è-je <i>s.</i> a mournful song	Elogy, êl-ò-jè <i>s.</i> praise, panegyrick
Element, êl-è-mênt <i>s.</i> the first or constituent principle of any thing; the proper	Elongate, êl-lông-gâte <i>v. a.</i> to lengthen
	Elongation, êl-lông-gâ'shûn <i>s.</i> the act of lengthening; the state of being stretched
	Elope, ê-lôpe' <i>v. n.</i> to run away, to break loose, to escape [just restraint
	Elopement, ê-lôpe'mênt <i>s.</i> departure from



- Eloquence, ẻl'ỏ-kwẻnẻ s. the power of speaking with fluency and elegance  
 Eloquent, ẻl'ỏ-kwẻnẻ a. having the power of oratory  
 Else, ẻlse pron. other, one besides  
 Else, ẻlse ad. otherwise; besides, except  
 Elsewhere, ẻlse'hwẻre ad. in any other place  
 Elucidate, ẻ-lủ'sẻ-dẻtẻ v. a. to explain, to  
 Elucidation, ẻ-lủ-sẻ-dẻ-dẻ'sủn s. explanation, exposition [positor, commentator  
 Elucidator, ẻ-lủ'sẻ-dẻ-tủr s. explainer, ex-  
 Elude, ẻ-lủẻ' v. a. to avoid by artifice  
 Eludible, ẻ-lủ-dẻ-blẻ a. possible to be eluded  
 Elumated, ẻ-lủm'ẻ-tẻdẻ a. weakened in the loins [examination, an artifice  
 Elusion, ẻ-lủ'zủn s. escape from inquiry or  
 Elusive, ẻ-lủ'sủvẻ a. using arts to escape  
 Elusory, ẻ-lủ'sủr-ẻẻ a. tending to elude  
 Elute, ẻ-lủẻ' v. a. to wash off  
 Elutriate, ẻ-lủ'tẻrẻ-ẻtẻ v. a. to decant, to strain out [ful  
 Elysian, ẻ-lủzẻ'ẻ-ẻủnẻ a. exceedingly delight-  
 Elysium, ẻ-lủzẻ'ẻ-ẻủmẻ s. the place assigned by the heathens to happy souls  
 Emaciate, ẻ-mẻ'sẻẻ-ẻtẻ v. a. to waste, to deprive of flesh  
 Emaciate, ẻ-mẻ'sẻẻ-ẻtẻ v. n. to lose flesh  
 Emaciation, ẻ-mẻ-sẻẻ-ẻ'sủnẻ s. the act of making lean; the state of one grown lean  
 Emaculation, ẻ-mẻk-ẻ-lẻ'sủnẻ s. the act of freeing any thing from spots or foulness  
 Emanant, ẻm'ẻ-nẻnẻ a. issuing from something else [from something else  
 Emanate, ẻm'ẻ-nẻẻ v. n. to issue or flow  
 Emanation, ẻm-mẻ-nẻ'sủnẻ s. the act of issuing or proceeding from any other substance; that which issues  
 Emanative, ẻm'ẻnẻ-ẻ-tủvẻ a. issuing from another [from servitude  
 Emancipate, ẻ-mẻnẻ'sẻ-pẻẻ v. a. to set free  
 Emancipation, ẻ-mẻnẻ-sẻ-pẻ-sủnẻ s. the act of setting free, deliverance from slavery  
 Emasculate, ẻ-mẻs'ẻ-kủ-lẻẻ v. a. to castrate  
 Emasculation, ẻ-mẻs-kủ-lẻ-sủnẻ s. castration  
 Embale, ẻm-bẻẻ' v. a. to make up into a bundle; to enclose  
 Embalm, ẻm-bẻm' v. a. to impregnate a body with aromatics, that it may resist putrefaction  
 Embarkation, ẻm-bẻr-kẻ'sủnẻ s. the act of putting or going on shipboard  
 Embargo, ẻm-bẻr'ẻỏẻ s. a prohibition to pass, a stop put to trade  
 Embark, ẻm-bẻr'ẻ' v. a. to put on shipboard, to engage another in any affair  
 Embark, ẻm-bẻr'ẻ' v. n. to go on shipboard; to engage in any affair [entangle  
 Embarrass, ẻm-bẻr'ẻrẻ s. a. to perplex, to  
 Embarrassment, ẻm-bẻr'ẻrẻ-mẻnẻ s. perplexity, entanglement  
 Embase, ẻm-bẻẻ' v. a. to vitiate, to degrade  
 Embasement, ẻm-bẻẻ-mẻnẻ s. depravation  
 Ambassador, ẻm-bẻẻ'sẻ-dẻrẻ s. one sent on a publick message  
 Embassadress, ẻm-bẻẻ'sẻ-drẻẻ s. a woman sent on a publick message  
 Embassy, ẻm'ẻẻ-sẻẻ } s. a publick mes-  
 Embassy, ẻm'ẻẻ-sẻẻ } sage; any solemn message [of battle  
 Embattle, ẻm-bẻt'ẻlẻ v. a. to range in order  
 Embay, ẻm-bẻẻ' v. a. to bathe; to enclose in a bay [beautify  
 Embellish, ẻm-bẻẻ'ẻlẻẻ v. a. to adorn, to  
 Embellishment, ẻm-bẻẻ'ẻlẻẻ-mẻnẻ s. ornament, decoration  
 Embers, ẻm'ẻẻrẻ s. hot cinders  
 Ember-week, ẻm'ẻẻrẻ-wẻẻkẻ s. a week in which an ember-day falls. The ember-days at the four seasons are the Wednesday, Friday, and Saturday, after the first Sunday in Lent, the feast of Pentecost, September fourteenth, December thirteenth  
 Embezzle, ẻm-bẻẻ'ẻlẻ v. a. to appropriate by breach of trust; to waste  
 Embezzlement, ẻm-bẻẻ'ẻlẻ-mẻnẻ s. the act of appropriating to himself that which is received in trust for another  
 Embaze, ẻm-bẻẻẻ' v. a. to blazon, to paint with ensigns armorial  
 Emblazon, ẻm-blẻ'ẻnẻ v. a. to adorn with figures of heraldry; to deck in glaring colours [tion, an allusive picture  
 Emblem, ẻm'ẻẻẻnẻ s. an occult representation  
 Emblematical, ẻm-blẻ-mẻt'ẻ-kẻlẻ } a. comprising an emblem, allusive  
 Emblematick, ẻm-blẻ-mẻt'ẻkẻ }  
 Emblematically, ẻm-blẻ-mẻt'ẻ-kẻlẻ-ẻẻ ad. in the manner of emblems, allusively

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mè, mêt—plne, pîn—nò, môve,

- Emboss, êm-bôs' *v. a.* to form with protuberances ; to engrave with relief, or rising work ; to enclose, to include, to cover
- Embossment, êm-bôs'mênt *s.* any thing standing out from the rest ; relief, rising work [entrails
- Embowel, êm-bôû'êl *v. a.* to deprive of the
- Embrace, êm-brâse' *v. a.* to hold fondly in the arms [brace
- Embrace, êm-brâse' *v. n.* to join in an embrace, êm-brâse' *s.* clasp, fond pressure in the arms
- Embracement, êm-brâse'mênt *s.* clasp in the arms, enclosure, conjugal endearment
- Embrasure, êm-brâ-zûre' *s.* an aperture in the wall, battlement
- Embrocate, êm'brô-kâte *v. a.* to rub any part diseased with medicinal liquors
- Embrocation, êm-brô-kâ'shûn *s.* the lotion with which any diseased part is washed
- Embroider, êm-brôê'dûr *v. a.* to decorate with figured works
- Embroiderer, êm-brôê'dûr-ûr *s.* one that adorns with needle-work [needle work
- Embroidery, êm-brôê'dûr-ê *s.* variegated
- Embroid, êm-brôîl' *v. a.* to disturb ; to distract
- Embryo, êm'brê-ô } *s.* the offspring yet
- Embryon, êm'brê-ôn } unfinished in the womb ; any thing unfinished [dation, corrigible
- Emendable, ê-mên'dâ-bl *a.* capable of emendation, êm-ên-dâ'shûn *s.* correction, alteration of any thing from worse to better
- Emerald, êm'ê-râld *s.* a green precious stone
- Emerge, ê-mêrje' *v. n.* to rise out of any thing in which it is covered
- Emergence, ê-mêrjêse } *s.* the act of rising into view ; any sudden occasion, pressing necessity
- Emergency, ê-mêrjên-sê } *s.* the act of rising into view ; any sudden occasion, pressing necessity
- Emergent, ê-mêrjênt *a.* rising into view or notice ; sudden, unexpected, casual
- Emersed, ê-mêr'it-êd *a.* allowed to have done sufficient publick service
- Emersion, ê-mêr'shûn *s.* the time when a star having been obscured by its too near approach to the sun, appears again
- Emery, êm'êr-ê *s.* an iron ore
- Emetick, ê-mêt'ik *s.* a vomit
- Emication, êm-ê-kâ'shûn *s.* sparkling
- Emigrant, êm'ê-grânt *s.* one that emigrates
- Emigrate, êm'grâte *v. a.* to remove from one place to another [bitation
- Emigration, êm-ê-grâ'shûn *s.* change of habitation
- Eminence, êm'ê-nêse } *s.* loftiness, height ;
- Eminency, êm'ê-nên-sê } summit, highest part, distinction ; a title
- Eminent, êm'ê-nênt *a.* high, lofty, conspicuous, remarkable [in a high degree
- Eminently, êm'ê-nênt-lê *ad.* conspicuously
- Emissary, êm'is-sâr-rê *s.* a secret agent
- Emission, ê-mîsh'ûn *s.* the act of sending out, vent
- Emit, ê-mît' *v. a.* to let fly, to dart
- Emmet, êm'mît *s.* an ant, a pismire
- Emmew, êm-mû' *v. a.* to mew, or coop up
- Emollient, ê-môl'yênt *a.* softening, suppling
- Emolllition, êm-môl-lîsh'ûn *s.* the act of softening [tage
- Emolument, ê-môl'û-mênt *s.* profit, advancement
- Emotion, ê-mô'shûn *s.* disturbance of mind, vehemence of passion
- Empale, êm-pâle' *v. a.* to fence with a pale ; to enclose ; to put to death by spitting on a stake fixed upright
- Empannel, êm-pân'nêl *s.* the writing or entering the names of a jury into a schedule [serve on a jury
- Empannel, êm-pân'nêl *v. a.* to summon to
- Empassion, êm-pâsh'ûn *v. a.* to move with passion, to affect strongly
- Emperor, êm'pêr-ûr *s.* a monarch of title and dignity superiour to a king
- Emphasis, êm'fâ-sis *s.* a remarkable stress laid upon a word or sentence
- Emphatical, êm-fât'ik-âl } *a.* forcible,
- Emphatick, êm-fât'ik } strong, striking [forcibly
- Emphatically, êm-fât'ê-kâl-lê *ad.* strongly,
- Empire, êm'pîrê *s.* imperial power ; the region over which dominion is extended
- Empirick, êm'pê-rîk *s.* a quack
- Empirical, êm-pîr'ê-kâl } *a.* versed in experiments, practised only by rote
- Empirick, êm-pîr'îk }
- Empiricism, êm-pîr'ê-sîzîm *s.* dependence on experience without knowledge, quackery

nôr, nôt—tòbe, tòb, bôil—ôil—pôund—thin, THIS.

- Emplastick, êm-plâs'tîk *a. viscous, glutinous*  
 Emplead, êm-piède' *v. a. to indict, to prefer a charge against* [work]  
 Employ, êm-piôé' *v. a. to busy, to keep at*  
 Employ, êm-pliôé' *s. business, object of industry ; publick office*  
 Employable, êm-pliôé'-â-bl *a. capable to be used, proper for use* [causes to be used]  
 Employer, êm-pliôé'-ûr *s. one that uses or*  
 Employment, êm-pliôé'-mênt *s. business, object of industry ; office*  
 Empoison, êm-pôé'zn *v. a. to destroy by poison* [or in merchandize]  
 Emporetick, êm-pô-rêt'îk *a. used at markets,*  
 Emporium, êm-pô'rè-ûm *s. a place of merchandize, a commercial city*  
 Empoverish, êm-pôv'êr-îsh *v. a. to make poor, to lessen fertility*  
 Empoverishment, êm-pôv'êr-îsh-mênt *s. diminution, waste* [enable]  
 Empower, êm-pôû'ûr *v. a. to authorize ; to*  
 Empress, êm-près *s. the queen of an emperor ; a female invested with imperial dignity*  
 Emprise, êm-prîze' *s. attempt of danger*  
 Emptiness, êm'tè-nê's *s. the state of being empty, a void space, vacuity*  
 Emption, êm'shûn *s. a purchasing*  
 Empty, êm'tè *a. void ; unsatisfactory ; ignorant, vain*  
 Empty, êm'tè *v. a. to evacuate, to exhaust*  
 Empurple, êm-pûr'pl *v. a. to make of a purple colour* [aerial]  
 Empyrean, êm-pîr'è-âl *a. refined beyond*  
 Empyrosis, êm-pè-rô'sîs *s. conflagration, general fire*  
 Emulate, êm'ù-lâte *v. a. to rival* [test]  
 Emulation, êm'ù-lâ'shûn *s. rivalry ; con-*  
 Emulative, êm'ù-lâ-tîv *a. inclined to emulation* [itor]  
 Emulator, êm'ù-lâ-tûr *s. a rival, a competitor*  
 Emulge, è-mûl'je' *v. a. to milk out* [ing out]  
 Emulgent, è-mûl'jènt *a. milking or draining*  
 Emulous, êm'ù-lûs *a. rivalling*  
 Emulsion, è-mûl'shûn *s. a form of medicine, by bruising oily seeds and kernels*  
 Emunctories, è-mûnk'tûr-îz *s. certain parts of the body* [fer power]  
 Enable, ên-â-bl *v. a. to make able, to con-*  
 Enact, ên-âkt' *v. a. to establish, to decree*
- Enamel, ên-âm'êl *v. a. to inlay, to variegate with colours*  
 Enamel, ên-âm'êl *s. any thing enamelled : the substance inlaid in other things*  
 Enameller, ên-âm'êl-lûr *s. one that practises the art of enamelling* [love]  
 Enamour, ên-âm'ûr *v. a. to inflame with*  
 Encage, ên-kâje' *v. a. to coop up, to confine*  
 Encamp, ên-kâmp' *v. n. to pitch tents*  
 Encamp, ên-kâmp' *v. a. to form an army into a regular camp*  
 Encampment, ên-kâmp'mênt *s. the act of encamping ; a camp, tents pitched in order* [tate]  
 Enchafe, ên-tshâfe' *v. a. to enrage, to irritate*  
 Enchain, ên-tshâné' *v. a. to fasten with a chain, to bind*  
 Enchant, ên-tshânt' *v. a. to subdue by charms or spells ; to delight in a high degree* [sorcerer]  
 Enchanter, ên-tshân'tûr *s. a magician, a*  
 Enchantment, ên-tshânt'mênt *s. magical charms ; irresistible influence*  
 Enchantress, ên-tshân'trê's *s. a sorceress ; a woman whose beauty or excellence gives irresistible influence*  
 Enchase, ên-tshâse' *v. a. to enclose in any other body so as to be held fast, but not concealed* [close in a ring or circle]  
 Encircle, ên-sêr'kl *v. a. to environ, to en-*  
 Euclitical, ên-klî'tè-kâl *a. relating to eucliticks*  
 Eucliticks, ên-klî'tîks *s. particles which throw back the accent upon the last syllable of the foregoing word* [round]  
 Enclose, ên-klôze' *v. a. to encircle, to surround*  
 Enclosure, ên-klô'zhûr *s. the act of enclosing ; the appropriation of things common ; space enclosed* [praiser]  
 Encomiast, ên-kô-mè-âst *s. a panegyrist, a*  
 Eucomiastical, ên-kô-mè-âs'tè-kâl }  
 Encomiastick, ên-kô-mè-âs'tîk } *a. panegyric, containing or bestowing praise*  
 Encomium, ên-kô-mè-ûm *s. panegyrick, praise, eulogy*  
 Encompass, ên-kûm'pâs *v. a. to enclose*  
 Encore, ông-kôre' *ad. again, once more*  
 Encounter, ên-kôûn'tûr *s. duel, single fight, battle*  
 Encounter, ên-kôûn'tûr *v. a. to meet in a*



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pln—nò, môte,

- hostile manner, to rush against in conflict; to oppose  
 Encounter, ên-kôûn'târ *v. n.* to rush together in a hostile manner; to fight; to come together by chance  
 Encourage, ên-kûr'ridje *v. a.* to animate; to give courage, to embolden  
 Encouragement, ên-kûr'ridje-mênt *s.* incitement, countenance, support  
 Encroach, ên-krôtsh' *v. n.* to make invasions upon the right of another; to advance by stealth  
 Encroachment, ên-krôtsh'mênt *s.* an unlawful gathering in upon another man; advance into the territories or rights of another [load, to impede]  
 Encumber, ên-kûm'bûr *v. a.* to clog, to burden upon an estate [cle of sciences]  
 Encyclopedia, ên-si-klô-pê-dê-â *s.* the circle  
 End, ênd *s.* the extremity of any thing; conclusion; ultimate state; death; abolition; intention; final design [destroy]  
 End, ênd *v. a.* to terminate, to finish; to end, ênd *v. n.* to come to an end; to conclude, to cease [to harm]  
 Endamage, ên-dâm'idje *v. a.* to prejudice  
 Endanger, ên-dân'jûr *v. a.* to put into hazard, to bring into peril [make beloved]  
 Endear, ên-dêêr' *v. a.* to make dear, to  
 Endearment, ên-dêêr'mênt *s.* the cause of love; state of being endeared  
 Endeavour, ên-dêv'ûr *s.* labour directed to some certain end [certain purpose]  
 Endeavour, ên-dêv'ûr *v. n.* to labour to a  
 Endeavour, ên-dêv'ûr *v. a.* to attempt, to try [of eleven sides]  
 Endecagon, ên-dêk'â-gôn *s.* a plain figure  
 Endemial, ên-dê-mê-âl }  
 Endemical, ên-dê-mê-âl } *a.* peculiar to a  
 Endemick, ên-dê-m'ik } country; used of any disease that affects several people together in the same country  
 Endict, } ên-dlîe' *v. a.* to charge any man by  
 Endite, } a written accusation before a court of justice; to draw up, to compose  
 Endictment, } ên-dlîe'mênt *s.* a bill or declaration made in form of  
 Enditement, } law, for the benefit of the commonwealth  
 Endive, ên'dîv *s.* an herb, succory  
 Endless, ênd'lês *a.* without end, perpetual  
 Endlessly, ênd'lês-lê *ad.* incessantly, perpetually less duration  
 Endlessness, ênd'lês-nês *s.* perpetuity, end-  
 Endorse, ên-dôrse' *v. a.* to register on the back of a writing, to superscribe  
 Endorsement, ên-dôrse'mênt *s.* superscription, writing on the back [tion]  
 Endow, ên-dôû' *v. a.* to enrich with a portion  
 Endowment, ên-dôû'mênt *s.* wealth bestowed; a sufficient portion for perpetual maintenance; gift of nature  
 Endue, ên-dû' *v. a.* to supply with mental excellencies  
 Endurance, ên-dû-rânse *s.* continuance  
 Endure, ên-dûre' *v. a.* to bear, to undergo  
 Endure, ên-dûre' *v. n.* to last, to continue; to brook  
 Endwise, ênd'wlze *ad.* erectly, on end  
 Enemy, ên'ê-mê *s.* a publick foe; a private opponent, an antagonist  
 Energetick, ên-êr-jêt'ik *a.* forcible, active, vigorous  
 Energize, ên'êr-jîze *v. n.* to act with energy  
 Energy, ên-êr-jê *s.* power, force  
 Enervate, ê-nêr'vâte *v. a.* to weaken, to deprive of force  
 Enervation, ên-êr-vâ'shûn *s.* the act of weakening; the state of being weakened [the force of]  
 Enerve, ê-nêrv' *v. a.* to weaken, to break  
 Enfeebled, ên-fêê-bl' *v. a.* to weaken  
 Enfeoff, ên-fêêf' *v. a.* to invest with any dignities or possessions [to enchain]  
 Enfetter, ên-fêt'târ *v. a.* to bind in fetters  
 Enfilade, ên-fê-lâdê' *s.* a straight passage  
 Enforce, ên-fôrse' *v. a.* to strengthen, to compel  
 Enforcement, ên-fôrse'mênt *s.* compulsion  
 Enfranchise, ên-frân'tshîz *v. a.* to make free; to denizen  
 Enfranchisement, ên-frân'tshîz-mênt *s.* investiture of the privileges of a denizen; release from prison, or from slavery  
 Engage, ên-gâje' *v. a.* to enlist, to bring into a party; to embark in an affair; to attack; to win by pleasing means; to employ; to fight  
 Engage, ên-gâje' *v. n.* to conflict, to fight:

to embark in any business, to enlist in any party	Enlargement, ên-làrj'e'mênt <i>s.</i> increase, augmentation, farther extension; release from confinement
Engagement, ên-gàj'e'mênt <i>s.</i> the act of engaging; obligation by contract; employment of the attention; battle	Enlight, ên-líte' <i>v. a.</i> to illuminate [struct
Engarrison, ên-gàr'rê-sn <i>v. a.</i> to protect by a garrison [duce, to form; to excite	Enlighten, ên-ll'tn <i>v. a.</i> to illuminate, to in-
Engender, ên-jên'dũr <i>v. a.</i> to beget; to pro-	Enlink, ên-lĩnk' <i>v. a.</i> to chain to, to bind
Engine, ên'jin <i>s.</i> any mechanical complica-	Enlist, ên-lĩst' <i>v. a.</i> to enter into military service
tion, in which various movements and parts concur to one effect; an instrument to throw water upon burning houses; an agent for another	Enliven, ên-ll'vn <i>v. a.</i> to make quick, to make alive, to animate [malice
Engineer, ên-jê-nêèr' <i>s.</i> one who manages engines, or directs the artillery of an army	Enmity, ên'mê-tê <i>s.</i> melevolence, aversion;
Engird, ên-gĩrd' <i>v. a.</i> to encircle, to surround	Enmesh, ên-mêsh' <i>v. a.</i> to net, to entangle
English, ینگلیش <i>a.</i> belonging to England	Ennoble, ên-nò'bl <i>v. a.</i> to dignify, to aggran-
Englut, ên-glút' <i>v. a.</i> to swallow up [vour	dize [a knot; solution of a difficulty
Engorge, ên-gòrj'e' <i>v. a.</i> to swallow, to de-	Enodation, ên-ò-da'shũn <i>s.</i> the act of untying
Engram, ên-gràne' <i>v. a.</i> to die deep, to die in grain [hold on each other	Enormity, ê-nòr'mê-tê <i>s.</i> deviation from rule; atrocious crime
Engrapple, ên-gráp'pl <i>v. n.</i> to close with, to	Enormous, ê-nòr'mũs <i>a.</i> irregular, out of rule; large or wicked beyond the com-
Engrave, ên-gràv'e' <i>v. a.</i> to picture by incisions in any matter; to impress deeply	mon measure [ure
Engraver, ên-grà'vũr <i>s.</i> a cutter in stoue or other matter	Enormously, ê-nòr'mũs-lê <i>ad.</i> beyond meas-
Engross, ên-gròs'e' <i>v. a.</i> to purchase the whole of any commodity for the sake of selling at a high price; to copy a large hand	Enormousness, ê-nòr'mũs-nêš <i>s.</i> immeasurable wickedness [ure
Engrossment, ên-gròs'mênt <i>s.</i> appropriation of things in the gross, exorbitant acquisition [price	Enough, ê-nũf' <i>a.</i> being in a sufficient meas-
Enhance, ên-hànse' <i>v. a.</i> to advance in	Enough, ê-nũf' <i>ad.</i> in a sufficient degree
Enigma, ên-nĩg'mã <i>s.</i> a riddle, an obscure question [biguously expressed	Enow, ê-nũũ' the plural of Enough, a sufficient number
Enigmatical, ên-ĩg-mãt'ê-kãl <i>a.</i> obscure, am-	Enrage, ên-ràj'e' <i>v. a.</i> to irritate, to provoke
Enigmatisť, ê-nĩg'mã-tĩst <i>s.</i> one who deals in obscure matters	Enrange, ên-rànj'e' <i>r. a.</i> to place regularly
Enjoin, ên-jỏĩn' <i>v. a.</i> to order, to prescribe	Enrapture, ên-ráp'tshũr <i>v. a.</i> to transport with pleasure [stacy
Enjoy, ên-jỏê' <i>v. a.</i> to feel with pleasure; to obtain possession of; to please	Enravisť, ên-ráv'ĩsh <i>v. a.</i> to throw into ec-
Enjoy, ên-jỏê' <i>v. n.</i> to live in happiness	Enravisťment, ên-ráv'ĩsh'mênt <i>s.</i> ecstacy of delight [fertilize
Enjoyment, ên-jỏê'mênt <i>s.</i> happiness, fruition [flame	Enrich, ên-rĩtsh' <i>v. a.</i> to make wealthy; to
Enkindle, ên-kĩn'dl <i>v. a.</i> to set on fire, to in-	Enrichment, ên-rĩtsh'mênt <i>s.</i> augmentation of wealth; improvement by addition
Enlarge, ên-làrj'e' <i>v. a.</i> to make greater; to dilate; to amplify, to release from confinement [in many words	Enridge, ên-rĩdj'e' <i>v. a.</i> to form with ridges
Enlarge, ên-làrj'e' <i>v. n.</i> to expatiate, to speak	Enripen, ên-rĩ'pn <i>v. a.</i> to ripen, to mature
	Enrobe, ên-ròb'e' <i>v. a.</i> to dress [gister
	Enrol, ên-ròl' <i>v. a.</i> to insert in a roll or re-
	Enrolment, ên-ròl'mênt <i>s.</i> register; writing in which any thing is recorded
	Ens, ênz <i>s.</i> any being or existence
	Ensanguine, ên-sàng'gwĩn <i>v. a.</i> to smear with gore
	Enschedule, ên-sêd'ũle <i>v. a.</i> to insert in a schedule or writing

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plue, pln—nô, môte,

- Enconce, ên-skônse' *v. a.* to cover as with  
 Enshield, ên-shêld' *v. a.* to cover [a fort  
 Enshrine, ên-shrlne' *v. a.* to preserve as a  
 thing sacred  
 Ensign, ên'sine *s.* the flag or standard of a  
 regiment; mark of distinction, the offi-  
 cer who carries the flag  
 Ensigny, ên'sîn-sê *s.* the office of an ensign  
 Enslave, ên-slave' *v. a.* to deprive of liberty  
 Enslavement, ên-slave'mênt *s.* the state of  
 Ensnare.—See Insnare [servitude, slavery  
 Ensue, ên-su' *v. a.* to follow, to pursue  
 Ensurance, ên-shû'rânse *s.* exemption from  
 hazard, the sum paid for security  
 Ensure, ên-shûre' *v. a.* to ascertain, to in-  
 demnify  
 Ensurer, ên-shû'râr *s.* one who ensures  
 Entablature, ên-tâb'lâ-tshûre' } *s.* the archi-  
 trave, frieze, and cornice of a pillar  
 Entail, ên-tâle' *s.* the estate entailed or set-  
 tled with regard to the rule of its descent  
 Entail, ên-tâle' *v. a.* to settle the descent of  
 any estate so that it cannot be, by any  
 subsequent possessor, bequeathed at  
 pleasure  
 Entame, ên-tâme' *v. a.* to tame [to perplex  
 Entangle, ên-tâng'gl' *v. a.* to twist or confuse;  
 Entanglement, ên-tâng'gl'-mênt *s.* intricacy,  
 perplexity  
 Enter, ên'têr *v. a.* to go or come into any  
 place; to initiate in a business; to set  
 down in a writing  
 Enter, ên'têr *v. n.* to come or go in; to pene-  
 trate mentally, to make intellectual en-  
 trance; to be initiated in [to a place  
 Entering, ên'têr-îng *s.* entrance, passage in-  
 Enterlace, ên-têr-lâse' *v. a.* to intermix  
 Enterprise, ên'têr-prîze *s.* an undertaking  
 of hazard [to attempt  
 Enterprise, ên'têr-prîze *v. a.* to undertake;  
 Entertain, ên-têr-tâne' *v. a.* to converse with;  
 to treat; to receive hospitably; to divert  
 Entertainment, ên-têr-tâne'mênt *s.* treat-  
 ment at table; hospitable reception;  
 amusements; dramatick performance  
 Enthroned, ên-thrônê' *v. a.* to place on a re-  
 gal seat; to invest with sovereign au-  
 thority [agitation; exaltation of ideas  
 Enthusiasm, ên-thû'zhê-âzm *s.* heat of im-  
 Enthusiast, ên-thû'zhê-âst *s.* one of a hot  
 imagination; one of elevated fancy, or  
 exalted ideas  
 Enthusiastical, ên-thû'zhê-âs'tê-kâl' } *a.* ve-  
 Enthusiastick, ên-thû'zhê-âs'tîk' } hemently hot in any cause; elevated in  
 Entice, ên-tîse' *v. a.* to allure, to attract [fancy  
 Enticement, ên-tîse'mênt *s.* allurements  
 Enticingly, ên-tî'sîng-lê *ad.* in a winning  
 Entire, ên-tîre' *a.* whole, undivided [manner  
 Entirely, ên-tîrê'lê *ad.* without division;  
 completely [fulness  
 Entireness, ên-tîrê'nês *s.* completeness,  
 Entirety, ên-tîrê'tê *s.* completeness  
 Entitle, ên-tîtl' *v. a.* to grace or dignify with  
 a title; to give a claim to any thing; to  
 grant any thing as claimed by a title  
 Entity, ên-tê-tê *s.* a real being  
 Entoil, ên-tôil' *v. a.* to ensnare, to entangle  
 Entomb, ên-tôôm' *v. a.* to put into a tomb  
 Entrails, ên-trîls *s.* the intestines, the bow-  
 els  
 Entrance, ên'trânse *s.* power of entering in-  
 to a place; act of entering; passag-  
 initiation, commencement [trance  
 Entrance, ên'trânse' *v. a.* to put into a  
 Entrap, ên-trâp' *v. a.* to insnare; to take  
 advantage of [cit, to importune  
 Entreat, ên-trête' *v. a.* to petition, to soli-  
 Entreaty, ên-trê'tê *s.* petition, prayer, soli-  
 citation  
 Entry, ên'trê *s.* the passage by which any  
 one enters; ingress; act of entering in-  
 to any city [clear  
 Enucleate, ê-nû'klê-âte *v. a.* to solve, to  
 Envelop, ên-vêl'âp' *v. a.* to inwrap, to cov-  
 er; to hide [ward case  
 Envelope, ên-vê-lôpe' *s.* a wrapper, an out-  
 Envenom, ên-vên'âm *v. a.* to poison; to  
 make odious  
 Enviable, ên-vê-â-bl' *a.* deserving envy  
 Envier, ên-vê-ûr *s.* one that envies another  
 Envious, ên-vê-ûs *a.* infected with envy  
 Enviously, ên-vê-ûs-lê *ad.* with envy  
 Environ, ên-vî'rûn *v. a.* to surround; to  
 envelop [about the country  
 Environs, ên-vî'rûns *s.* the places round  
 Enumerate, ê-nû'mê-râte *v. a.* to count  
 over distinctly [counting  
 Enumeration, ê-nû-mê-râ'shûn *s.* the act of



nỗ, nôt—tùbê, túb, bắll—đil—pồnd—thin, THIS.

- Enunciate, ê-nũn-shê-ate *v. a.* to declare, to proclaim
- Enunciation, ê-nũn-shê-â'shũn *s.* declaration, publick attestation [expressive]
- Enunciative, ê-nũn-shê-â-tĩv *a.* declarative,
- Envoy, ên'vôê *s.* a publick minister sent from one power to another, in dignity below an ambassador
- Envy, ên'vê *v. a.* to hate another for excellence or success; to grieve at any qualities of excellence in another; to grudge
- Envy, ên'vê *v. n.* to feel envy
- Envy, ên'vê *s.* pain felt and malignity conceived at the sight of excellence or happiness
- Epact, ê'pákt *s.* a number whereby we note the excess of the common solar year above the lunar [ornament]
- Epaulet, êp-ũw-lê't' *s.* a military shoulder
- Epenthesis, ê-pên'thê-sis *s.* the inserting of a letter in the middle of a word
- Ephemera, ê-fêm'ê-râ *s.* a fever that terminates in one day; an insect that lives only one day
- Ephemeral, ê-fêm'ê-râl } *a.* diurnal, beginning and ending in a day
- Ephemerick, ê-fêm'ê-rík }
- Ephemeris, ê-fêm'ê-ris *s.* an account of the daily motions of the planets
- Ephemerist, ê-fêm'ê-rĩst *s.* one who consults the planets [Hebrew priests]
- Ephod, êf'ôd *s.* an ornament worn by the Epick, êp'ík *a.* comprising narrations. It is usually supposed to be heroick
- Epicedium, êp-ê-sê'dê-ũm *s.* an elegy, a poem upon a funeral [to luxury]
- Epicure, êp'ê-kũre *s.* a man given wholly
- Epicurean, êp-ê-kũ-rê-ãn *s.* one who holds the principles of Epicurus
- Epicurean, êp-ê-kũ-rê-ãn *a.* luxurious, contributing to luxury [al enjoyment]
- Epicurism, êp'ê-kũ-rĩzm *s.* luxury, sensu-
- Epidemical, êp-ê-dêm'ê-kâl } *a.* that which falls at once upon great numbers of people; generally prevailing; universal
- Epidemick, êp-ê-dêm'ík }
- Epidermis, êp-ê-dêr'mĩs *s.* the scarf-skin of a man's body [ating in a point]
- Epigram, êp'ê-grâm *s.* a short poem termin-
- Epigrammatical, êp-ê-grâm-mát'ê-kâl } *a.*
- Epigrammatick, êp-ê-grâm-mát'ík }
- dealing in or relating to epigrams
- Epigrammatist, êp-ê-grâm-má-tĩst *s.* a writer of epigrams
- Epilepsy, êp'ê-lêp-sê *s.* a convulsive motion of the body, with a loss of sense
- Epileptick, êp-ê-lêp'tík *a.* convulsed
- Epilogue, êp'ê-lóg *s.* the poem or speech at the end of a play
- Epiphany, ê-plĩ-fá-nê *s.* a church festival, celebrated on the twelfth day after Christmas
- Episcopacy, ê-pĩs'kò-pá-sê *s.* the government of bishops [bishop]
- Episcopal, ê-pĩs'kò-pál *a.* belonging to a
- Episode, êp'ê-sòde *s.* an incidental narrative, or digression in a poem
- Episodical, êp-ê-sòd'ê-kâl *a.* contained in an
- Epistle, ê-pĩs'sl *s.* a letter [episode]
- Epistolary, ê-pĩs'tò-lâr-ê *a.* relating to letters; transacted by letters [tomb-stone]
- Epitaph, êp'ê-táf *s.* an inscription upon a
- Epithalamium, êp-ê-thá-lá-mê-ũm *s.* a nuptial song [quality]
- Epithet, êp'ê-thê't *s.* an adjective denoting
- Epitome, ê-plĩ'ò-mê *s.* abridgment, abridgement [curtail]
- Epitomise, ê-pĩt'ò-mĩze *v. a.* to abstract, to
- Epitomiser, ê-pĩt'ò-mĩ-zũr } *s.* an abridger
- Epitomist, ê-pĩt'ò-mĩst }
- Epoch, êp'òk } *s.* the time at which a
- Epocha, êp'ò-ká } new computation is begun, from which dates are numbered
- Epode, êp'òde *s.* the stanza after the strophe and antistrophe
- Epopee, êp-ò-pê' *s.* an epick or heroick poem
- Epulation, êp-ũ-lá'shũn *s.* a feast [em]
- Epulotick, êp-ũ-lót'ík *s.* a cicatrizing medicament [self, evenness, uniformity]
- Equability, ê-kwá-bĩl'ê-tê *s.* equality to it-
- Equable, ê-kwá-bl *a.* equal to itself, uniform
- Equably, ê-kwá-blê *ad.* uniformly, evenly
- Equal, ê'kwál *a.* like another; in just proportion, equitable; upon the same terms
- Equal, ê'kwál *s.* one of the same age or rank
- Equal, ê'kwál *v. a.* to make equal; to recompense fully [be equal to]
- Equalise, ê'kwál-ize *v. a.* to make even; to

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pln—nò, mõe,

Equality, è-kwôl'è-tè s. the same degree of dignity ; uniformity	[evenly]	Equivalent, è-kwiv'vâ-lènt s. a thing of the same weight or value	[doubtful]
Equally, è-kwâl-lè ad. in the same degree ;		Equivocal, è-kwiv'vô-kâl a. uncertain,	
Equanimity, è-kwâ-nim'è-tè s. evenness of mind	[to an equality]	Equivocally, è-kwiv'vô-kâl-è ad. ambiguously, in a doubtful sense	
Equation, è-kwâ'shôn s. a bringing of things		Equivocalness, è-kwiv'vô-kâl-nès s. ambiguity, double meaning	
Equator, è-kwâ'tûr s. a great circle, which divides the globe into two equal parts, or hemispheres	[the equator]	Equivocate, è-kwiv'vô-kâte v. n. to use ambiguous expressions	
Equatorial, è-kwâ-tô-rè-âl a. pertaining to		Equivocation, è-kwiv'vô-kâ'shôn s. ambiguity of speech, double meaning	
Equerry, è-kwêr'è s. master of the horse		Equivocator, è-kwiv'vô-kâ-tûr s. one who uses ambiguous language	
Equestrian, è-kwê's-tré-ân a. appearing on horseback ; skilled in horsemanship		Era, è-râ s. the account of time from any particular date or epoch	[radiance]
Equidistant, è-kwè-dîs'tânt a. at the same distance	[equality]	Eradication, è-râ-dé-â'shôn s. emission of	
Equiformity, è-kwê-fôr'mè-tè s. a uniform		Eradicate, è-râd'è-kâte v. a. to pull up by the root, to destroy	
Equilateral, è-kwè-lât'èr-âl a. having all sides equal	[equally]	Eradiation, è-râd'è-kâ'shôn s. the act of tearing up by the root, destruction	
Equilibrate, è-kwè-l'brâte v. a. to balance		Eradicative, è-râd'è-kâ-tiv a. tending to	
Equilibrium, è-kwè-îb'l'rè-ûm s. equipoise, equality of weight		Erase, è-râse' v. a. to destroy	[eradicate]
Equinoctial, è-kwè-nôk'shâl s. the line that answers to the equator	[the equinox]	Erasure, è-râse'mènt s. destruction ; expunction	
Equinoctial, è-kwè-nôk'shâl a. pertaining to		Ere, è-râ ad. before, sooner than	
Equinox, è-kwè-nôks s. the time when the day and night are equal	[the same number]	Erelong, è-rê-lông' ad. before a long time had elapsed	
Equinumerant, è-kwè-nû'mè-rânt a. having		Erenew, è-rê-nôû' ad. before this time	
Equip, è-kwip' v. a. to furnish, to accoutre, to fit out	[vehicle ; attendance, retinue]	Erewhile, è-rê-hwîl' }	ad. some time ago
Equipage, èk'kwè-pâje s. carriage of state,		Erewhiles, è-rê-hwîlz }	
Equipment, è-kwip'mènt s. the act of equipping or accoutring	[equilibration]	Erect, è-rêkt' v. a. to place perpendicularly to the horizon ; to raise, to build	
Equipoise, è-kwè-pôize s. equality of weight,		Erect, è-rêkt' v. n. to rise upright	
Equipollence, è-kwè-pôl'lènce s. equality of force or power	[power or force]	Erect, è-rêkt' a. upright ; bold	
Equipollent, è-kwè-pôl'lènt a. having equal		Erection, è-rêk'shôn s. the act of raising, or state of being raised upward ; the act of building edifices	[ture]
Equiponderance, è-kwè-pôn'dèr-ânse }	s. equality of weight [of the same weight]	Erectness, è-rêkt'nès s. uprightness of posture	
Equiponderancy, è-kwè-pôn'dèr-ân-sè }		Eremit, èr'è-mîte s. a hermit	
Equiponderant, è-kwè-pôn'dèr-ânt a. being		Eremitical, èr'è-mî't'è-kâl a. religiously solitary	[ing away by force]
Equiponderate, è-kwè-pôn'dèr-âte v. n. to weigh equal to any thing	[partial]	Ereption, è-rêp'shôn s. a snatching or taking	
Equitable, èk'kwè-tâ-bl a. just, candid, impartially	[tiality]	Eringo, è-rîng gô s. sea-holly	
Equity, èk'kwè-tè s. justice, right ; impar-		Ermine, èr'mîn s. an animal or its fur	
Equivalence, è-kwiv'vâ-lènce }	s. equality of power or worth [or excellence]	Ermined, èr'mînd a. clothed with ermine	
Equivalency, è-kwiv'vâ-lèn-sè }		Erode, è-rôde' v. a. to canker, or eat away	
Equivalent, è-kwiv'vâ-lènt a. equal in value		Erogation, èr-rô-gâ'shôn s. the act of giving or bestowing	
		Erosion, è-rô'zhôn s. the act of eating away ; the state of being eaten away	

nỗr, nôt—tùbe, túb, búll—ðil—pðand—thin, THIS.

Err, êr v. n. to wander ; to miss the right way ; to commit errors, to mistake	Escheat, ês-tshête' v. n. to fall to the lord of the manor by forfeiture
Errand, âr-rând s. a message.	Eschew, ês-tshôv' v. a. to fly, to avoid, to shun
Errable, êr-râ-bl a. liable to err	Escort, ês-kôrt s. convoy, a guard
Errableness, êr-râ-bl-nês s. liahleness to err	Escort, ês-kôrt' v. a. to convoy, to guard from place to place
Errant, êr-rânt a. wandering ; vile ; abandoned	Escritoir, ês-krû-tôre' s. a box with all the implements necessary for writing
Errantry, êr-rânt-rê s. an errant state	Esulent, ês'kû-lênt a. good for food, eatable
Errata, êr-râ-tâ s. the faults of the printer or authour inserted in the beginning or end of the book	Esulent, ês'kû-lênt s. something fit for food
Erratick, êr-rât'ik a. wandering, irregular	Escutcheon, ês-kûts'h s. the shield of the family, the picture of the ensigns armorial [so as to join
Erroneous, êr-rô' nè-ûs a. mistaking, misled by erreur	Espalier, ês-pâl'yêr s. trees planted and cut
Erroneously, êr-rô' nè-ûs-lê ad. by mistake, not rightly	Especial, ê-spêsh'âl a. principal, chief
Erroneousness, êr-rô' nè-ûs-nês s. physical falsehood, inconformity to truth	Epecially, ê-spêsh'âl-lê ad. principally,
Erreur, êr-râr s. mistake, a blunder	Espial, ê-spi'âl s. a spy, a scout [chiefly
Erst, êrst a. first ; in the beginning ; once, when time was	Espousal, ê-spôû-zâl a. used in the act of espousing or betrothing
Erubescency, êr-rû-bês'sên-sê } act of	Espousals, ê-spôû-zâls s. the act of contracting or affiancing a man and woman to each other [troth to another
Erubescence, êr-rû-bês'sênse } s. growing red	Espouse, ê-spôûze' v. a. to contract or betroth
Erukt, ê-rûkt' v. a. to break wind from the stomach	Espy, ê-spi' v. a. to see a thing at a distance
Eructation, ê-rûk-tâ'shûn s. the act of belching ; belch	Esquire, ê-skwire' s. a title of dignity, next in degree below a knight
Erudite, êr-û-dite' a. learned	Essay, ês-sâ' v. a. to attempt, to try
Erudition, êr-û-dîsh'ûn s. learning	Essay, ês'sâ s. attempt, endeavour ; a loose performance ; an irregular indigested piece, an easy, free kind of composition
Eruginous, ê-rû-jê-nûs a. partaking of the nature of copper	Essayist, ês-sâ'ist s. one who makes essays
Eruption, ê-rûp'shûn s. the act of breaking or bursting forth ; emission, efflorescence	Essence, ês'sênse s. existence, the quality of being ; constituent substance ; the cause of existence ; perfume
Eruptive, ê-rûp'tiv a. bursting forth	Essence, ês'sênse v. a. to perfume, to scent
Erysipelas, êr-ê-sîp'ê-lâs s. an eruption of a hot acrid humour	Essential, ês-sên'shâl a. necessary, important in the highest degree, principal ; highly rectified [point
Escalade, ês-kâ-lâde' s. the act of scaling the walls	Essential, ês-sên'shâl s. existence ; the chief
Escalop, skôl'lâp s. a shell-fish	Essentially, ês-sên'shâl-lê ad. by the constitution of nature
Escape, ê-skâpe' v. a. to fly, to avoid	Esoine, ês-sôin' s. an excuse for him that is summoned, or sought for, to appear
Escape, ê-skâpe' v. n. to get out of danger	Establish, ê-stâb'lish v. a. to settle firmly to fix unalterably [fixed state ; income
Escape, ê-skâpe' s. flight, the act of getting out of danger ; oversight	Establishment, ê-stâb'lish-mênts settlement, Estate, ê-stâte' s. condition of life ; fortune
Eschatot, shâl-lôt' s. a plant	Esteem, ê-stêem' v. a. to set a value, to prize ; to hold in opinion [regard
Escheat, ês-tshête' s. any thing that falls to a lord within his manor by forfeiture, or the death of his tenant dying without heir general or special	Esteem, ê-stêem' s. high value, reverential



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pln—nô, môve,

Estimable, ês'tè-mâ-bl <i>a.</i> worthy of esteem	Etymological, êt-ê-mô-lôdjê-ê-kâl <i>a.</i> relating to etymology
Estimableness, ês'tè-mâ-bl-nêss <i>s.</i> worthiness	Etymologist, êt-ê-môl-ô-jîst <i>s.</i> one who searches out the original of words
Estimate, ês'tè-mâte <i>v. a.</i> to rate, to adjust the value of; to calculate	Etymology, êt-ê-môl-ô-jê <i>s.</i> the descent or derivation of words
Estimate, ês'tè-mâte <i>s.</i> computation, calculation; value; regard	Eucharist, yû'kâ-rîst <i>s.</i> the act of giving thanks; the sacrament of the Lord's supper
Estimation, ês-tè-mâ-shûn <i>s.</i> the act of adjusting proportioned value; opinion; esteem	Eucharistical, yû kâ-rîs'tè-kâl <i>a.</i> relating to the sacrament of the Lord's supper
Estimator, ês'tè-mâ-târ <i>s.</i> a setter of rates	Eulogium, yû-lô'jê-ûm } <i>s.</i> praise, encomium
Estival, ês'tè-vâl <i>a.</i> pertaining to the summer	Eulogy, yû-lô-jê }
Estrange, ê-strânjê' <i>v. a.</i> to withdraw; to alienate [distance]	Eunuch, yû'nôk <i>s.</i> one that is castrated
Estrangement, ê-strânjê'mênt <i>s.</i> alienation	Euphony, yû'fô-nê <i>s.</i> an agreeable sound
Estuary, ês'tshû-â-rê <i>s.</i> an arm of the sea	Euroclydon, yû-rôk'lê-dôn <i>s.</i> a tempestuous N. E. wind [rope]
Estate, ês'tshû-âte <i>v. a.</i> to swell and fall reciprocally	European, yû-rô-pê-ân <i>a.</i> belonging to Europe
Esurine, êzh'û-rîne <i>a.</i> corroding, eating	Eurus, yû'rûs <i>s.</i> the east wind
Etc. êt-sêt'ê-râ [ &c. ] <i>a.</i> a contraction of the Latin words <i>Et cætera</i> , which signifies, And so of the rest	Euthanasia, yû-thân-â-sê <i>s.</i> an easy death
Etch, êtsh <i>v. a.</i> a method used in making of prints, by drawing with a proper needle upon a copper-plate [per-plate]	Evacate, ê-vâ'kâte <i>v. a.</i> to empty out, to throw out [to quit]
Etching, êtsh'îng <i>s.</i> an impression of a copper-plate	Evacuate, ê-vâk'û-âte <i>v. a.</i> to make empty;
Eternal, ê-têr'nâl <i>a.</i> without beginning or end	Evacuation, ê-vâk'û-â-shûn <i>s.</i> discharge; the practice of emptying
Eternal, ê-têr'nâl <i>s.</i> one of the appellations of the Godhead [nal]	Evade, ê-vâde' <i>v. a.</i> to elude, to avoid
Eternalize, ê-têr'nâl-lze <i>v. a.</i> to make eternal	Evade, ê-vâde' <i>v. n.</i> to escape, to slip away
Eternally, ê-têr'nâl-lê <i>ad.</i> without beginning or end [ginning or end]	Evagation, êv-â-gâ'shûn <i>s.</i> the act of wandering, deviation [perceptible]
Eternity, ê-têr'nê-tê <i>s.</i> duration without beginning	Evanescent, êv-â-nêss'ênt <i>a.</i> vanishing, imperceptible
Eternize, ê-têr'nîze <i>v. a.</i> to make endless; to immortalize	Evangelical, êv-ân-jêl'ê-kâl <i>a.</i> agreeable to gospel [tion of the blessed gospel]
Ether, ê-thêr <i>s.</i> an element more fine and subtle than air; the matter of the highest regions above; a chymical preparation	Evangelism, ê-vân-jê-lîzm <i>s.</i> the promulgation of the gospel
Ethereal, ê-thêr'ê-âl <i>a.</i> formed of ether, heavenly [rality]	Evangelist, ê-vân-jê-list <i>s.</i> a writer of the history of our Lord Jesus [the gospel]
Ethical, êth'ê-kâl <i>a.</i> moral, treating on morality	Evangelize, ê-vân-jê-lîze <i>v. a.</i> to instruct in the gospel
Ethick, êth'îk <i>a.</i> moral, delivering precepts of morality	Evanid, ê-vân'id <i>a.</i> faint, weak
Ethicks, êth'îks <i>s.</i> a system of morality	Evaporable, ê-vâp'ô-râ-bla <i>a.</i> easily dissipated in fumes or vapours [fumes or vapours]
Ethnick, êth'nîk <i>a.</i> heathen, pagan	Evaporate, ê-vâp'ô-râte <i>v. n.</i> to fly away in fumes; to let out in ebullition or sallies
Ethnicks, êth'nîks <i>s.</i> heathens	Evaporate, ê-vâp'ô-râte <i>v. a.</i> to drive away in fumes; to let out in ebullition or sallies
Etiquette, êt-ê-kê't' <i>s.</i> the polite form or manner of doing any thing; the ceremonial of good manners [er instruments]	Evaporation, ê-vâp'ô-râ'shûn <i>s.</i> the act of flying away in fumes and vapours
Etui, êt-wê' <i>s.</i> a case for tweezers and other	Evasion, ê-vâ'zhûn <i>s.</i> excuse, subterfuge, artifice [sive; sophistical]
	Evasive, ê-vâ'sîv <i>a.</i> practising evasion, eluding
	Eve, êve } <i>s.</i> the close of the day; the vigil or fast to be observed before a holiday
	Even, êvû }

nỗr, nôt—tùbe, túb, bắl—đil—pồand—thin, tuis.

- Even, ẻ'vn *a.* level ; uniform, smooth  
 Even, ẻ'vn *v. a.* to make even ; to make level  
 Even, ẻ'vn *ad.* a word of strong assertion, verily ; supposing that ; notwithstanding  
 Evenhanded, ẻ-vn-hán'đed *a.* impartial, equitable  
 Evening, ẻ'vn-íng *s.* the close of the day  
 Evenly, ẻ'vn-lẻ *ad.* equally ; smoothly ; impartially  
 Evenness, ẻ'vn-nẻs *s.* uniformity, regularity ; equality of surface ; freedom from perturbation  
 Eventide, ẻ'vn-tẻde *s.* the time of evening  
 Event, ẻ-vẻnt' *s.* any thing that happens, the consequence of an action  
 Eventful, ẻ-vẻnt'fủl *a.* full of incidents  
 Eventilate, ẻ-vẻn'tẻ-lẻte *v. a.* to winnow, to sift out ; to examine  
 Eventual, ẻ-vẻn'tẻshủ-ủl *a.* consequential  
 Eventually, ẻ-vẻn'tẻshủ-ủl-lẻ *ad.* in the event, in the last result  
 Ever, ẻ'ủr *ad.* at any time, for ever  
 Evergreen, ẻ'ủr-grẻen *s.* a plant that retains its verdure through all the seasons  
 Everlasting, ẻ'ủr-lẻs'ủng *a.* enduring without end, perpetual  
 Everlasting, ẻ'ủr-lẻs'ủng *s.* eternity  
 Everlastingly, ẻ'ủr-lẻs'ủng-lẻ *ad.* eternally, without end [ty, perpetuity  
 Everlastingness, ẻ'ủr-lẻs'ủng-nẻs *s.* eternality  
 Everliving, ẻ'ủr-lẻv'ủng *a.* living without end  
 Evermore, ẻ'ủr-mẻore' *ad.* always, eternally  
 Evert, ẻ-vẻrt' *v. a.* to destroy  
 Every, ẻ'ủr-ẻ *a.* each one of all  
 Everyday, ẻ'ủr-ẻ-dỏ *a.* usual, happening every day  
 Evesdropper, ẻ'ủr-drỏp-pỏỏ *s.* a mean fellow that skulks about the house in the night  
 Evict, ẻ-vẻkt' *v. a.* to take away by a sentence of law  
 Evidence, ẻ'ẻ-dẻnẻ *s.* the state of being evident ; testimony ; witness [discovery of  
 Evidence, ẻ'ẻ-dẻnẻ *v. a.* to prove, to make  
 Evident, ẻ'ẻ-dẻnt *a.* plain, apparent  
 Evidently, ẻ'ẻ-dẻnt-lẻ *ad.* apparently  
 Evil, ẻ'ủl *a.* wicked, corrupt ; mischievous  
 Evil, ẻ'ủl *s.* wickedness, mischief ; corruption ; calamity ; a disease [injuriously  
 Evil, ẻ'ủl *ad.* not well in whatever respect ;  
 Evildoer, ẻ'ủl-dỏ'ủr *s.* a malefactor  
 Evilminded, ẻ-vủl-mủnđ'ẻd *a.* malicious, mischievous  
 Evilness, ẻ'ủl-nẻs *s.* contrariety to goodness  
 Evil-speaking, ẻ-vủl-spẻ'ủng *s.* defamation, calumny  
 Evince, ẻ-vủnẻ' *v. a.* to prove, to show  
 Evincible, ẻ-vủn'ẻ-sẻ-bl *a.* capable of proof, demonstrable  
 Eviscerate, ẻ-vủs'ẻ-rẻte *v. a.* to embowel  
 Evitable, ẻ'ẻ-tẻ-bl *a.* avoidable  
 Evitate, ẻ'ẻ-tẻte *v. a.* to avoid, to shun  
 Evitation, ẻ'ẻ-tẻ-shủn *s.* the act of avoiding  
 Evocation, ẻ'ủ-ỏ-kỏ-shủn *s.* the act of calling out [away  
 Evolution, ẻ'ủ-ỏ-lỏ-shủn *s.* the act of flying  
 Evolve, ẻ-vủlv' *v. a.* to unfold, to disentangle [close itself  
 Evolve, ẻ-vủlv' *v. n.* to open itself, to dis-  
 Evolution, ẻ'ủ-ỏ-lỏ-shủn *s.* the act of unfolding ; the series of things unrolled or unfolded [vulging  
 Evulgarization, ẻ'ủ-ỏ-lỏ-gỏ-shủn *s.* the act of dis-  
 Evulsion, ẻ-vủl-shủn *s.* the act of plucking out  
 Ewe, yủ *s.* the sheep  
 Ewer, yủ'ủr *s.* a vessel in which water is brought for washing the hands  
 Exacerbate, ẻ'ẻ-zỏ-ỏs'ẻ-rẻ-bỏte *v. a.* to embitter, to exasperate [mented force or severity  
 Exacerbation, ẻ'ẻ-zỏ-ỏs'ẻ-rẻ-bỏ-shủn *s.* augmentation  
 Excavation, ẻ'ẻ-zỏ-ỏs'ẻ-rẻ-vỏ-shủn *s.* the act of heaping up [curate ; strict  
 Exact, ẻ'ẻ-zỏ-ỏkt' *a.* nice ; methodical ; accurate  
 Exact, ẻ'ẻ-zỏ-ỏkt' *v. a.* to require authoritatively ; to demand of right  
 Exact, ẻ'ẻ-zỏ-ỏkt' *v. n.* to practise extortion  
 Exaction, ẻ'ẻ-zỏ-ỏk'ỏ-shủn *s.* extortion, unjust demand  
 Exactly, ẻ'ẻ-zỏ-ỏkt'ẻ *ad.* accurately, nicely  
 Exactness, ẻ'ẻ-zỏ-ỏkt'ẻnẻs *s.* accuracy, nicety  
 Exaggerate, ẻ'ẻ-zỏ-ỏđẻẻ'ẻ-rẻte *v. a.* to heighten by representation  
 Exaggeration, ẻ'ẻ-zỏ-ỏđẻẻ-ẻ-rỏ-shủn *s.* the act of heaping together ; hyperbolical amplification [put in motion  
 Exagitate, ẻ'ẻ-zỏ-ỏđẻẻ-ẻ-tẻte *v. a.* to shake, to  
 Exagitation, ẻ'ẻ-zỏ-ỏđẻẻ-ẻ-tẻ-shủn *s.* the act of shaking [elevate ; to extol  
 Exalt, ẻ'ẻ-zỏ-ỏt' *v. a.* to raise on high ;  
 Exaltation, ẻ'ẻ-zỏ-ỏt'ỏ-shủn *s.* the act of raising on high ; elevation in power or dignity

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pîne, pîn—nô, môve,

- Examen**, êgz-â-mên *s.* examination, disquisition [examined]
- Examine**, êgz-âm-ê-nâte *s.* the person
- Examination**, êgz-âm-ê-nâ-shûn *s.* the act of examining by questions, or experiment
- Examine**, êgz-âm-in *v. a.* to try a person accused or suspected by interrogatories ; to interrogate a witness ; to search into, to scrutinize
- Examiner**, êgz-âm-ê-nûr *s.* one who interrogates a criminal on evidence ; one who searches or tries any thing
- Example**, êgz-âm-pl *s.* a copy or pattern, precedent [blood]
- Exanguine**, êk-sâng-gwê-ûs *a.* having no
- Exanimate**, êgz-ân-ê-mâte *a.* lifeless, dead ; spiritless [tion of life]
- Exanination**, êgz-ân-ê-mâ-shûn *s.* deprivation
- Exanimous**, êgz-ân-ê-mûs *a.* lifeless, dead
- Exantlate**, êgz-ânt-lâte *v. a.* to draw out ; to exhaust [drawing out]
- Exantlation**, êks-ânt-lâ-shûn *s.* the act of
- Exasperate**, êgz-âs-pêr-âte *v. a.* to provoke, to enrage, to irritate
- Exasperation**, êgz-âs-pêr-â-shûn *s.* aggravation, provocation, irritation
- Excandescence**, êks-kân-dê-sênsê *s.* heat, the state of growing hot ; anger
- Excantation**, êks-kân-tâ-shûn *s.* disenchantment by a counter charm [flesh]
- Excarnate**, êks-kâr-nâte *v. a.* to clear from
- Excavate**, êks-kâ-vâte *v. a.* to hollow, to cut into hollows
- Excavation**, êks-kâ-vâ-shûn *s.* the act of cutting into hollows ; the hollow formed
- Exceed**, êk-sêêd' *v. a.* to go beyond ; to excel, to surpass [beyond any limits]
- Exceed**, êk-sêêd' *v. n.* to go too far ; to go
- Exceeding**, êk-sêêd'ng *part. a.* great in quantity, extent, or duration [degree]
- Exceedingly**, êk-sêêd'ng-lê *ad.* to a great
- Excel**, êk-sêl' *v. a.* to surpass
- Excel**, êk-sêl' *v. n.* to have good qualities in a great degree
- Excellence**, êk-sêl-lênsê } *s.* dignity, high
- Excellency**, êk-sêl-lên-sê } rank ; a title of honour
- Excellent**, êk-sêl-lênt *a.* of great virtue, or dignity [degree]
- Excellently**, êk-sêl-lênt-lê *ad.* well in a high
- Except**, êk-sêpt' *v. a.* to leave out
- Except**, êk-sêpt' *v. n.* to object, to make objections [less]
- Except**, êk-sêpt' *prep.* exclusively of ; un-
- Excepting**, êk-sêpt'ng *prep.* without inclusion of, with exception of
- Exception**, êk-sêp-shûn *s.* thing excepted ; objection ; offence taken [objection]
- Exceptionable**, êk-sêp-shûn-â-bl *a.* liable to
- Exceptious**, êk-sêp-shûs *a.* peevish, froward
- Exceptive**, êk-sêp-tiv *a.* including an exception [lecting all exceptions]
- Exceptless**, êk-sêpt-lês *a.* omitting or neg-
- Exceptor**, êk-sêpt-târ *s.* objector
- Excern**, êk-sêrn' *v. a.* to strain out
- Excersion**, êk-sêrp-shûn *s.* the act of glean-
- Excess**, êk-sês' *s.* superfluity ; intempe-
- Excessive**, êk-sês-siv *a.* beyond the common proportion [eminently]
- Excessively**, êk-sês-siv-lê *ad.* exceedingly ;
- Exchange**, êks-tshânje' *v. a.* to give and take reciprocally
- Exchange**, êks-tshânje' *s.* barter, the balance of the money of different nations ; the place where merchants meet to negotiate their affairs
- Exchequer**, êks-tshêk-ûr *s.* the court to which are brought all the revenues belonging to the crown [modities]
- Excise**, êk-sizê' *s.* a tax levied upon com-
- Exciseman**, êk-sizê-mân *s.* an officer who inspects commodities
- Excision**, êk-sizh'ân *s.* extirpation, destruction [citing or putting into motion]
- Excitation**, êk-sê-tâ-shûn *s.* the act of ex-
- Excite**, êk-slte' *v. a.* to rouse, to stir up
- Excitement**, êk-slte'mênt *s.* the motive by which one is stirred up
- Exclaim**, êks-klâme' *v. n.* to cry out with vehemence, to make an outcry [clamour]
- Exclamation**, êks-klâ-mâ-shûn *s.* outcry,
- Exclamatory**, êks-klâm-â-tôr-ê *a.* practicing or containing exclamation
- Exclude**, êks-klûde' *v. a.* to shut out ; to except [ting out ; exception]
- Exclusion**, êks-klû-shûn *s.* the act of shut-
- Exclusive**, êks-klû-siv *a.* having the power of excluding, or denying admission ; ex-



nôr, nôt—tûbe, tûb, bûll—ôll—pôund—thin, THIS.

Exclusively, êks-khâ'siv-lê *ad.* without admission of another to participation; without comprehension in any account or number [to strike out by thinking]  
 Excogitate, êks-kôd'je'ê-tâte *v. a.* to invent  
 Excommunicate, êks-kôm-mû'nê-kâte *v. a.* to eject from the communion of the church by an ecclesiastical censure  
 Excommunication, êks-kôm-mû'nê-kâ'shûn *s.* an ecclesiastical interdict, exclusion from the fellowship of the church  
 Excoriate, êks-kô'rê-âte *v. a.* to flay, to strip off the skin [the act of flaying]  
 Excoriation, êks-kô'rê-â'shûn *s.* loss of skin  
 Exhortation, êks-kôr-tê-kâ'shûn *s.* pulling the bark off any thing  
 Excrement, êks'krê-mênt *s.* that which is thrown out from the natural passages of the body [is voided as excrement]  
 Excremental, êks-krê-mên'tâl *a.* that which  
 Excrecence, êks-krê'sênsê } *s.* somewhat  
 Excrecency, êks-krê'sên-sê } growing out of another without use, and contrary to the common order of production [imal substance]  
 Excretion, êks-krê'shûn *s.* separation of an-  
 Excretive, êks'krê-tiv *a.* having the power of ejecting excrements [torment]  
 Excruable, êks-krôô'shê-â-bl *a.* liable to  
 Excruiate, êks-krôô'shê-âte *v. a.* to torture  
 Excubation, êks-kû-bâ'shûn *s.* the act of watching all night [the imputation of a fault]  
 Exculpate, êks-kûl'pâte *v. a.* to clear from  
 Excursion, êks kûr'shûn *s.* an expedition into some distant part; digression [ing]  
 Excursive, êks-kûr'siv *a.* rambling, wander-  
 Excusable, êks-kû'zâ-bl *a.* pardonable  
 Excusableness, êks-kû'zâ-bl-nês *s.* pardon-  
 ableness [cuse, apologetical]  
 Excusatory, êks-kû'zâ-târ-ê *a.* pleading ex-  
 Excuse, êks-kûze' *v. a.* to extenuate by apology; to disengage from an obligation; to pardon [ation, apology]  
 Excuse, êks-kûse' *s.* plea offered in extenu-  
 Excuseless, êks-kûse'lês *a.* inexcusable [law  
 Excuss, êks-kûs' *v. a.* to seize and detain by  
 Excussion, êks-kûsh'ûn *s.* seizure by law  
 Execrable, êk'sê-krâ-bl *a.* hateful, detestable  
 Execrably, êk'sê-krâ-blê *ad.* cursedly, a-  
 bominably

Execrate, êk'sê-krâte *v. a.* to curse, to im-  
 precate ill upon  
 Excretion, êk-sê-krâ'shûn *s.* a curse, im-  
 precation of evil [put to death]  
 Execute, êk'sê-kûte *v. a.* to put into act; to  
 Execution, êk-sê-kû'shûn *s.* performance;  
 seizure; death inflicted by forms of law  
 Executioner, êk-sê-kû'shûn-ûr *s.* he that  
 inflicts capital punishment  
 Executive, êgz-êk'û-tiv *a.* having the qua-  
 lity of executing or performing; active;  
 having the power to put in act the laws  
 Executor, êgz-êk'û-târ *s.* he that is intrust-  
 ed to perform the will of a testator  
 Executory, êgz-êk'û-tô-rê *a.* performing  
 official duties  
 Executrix, êgz-êk'û-trîks *s.* a woman in-  
 trusted to perform the will of a testator  
 Exegesis, êks-ê-jê'sîs *s.* an explanation  
 Exegetical, êks-ê-jê'tê-kâl *a.* explanatory,  
 expository  
 Exemplar, êgz-êm'plâr *s.* a pattern, an ex-  
 ample to be imitated  
 Exemplarily, êgz-êm'plâr-ê-lê *ad.* in such  
 a manner as deserves imitation  
 Exemplary, êgz-êm'plâr-ê *a.* such as may  
 deserve to be proposed to imitation;  
 such as may give warning to others  
 Exemplification, êgz-êm'plê-fê-kâ'shûn *s.*  
 a copy, a transcript; an illustration by  
 example [by example; to copy]  
 Exemplify, êgz-êm'plê-fl *v. a.* to illustrate  
 Exempt, êgz-êmt' *v. a.* to privilege, to grant  
 immunity from  
 Exempt, êgz-êmt' *a.* free by privilege  
 Exemption, êgz-êm'shûn *s.* immunity, pri-  
 vilege [el]  
 Exenterate, êgz-ên'têr-âte *v. a.* to embow-  
 Exercise, êks-êr-sîze *s.* labour of the body  
 for health or amusement; practice;  
 task; act of divine worship  
 Exercise, êks-êr-sîze *v. a.* to employ; to  
 train by use; to task; to practise or  
 use  
 Exert, êgz-êrt' *v. a.* to use with an effort;  
 to put forth, to perform [effort]  
 Exertion, êgz-êr'shûn *s.* the act of exerting,  
 Exesion, êgz-êzhûn *s.* the act of eating  
 through [of boiling]  
 Exestuation, êgz-ês-tshû-â'shûn *s.* the state

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mè, mêt—pîne, pîn—nò, mòve,

Exfoliate, êks-fô'lè-âte <i>v. n.</i> to shell off	Exoptable, êgz-ôp'tâ-bl <i>a.</i> desirable [treaty
Exhalable, êgz-hâ'lâ-bl <i>a.</i> that which may be evaporated [ses in vapours	Exorable, êks-ô-râ-bl <i>a.</i> to be moved by en-
Exhalation, êks-hâ-lâ'shûn <i>s.</i> that which rises in vapours	Exorbitance, êgz-ôr'bè-tânse } <i>s.</i> enormity ; extravagant demand [cessive
Exhale, êgz-hâle' <i>v. a.</i> to send or draw out vapours or fumes [haled, vapour	Exorbitant, êgz-ôr'bè-tânt <i>a.</i> enormous, excessive
Exhalement, êgz-hâle'mènt <i>s.</i> matter exhaled	Exorcise, êks-ôr-sîze <i>v. a.</i> to adjure by some holy name ; to purify from the influence of evil spirits
Exhaust, êgz-hâwst' <i>v. a.</i> to drain, to draw out till nothing is left [drawing	Exorcism, êks-ôr-sîzm <i>s.</i> the form of adjuration, by which evil spirits are driven away
Exhaustion, êgz-hâwst'shûn <i>s.</i> the act of exhausting	Exordium, êgz-ôr'dè-ûm <i>s.</i> a formal preface
Exhaustless, êgz-hâwst'lès <i>a.</i> inexhaustible	Exornation, êks-ôr-nâ'shûn <i>s.</i> ornament, decoration [boneless
Exhibit, êgz-hîb'it <i>v. a.</i> to show, to display	Exosceous, êgz-ôsh'shè-ûs <i>a.</i> wanting bones,
Exhibiter, êgz-hîb'it-ûr <i>s.</i> he that offers any thing	Exotick, êgz-ô't'ik <i>a.</i> foreign, not produced in our own country [open ; to dilate
Exhibition, êks-hè-bîsh'ûn <i>s.</i> the act of exhibiting, setting forth ; allowance, salary	Expand, êk-spând' <i>v. a.</i> to spread, to lay open
Exhilarate, êgz-hîl'â-râte <i>v. a.</i> to make cheerful	Expanse, êk-spânse' <i>s.</i> a body widely extended without inequalities [of extension
Exhilaration, êgz-hîl'â-râ'shûn <i>s.</i> the act of giving gaiety ; the state of being enlivened [to any good action	Expansibility, êk-spân-sè-bîl'è-tè <i>s.</i> capacity
Exhort, êgz-hôrt' <i>v. a.</i> to incite by words	Expansible, êk-spân'sè-bl <i>a.</i> capable to be extended [space
Exhortation, êks-hôr-tâ'shûn <i>s.</i> the act of exhorting, incitement to good	Expansion, êks-pân'shûn <i>s.</i> extent ; pure
Exhortative, êgz-hôr'tâ-tîv <i>a.</i> tending to or containing exhortation [exhort	Expansive, êks-pân'sîv <i>a.</i> having the power to spread into a wider surface
Exhortatory, êgz-hôr'tâ-târ-è <i>a.</i> tending to exhort	Expatriate, êk-spâ'shè-âte <i>v. n.</i> to range at large ; to enlarge upon in language
Exiccate, êk-sîk'kâte <i>v. a.</i> to dry	Expect, êk-spèkt' <i>v. a.</i> to have a previous apprehension of either good or evil ; to wait for
Exiccative, êk-sîk'kâ-tîv <i>a.</i> drying in quality	Expectance, êk-spèkt'tânse } <i>s.</i> the act or state of expecting ; something expected
Exigence, êk'sè-jènse } <i>s.</i> demand, need ; pressing necessity	Expectant, êk-spèkt'tânt <i>a.</i> waiting in expectation [in expectation
Exigency, êk'sè-jèn-sè }	Expectant, êk-spèkt'tânt <i>s.</i> one who waits
Exigent, êk'sè-jènt <i>s.</i> pressing business	Expectation, êk-spèkt-tâ'shûn <i>s.</i> the act or state of expecting
Exiguous, êgz-îg'û-ûs <i>a.</i> small, diminutive	Expectorate, êks-pèk'tò-râte <i>v. a.</i> to eject from the breast
Exile, êks'île <i>s.</i> banishment, the person banished	Expectoration, êks-pèk'tò-râ'shûn <i>s.</i> the act of discharging from the breast ; a discharge by coughing
Exile, êgz-zlle' <i>v. a.</i> to banish, to drive from a country [smallness	Expedience, êks-pè'dè-ânse } <i>s.</i> fitness, propriety ; haste [proper, fit
Exhibition, êks-è-lîsh'ûn <i>s.</i> slenderness,	Expedient, êks-pè'dè-ènt, or êks-pè'jè-ènt <i>s.</i> that which helps forward ; a shift, means to an end
Exist, êgz-zîst' <i>v. n.</i> to be, to have a being	
Existence, êgz-zîst'tânse } <i>s.</i> state of being	
Existency, êgz-zîst'tèn-sè }	
Existent, êgz-zîst'tènt <i>a.</i> in being	
Exit, êks'ît <i>s.</i> departure, act of quitting the theatre of life	
Exodus, êks-ô-dûs <i>s.</i> departure, journey from a place ; the second book of Moses	
Exonerate, êgz-ôn-èr-âte <i>v. a.</i> to unload, to disburden [disburdening	
Exoneration, êgz-ôn-èr-â'shûn <i>s.</i> the act of	

nôr, nôl—tâbe, tâb, bắl—đil—pởnd—thin, THIS.

**Expediently**, êks-pé-dè-ènt-lè *ad.* fitly, suitably [ten; to despatch]

**Expedite**, êks'pè-dite *v. a.* to facilitate, hasten

**Expédite**, êks'pè-dite *a.* disencumbered; nimble, active; light armed

**Expédition**, êks-pè-dish'ûn *s.* speed, activity; a march or voyage with martial intentions [swift]

**Expeditious**, êks-pè-dish'ûs *a.* speedy, quick

**Expel**, êks-pél' *v. a.* to drive out, to force away

**Expend**, êks-pënd' *v. a.* to lay out, to spend

**Expense**, êks-pense' *s.* cost, charges

**Expenseless**, êks-pense'lès *a.* without cost

**Expensive**, êks-pén'siv *a.* given to expense; costly [expense]

**Expensively**, êks-pén'siv-lè *ad.* with great

**Expensiveness**, êks-pén'siv-nès *s.* extravagance; costliness [quent trial]

**Experience**, êks-pè-rè-ense *s.* practice, fre-

**Experience**, êks-pè-rè-ense *v. a.* to practise; to know by practice

**Experienced**, êks-pè-rè-ènt *part. a.* made skilful by experience [thing]

**Experiment**, êks-pêr-è-mènt *s.* trial of any

**Experimental**, êks-pêr-è-mèn'tâl *a.* built upon experiment; known by experiment

**Experimentally**, êks-pêr-è-mèn'tâl-lè *ad.* by experience

**Expert**, êks-pêrt' *a.* skilful; ready, dexterous [manner]

**Expertly**, êks-pêrt'lè *ad.* in a skilful ready

**Expertness**, êks-pêrt'nès *s.* skill, readiness

**Expiable**, êks'pè-à-bl *a.* capable to be expiated [of a crime; to atone for]

**Expiate**, êks'pè-âte *v. a.* to annul the guilt

**Expiation**, êks-pè-á'shûn *s.* the act of expiating or atoning for any crime

**Expiatory**, êks'pè-à-tûr-è *a.* having the power of expiation

**Expiration**, êks-pè-rá'shûn *s.* the act of respiration which thrusts the air out of the lungs; death; evaporation; vapour; the conclusion of any limited time

**Expire**, êk-spi're' *v. a.* to breathe out; to exhale, to send out in exhalations

**Expire**, êk-spi're' *v. n.* to die, to breathe the last; to conclude [lustrate]

**Explain**, êks-pláne' *v. a.* to expound, to il-

**Explainable**, êks-pláne'-à-bl *a.* capable of being explained

**Explanation**, êks-plá-ná'shûn *s.* the act of explaining or interpreting; the sense given by an explainer or interpreter

**Explanatory**, êks-plán'-á-tûr-è *a.* containing explanation [ly to take up room]

**Explicative**, êks'plè-tiv *s.* something used on-

**Explicable**, êks'plè-ká-bl *a.* explainable

**Explicite**, êks'plè-káte *v. a.* to unfold, to clear

**Explication**, êks-plè-ká'shûn *s.* the act of unfolding or explaining; the sense given by an explainer [dency to explain]

**Explicative**, êks'plè-ká-tiv *a.* having a ten-

**Explicit**, êks-plis'it *a.* plain, clear

**Explicitly**, êks-plis'it-lè *ad.* plainly

**Explode**, êks-plòde' *v. a.* to drive out with noise [cessful attempt]

**Exploit**, êks-plòit' *s.* an achievement, a suc-

**Explore**, êks-plò-ráte *v. a.* to search out

**Exploration**, êks-plò-rá'shûn *s.* search, examination [examining]

**Exploratory**, êks-plòr'-á-tûr-è *a.* searching,

**Explore**, êks-plòre' *v. a.* to search into, to examine by trial

**Explosion**, êks-plò-zhûn *s.* the act of diving out any thing with noise and violence

**Explosive**, êks-plò'siv *a.* driving out with noise and violence [country]

**Export**, êks-pòrt' *v. a.* to carry out of a

**Export**, êks'pòrt *s.* commodity carried out in traffick

**Exportation**, êks-pòr-tá'shûn *s.* the act or practice of carrying out commodities into other countries [liable to]

**Expose**, êks-pòze' *v. a.* to lay open, to make

**Exposition**, êks-pò-zish'ûn *s.* an explanation, interpretation [interpreter]

**Expositor**, êks-pòz'-è-tûr *s.* an explainer,

**Expostulate**, êks-pòs'tshù-láte *v. n.* to debate, to remonstrate in a friendly manner

**Expostulation**, êks-pòs'tshù-lá'shûn *s.* debate, discussion of an affair

**Expostulatory**, êks-pòs'tshù-lá-tûr-è *a.* containing expostulation

**Exposure**, êks-pò-zhùre *s.* the act of exposing, the state of being exposed

**Expound**, êks-pởnd' *v. a.* to explain, to clear, to interpret [terpreter]

**Expounder**, êks-pởnd'dûr *s.* explainer, in-

**Express**, êks-près' *v. a.* to represent; to declare; to squeeze out



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pîn—nò, mỗve,

- Express**, êks-prêś' *a.* resembling, exactly like, plain, for a particular end
- Express**, êks-prêś' *s.* a messenger sent on purpose ; a message sent
- Expressible**, êks-prêś'sê-bl *a.* that may be uttered or declared
- Expression**, êks-prêsh'ôn *s.* the act or power of representing any thing ; a phrase, a mode of speech ; the act of squeezing or forcing out
- Expressive**, êks-prêś'siv *a.* having the power of utterance or representation
- Expressively**, êks-prêś'siv-lê *ad.* in a clear and representative way
- Expressiveness**, êks-prêś'siv-nêś *s.* the power of expression, or representation by words
- Expressly**, êks-prêś'lê *ad.* in direct terms
- Expressure**, êks-prêsh'ûre *s.* expression, utterance ; form ; mark
- Exprobrate**, êks-prô-brâte *v. a.* to impute openly with blame, to upbraid
- Exprobration**, êks-prô-brâ'shôn *s.* scornful charge, reproachful accusation
- Exprobrative**, êks-prô-brâ-tiv *a.* upbraiding
- Expropriate**, êks-prô-prê-âte *v. a.* to relinquish one's property [by assault]
- Expugn**, êks-pûnê' *v. a.* to conquer, to take
- Expugnation**, êks-pûg-nâ'shôn *s.* conquest, the act of taking by assault
- Expulsion**, êks-pûl'shôn *s.* the act of expelling ; the state of being driven out
- Expulsive**, êks-pûl'siv *a.* having the power of expulsion [to efface]
- Expunge**, êks-pûnje' *v. a.* to blot or rub out ;
- Expurgation**, êks-pûr-gâ'shôn *s.* the act of cleaning ; purification
- Expurgatory**, êks-pûr-gâ-tûr-ê *a.* employed in purging away what is noxious
- Exquisite**, êks'kwê-zît *a.* excellent, complete
- Exquisitely**, êks'kwê-zît-lê *ad.* perfectly, completely [section]
- Exquisiteness**, êks'kwê-zît-nêś *s.* nicety, per-
- Exsiccant**, êk-sîk'kânt *a.* drying
- Exsiccate**, êk-sîk'kâte *v. a.* to dry
- Exsiccation**, êk-sîk-kâ'shôn *s.* the act of drying
- Exsicative**, êk-sîk'kâ-tiv *a.* having the power of drying [spitting]
- Expuition**, êk-spû-lsh'ôn *s.* a discharge by
- Exsuction**, êk-sûk'shôn *s.* the act of sucking out [ing underneath]
- Exsufflation**, êk-sûf-flâ'shôn *s.* a blast work-
- Exsuffolate**, êk-sûf'fô-lâte *v. a.* to whisper, to buzz in the ear [to stir up]
- Exsuscitate**, êk-sûs'sê-tâte *v. a.* to rouse up,
- Extancy**, êk'stân-sê *s.* parts rising above the rest [now in being]
- Extant**, êk'stânt *a.* standing out to view ;
- Extatical**, êk-stât'ê-kâl } *a.* rapturous
- Extatick**, êk-stât'ik }
- Extemporal**, êks-têm'pô-râl }
- Extemporaneous**, êks-têm'pô-râ-nê-ûs }
- Extemporary**, êks-têm'pô-râr-ê } *a.* uttered or performed without premeditation [meditation, readily]
- Extempore**, êks-têm'pô-rê *ad.* without pre-
- Extemporize**, êks-têm'pô-rîze *v. n.* to speak extempore, or without premeditation
- Extend**, êks-tênd' *v. a.* to stretch out ; to enlarge ; to increase [tension]
- Extendible**, êks-tênd'ê-bl *a.* capable of ex-
- Extendlessness**, êks-tênd'lêś-nêś *s.* unlimited extension
- Extensible**, êks-tên'sê-bl *a.* capable of being stretched into length or breadth
- Extension**, êks-tên'shôn *s.* the act of extending ; state of being extended
- Extensive**, êks-tên'siv *a.* wide, large [ly]
- Extensively**, êks-tên'siv-lê *ad.* widely, large
- Extensiveness**, êks-tên'siv-nêś *s.* largeness, diffusiveness, wideness
- Extent**, êks-tênt' *s.* space or degree to which any thing is extended ; communication ; execution [palliate]
- Extenuate**, êks-tên'û-âte *v. a.* to lessen ; to
- Extenuation**, êks-tên'û-â'shôn *s.* palliation ; mitigation [trinsick]
- Exterior**, êks-tê'rê-âr *a.* external, not in-
- Exteriorly**, êks-tê'rê-âr-lê *ad.* outwardly, externally [out, to tear up ; to destroy]
- Exterminate**, êks-têr'mê-nâte *v. a.* to root
- Extermination**, êks-têr'mê-nâ'shôn *s.* destruction, excision
- Exterminator**, êks-têr'mê-nâ-târ *s.* the person or instrument by which any thing is destroyed [ing to extermination]
- Exterminatory**, êks-têr'mê-nâ-târ-ê *a.* tend-
- External**, êks-têr'nâl *a.* outward, opposite to internal

nỏr, nỏt—tủe, tủ bủi—ỏi—pủủn—thin, THIS.

Externally, êks-tér nâi-ê *ad* outwardly  
 Extirpation, êk-stîl-lâ'shûn *s.* the act of falling in drops [out; abolished  
 Extinct, êk-sîngkt' *a.* extinguished, put  
 Extinction, êk-sîngkt'shûn *s.* the act of quenching; state of being quenched  
 Extinguish, êk-sîng'gwîsh *v. a.* to put out, to quench; to destroy  
 Extinguishable, êk-sîng'gwîsh-â-bl *a.* that may be quenched or destroyed  
 Extinguisher, êk-sîng'gwîsh-ûr *s.* a hollow cone put upon a candle to quench it  
 Extinguishment, êk-sîng'gwîsh-mênt *s.* extinction, abolition, nullification [excise  
 Extirpate, êk-sîr-pâ *v. a.* to root out, to  
 Extirpation, êk-sîr-pâ'shûn *s.* the act of rooting out, excision [celebrate  
 Extol, êk-stôl *v. a.* to praise, to magnify, to  
 Extort, êks-tôrt' *v. a.* to draw by force, to wrest; to gain by violence or oppression  
 Extort, êks-tôrt' *v. n.* to practise oppression and violence, or usury  
 Extortion, êks-tôrt'shûn *s.* the act or practice of gaining by violence or usury  
 Extortioner, êks-tôrt'shûn-ûr *s.* one who practises extortion [select  
 Extract, êks-trâkt' *v. a.* to draw out of; to  
 Extract, êks-trâkt *s.* the chief parts drawn from any thing; the chief heads of a book  
 Extraction, êks-trâkt'shûn *s.* the act of drawing one part out of a compound; lineage, descent  
 Extrajudicial, êks-trâ-jû-dîsh'âl *a.* out of the regular course of law  
 Extramission, êks-trâ-mîsh'ûn *s.* the act of emitting outwards  
 Extramundane, êks-trâ-mûn'dâne *a.* beyond the verge of the material world  
 Extraneous, êks-trâ-nê-ûs *a.* belonging to a different substance; foreign [commonly  
 Extraordinarily, êks-trôr'dê-nâr-ê-lê *ad.* uncommonly  
 Extraordinariness, êks-trôr'dê-nâr-ê-nêss *s.* uncommonness, remarkableness  
 Extraordinary, êks-trôr'dê-nâr-ê *a.* different from common order and method; eminent  
 Extraparochial, êks-trâ-pâr-ô-kê-âl *a.* not comprehended within any parish

Extraregular, êks-trâ-l'êg ù ar a. n. t. m.  
 prehended within a rule  
 Extravagance, êks-trâv'â-gânse } s. irre-  
 Extravagancy, êks-trâv'â-gân-sè } regularity, wildness; waste  
 Extravagant, êks-trâv'â-gânt a. roving be-  
 yond just limits; irregular; wasteful  
 Extravagantly, êks-trâv'â-gânt-lè ad. in an  
 extravagant manner; wastefully  
 Extravagantness, êks-trâv'â-gânt-uês s. ex-  
 cess, excursion beyond limits  
 Extravasated, êks-trâv'vâ-sà-têd a. forced  
 out of the proper containing vessels  
 Extravasation, êks-trâ-vâ-sà'shûn s. the  
 act of forcing, or state of being forced,  
 out of the proper vessels [the veins  
 Extraveneate, êks-trâv'è-nàte a. let out of  
 Extreme, êks-trême' a. greatest, of the  
 highest degree; utmost  
 Extreme, êks-trême' s. utmost point, high-  
 est degree of any thing  
 Extremely, êks-trême'lè ad. in the utmost  
 degree  
 Extremity, êks-trêm'è-tè s. the utmost  
 point; rigour, distress [rass, to set free  
 Extricate, êks-tré-kàte v. a. to disembar-  
 Extrication, êks-tré-kà'shûn s., the act of  
 disentangling [ward  
 Extrinsecal, êks-trîn'sè-kâl a. external, out-  
 Extrinsically, êks-trîn'sè-kâl-è ad. from  
 without  
 Extrinsick, êks-trîn'sîk a. outward, external  
 Extract, êk-strûkt' v. a. to build, to raise  
 Extractor, êk-strûkt'ûr s. a builder; a fa-  
 bricator  
 Extrude, êks-trôôd' v. a. to thrust out  
 Extrusion, êks-trôô'zhûn s. the act of  
 thrusting or driving out [berant  
 Extuberance, êkz-tù-bè-rânse s. parts protu-  
 Exuberance, êgz-ù-bè-rânse s. overgrowth,  
 superfluous abundance  
 Exuberant, êgz-ù-bè-rânt a. superfluously  
 plentiful; abounding in the utmost de-  
 gree dantly  
 Exuberantly, êks-ù-bè-rânt-lè ad. abun-  
 Exuberate, êgz-ù-bè-ràte v. n. to abound  
 in the highest degree  
 Exuccous, êk-sûk'kûs a. without juice, dry  
 Exudation, êk-sù-dà'shûn s. the matter is-  
 suing out by sweat from any body

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mè, mêt—plne, pln—nò, mòve,

- Exudate, êk-sù'dâte } to sweat out  
 Exude, êk-sù'dè' } v. n. issue by sweat  
 Exulcerate, êgz-ùl'sè-râte v. a. to make sore  
 with an ulcer  
 Exulceration, êks-ùl'sè-râ'shûn s. the be-  
 ginning erosion which forms an ulcer ;  
 exacerbation [ure, to triumph  
 Exult, êgz-ùlt' v. n. to rejoice above meas-  
 Exultance, êgz-ùl'tânse s. transport  
 Exultation, êks-ùl-tâ'shûn s. joy, triumph  
 Exuperable, êk-sù'pèr-â-bl a. conquerable,  
 invincible [greater proportion  
 Exuperance, êk-sù'pè-rânse s. overbalance,  
 Exuscitate, êk-sùs'sè-tâte v. a. to stir up, to  
 rouse [up  
 Exustion, êgz-ùs'tshûn s. the act of burning  
 Exuvie, êgz-ù'vè-è s. cast skin, cast shells,  
 whatever is shed by animals [the nest  
 Eyas, i'âs s. a young hawk just taken from  
 Eye, i's. the organ of vision ; aspect, re-  
 gard ; small catch into which a hook  
 goes ; bud of a plant  
 Eye, i'n. a. to watch, to keep in view  
 Eyeball, i'bawl s. the apple of the eye [eye  
 Eyebrow, i'brôû s. the hairy arch over the  
 Eyeless, i'lès a. without eyes, sightless  
 Eyelet, i'lèt s. a hole through which light  
 may enter ; any small perforation  
 Eyelid, i'lid s. the membrane that shuts over  
 the eye [only under inspection  
 Eyeservice, i'sèr-vis s. service performed  
 Eyeshot, i'shôt s. sight, glance, view  
 Eyesight, i'site s. sight of the eye [sight  
 Eyesore, i'sòre s. something offensive to the  
 Eyetooth, i'tôôth s. the tooth in the upper  
 jaw next the grinders, the fang  
 Eyewitness, i'wit-nès s. one who gives testi-  
 mony of facts seen with his own eyes  
 Eyre, âre s. the court of justices' itinerants  
 Eyry, â'rè s. the place where birds of prey  
 build their nests

## F.

FABACEOUS, fâ-bâ'shè-ûs a. having  
 nature of a beanFable, fâ'bl s. a feigned story intended to  
 enforce some moral precept ; a fiction, a  
 lie [hoods

Fable, fâ'bl v. n. to feign ; to tell false-

Fabled, fâ'bld a. celebrated in fables

- Fabricate, fâb'rè-kâte v. a. to build, to con-  
 struct ; to forge, to devise falsely  
 Fabrication, fâb'rè-kâ'shûn s. the act of  
 building [system of matter  
 Fabrick, fâb'rîk s. a building, an edifice, any  
 Fabulist, fâb'ù-list s. a writer of fables  
 Fabulosity, fâb-ù-lôs-è-tè s. lyingness, of a  
 fabulous character  
 Fabulous, fâb'ù-lûs a. feigned, full of fables  
 Fabulously, fâb'ù-lûs-lè ad. in fiction  
 Face, fâse s. the visage ; the front ; ap-  
 pearance ; confidence  
 Face, fâse v. n. to carry a false appear-  
 ance ; to turn the face, to come in front  
 Face, fâse v. a. to meet in front, to oppose  
 with confidence ; to cover with an addi-  
 tional superficialities  
 Faceless, fâse'lès a. without a face [ly  
 Facetious, fâ-sè'shûs a. gay, cheerful, live-  
 Facetiously, fâ-sè'shûs-lè ad. gaily, cheer-  
 fully [wit, mirth  
 Facetiousness, fâ-sè'shûs-nès s. cheerful  
 Facile, fâs'sil a. easy, pliant, flexible  
 Facilitate, fâ-sil'è-tâte v. a. to make easy  
 to free from difficulty [from difficulty  
 Facility, fâ-sil'è-tè s. easiness, freedom  
 Facing, fâ'sîng s. an ornamental covering  
 Facinorous, fâ-sîn-ò-rûs a. wicked, atrocious  
 Fact, fâkt s. reality ; action, deed  
 Faction, fâk'shûn s. a party, tumu  
 Factionous, fâk'shûs a. given to faction  
 Factiously, fâk'shûs-lè ad. in a manner  
 criminally dissentious  
 Factitious, fâk-tîsh'ûs a. made by art  
 Factor, fâk'târ s. an agent for another, a  
 substitute  
 Factory, fâk'târ-è s. a house or district in-  
 habited by traders in a distant country ;  
 the traders embodied in one place  
 Factotum, fâk-tò'tûm s. a servant employ-  
 ed alike in all kinds of business  
 Faculty, fâk'ùl-tè s. ability, reason ; power,  
 privilege, right to do any thing  
 Facund, fâk'ûnd a. eloquent  
 Faddle, fâd'dl v. n. to trifle, to play  
 Fade, fâde v. n. to tend from greater to less  
 vigour ; to tend from a brighter to a  
 weaker colour ; to wither ; to die away  
 gradually ; to be transient  
 Fadge, fâdje v. n. to fit, to agree



nôr, nôt—tùbe, tûb, bûll—ôil—pôund—thin, THIS.

Fæces, fê'sêz s. excrements, sediments	Faithlessness, fâi'h/lê's-nê's s. treachery, perfidy, unbelief
Fag, fâg v. n. to grow weary	Falcated, fâi'kâ-têd a. hooked, bent
Fagend, fâg-ênd s. the refuse or meaner part of any thing	Falchion, fâi'shûn s. a short crooked sword, a scimitar [a sort of cannon]
Fagot, fâg'ût s. a bundle of wood	Falcon, fâw'kn s. a hawk trained for sport;
Fail, fâle v. n. to be deficient; to be extinct; to perish; to decay; to miss	Falconer, fâw'kn-âr s. one who trains hawks
Fail, fâle v. a. to desert; not to assist; to omit; to be wanting to	Fall, fâi v. n. pret. I fell; compound pret. I have fallen, to drop; to apostatize; to enter into any state worse than the former; to decrease; to become the property of any
Failing, fâ'ling s. deficiency, lapse	Fall, fâi v. a. to let fall; to sink; to depress; to diminish in value; to let sink in price; to cut down, to fell; to bring forth
Failure, fâle'yûre s. deficiency; omission, slip, a lapse	Fall, fâi s. the act of falling; ruin; degradation; diminution; steep descent; cataract, cascade [takes; deceitful]
Fain, fâne a. merry, cheerful; obliged	Fallacious, fâi-lâ'shûs a. producing mis-
Fain, fâne ad. gladly, very desirously	Fallaciously, fâi-lâ'shûs-lê ad. sophistically, with purpose to deceive [to deceive]
Faint, fânt v. n. to lose the animal functions, to sink motionless; to grow feeble	Fallaciousness, fâi-lâ'shûs-nê's s. tendency
Faint, fânt a. languid; feeble of body; depressed	Fallacy, fâi'lâ-sê s. sophism, logical artifice; deceitful argument [deceived]
Fainthearted, fânt-hârt'êd a. cowardly	Faillibility, fâi-lê-bîl'ê-tê s. liableness to be
Faintheartedness, fânt-hârt'êd-nê's s. timorousness [mal motion]	Fallible, fâi'lê-bl a. liable to error [lepsy]
Fainting, fânt'ing s. temporary loss of animation	Falling-sickness, fâi'ling-sîk'nê's s. the epifallow, fâi'lô a. uncultivated; uncultivated
Faintly, fânt'lê ad. feebly, languidly	Fallow, fâi'lô s. ground ploughed in order to be ploughed again; ground lying at rest
Faintness, fânt'nê's s. languor, feebleness	Fallow, fâi'lô v. n. to plough in order to a second ploughing
Fair, fâre a. beautiful; white in the complexion; clear; favourable; just; open; gentle; mild; equitable	False, fâlse a. not true, treacherous, counterfeited, hypocritical
Fair, fâre ad. gently, decently, civilly; successfully	Falsehearted, fâlse-hârt'êd a. treacherous, deceitful [tion]
Fair, fâre s. elliptically a fair woman; an annual or stated meeting of buyers and sellers [fair]	Falsehood, fâlse'hûd s. a lie, a false assertion
Fairing, fâre'ing s. a present given at a	Falsely, fâlse'lê ad. erroneously; treacherously [duplicity, deceit]
Fairly, fâre'lê ad. beautifully; commodiously; justly; ingenuously; completely	Falseness, fâlse'nê's s. contrariety to truth;
Fairness, fâre'nê's s. beauty; candour, ingenuity [and address]	Falsification, fâi-sê-fê-kâ'shûn s. the making of a thing appear what it is not
Fairspoken, fâre'spô-kn a. civil in language	Falsifier, fâi'sê-fl-âr s. one that makes any thing to seem what it is not; a liar
Fairy, fâ'rê a. belonging to fairies	Falsify, fâi'sê-fl v. a. to counterfeit, to forge
Faith, fâth s. belief; tenet held; fidelity; sincerity, veracity; promise given	Falsify, fâi'sê-fl v. n. to tell lies
Faithful, fâth'fûl a. firm in adherence to the truth of religion; loyal; honest, without fraud	Falsity, fâi'sê-tê s. falsehood, a lie
Faithfully, fâth'fûl-ê ad. with firm belief in religion; with full confidence in God; sincerely, honestly	
Faithfulness, fâth'fûl-nê's s. honesty, veracity, loyalty [loyal]	
Faithless, fâth'lê's a. without belief; dis-	

Fâ-te, fâr, fâl, fât—mê, mêt—pne, pîn—nô, môve,

- Falter, fâl'târ v. *n.* to hesitate in the utterance of words; to fail [with difficulty]  
 Flattering, fâl'târ-ing-lê *ad.* with hesitation  
 Fame, fâ-me, *s.* celebrity, renown  
 Famed, fâ-mêd *a.* renowned, celebrated  
 Fameless, fâ-mê-lê-s *a.* without fame  
 Familiar, fâ-mîl'yâr *a.* domestick; affable; well known, accustomed  
 Familiar, fâ-mîl'yâr *s.* an intimate  
 Familiarity, fâ-mîl-yê-âr'ê-tê *s.* omission of ceremony, acquaintance, easy intercourse  
 Familiarize, fâ-mîl'yâr-ize *v. a.* to make easy by habitude [out formality]  
 Familiarly, fâ-mîl'yâr-lê *ad.* easily, with-  
 Family, fâm'ê-lê *s.* household; a race; a tribe  
 Famine, fâm'în *s.* scarcity of food, dearth  
 Fannish, fâm'ish *v. a.* to kill with hunger, to starve  
 Famish, fâm'ish *v. n.* to die of hunger  
 Famous, fâ'mûs *a.* renowned, celebrated  
 Famously, fâ'mûs-lê *ad.* with celebrity  
 Fan, fân *s.* an instrument used by ladies to move the air and cool themselves; the instrument by which the chaff is blown away  
 Fan, fân *v. a.* to cool or recreate with a fan; to ventilate; to separate, as by winnowing  
 Fanaticism, fâ-nâr'ê-sîzm *s.* enthusiasm, religious phrenzy [stitious]  
 Fanatick, fâ-nât'ik *a.* enthusiastick, super-  
 Fanatick, fâ-nât'ik *s.* an enthusiast  
 Fanciful, fân'sê-fûl *a.* imaginative; directed by the imagination  
 Fancifully, fân'sê-fûl'ê *ad.* according to the williness of imagination [position]  
 Fancifulness, fân'sê-fûl-nê-s *s.* a fanciful dis-  
 Fancy, fân'sê *s.* imagination; an inclina-  
 tion; caprice; frolick, vagary  
 Fancy, fân'sê *v. n.* to imagine, to believe without being able to prove  
 Fancy, fân'sê *v. a.* to portray in the mind; to be pleased with [gion]  
 Fane, fâne *s.* a temple consecrated to reli-  
 fanfaronade, fân-fâr-ô-nâdê' *s.* bluster  
 Fang, âng *s.* a long tusk; any thing like a long tooth  
 Fanged, fângd *a.* furnished with fangs  
 Fangle, fâng'gl *s.* silly attempt, trifling scheme
- Fangled, fâng'gid *a.* vainly fond of novelty  
 Fangless, fâng'lê-s *a.* without teeth  
 Fantasiêd, fân'tâ-sîd *a.* filled with fancies  
 Fantastick, fân-tâs'tik } *a.* imaginary;  
 humorous; unsteady; whimsical  
 Fantastically, fân-tâs'tê-kâl'ê *ad.* capri-  
 ciously; whimsically  
 Fantasticalness, fân-tâs'tê-kâl-nê-s *s.* mere  
 compliance with fancy; whimsicalness;  
 caprice [humour]  
 Fantasy, fân'tâ-sê *s.* fancy, imagination;  
 Far, fâr *ad.* to great extent, remotely, at a  
 great distance; in a great part; to a  
 great height; to a certain degree  
 Far, fâr *a.* distant, remote; from far  
 Farce, fârse *s.* a dramattick representation  
 written without regularity  
 Farcical, fâr'sê-kâl *a.* belonging to a farce  
 Farcy, fâr'sê *s.* the leprosy of horses  
 Fardel, fâr'dêl *s.* a bundle, a little pack  
 Fare, fârê *v. n.* to be in any state good or  
 bad; to feed, to eat, to be entertained  
 Fare, fârê *s.* price of passage in a vehicle;  
 provisions  
 Farewell, fârê-wêl, or fârê-wêl' *s.* the part-  
 ing compliment, adieu; act of departure  
 Far-fetched, fâr-fêisht' *a.* studiously sought  
 Farinaceous, fâr-ê-nâ'shûs *a.* mealy, tasting  
 like meal  
 Farm, fârm *s.* ground let to a tenant; the  
 state of lands let out to the culture of  
 tenants  
 Farm, fârm *v. a.* to let out to tenants at a  
 certain rent; to take at a certain rate;  
 to cultivate land [ed ground]  
 Farmer, fâr'mâr *s.* one who cultivates hir-  
 Farmost, fâr'môst *a.* most distant  
 Farraginous, fâr-râd'jê'ê-nûs *a.* formed of  
 different materials  
 Farrago, fâr-râ'gô *s.* a medley [horse-doctor  
 Farrier, fâr'rê-ûr *s.* a shoer of horses; a  
 Farrow, fâr'rô *s.* a little pig [more remotely  
 Farther, fâr'thiêr *ad.* at a greater distance;  
 Farther, fâr'thiêr *a.* more remote; tending  
 to greater distance [ment]  
 Fartherance, fâr'thiêr-ânse *s.* encourage-  
 Farthermore, fâr'thiêr-môre' *ad.* besides,  
 over and above, likewise [vance]  
 Farther, fâr'thiêr *v. a.* to promote, to ad-

nỗ, nốt—tùbe, tấp, bấp—ôl—pỗn—thin, THIS.

Farthest, fâ'r'rhêst *ad.* at the greatest distanceFarthest, fâ'r'rhêst *a.* most distant, remotestFarthing, fâ'r'thîng *s.* the fourth of a pennyFarthingale, fâ'r'thîng-gâl *s.* a hoop used to spread the petticoat [fore the consuisFascas, fâs'sêz *s.* rods anciently carried beforeFasciation, fâsh'ê-â'shôn *s.* bandageFascinate, fâs'sê-nâte *v. a.* to bewitchFascination, fâs-sê-nâ'shôn *s.* the power or act of bewitching, enchantmentFascine, fâs-sênê' *s.* a faggot [witchcraftFascinous, fâs'sê-nûs *a.* caused or acting byFashion, fâsh'ûn *s.* form, state of any thing with regard to appearance; custom; mode; rankFashion, fâsh'ûn *v. a.* to form, to fit; to make according to the rule prescribed by customFashionable, fâsh'ûn-â-bl *a.* approved by custom, made according to the mode; having rank above the vulgar [eleganceFashionableness, fâsh'ûn-â-bl-nês *s.* modishFashionably, fâsh'ûn-â-blê *ad.* in a manner conformable to customFast, fâst *v. n.* to abstain from foodFast, fâst *s.* abstinence from food [swiftFast, fâst *a.* firm, immoveable; speedy,Fast, fâst *ad.* firmly, immoveably; closely,

swiftly [to conjoin

Fasten, fâs'sn *v. a.* to make fast, to cement,Fastener, fâs'sn-ûr *s.* one that makes fast or firm [etousFasthanded, fâst'hând-êd *a.* avaricious, cov-Fastidious, fâs-tîd'ê-ûs, or fâs-tîd'jê-ûs *a.*

squeamish

Fastidiously, fâs-tîd'ê-ûs-lê, or fâs-tîd'jê-

ûs-lê *ad.* squeamishlyFastness, fâst'nês *s.* firmness, a strong placeFat, fât *a.* plump, fleshyFat, fât *s.* the unctuous part of animal fleshFat, fât *s.* a vessel in which any thing is

put to ferment or be soaked

Fat, fât *v. a.* to make fat, to fattenFat, fât *v. n.* to grow full-fleshed [destinyFatal, fâ'tâl *a.* deadly, mortal; appointed byFatalist, fâ'tâl-list *s.* one who maintains that

all things happen by invincible necessity

Fatality, fâ'tâl'ê-tê *s.* predestination; de-

cree of fate; tendency to danger

Fatally, fâ'tâl-lê *ad.* mortally, destructive-

ly; by the decree of fate

Fate, fâte *s.* destiny; event predetermined;

death; cause of death

Fated, fâ'têd *a.* decreed by fateFather, fâ'thêr *s.* he who begets a child; an

ecclesiastical writer of the first centuries;

the title of a popish confessor; the title of

a senator of old Rome; the appellation

of the first person of the adorable Trinity

Father, fâ'thêr *v. a.* to take as a son or

daughter; to adopt [a father

Fatherhood, fâ'thêr-hûd *s.* the character ofFatherless, fâ'thêr-lês *a.* without a fatherFatherly, fâ'thêr-lê *a.* paternal, like a fatherFatherly, fâ'thêr-lê *ad.* in the manner of a

father [containing six feet; reach

Fathom, fâth'ûm *s.* a measure of lengthFathom, fâth'ûm *v. a.* to encompass with

the arms; to sound

Fathomless, fâth'ûm-lês *a.* bottomlessFatidical, fâ'tîd'ê-kâl *a.* propheticFatigued, fât'ê-gâte *v. a.* to weary [toilFatigue, fâ-têg' *s.* weariness; lassitude;Fatigue, fâ-têg' *v. a.* to tire, to wearyFatling, fât'ling *s.* a young animal fed fat for

the slaughter [unctuous matter; fertility

Fatness, fât'nês *s.* the quality of being fat;Fatten, fât'tn *v. a.* to feed up, to make fleshy;

to increase [pered

Fatten, fât'tn *v. n.* to grow fat, to be pam-Fatuious, fâtsh'û-ûs *a.* stupid, foolish [mindFatuity, fâ-tû'ê-tê *s.* foolishness, weakness ofFatwitted, fât'wit-êd *a.* heavy, dullFatty, fât'tê *a.* unctuous, oleaginousFavour, fâ'vûr *v. a.* to support; to assist

with advantages or conveniences; to re-

semble in feature

Favour, fâ'vûr *s.* countenance; support;

lenity; leave; pardon; any thing worn

openly as a token

Favourable, fâ'vûr-â-bl *a.* kind, propitiousFavourableness, fâ'vûr-â-bl-nês *s.* kindness,

benignity [favour

Favourably, fâ'vûr-â-blê *ad.* kindly, withFavoured, fâ'vûrd *part. a.* regarded with

kindness; featured [loved

Favourite, fâ'vûr-ît *s.* a person or thing be-Faucet, fâw'sêt *s.* a pipe inserted into a

vessel to give vent to the liquor



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pln—nô, môve,

Faulchion, fal'shûn *s.* a crooked sword  
Fault, fâlt *s.* offence, slight crime; defect;  
puzzle

Faultily, fâl'tè-lè *ad.* not rightly, improperly

Faultiness, fâl'tè-nès *s.* badness, viciousness

Faultless, fâl'tlès *a.* without fault, perfect

Faulty, fâl'tè *a.* guilty of a fault, blamable

Faun, fawn *s.* a kind of rural deity

Fawn, fawn *s.* a young deer

Fawn, fawn *v. n.* to bring forth a young  
deer; to court servilely [servile way

Fawningly, fawn'ning-lè *ad.* in a cringing,

Fay, fâ *s.* a fairy, an elf [lord

Fealty, fê'al-tè *s.* duty due to a superior

Fear, fêre *s.* dread, horror; awe; anxiety

Fear, fêre *v. a.* to dread; to terrify, to  
make afraid [ful

Fearful, fêre'fûl *a.* timorous, awful, dread-

Fearfully, fêre'fûl-lè *ad.* timorously; terri-  
bly, dreadfully [habitual timidity

Fearfulness, fêre'fûl-nès *s.* timorousness,

Fearlessly, fêre'lès-lè *ad.* without terror

Fearlessness, fêre'lès-nès *s.* exemption from  
fear

Fearless, fêre'lès *a.* free from fear, intrepid

Feasibility, fê-zè-bîl'è-tè *s.* a thing practi-  
cable [be effected

Feasible, fê-zè-bl *a.* practicable, that may

Feasibly, fê-zè-blè *ad.* practicably

Feast, fêest *s.* an entertainment of the ta-  
ble, a sumptuous treat [to delight

Feast, fêest *v. a.* to entertain sumptuously;

Feastful, fêest'fûl *a.* festive, joyful

Feat, fête *s.* act, deed, action

Feat, fête *a.* ready, skilful; nice, neat

Feather, fêth'ûr *s.* the plume of birds; an  
ornament [to enrich

Feather, fêth'ûr *v. a.* to dress in feathers;

Featherbed, fêth'ûr-bêd *s.* a bed stuffed  
with feathers [ers, carrying feathers

Feathered, fêth'ûrd *a.* clothed with feath-

Featherless, fêth'ûr-lès *a.* without feathers

Feathery, fêth'ûr-è *a.* clothed with feath-

Featly, fête'le *ad.* neatly, nimbly [ers

Featness, fête'nès *s.* neatness, dexterity

Feature, fê'tshûre *s.* the cast of the face;  
any lineament [rope; to beat

Feaze, fêze *v. a.* to untwist the end of a

Febrifuge, fêb'rè-fûje *s.* any medicine ser-

viceable in a fever

Febrile, fêb'ril *a.* constituting or proceed-  
ing from a fever [in the year

February, fêb'rû-à-rè *s.* the second month

Feces, fê'sèn *s.* dregs, sediment; excrement

Feculence, fêk'û-lènse

Feculency, fêk'û-lèn-sè } *s.* muddiness

Feculent, fêk'û-lènt *a.* foul, dreggy

Fecund, fêk'ûnd *a.* fruitful, prolific

Fecundation, fêk'ûn-dâ'shûn *s.* the act of  
making prolific

Fecundity, fê-kûn'dè-fl *v. a.* to make fruitful

Fecundity, fê-kûn'dè-tè *s.* fruitfulness

Fed, fêd *pret. and part. pass. of to feed*

Federal, fêd'êr-âl *a.* relating to a league or

Federate, fêd'êr-âte *a.* leagued [contract

Fee, fêe *s.* recompense; payment occa-  
sionally claimed by persons in office;

reward paid to physicians or lawyers

Fee, fêe *v. a.* to reward, to pay; to bribe

Feeble, fê'bl *a.* weakly, debilitated, sickly

Feebleness, fê'bl-nès *s.* weakness, imbeci-  
lity, infirmity

Feebly, fê'blè *ad.* weakly, without strength

Feed, fêed *v. a.* to supply with food; to

graze; to nourish; to entertain

Feed, fêed *s.* food, pasture [that eats

Feeder, fêed'ûr *s.* one that gives food; one

Feel, fêel *v. n. pret. Felt. part. pass. Felt. to*

have perception of things by the touch

Feel, fêel *v. a.* to perceive by the touch; to

have sense of pain or pleasure

Feel, fêel *s.* the sense of feeling, the touch

Feeling, fêel'ing *part. a.* expressive of great

sensibility; sensibly felt

Feeling, fêel'ing *s.* the sense of touch;

sensibility; perception [great sensibility

Feelingly, fêel'ing-lè *ad.* with expression of

Feet, fêet *s. plural of Foot*

Feetless, fêet'lès *a.* without feet

Feign, fâne *v. a.* to invent; to dissemble

Feign, fâne *v. n.* to relate falsely, to image

from the invention

Feint, fânt *s.* a false appearance

Felicitate, fê-lîs-è-tâte *v. a.* to make happy,

to congratulate

Felicitation, fê-lîs-è-tâ'shûn *s.* congratulation

Felicitous, fê-lîs-è-tûs *a.* happy

Felicity, fê-lîs-è-tè *s.* happiness

Feline, fê'lîne *a.* like a cat, pertaining to a cat

Fell, fêl *a.* cruel, barbarous; savage

nôr, nôt—tùbe, túb, búll—ôll—pôund—thin, tuis.

- Fell, fêl v. a. to knock down, to hew or cut down
- Fellmonger, fêl'mông-gâr s. a dealer in hides
- Fellness, fêl'nêss s. cruelty, savageness
- Felloe, fêl'lô s. the circumference of a wheel
- Fellow, fêl'lô s. an associate ; one of a pair ; a mean wretch ; a member of college that shares its revenue
- Fellow, fêl'lô v. a. to suit or pair with
- Fellowship, fêl'lô-ship s. association ; equality ; partnership ; an establishment in a college with share in its revenue
- Felo-dê-se, fê-lô-dê-sê' s. in law, he that committeth felony by murdering himself
- Felon, fêl'ôn s. one who has committed a capital crime ; a whitlow [malignant]
- Felonious, fê-lô-nê-ûs a. wicked, traitorous,
- Feloniously, fê-lô-nê-ûs-lê ad. in a felonious way [tal by the law]
- Felony, fêl'ôn-ê s. a crime denounced capital
- Felt, fêlt pret. of feel
- Felt, fêlt s. cloth made of wool united without weaving ; a hide or skin
- Felucca, fê-lûk'â s. a small open boat with six oars
- Female, fê'mâle s. a she, one of the sex which brings young [ing to a she]
- Female, fê'mâle a. not masculine, belonging
- Feminality, fêm-ê-nâl-ê-tê s. female nature
- Feminine, fêm-ê-nîn a. female, soft, delicate ; effeminate
- Femoral, fêm'ô-râl a. belonging to the thigh
- Fen, fên s. a marsh, a moor, a bog
- Fence, fênse s. guard ; enclosure
- Fence, fênse v. a. to enclose, to secure by an enclosure or hedge ; to guard
- Fence, fênse v. n. to practise the art of manual defence ; to fight according to art
- Fenceless, fênse-lêss a. without enclosure, open [tises the use of weapons]
- Fencer, fên'sâr s. one who teaches or practises
- Fencible, fên'sê-bl a. capable of defence
- Fend, fênd v. a. to keep off [charge]
- Fend, fênd v. n. to dispute, to shift off
- Fender, fên'dôr s. a defence against cinders
- Fennel, fên'nêl s. a plant of strong scent
- Fenny, fên'nê a. marshy, boggy
- Feodal, fû'dâl a. held from another
- Feodary, fû'dâ-rê s. one who holds his estate under the tenure of suit and service to a superior lord [with right]
- Feeoff, fêf' v. a. to put in possession, to invest
- Feeoffee, fêf'fêe s. one put in possession
- Feeoffer, fêf'fûr s. one who gives possession of any thing [possession]
- Feesment, fêf'mênt s. the act of granting
- Feracity, fê-râs'ê-tê s. fertility
- Feral, fê-râl a. funeral, mournful
- Ferine, fê-rîne a. wild, savage [ness]
- Ferineness, fê-rîne'nêss s. barbarity, savagery
- Ferment, fêr-mênt' v. a. to exalt or rarefy by intestine motion of parts
- Ferment, fêr-mênt' v. n. to have the parts put into intestine motion [mult]
- Ferment, fêr-mênt s. intestine motion, turbulence
- Fermentable, fêr-mênt'â-bl a. capable of fermentation
- Fermentation, fêr-mên-tâ'shôn s. a slow motion of the intestine particles of a mixed body [mentation]
- Fermentative, fêr-mên-tâ-tiv a. causing fermentation
- Fern, fêrn s. a plant
- Ferny, fêrn'ê a. overgrown with fern
- Ferocious, fê-rô'shûs a. savage, fierce
- Ferocity, fê-rô's-ê-tê s. savageness, fierceness [longing to iron]
- Ferocious, fêr-rê-ûs a. consisting of iron, bearing
- Ferret, fêr'rît s. a quadruped of the weasel kind ; a kind of narrow riband [places]
- Ferret, fêr'rît v. a. to drive out of lurking
- Ferriage, fêr-rê-îdje s. fare paid at a ferry
- Ferruginous, fêr-rû-jîn-ûs a. partaking of the particles and qualities of iron
- Ferrule, fêr'rîl s. a ring put round any thing to keep it from cracking
- Ferry, fêr'rê v. a. to carry over in a boat
- Ferry, fêr'rê s. a vessel of carriage ; the passage over which the ferry-boat passes
- Ferryman, fêr'rê-mân s. one who keeps a ferry
- Fertile, fêr'tîl a. fruitful [ferry]
- Fertility, fêr-tîl-ê-tê s. abundance, fruitfulness
- Fertilize, fêr'tîl-lize v. a. to make fruitful, to make productive [dour ; zeal]
- Fervency, fêr'ven-sê s. heat of mind, ardour
- Fervent, fêr'vent a. hot, boiling ; vehement
- Fervently, fêr'vent-lê ad. eagerly, vehemently ; with pious ardour [zealous]
- Fervid, fêr'vid a. hot, burning ; vehement
- Fervidness, fêr'vid-nêss s. ardour of mind, zeal

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mè, mêt—plne, pln—nò, môve,

- Fervour**, fêr'vâr *s.* heat of mind, zeal  
**Fescue**, fê's'kû *s.* a small wire by which those who teach to read point out the letters [tive, joyous]  
**Festal**, fê's'tâl *a.* belonging to a feast; **fester**, fê's'tûr *v. n.* to corrupt, to grow virulent  
**Festinate**, fê's'tè-nâte *a.* hasty, hurried [lent]  
**Festival**, fê's'tè-vâl *a.* pertaining to feasts  
**Festival**, fê's'tè-vâl *s.* time of feast [joyous]  
**Festive**, fê's'tiv *a.* joyous, gay [joicing]  
**Festivity**, fê's-tiv'è-tè *s.* festival, time of refection  
**Festoon**, fê's-tôôn' *s.* an ornament of carved work in the form of a wreath or garland of flowers, or leaves twisted together  
**Fetch**, fê'tsh *v. a.* to go and bring; to obtain as its price  
**Fetch**, fê'tsh *s.* a stratagem, a trick  
**Fetid**, fê't'id *a.* stinking, rancid [ing]  
**Fetidness**, fê't'id-nês *s.* the quality of stinking  
**Fetlock**, fê't'lôk *s.* a tuft of hair that grows behind the pastern joint  
**Fetter**, fê't'tûr *v. a.* to bind, to enchain  
**Fetters**, fê't'tûrs *s.* chains for the feet  
**Fettle**, fê't'tl *v. n.* to do trifling business  
**Fetus**, fê'tûs *a.* an animal in embryo, any thing yet in the womb  
**Feud**, fê'dè *s.* quarrel, contention  
**Feudal**, fê'dâl *a.* held of a superior lord  
**Feudal**, fê'dâl *s.* a dependence, something held by tenure [some conditional tenure]  
**Feudatory**, fê'dâ-tûr-è *s.* one who holds by fealty  
**Fever**, fê'vâr *s.* a disease in which the body is violently heated, and the pulse quickened [ver; tending to a fever]  
**Feverish**, fê'vâr-ish *a.* troubled with a fever  
**Feverishness**, fê'vâr-ish-nês *s.* a slight degree of fever  
**Few**, fê' *a.* not a great number  
**Fewness**, fê'nês *s.* smallness of number  
**Fib**, fîb *s.* a lie, a falsehood  
**Fib**, fîb *v. n.* to tell lies  
**Fibber**, fîb'bûr *s.* a teller of fibs  
**Fibre**, fî'bûr *s.* a small thread or string  
**Fibril**, fî'brîl *s.* a small fibre or string  
**Fibrous**, fî'brûs *a.* composed of fibres  
**Fickle**, fîk'kl *a.* changeable, inconstant  
**Fickleness**, fîk'kl-nês *s.* inconstancy, uncertainty  
**Fictile**, fîk'tîl *a.* made by the potter [tainty]  
**Fiction**, fîk'shûn *s.* the act of feigning, the thing feigned; a falsehood
- Fictitious**, fîk'shûs *a.* fictitious, imaginary  
**Fictitious**, fîk'tîsh'ûs *a.* counterfeit, not genuine  
**Fictitiously**, fîk'tîsh'ûs-lè *ad.* falsely, counterfeitedly [musick, a violon]  
**Fiddle**, fîd'dl *s.* a stringed instrument of music  
**Fiddle**, fîd'dl *v. n.* to play upon the fiddle; to trifle [the fiddle]  
**Fiddler**, fîd'dl-ûr *s.* one that plays upon a fiddle  
**Fiddlestring**, fîd'dl-string *s.* the string of a fiddle [herence]  
**Fidelity**, fê-dêl'è-tè *s.* honesty, faithful ad-vice, fîdje } *v. n.* to move nimbly and  
**Fidget**, fîd'jît } irregularly  
**Fiducial**, fê-dû'shâl *a.* confident, undoubting  
**Fiduciary**, fê-dû'shè-â-rè *s.* one who holds any thing in trust  
**Fiduciary**, fê-dû'shè-â-rè *a.* confident, undoubting  
**Fief**, fê'èf *s.* a fee, a manor [doubting]  
**Field**, fê'èld *s.* ground not inhabited; cultivated tract of ground; open country; place of battle; space; extent; the surface of a shield  
**Fieldmarshal**, fê'èld-mâr'shâl *s.* commander of an army in the field [used in battles]  
**Fieldpiece**, fê'èld-pê'se *s.* small cannon  
**Fiend**, fê'ènd *s.* an enemy, Satan  
**Fierce**, fê'èrse *a.* savage, ravenous  
**Fiercely**, fê'èrse-lè *ad.* violently, furiously  
**Fierceness**, fê'èrse-nês *s.* ferocity, savageness  
**Fiery**, fî'èr-è *a.* hot like fire; vehement, ardent; passionate; unrestrained; heated by fire  
**Fife**, fîfe *s.* a pipe blown to the drum  
**Fifteen**, fîf'tèen *a.* five and ten  
**Fifteenth**, fîf'tènth *a.* the fifth after the tenth  
**Fifth**, fîfth *a.* the next to the fourth  
**Fifthly**, fîfth-lè *ad.* in the fifth place [ninth]  
**Fiftieth**, fîf'tè-èth *a.* the next to the forty  
**Fifty**, fîf'tè *a.* five tens  
**Fig**, fîg *s.* a tree and its fruit  
**Fight**, fîte *v. n. pret.* Fought; *part. pass.* Fought, to contend in battle, to make war; to contend in single fight [against]  
**Fight**, fîte *v. a.* to war against, to combat  
**Fight**, fîte *s.* battle; combat, duel  
**Fighter**, fî'tûr *s.* warrior, duellist [for battle]  
**Fighting**, fî'tîng *part. a.* qualified for war, fit  
**Figment**, fîg'mènt *s.* an invention  
**Figurate**, fîg'û-lâte *a.* made of potter's clay



nôr, nôt—tùbe, tùb, bûll—ôll—pôund—thin, this.

- Figurable**, fîg'ù-râ-bl *a.* capable of being brought to certain form, and retained in it  
**Figurability**, fîg'ù-râ-bl'è-tè *s.* the quality of being capable of a certain and stable form [terminate form]  
**Figurate**, fîg'ù-râ-tè *a.* of a certain and definite  
**Figurative**, fîg'ù-râ-tîv *a.* representing something else, typical  
**Figuratively**, fîg'ù-râ-tîv-lè *ad.* by a figure  
**Figuration**, fîg'ù-râ'shûn *s.* determination to a certain form  
**Figure**, fîg'ù-re *s.* shape; external form, appearance; a statue; representation in painting; a character denoting a number  
**Figure**, fîg'ù-re *v. a.* to form into any determined shape; to cover or adorn with figures; to form figuratively  
**Filaceous**, fê-lâ'shûs *a.* consisting of threads  
**Filacer**, fîl'â-sûr *s.* an officer in the Common Pleas  
**Filament**, fîl'â-mênt *s.* a slender thread  
**Filbert**, fîl'bûrt *s.* a fine hazel-nut  
**Filch**, fîlsh *v. n.* to steal, to pilfer  
**Filcher**, fîlsh'ûr *s.* a thief, a petty robber  
**File**, fîl *s.* a line on which papers are strung; a catalogue; a line of soldiers ranged one behind another; an instrument to smooth metals  
**File**, fîl *v. a.* to string upon a thread or wire; to cut with a file  
**File**, fîl *v. n.* to march in file [colour]  
**Filemot**, fîl'è-môt *s.* a brown or yellow brown  
**Filial**, fîl'yâl *a.* pertaining to a son  
**Filiation**, fîl'è-â'shûn *s.* relation of a son to a father [the file]  
**Filings**, fîl'îngz *s.* fragments rubbed off by  
**Fill**, fîl *v. a.* to store till no more can be admitted; to satisfy; to make full, to occupy by bulk  
**Fill**, fîl *v. n.* to give drink; to grow full  
**Fill**, fîl *s.* as much as may produce complete satisfaction; the place between the shafts of a carriage  
**Fillet**, fîl'it *s.* a band tied round the head or other part; the fleshy part of the thigh, applied commonly to veal; meat rolled together, and tied round [or fillet]  
**Fillet**, fîl'it *v. a.* to bind with a bandage  
**Filip**, fîl'îp *v. a.* to strike with the nail of the finger by a sudden spring  
**Filip**, fîl'îp *s.* a jerk of the finger let go from the thumb  
**Filly**, fîl'ê *s.* a young mare  
**Film**, fîlm *s.* a thin pellicle or skin  
**Filmy**, fîl'mè *a.* composed of thin pellicles  
**Filter**, fîl'tûr *v. a.* to strain, to percolate  
**Filter**, fîl'tûr *s.* a strainer, a charm, a love-potion  
**Filth**, fîlth *s.* dirt, nastiness [potion]  
**Filthily**, fîlth'è-le *ad.* nastily, foully, grossly  
**Filthiness**, fîlth'è-nès *s.* nastiness, dirtiness; pollution  
**Filthy**, fîlth'è *a.* nasty, foul; polluted  
**Filtrate**, fîl'trâ-tè *v. a.* to strain, to percolate  
**Filtration**, fîl'trâ'shûn *s.* a method by which liquors are procured fine and clear  
**Fimbriated**, fîm'brè-â-têd *a.* fringed, edged round  
**Fin**, fîn *s.* the wing of a fish  
**Finable**, fîn'â-bl *a.* that admits a fin  
**Final**, fîn'âl *a.* ultimate, last; conclusive  
**Finally**, fîn'âl-è *ad.* ultimately  
**Finance**, fê-nânse' *s.* revenue  
**Financial**, fê-nân'shâl *a.* relative to finance  
**Financier**, fîn-nân-sèèr' *s.* one who collects or farms the public revenue  
**Finch**, fînsh *s.* a small bird  
**Find**, fînd *v. a.* to obtain by searching; or seeking; to meet with; to discover; to detect; to supply, to furnish  
**Fine**, fîne *a.* refined, pure; subtle, pellucid; delicate; dextrous; elegant; accomplished; splendid [end, conclusion]  
**Fine**, fîne *s.* a mulct, penalty, forfeit, the  
**Fine**, fîne *v. a.* to refine, to purify; to punish with pecuniary penalty  
**Fine**, fîne *v. n.* to pay a fine [keenly]  
**Finely**, fîne'lè *ad.* beautifully, elegantly,  
**Fineness**, fîne'nès *s.* elegance, delicacy, show, splendour; purity [pearance]  
**Finery**, fîn'ûr-è *s.* show; splendour of appearance  
**Finesse**, fê-nès' *s.* artifice, stratagem  
**Finer**, fîn'ûr *s.* one who purifies metals  
**Fine-spoken**, fîne'spò-kn *a.* affectedly polite  
**Finger**, fîng'gûr *s.* a flexible member of the hand; a small measure of extension  
**Finger**, fîng'gûr *v. a.* to touch lightly; to touch an instrument of music  
**Finical**, fîn'è-kâl *a.* nice, foppish  
**Finically**, fîn'è-kâl-è *ad.* foppishly

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pân—nò, mòve,

Finicalness, fin'è-kâl-nès <i>s.</i> superfluous jealousy	Firmness, fêrn'nès <i>s.</i> stability, steadiness; resolution [in time; highest in dignity]
Finish, fin'ish <i>v. a.</i> to perfect, to complete	First, fûrst <i>a.</i> the ordinal of one; earliest
Finisher, fin'ish-âr <i>s.</i> one that finishes	First, fûrst <i>ad.</i> earliest; before any other consideration; at the beginning
Finite, fin'ite <i>a.</i> limited, bounded	First-fruits, fûrst'frûôts <i>s.</i> what the season first produces or matures of any kind
Finiteless, fin'ite-lès <i>a.</i> without bounds, un- limited [a certain degree]	Firstling, fûrst'ling <i>s.</i> the first produce
Finitely, fin'ite-lê <i>ad.</i> with certain limits, to	Fiscal, fis'kâl <i>s.</i> exchequer, revenue [water]
Finiteness, fin'ite-nès <i>s.</i> limitation	Fish, fish <i>s.</i> an animal that inhabits the
Finless, fin'lès <i>a.</i> without fins [fins]	Fish, fish <i>v. n.</i> to be employed in catching fish; to endeavour at any thing by arti- fice [fish]
Finlike, fin'like <i>a.</i> formed in imitation of	Fish, fish <i>v. a.</i> to search water in quest of
Finny, fin'nê <i>a.</i> furnished with fins	Fisher, fish'âr
Fir, fêr <i>s.</i> the tree of which deal-boards are made	Fisherman, fish'âr-mân } <i>s.</i> one whose employment is to catch fish [fish]
Fire, fire <i>s.</i> the element that burns; the punishment of the damned; any thing that inflames the passions; ardour of temper; liveliness of imagination, the passion of love	Fishery, fish'âr-ê <i>s.</i> the business of catching
Fire, fire <i>v. a.</i> to set on fire, to kindle; to inflame the passions, to animate	Fishify, fish'ê-fl <i>v. a.</i> to turn to fish
Fire, fire <i>v. n.</i> to take fire, to be kindled; to be inflamed with passion; to dis- charge any fire-arms	Fishing, fish'ing <i>s.</i> the art of taking fish
Fire-arms, fire'ârmz <i>s.</i> guns, muskets	Fishmeal, fish'mêl <i>s.</i> diet of fish
Firebrand, fire'brând <i>s.</i> a piece of wood kindled; an incendiary	Fishmonger, fish'mûng-gôr <i>s.</i> a dealer in fish
Firelock, fire'lôk <i>s.</i> a soldier's gun	Fishy, fish'ê <i>a.</i> consisting of fish
Fireman, fire'mân <i>s.</i> one who is employ- ed to extinguish burning houses	Fissile, fis'sil <i>a.</i> easily cleft
Firepan, fire'pân <i>s.</i> a pan for holding or carrying fire	Fissure, fish'shûres <i>a.</i> cleft, a narrow chasm
Fireship, fire'ship <i>s.</i> a ship filled with com- bustible matter to fire the vessels of the enemy	Fist, fist <i>s.</i> the hand clenched
Fireshovel, fire'shûv-vl <i>s.</i> the instrument with which the hot coals are thrown [ney]	Fisticuffs, fis'tê-kêfs <i>s.</i> battle with the fist
Fire-side, fire'side <i>s.</i> the hearth, the chim-	Fistula, fis'tshû-lâ <i>s.</i> a sinuous ulcer callous within
Firestone, fire'stônê <i>s.</i> stone that will bear the fire, the pyrites	Fistular, fis'tshû-lâr <i>a.</i> hollow like a pipe
Firewood, fire'wûd <i>s.</i> wood to burn, fuel	Fistulous, fis'tshû-lûs <i>a.</i> having the nature of a fistula [distemper, disorder]
Firing, fl'ring <i>s.</i> fuel [gallons]	Fit, fit <i>s.</i> a paroxysm of any intermittent
Firkin, fêr'kin <i>s.</i> a vessel containing nine	Fit, fit <i>a.</i> qualified, proper, right
Firm, fêrn <i>a.</i> strong, resolute, unshaken; the name or names under which any house of trade is established	Fit, fit <i>v. a.</i> to suit; to accommodate; to be adapted to
Firmament, fêr'mâ-mênt <i>s.</i> the sky, the heavens [the upper regions]	Fitch, fitsh <i>s.</i> a small kind of wild pea
Firmamental, fêr'mâ-mên'tâl <i>a.</i> celestial, of	Fitchew, fit'tshôd <i>s.</i> a stinking little animal
Firmly, fêrn'lê <i>ad.</i> strongly, immoveably	Fitful, fit'fûl <i>a.</i> varied by paroxysms
	Fitly, fit'lê <i>ad.</i> properly, justly [sonableness]
	Fitness, fit'nès <i>s.</i> propriety, meetness, rea-
	Five, five <i>a.</i> four and one
	Fives, fivz <i>s.</i> a kind of play with a ball
	Fix, fiks <i>v. a.</i> to make fast, to settle
	Fix, fiks <i>v. n.</i> to determine the resolution; to rest; to lose volatility
	Fixation, fik-sâ'shûn <i>s.</i> stability, firmness; reduction from fluidity to firmness
	Fixedly, fik'sêd-lê <i>ad.</i> certainly, firmly
	Fixedness, fik'sêd-nès <i>s.</i> stability, steadiness

- Fixidity, fìk-sìd'è-tè } s. coherence of parts  
 Fixity, fìk'sè-tè }  
 Fixture, fìks'tshùre s. stable state ; a piece  
 of furniture fixed to a house  
 Fixure, fìk'shùre s. firmness, stable state  
 Fizgig, fìz'gìg s. a kind of dart or har-  
 poon, with which seamen strike fish  
 Flabby, fláb'bè a. soft, not firm  
 Flaccid, flák'sìd a. weak, limber, lax  
 Flaccidity, flák-sìd'è-tè s. laxity, limberness  
 Flag, flág v. n. to hang loose ; to grow spir-  
 itless ; to lose vigour  
 Flag, flág v. a. to let fall, to suffer to droop ;  
 to lay with broad stones  
 Flag, flág s. a water-plant ; an ensign ; a  
 species of stone  
 Flagelet, fládje'è-lét s. a small flute  
 Flagellation, fládje-él-lá'shùn s. the use of  
 the scourge  
 Flagginess, flág'gè-nès s. laxity, limberness  
 Flaggy, flág'gè a. weak, lax, limber  
 Flagitious, flá-jìsh'ús a. wicked, villainous,  
 atrocious [villany  
 Flagitiousness, flá-jìsh'ús-nès s. wickedness,  
 Flagon, flág'ùn s. a two-quart measure  
 Flagrancy, flá-grán-sè s. burning heat, fire  
 Flagrant, flá-gránt a. ardent, eager ; no-  
 torious  
 Flagation, flá-grá'shùn s. burning  
 Flagstaff, flág'stáf s. the staff which sup-  
 ports the flag  
 Flail, flàle s. a threshing instrument  
 Flake, fláke s. any thing that appears loose-  
 ly held together ; a stratum, layer  
 Flaky, flá'kè a. loosely hanging together ;  
 broken into laminae  
 Flam, flám s. a falsehood, a lie  
 Flambeau, flám'bò s. a lighted torch  
 Flame, fláme s. light emitted from fire ;  
 ardour of temper or imagination ; pas-  
 sion of love  
 Flame, fláme v. n. to shine as fire ; to blaze ;  
 to break out in violence of passion  
 Flammability, flám-má-bìl'è-tè s. the qua-  
 lity of admitting to be set on fire  
 Flammation, flám-má'shùn s. the act of  
 setting on flame [flame  
 Flammeous, flám'mè-ús a. consisting of  
 Flamey, flá'mè a. inflamed, burning  
 Flank, flánk s. the side ; part of a bastion  
 Flank, flánk v. a. to attack the side of a  
 battalion or fleet [wool  
 Flannel, flán'nèl s. a soft nappy stuff of  
 Flap, fláp s. any thing that hangs broad and  
 loose ; the motion of any thing broad and  
 loose ; a disease in horses  
 Flap, fláp v. a. to beat or move with a flap  
 Flap, fláp v. n. to ply the wings with noise ;  
 to fall with flaps  
 Flapdragon, fláp'drág-ún s. a play in which  
 they catch raisins out of burning brandy  
 Flare, flàre v. n. to flutter with a splendid  
 show ; to glitter offensively  
 Flash, flásh s. a sudden transitory blaze ;  
 sudden burst of wit or merriment  
 Flash, flásh v. n. to glitter with a quick  
 and transient flame ; to burst out into  
 any kind of violence ; to break out into  
 wit or merriment [substance  
 Flashy, flásh'è a. empty ; showy, without  
 Flask, flásk s. a bottle ; a powder horn  
 Flasket, flásk'ít s. a vessel in which viands  
 are served  
 Flat, flát a. horizontally level ; smooth ;  
 prostrate ; insipid ; dull ; spiritless ;  
 downright  
 Flat, flát s. a level ; even ground ; shallow,  
 strand ; a mark or character in music  
 Flat, flát v. a. to level, to depress ; to make  
 vapid [pid  
 Flat, flát v. n. to grow flat ; to become va-  
 Flatly, flát'lè ad. horizontally ; dully ;  
 downright [sion ; insipidity ; dulness  
 Flatness, flát'nès s. evenness, level exten-  
 Flatten, flát'tn v. a. to make level ; to de-  
 ject, to dispirit [to raise false hopes  
 Flatter, flát'túr v. a. to soothe with praises ;  
 Flatterer, flát'túr-rúr s. a fawner, a wheed-  
 ler [sequiousness  
 Flattery, flát'túr-è s. false praise, artful ob-  
 Flatish, flát'tish a. somewhat flat [vanity  
 Flatulency, flátsh'ù-lèn-sè s. windiness ;  
 Flatulent, flátsh'ù-lént a. turgid with air ;  
 windy ; puffy  
 Flatuous, flátsh'ù-ús a. windy, full of wind  
 Flatus, flát'tús s. wind gathered in any  
 cavities of the body [in apparel  
 Flaunt, flánt v. n. to make a fluttering show  
 Flaunt, flánt s. any thing loose and airy  
 Flavour, flá'vúr s. power of pleasing



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mè, mèt—pline, pln—nò, mòve,

- taste ; smell, odour [palate ; odorous]  
 Flavourous, flâ'vûr-ûs *a.* delightful to the  
 Flaw, flâw *s.* a crack or breach ; a defect  
 Flaw, flâw *v. a.* to break, to crack  
 Flawless, flâw'lès *a.* without cracks, without defects  
 Flax, fiâks *s.* the fibrous plant of which the finest thread is made  
 Flaxen, flâk'sn *a.* made of flax ; fair  
 Flay, flâ *v. a.* to strip off the skin  
 Flea, flê *s.* a small insect  
 Flea, flê *v. a.* to clean from fleas  
 Fleabitten, flê'bît-tn *a.* stung by fleas  
 Fleak, flêke *s.* a small lock, thread, or twist  
 Fleam, flêine *s.* an instrument used to bleed cattle [strokes or touches  
 Flecker, flêk'âr *v. a.* to spot, to mark with  
 Fledge, flêdje *v. a.* to furnish with wings, to supply with feathers [ger  
 Flee, flêe *v. n. pret. fled.* to run from danger  
 Fleece, flêese *s.* as much wool as is shorn from one sheep  
 Fleece, flêese *v. a.* to clip the fleece of a sheep ; to strip, to plunder  
 Fleeced, flêest *a.* having fleeces of wool  
 Fleecy, flêe'sé *a.* covered with wool  
 Floor, flêor *v. n.* to mock, to gibe ; to grin  
 Flee, flêor *s.* mockery ; a deceitful grin of civility  
 Fleet, flêet *s.* a company of ships, a navy  
 Fleet, flêet *a.* swift, nimble, active  
 Fleet, flêet *v. n.* to fly swiftly ; to be in a transient state [time away lightly  
 Fleet, flêet *v. a.* to skim the water ; to pass  
 Fleetly, flêet'lê *ad.* swiftly, nimbly, with swift pace [celerity  
 Fleetness, flêet'nês *s.* swiftness, nimbleness,  
 Flesh, flêsh *s.* the body distinguished from the soul ; animal food ; animal nature ; corporal appetites [flesh  
 Fleshcolour, flêsh-kûl'âr *s.* the colour of  
 Fleshliness, flêsh'lê-nês *s.* carnal passions or appetites [mal  
 Fleshly, flêsh'lê *a.* corporeal ; carnal ; animal  
 Fleshment, flêsh'mète *s.* animal food  
 Fleishy, flêsh'ê *a.* plump, full of flesh  
 Flexibility, flêks-ê-bîl'ê-tê *s.* pliancy  
 Flexible, flêks-ê-bl *a.* pliant ; complying ; ductile, manageable  
 Flexibleness, flêks-ê-bl-nês *s.* possibility to
- be bent ; obsequiousness ; compliance ; ductility  
 Flexile, flêk'sil *a.* pliant, easily bent, obsequious to any power or impulse  
 Flexion, flêk'shûn *s.* a bending  
 Flexuous, flêk'shû-ûs *a.* winding  
 Flexure, flêk'shûre *s.* the act of bending ; the part bent, the joint [wings  
 Flicker, flîk'âr *v. a.* to flutter, to play the  
 Flier, flî'âr *s.* that part of a machine which, by being put into a more rapid motion than the other parts, equalizes and regulates the motion of the rest  
 Flight, flîte *s.* the act of flying or running from danger ; a flock of birds ; heat of imagination  
 Flighty, flî'tê *a.* fleeting, swift, wild  
 Flimsy, flîm'zê *a.* weak, feeble, mean  
 Flinch, flînsh *v. n.* to shrink from any suffering or undertaking [in any matter  
 Flinger, flînsh'âr *s.* he who shrinks or fails  
 Fling, flîng *v. a. pret. flung, part. flung.* to cast from the hand, to throw ; to dart  
 Fling, flîng *v. n.* to flounce, to wince ; to grow unruly [temptuous remark  
 Fling, flîng *s.* a throw, a cast ; a gibe, a con-  
 Flint, flînt *s.* a kind of stone used in firelocks ; any thing proverbially hard  
 Flinty, flînt'ê *a.* made of flint ; inexorable  
 Flip, flîp *s.* a liquor made by mixing beer with spirits and sugar [quacity  
 Flippancy, flîp'pân-sê *s.* talkativeness, lo-  
 Flippant, flîp'pânt *a.* nimble ; pert, talkative  
 Flippantly, flîp'pânt-lêad *in a* flowing, prating way [quick elastick motion  
 Flirt, flûrt *v. a.* to throw any thing with a  
 Flirt, flûrt *v. n.* to jeer  
 Flirt, flûrt *s.* a quick elastick motion ; a sudden trick ; a peri hussy  
 Flirtation, flûrt-tâ'shûn *s.* a quick sprightly motion ; coquetry  
 Flit, flît *v. n.* to fly away ; to flutter [cured  
 Flitch, flîtsh *s.* the side of a hog salted and  
 Flitting, flît'tîng *s.* an offence, a fault  
 Fliz, flîks *s.* down, fur, soft hair [the water  
 Float, flôte *v. n.* to swim on the surface of  
 Float, flôte *s.* any body so contrived as to swim on the water ; the cork or quill by which the angler discovers the bite  
 Flock, flôk *s.* a company of birds or beasts

<b>Flock, flòk</b> <i>v. n.</i> to gather in crowds or large numbers	<b>Flout, flòut</b> <i>v. n.</i> to practise mockery, to behave with contempt
<b>Flog, flòg</b> <i>v. a.</i> to lash, to whip	<b>Flout, flòut</b> <i>s.</i> a mock, an insult
<b>Flood, flùd</b> <i>s.</i> a body of water; a deluge, an inundation; a flow [ters]	<b>Flow, flò</b> <i>v. n.</i> to run or spread as water; to melt; to issue; to glide smoothly; to hang loose and waving
<b>Flood, flùd</b> <i>v. a.</i> to deluge, to cover with water	<b>Flow, flò</b> <i>s.</i> the rise of water; a sudden plenty or abundance; a stream of diction
<b>Floodgate, flùd'gàt</b> <i>s.</i> a gate by which the watercourse is closed or opened at pleasure	<b>Flower, flòur</b> <i>s.</i> the blossom of a plant; an ornament; the prime part
<b>Flook, flòdk</b> <i>s.</i> the broad part of an anchor	<b>Flower, flòur</b> <i>v. n.</i> to be in the flower; to be in the prime, to flourish; to mantle
<b>Floor, flòr</b> <i>s.</i> the pavement; a story, a flight of rooms [floor]	<b>Flower, flòur</b> <i>v. a.</i> to adorn with fictitious or imitated flowers
<b>Floor, flòr</b> <i>v. a.</i> to cover the bottom with a flooring	<b>Floweret, flòur-èt</b> <i>s.</i> a small flower
<b>Flop, flòp</b> <i>v. a.</i> to clap the wings [fers]	<b>Flowery, flòur-è</b> <i>s.</i> a full of flowers, adorned with flowers real or fictitious
<b>Floral, flòrâl</b> <i>a.</i> relating to Flora or to flowers	<b>Flowingly, flò'ng-lè</b> <i>ad.</i> with volubility, with abundance [escaped]
<b>Floret, flò'rèt</b> <i>s.</i> a small imperfect flower	<b>Flown, flòne</b> <i>part. of Fly or Flee.</i> gone away
<b>Florid, flòr'id</b> <i>a.</i> flushed with red; embellished, splendid	<b>Fluctuant, flùk'tshù-ànt</b> <i>a.</i> wavering, uncertain
<b>Floridity, flò-r'id-è-tè</b> <i>s.</i> freshness of colour	<b>Fluctuate, flùk'tshù-àt</b> <i>v. n.</i> to float backward and forward; to be in an uncertain state, to be irresolute [indetermination]
<b>Floridness, flòr'id-nès</b> <i>s.</i> freshness of colour; embellishment [flowers]	<b>Fluctuation, flùk'tshù-à'shàn</b> <i>s.</i> uncertainty
<b>Floweriferous, flò-rif-è-râs</b> <i>a.</i> productive of flowers	<b>Flue, flù</b> <i>s.</i> a small pipe or chimney to convey air; soft down or fur
<b>Florin, flòr'in</b> <i>s.</i> a coin first made by the Florentines	<b>Fluency, flù-èn-se</b> <i>s.</i> the quality of flowing, smoothness, copiousness, volubility [luble]
<b>Florist, flò'ríst</b> <i>s.</i> a cultivator of flowers	<b>Fluent, flù-ènt</b> <i>a.</i> liquid, flowing, copious, volubility
<b>Flouclous, flòs'kù-lâs</b> <i>a.</i> composed of flowers	<b>Fluid, flù'id</b> <i>a.</i> having parts easily separable, not solid [that flows]
<b>Flounce, flòunse</b> <i>v. n.</i> to move with violence in the water or mire; to move with passionate agitation	<b>Fluid, flù'id</b> <i>s.</i> an animal juice; any thing
<b>Flounce, flòunse</b> <i>s.</i> any thing sewed to the garment, and hanging loose, so as to swell and shake; a turbelow	<b>Fluidity, flù'id-è-tè</b> <i>s.</i> the quality in bodies opposite to solidity
<b>Flounder, flòun'dâr</b> <i>s.</i> a small flat fish	<b>Flummery, flùm-âr-è</b> <i>s.</i> a kind of food made by coagulation of wheat flour or oatmeal
<b>Flounder, flòun'dâr</b> <i>v. n.</i> to struggle with violent and irregular motions	<b>Flung, flâng</b> <i>part. and pret. of fling</i>
<b>Flour, flòr</b> <i>s.</i> the edible part of corn, or any grain reducible to powder	<b>Fluor, flù'ôr</b> <i>s.</i> a fluid state, catamenia
<b>Flourish, flùr'rish</b> <i>v. n.</i> to be in vigour; not to fade; to use florid language; to boast; to play some prelude	<b>Flurry, flùr-rè</b> <i>s.</i> a hasty blast, hurry
<b>Flourish, flùr'rish</b> <i>v. a.</i> to adorn with vegetable beauty; to adorn with figures of needlework; to move any thing in quick circles or vibrations; to adorn with embellishments of language	<b>Flush, flùsh</b> <i>v. n.</i> to flow with violence, to come in haste [elate]
<b>Flourish, flùr'rish</b> <i>s.</i> bravery, beauty; an ostentatious embellishment	<b>Flush, flùsh</b> <i>v. a.</i> to colour, to redden; to flush, flùsh <i>a.</i> fresh, full of vigour; abounding [cards all of a sort]
<b>Flout, flòut</b> <i>v. a.</i> to mock, to insult	<b>Flush, flùsh</b> <i>s.</i> sudden impulse, violent flow; Fluster, flùs'tûr <i>v. a.</i> to make hot and rosy with drinking
	<b>Flute, flùt</b> <i>v. a.</i> to cut columns into hollows

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pin—nò, môve,

- Flutter, flôt'târ *v. n.* to take short flights with great agitation of the wings; to move irregularly [to hurry the mind]
- Flutter, flôt'târ *v. a.* to drive in disorder
- Flutter, flôt'târ *s.* disorder of mind, confusion [tery]
- Flux, flûks *s.* the act of flowing; dysen-
- Flux, flûks *v. a.* to melt, to salivate, to evacuate by spitting [matter that flows]
- Fluxion, flûk'shûn *s.* the act of flowing, the
- Fly, flî *v. n. pret. flew or fled; part. fled or flown.* to move with wings; to pass through the air; to pass away; to burst asunder; to run away [quit by flight]
- Fly, flî *v. a.* to shun, to avoid, to decline; to
- Fly, flî *s.* a small winged insect; that part of a machine which, being put into a quick motion, regulate the rest [with maggots]
- Flyblow, flîblô *v. a.* to taint with flies, to fill
- Foal, fôle *s.* the offspring of a mare, or other beast of burden
- Foal, fôle *v. a.* to bring forth a foal
- Foam, fômê *s.* the white substance which gathers on the top of liquors, froth, spume
- Foam, fômê *v. n.* to froth, to gather foam; to be in rage
- Foamy, fôm'ê *a.* covered with foam, frothy
- Fob, fôb *s.* a small pocket
- Fob, fôb *v. a.* to cheat, to trick, to defraud
- Focal, fô'kâl *a.* belonging to the focus
- Focus, fô'kûs *s.* the point where the rays are collected by a burning glass
- Fodder, fôd'dâr *s.* dry food for cattle
- Fodder, fôd'dâr *v. a.* to feed with dry food
- Foe, fô *s.* an enemy in war; an opponent
- Fœtus, fê'tûs *s.* the child in the womb after it is perfectly formed
- Fog, fôg *s.* a thick mist; after-grass [ily]
- Foggily, fôg'gê-lê *ad.* mistily, darkly, cloud-
- Fogginess, fôg'gê-nês *s.* the state of being dark or misty, mistiness
- Foggy, fôg'gê *a.* misty, cloudy [rence]
- Foh, fôh! *int.* an interjection of abhor-
- Foible, fôê'bl *s.* a weak side, a blind side
- Foil, fôil *v. a.* to put to the worst, to defeat
- Foil, fôil *s.* a defeat; something of another colour near which jewels are set to raise their lustre; a blunt sword used in fencing
- Foist, fôist *v. a.* to insert by forgery
- Fold, fôld *s.* a pen for sheep
- Fold, fôld *v. a.* to shut sheep in the fold; to double, to complicate [minæ or leaves]
- Foliateous, fô-lê-â'shûs *a.* consisting of la-
- Foliage, fô-lê-âdjê *s.* leaves, tufts of leaves
- Foliate, fô-lê-âte *v. a.* to beat into laminae or leaves
- Foliation, fô-lê-â'shûn *s.* the act of beating into thin leaves; the flower of a plant
- Folio, fô-lê-ô *s.* a large book, of which the pages are formed by a sheet of paper once doubled
- Folk, fôke *s.* people, nations, mankind
- Follow, fôl'lô *v. a.* to go after; to attend as a dependant; to pursue; to be consequential; to imitate
- Follower, fôl'lô-âr *s.* one who comes after another; a dependant; an associate; an imitator
- Folly, fôl'lê *s.* want of understanding; criminal weakness, depravity of mind
- Foment, fô-mênt' *v. a.* to cherish with heat; to bathe with warm lotions; to encourage
- Fomentation, fô-mên-tâ'shûn *s.* a lotion prepared to foment the parts [supporter]
- Fomenter, fô-mên'tûr *s.* an encourager, a
- Fond, fônd *a.* foolish, silly; foolishly tender
- Fondle, fôn'dl *v. a.* to treat with great indulgence
- Fondler, fôn'dl-âr *s.* one who fondles
- Fondling, fôn'dl-ing *s.* one regarded with great affection.
- Fondly, fônd'ê *ad.* foolishly; with extreme tenderness [unreasonable liking]
- Fondness, fônd'nês *s.* foolishness, weakness,
- Font, fônt *s.* a baptismal vessel
- Food, fôdd *s.* victuals, provisions
- Foodful, fôdd'fûl *a.* fruitful, full of food
- Fool, fôol *s.* an ideot; a buffoon
- Fool, fôol *v. n.* to trifle, to play
- Fool, fôol *v. a.* to treat with contempt; to insatuate [practice]
- Foolery, fôol'âr-ê *s.* habitual folly; trifling
- Foolhardiness, fôol-hâr-dê-nês *s.* mad rashness [rous]
- Foolhardy, fôol-hâr-dê *a.* madly adventurous
- Foolish, fôol'ish *a.* void of understanding, weak of intellect [understanding]
- Foolishly, fôol'ish-lê *ad.* weakly, without



nôr, nô-t—tùbe, túb, búll—ôil—pôund—thin, THIS.

- Foolishness, fôô'lish-nês *s.* folly, want of understanding  
 Foot, fût *s.* the part upon which we stand ; the base ; infantry ; a certain number of syllables constituting a distinct part of a verse ; a measure containing twelve inches  
 Foot, fût *v. n.* to dance, to trip ; to walk  
 Foot, fût *v. a.* to spurn, to kick ; to tread  
 Football, fût'báll *s.* a ball driven by the foot  
 Footboy, fût'bôe *s.* a low menial, an attendant in livery  
 Footing, fût'ting *s.* ground for the foot ; foundation, support ; entrance, beginning, state, condition, settlement [livery  
 Footman, fût'mân *s.* a low menial servant in  
 Footpad, fût'pád *s.* one that robs on foot  
 Footpath, fût'páth *s.* a narrow way which will not admit horses [left by the foot  
 Footstep, fût'stêp *s.* trace, track, impression  
 Footstool, fût'stôôl *s.* stool on which he that sits places his feet  
 Fop, fôp *s.* a coxcomb, one fond of dress  
 Fopling, fôp'ling *s.* a little fop  
 Foppery, fôp'âr-ê *s.* folly, impertinence ; affectation of show or importance  
 Foppish, fôp'pish *a.* foolish, idle, vain  
 Foppishly, fôp'pish-lê *ad.* vainly, ostentatiously [vanity  
 Foppishness, fôp'pish-nês *s.* vanity, showy  
 For, fôr *prep.* because of ; with respect to ; considered as, in the place of ; for the sake of ; in comparative respect  
 For, fôr *conj.* because, on this account, for as much, in regard that, in consideration of  
 Forage, fôr'âje *v. n.* to wander in search of provisions ; to ravage, to feed on spoil  
 Forage, fôr'âje *v. a.* to plunder, to strip  
 Forage, fôr'âje *s.* search of provisions, the act of feeding abroad  
 Forbear, fôr-bâre' *v. n.* to cease from any thing, to intermit ; to pause, to delay ; to omit voluntarily ; to abstain, to restrain any violence of temper  
 Forbear, fôr-bâre' *v. a.* to omit voluntarily ; to spare, to treat with clemency ; to withhold  
 Forbearance, fôr-bâre'ânse *s.* command of temper ; lenity, delay of punishment, mildness  
 Forbid, fôr-bid' *v. a. pret.* forbade ; part. forbidden or forbid. to prohibit ; to oppose, to hinder [horrence  
 Forbidding, fôr-bid'ding *part. a.* raising abhorrence  
 Force, fôrse *s.* strength, vigour, might ; violence ; efficacy ; validness ; armament, warlike preparation ; destiny, fatal compulsion  
 Force, fôrse *v. a.* to compel ; to overpower ; to impel ; to drive by violence or power ; to storm, to take or enter by violence ; to extort [edly  
 Forcedly, fôr'sêd-lê *ad.* violently, constraint  
 Forceful, fôrse'fûl *a.* violent, strong, impetuous [uously  
 Forcefully, fôrse'fûl-lê *ad.* violently, impetuously  
 Forceless, fôrse'lês *a.* without force, feeble  
 Forceps, fôr'sêps *s.* an instrument in chirurgery to extract any thing out of wounds  
 Forcer, fôr'sâr *s.* that which forces, drives, or constrains  
 Forcible, fôr'sê-bl *a.* strong, violent, efficacious, prevalent, valid  
 Forcibleness, fôr'sê-bl-nês *s.* force, violence  
 Forcibly, fôr'sê-blê *ad.* strongly, impetuously, by force  
 Ford, fôrd *s.* a shallow part of a river  
 Ford, fôrd *v. a.* to pass without swimming  
 Fordable, fôrd'â-bl *a.* passable without  
 Fore, fôre *a.* antérieur [swimming  
 Forearm, fôre-ârm' *v. a.* to provide for an attack or resistance before the time of need  
 Forebode, fôre-bôde' *v. n.* to prognosticate, to foretell [trive  
 Forecast, fôre-kâst' *v. a.* to scheme, to contrive  
 Forecast, fôre-kâst' *v. n.* to form schemes, to contrive beforehand [hand  
 Forecast, fôre-kâst *s.* contrivance beforehand  
 Forecastle, fôre-kâs-sl *s.* part of a ship where the foremast stands  
 Forecited, fôre-si'têd *part. t.* quoted before  
 Foreclose, fôre-klôze' *v. a.* to shut up, to preclude  
 Foredo, fôre-dôô' *v. a.* to ruin, to harass  
 Foredoom, fôre-dôôm' *v. a.* to predestinate  
 Forefather, fôre-fâ'thâr *s.* ancestor  
 Forefend, fôre-fênd' *v. a.* to avert  
 Forego, fôre-gô' *v. a.* to quit, to give up

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pne, pîn—nò, môve,

- Foreground**, fôre'grôund *s.* the part of the field or expanse of a picture before the figures [soon]
- Forehand**, fôre'hând *s.* a thing done too
- Forehead**, fôr'hêd *s.* that part of the face which reaches from the eyes upwards to the hair ; impudence
- Foreign**, fôr'in *a.* not domestick ; alien
- Foreigner**, fôr'rîn-ûr *s.* a man that comes from another country
- Foreignness**, fôr'rîn-nês *s.* remoteness
- Forejudge**, fôre-jûdjê' *v. a.* to judge beforehand [of, to foresee]
- Foreknow**, fôre-nô' *v. a.* to have prescience
- Foreknowledge**, fôre-nôl'idje *s.* prescience, knowledge of that which has not yet happened [land]
- Foreland**, fôre'lând *s.* a promontory, head-
- Forelay**, fôre-lâ' *v. a.* to lay wait for, to entrap [from the forepart of the head]
- Forelock**, fôre'lôk *s.* the hair that grows
- Foreman**, fôre'mân *s.* the chief person on a jury ; the first servant in a shop
- Forementioned**, fôre-mên'shând *a.* mentioned or recited before
- Foremost**, fôre'môst *a.* in the first place
- Forenamed**, fôre-nâm'd *a.* nominated before
- Forenoon**, fôre'nôon *s.* the time of day before noon [of judicature]
- Forensick**, fô-rên'sîk *a.* belonging to courts
- Foreordain**, fôre-ôr-dâne' *v. a.* to predestinate, to preordain
- Forerank**, fôre'rânk *s.* first rank, front
- Forerecited**, fôre-rê-sî'têd *a.* mentioned before
- Forerun**, fôre-rân' *v. a.* to precede [fore]
- Forerunner**, fôre-rân'nûr *s.* a messenger sent before ; a prognostick
- Foresay**, fôre-sâ' *v. a.* to predict
- Foresee**, fôre-sêê' *v. a.* to see beforehand
- Foreship**, fôre'ship *s.* the anterior part of the ship [the forepart]
- Foreshorten**, fôre-shôr'tn *v. a.* to shorten
- Foreshow**, fôre-shô' *v. a.* to represent before it comes
- Foresight**, fôre'sl'te *s.* foreknowledge
- Foreskin**, fôre'skîn *s.* the prepuce
- Forest**, fôr'rêst *s.* a wild uncultivated tract of ground, with wood
- Foretail**, fôre-stâwl' *v. a.* to anticipate, to take up beforehand
- Foretaker**, fôre-stâwl'ûr *s.* one that anticipates the market
- Forester**, fôr'rês-târ *s.* an officer of the forest [of]
- Foretaste**, fôre-tâste' *v. a.* to have antepast
- Foretaste**, fôre'taste *s.* anticipation of
- Foretell**, fôre-têl' *n. a.* to predict, to prophesy
- Forethink**, fôre-têl'lâr *s.* predictor
- Forethink**, fôre-thînk' *v. a.* to anticipate in the mind [icipation ; provident care]
- Forethought**, fôre-thâwt *s.* prescience, anti-
- Foretoken**, fôre-tô'kn *v. a.* to foreshow, to prognosticate [prognostick]
- Foretoken**, fôre-tô'kn *s.* prevenient sign,
- Foretop**, fôre-tôp *s.* the front of a peruke, &c.
- Forewarn**, fôre-wâr'n' *v. a.* to admonish beforehand ; to caution [hand]
- Forewish**, fôre-wish' *v. a.* to desire beforehand
- Forfeit**, fôr'fit *s.* something lost by the commission of a crime, a fine
- Forfeit**, fôr'fit *v. a.* to lose by some offence or breach of condition [alienated]
- Forfeit**, fôr'fit *a.* liable to penal seizure,
- Forfeitable**, fôr'fit-â-bl *a.* possessed on conditions [ing ; the thing forfeited]
- Forfeiture**, fôr'fit-yûre *s.* the act of forfeit-
- Forge**, fôrje *s.* the place where iron is beaten into form [to counterfeit, to falsify]
- Forge**, fôrje *v. a.* to form by the hammer ;
- Forger**, fôre'jâr *s.* one who makes or forms ; one who counterfeits [tion ; smith's work]
- Forgery**, fôre'jâr-ê *s.* the crime of falsification
- Forget**, fôr-gêt' *v. a. pret. forgot ; part. forgotten or forgot.* to lose memory of
- Forgetful**, fôr-gêt'fûl *a.* oblivious, negligent
- Forgetfulness**, fôr-gêt'fûl-nês *s.* oblivion, loss of memory
- Forgive**, fôr-glv' *v. a. pret. forgave ; part. pass. forgiven.* to pardon ; to remit
- Forgiveness**, fôr-glv'nês *s.* the act of forgiving, pardon
- Forgot**, fôr-gôt' } *part. pass. of forget.*
- Forgotten**, fôr-gôt'tn } not remembered
- Fork**, fôr'k *s.* an instrument divided at the end into two or more points or prongs
- Fork**, fôr'k *v. n.* to shoot into blades
- Forked**, fôr'kêd } *a. opening into two parts*
- Forky**, fôr'kê } *a. opening into two parts*
- Forlorn**, fôr-lôrn' *a.* deserted, forsaken
- Forlornness**, fôr-lôrn'nês *s.* misery, solitude

nôr, nôt—tùbe, túb, búll—đi—pôund—thin, this.

- Form, fôr'm s. shape ; beauty ; ceremony ; external appearance ; stated method ; a long seat ; a class ; the bed of a hare
- Form, fôr'm v. a. to make ; to model ; to plan
- Formal, fôr'mâl a. ceremonious ; regular, external
- Formalist, fôr'mâl-ist s. one who prefers appearance to reality
- Formality, fôr'mâl-è-tè s. ceremony
- Formalize, fôr'mâl-lze v. a. to model ; to affect formality
- Formally, fôr'mâl-lè ad. according to established rules ; ceremoniously
- Formation, fôr-mâ'shûn s. the act of forming ; the manner in which a thing is formed
- Formative, fôr-mâ-tiv a. having the power of giving form, plastic
- Former, fôr'mâr a. before another in time ; past
- Formerly, fôr'mâr-lè ad. in times past [ful
- Formidable, fôr-mê-dâ-bl a. terrible, dread-
- Formidably, fôr-mê-dâ-blè ad. in a terrible
- Formless, fôr'm'lès a. shapeless [manner
- Formula, fôr'mû-lâ s. a prescribed form
- Formulary, fôr'mû-lâr-è s. a book containing prescribed forms [ness
- Fornicate, fôr'nê-kâte v. n. to commit lewd-
- Fornication, fôr'nê-kâ'shûn s. concubinage or commerce with an unmarried woman
- Fornicator, fôr'nê-kâ-tûr s. one that has commerce with unmarried women
- Fornicatrix, fôr'nê-kâ-très s. a woman who, without marriage, cohabits with a man
- Forsake, fôr-sâke v. a. pret. forsook ; part. pass. forsook or forsaken. to leave ; to desert, to fail [forsakes
- Forsaker, fôr-sâ-kûr s. a deserter, one that
- Forsooth, fôr-sôôth' ad. in truth, certainly
- Forswear, fôr-swâre' v. a. to renounce upon oath ; to be perjured
- Forswear, fôr-swâre' v. n. to swear falsely, to commit perjury
- Fort, fôr't s. a fortified house, a castle
- Forth, fôrth ad. forward ; abroad ; on to
- Forth, fôrth prep. out of [the end
- Forthcoming, fôrth-kûm'ing a. ready to appear, not absconding
- Forthright, fôrth-rîte' ad. straight forward
- Forthwith, fôrth-wîth' ad. immediately
- Fortieth, fôr-tè-êth a. the fourth tenth
- Fortification, fôr-tè-tè-kâ'shûn s. a place built for strength [attacks ; to confirm
- Fortify, fôr-tè-fl v. a. to strengthen against
- Fortitude, fôr-tè-tûde s. courage, magnanimity [weeks
- Fortnight, fôr'tnîte s. the space of two
- Fortress, fôr'très s. a strong hold [al
- Fortuitous, fôr-tû-è-tûs a. accidental, casual
- Fortuitously, fôr-tû-è-tûs-lè ad. accidentally [ful
- Fortunate, fôr'tshû-nâte a. lucky, successful
- Fortunately, fôr'tshû-nâte-lè ad. happily, successfully
- Fortune, fôr'tshûne s. chance ; means of living ; the portion of a man or woman
- Fortune, fôr'tshûne v. n. to befall, to happen
- Fortunehunter, fôr'tshûn-hûn-tûr s. a man who seeks for a woman with a fortune
- Fortuneteller, fôr'tshûn-têl-lûr s. one who pretends to the knowledge of futurity
- Forty, fôr'tè a. four times ten [place
- Forum, fôr'ûm s. a market, any public
- Forward, fôr'wârd ad. towards, onward
- Forward, fôr'wârd a. warm, earnest ; ardent, eager ; confident ; early ripe
- Forward, fôr'wârd v. a. to hasten ; to advance [any thing
- Forwarder, fôr'wârd-ûr s. he who promotes
- Forwardly, fôr'wârd-lè ad. eagerly, hastily
- Forwardness, fôr'wârd-nès s. quickness, earliness ; confidence [progressively
- Forwards, fôr'wârdz ad. straight before,
- Fosse, fôs s. a ditch, a moat
- Fossil, fôs'sîl a. dug out of the earth
- Fossil, fôs'sîl s. that which is dug out of the bowels of the earth [to cherish
- Foster, fôs'tûr v. a. to nurse ; to encourage
- Fosterage, fôs'tûr-îdje s. the charge of nursing [by a woman not the mother
- Fosterchild, fôs'tûr-tshîld s. a child nursed
- Fought, fâwt pret. and part. of fight
- Foul, fôûl a. not clean ; filthy ; wicked ; gross ; stormy
- Foul, fôûl v. a. to daub, to hemire
- Foulfaced, fôûl-fâste a. having an ugly or hateful visage
- Foully, fôûl-ê ad. filthily, nastily
- Foulmouthed, fôûl-môûthd a. habituated to the use of opprobrious terms



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—nê, mét—pine, pîn—nô, môve,

- Foulness, fôûl'nês s. filthiness ; pollution  
 Found, fôûnd *pret. and part. pass. of find*  
 Found, fôûnd v. a. to lay the basis of any building ; to establish [pouring into moulds  
 Found, fôûnd v. a. to form by melting and  
 Foundation, fôûn-dâ'shûn s. the basis or lower part of an edifice ; original ; establishment  
 Founder, fôûn'dûr s. a builder ; one from whom any thing has its original ; a caster  
 Founder, fôûn'dûr v. a. to make lame  
 Founder, fôûn'dûr v. n. to sink ; to fail  
 Foundling, fôûn'dîng s. a child found without any parent or owner  
 Foundress, fôûn'drês s. a woman that founds, builds, or establishes any thing  
 Foundry, fôûn'drê s. a casting-house  
 Fount, fôûnt }  
 Fountain, fôûn'tîn } s. a well, a spring ; a spout of water ; original  
 Four, fôre a. twice two  
 Fourbe, fôrb s. a cheat, a tricking fellow  
 Fourfold, fôre'fôld a. four times told  
 Fourfooted, fôre'fût-êd a. quadruped  
 Fourscore, fôre'skôre a. eighty  
 Foursquare, fôre'skwâre a. quadrangular  
 Fourteen, fôre'têen a. four and ten [teen  
 Fourteenth, fôre'têenth a. the ordinal of four-  
 Fourth, fôrth a. the ordinal of four  
 Fourthly, fôrth'lê ad. in the fourth place  
 Fourwheeled, fôre'wheêld a. running upon four wheels  
 Fowl, fôûl s. a winged animal, a bird  
 Fowl, fôûl v. n. to kill birds for food or game  
 Fowler, fôûl'ûr s. a sportsman who pursues birds [birds  
 Fowlingpiece, fôûl'îng-pêêse s. a gun for Fox, fôks s. a wild animal of the chase ; a foxcase, fôks'kâse s. a fox's skin [knave  
 Foxchase, fôks'tshâse s. the pursuit of the fox with hounds [hunting foxes  
 Foxhunter, fôks'hûnt-ûr s. one fond of  
 Foxtrap, fôks'trâp s. a snare to catch foxes  
 Fract, frâkt v. a. to break, to violate  
 Fraction, frâk'shûn s. the act of breaking, the state of being broken ; a broken part of an integral  
 Fractional, frâk'shûn-âl a. belonging to a broken number [bone  
 Fracture, frâk'tshûre s. the breaking of a  
 Fracture, frâk'tshûre v. a. to break a bone  
 Fragile, frâdj'îl a. brittle, easily snapped  
 Fragility, frâ-jîl'ê-tê s. brittleness ; frailty  
 Fragment, frâg'mênt s. an imperfect piece  
 Fragmentary, frâg'mên-târ-ê a. composed of fragments  
 Fragrance, frâ'grânse }  
 Fragrancy, frâ'grân-sê } s. sweetness of smell, pleasing scent  
 Fragrant, frâ'grânt a. odorous [duction  
 Frail, frâle a. weak ; liable to error or se-  
 Frailty, frâle'tê s. weakness of resolution, instability of mind  
 Fraise, frâze s. pancake with bacon in it  
 Frame, frâme v. a. to form ; to make ; to regulate ; to plan ; to invent  
 Frame, frâme s. any thing made so as to enclose or admit something else ; order ; regularity ; scheme [er, schemer  
 Frammer, frâme'ûr s. maker, former, contriv-  
 Franchise, frân'tshîz s. exemption from any onerous duty ; immunity  
 Franchise, frân'tshîz v. a. to make free  
 Frangible, frân'jê-bl a. fragile, brittle  
 Frank, frângk a. liberal ; open  
 Frank, frângk s. a letter which pays no postage ; a French coin  
 Frank, frângk v. a. to fatten ; to exempt letters from postage [rous kind of resin  
 Frankincense, frângk'în-sênsê s. an odorife-  
 Frankly, frângk'lê ad. liberally, freely  
 Frankness, frângk'nês s. plainness, open-ness ; liberality  
 Frantick, frân'tîk a. mad ; distracted  
 Frantically, frân'tîk-lê ad. madly, outra-geously [of passion  
 Frantickness, frân'tîk-nês s. madness, fury  
 Fraternal, frâ-têr'nâl a. brotherly  
 Fraternity, frâ-têr'nê-tê s. body of men united, society [brother  
 Fratricide, frâ-têr-slde s. the murder of a  
 Fraud, frâwd s. deceit, cheat, trick  
 Fraudful, frâwd'fûl a. treacherous, artful, trickish  
 Fraudulence, frâw'dû-lênsê }  
 Fraudulency, frâw'dû-lên-sê } s. deceitful-ness, trickiness [ful  
 Fraudulent, frâw'dû-lênt a. trickish, deceit-ful  
 Fraudulently, frâw'dû-lênt-lê ad. by fraud, deceitfully

nỗ, nột—tủe, tủ, bảl—đi—pỏnd—thin, THIS.

Fraught, frắwt <i>part. pass.</i> laden ; filled	Frenzy, frẻn'zẻ s. madness, distraction of mind *
Fray, frắ s. a broil, a battle [bing]	Frequency, frẻ'kwẻnse s. crowd, concourse, assembly
Fray, frắ v. a. to rub, to wear away by rub-	Frequency, frẻ'kwẻn-sẻ s. common oc-
Freak, frẻke s. a sudden fancy, a whim	currence, the condition of being often
Freakish, frẻke'ish a. capricious	seen, or often occurring
Freakishness, frẻke'ish-nẻs s. capriciousness	Frequent, frẻ'kwẻnt a. often done or seen ;
Freckle, frẻk'ẻl s. a spot raised in the skin	full of concourse
Freckled, frẻk'ẻld a. spotted [by the sun]	Frequent, frẻ'kwẻnt' v. a. to visit often
Freckly, frẻk'ẻle a. full of freckles	Frequentable, frẻ'kwẻnt'ả-bl a. conversa-
Free, frẻẻ a. at liberty ; liberal ; frank ;	ble, accessible [frequenting]
exempt ; invested with franchises	Frequentation, frẻ'kwẻn-tả'shủn s. habit of
Free, frẻẻ v. a. to set at liberty ; to clear	Frequentative, frẻ'kwẻn'tả-tẻv a. verbs im-
from ; to exempt [derer]	plying frequent repetition
Freebooter, frẻẻ-bỏt'ẻử s. a robber, a plun-	Frequenter, frẻ'kwẻnt'ử s. one who often
Freeborn, frẻẻ'ỏửn a. inheriting liberty	resorts to any place [monly]
Freecost, frẻẻ'kỏst s. without expense	Frequently, frẻ'kwẻnt-lẻ ad. often, com-
Freedman, frẻẻđ'ẻửn s. a slave manumitted	Fresco, frẻs'kỏ s. coolness, shade ; a pic-
Freedom, frẻẻđ'ửm s. liberty ; privilege ;	ture drawn in dusk [sweet]
ease or facility	Fresh, frẻsh a. cool ; not salt ; new ; florid ;
Freehearted, frẻẻ-hẻửt'ẻửđ a. liberal	Freshen, frẻsh'shẻn v. a. to make fresh
Freehold, frẻẻ'hỏẻđ s. land held in perpetual	Freshen, frẻsh'shẻn v. n. to grow fresh
right [freehold]	Freshet, frẻsh'ẻt s. a pool of fresh water
Freeholder, frẻẻ'hỏẻđ-dửử s. one who has a	Freshly, frẻsh'ẻle ad. coolly ; newly ; ruddily
Freely, frẻẻ'ẻle ad. at liberty ; without re-	Freshness, frẻsh'ẻnẻs s. the state of being
straint ; liberally	fresh
Freeman, frẻẻ'ẻửn s. not a vassal ; one	Fret, frẻt s. a frith or strait of the sea ;
partaking of rights, or immunities	any agitation of liquors ; stop of a mu-
Freemason, frẻẻ-mẻửn s. one of a nume-	sical instrument ; work rising in pro-
rous society who profess having a secret	tuberance ; passion
to keep	Fret, frẻt v. a. to wear away by rubbing ;
Freeminded, frẻẻ-mẻửnđ'ẻửđ a. unconstrained	to form into raised work ; to vex
Freeness, frẻẻ'ẻnẻs s. openness, liberality	Fret, frẻt v. n. to be in commotion ; to be
Freeschool, frẻẻ'skỏẻđ s. a school in which	worn away ; to be angry
learning is given without pay	Fretful, frẻt'ẻủl a. angry, peevish
Freespoken, frẻẻ-spỏ'ẻkn a. accustomed to	Fretfulness, frẻt'ẻủl-nẻs s. peevishness
speak without reserve [in building]	Friability, frẻ'ả-blẻẻ-tẻ s. capacity of being
Freestone, frẻẻ'sẻnẻ s. stone commonly used	reduced to powder
Freethinker, frẻẻ-thẻẻk'ử s. a contemner of	Friable, frẻ'ả-bl a. easily crumbled
religion [ing our own actions]	Friar, frẻ'ử s. a religious brother of some
Freewill, frẻẻ-wẻửl'ẻử s. the power of direct-	regular order [friars]
Freeze, frẻẻẻẻ v. a. pret. froze ; part. frozen	Friary, frẻ'ử'ửẻẻẻẻ s. a monastery or convent of
or froze ; to congeal with cold ; to kill by	Friabler, frẻ'ẻ-blẻẻử s. a trifler
cold ; to chill by the loss of power or	Fricassee, frẻ'ả-sẻẻẻẻ s. a dish made by cut-
motion	ting chickens or other small things in
Freight, frẻẻẻẻ v. a. to load a ship with goods	pieces, and dressing them with strong
for transportation ; to load with a bur-	sauce [bodies together]
den	Friction, frẻ'ẻ'shủn s. the act of rubbing two
Freight, frẻẻẻẻ s. the loading of a ship	Friday, frẻ'ẻẻẻẻ s. the sixth day of the week
Frenchify, frẻẻsh'ẻẻ-flẻẻ v. a. to infect with	
French manners	

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pine, pîn—nô, môve,

- Friend, frênds** *a companion ; one propitious*  
**Friendless, frênd'les** *a. wanting friends*  
**Friendliness, frênd'lê-nês** *s. a disposition to friendship*  
**Friendly, frênd'lê** *a. having the disposition of a friend, favourable*  
**Friendship, frênd'ship** *s. favour, personal kindness assistance, help*  
**Frieze, frêze** *s. a coarse warm cloth*  
**Frieze, frêze** *s. in architecture, a large flat member which separates the architrave from the cornice*  
**Frigate, frîg'ât** *s. a small ship of war*  
**Fright, frîte** *v. a. to terrify*  
**Fright, frîte** *s. a sudden terour*  
**Frighten, frîtn** *v. a. to terrify*  
**Frightful, frîte'fûl** *a. dreadful, full of terour*  
**Frightfully, frîte'fûl-ê** *ad. dreadfully, horribly* [impressing terour]  
**Frightfulness, frîte'fûl-nês** *s. the power of*  
**Frigid, frîd'jîd** *a. cold, impotent*  
**Frigidity, frê-jîd'è-tê** *s. coldness*  
**Frigidly, frîd'jîd-lê** *ad. coldly, dully*  
**Frigidness, frîd'jîd-nês** *s. coldness, want of affection*  
**Frigorific, frî-gò-rîf'îk** *a. causing cold*  
**Fringe, frînje** *s. an ornamental appendage added to dress or furniture*  
**Fringe, frînje** *v. a. to adorn with fringes*  
**Frippy, frîp'êr-ê** *s. the place where old clothes are sold ; old clothes*  
**Friseur, frê-zûr'e** *s. a hair dresser*  
**Frisk, frîsk** *v. n. to leap, to skip*  
**Frisk, frîsk** *s. a frolick*  
**Friskiness, frîsk'è-nês** *s. gaiety, liveliness*  
**Frisky, frîsk'è** *a. gay, airy*  
**Frit, frît** *s. among chymists, ashes of salt*  
**Frith, frîth** *s. a strait of the sea ; a kind of net* [cheesecake]  
**Fritter, frît'tûr** *s. a small piece to be fried ;*  
**Fritter, frît'tûr** *v. a. to cut meat into small pieces to be fried ; to break into small particles*  
**Frivolity, frê-vôl'è-tê** *s. insignificancy*  
**Frivolous, friv'ô-lûs** *a. slight, trifling*  
**Frivolously, friv'ô-lûs-lê** *ad. triflingly*  
**Frizzle, frîz'zî** *v. a. to curl in short curls*  
**Fro, frô** *ad. backward, regressively*  
**Frock, frôk** *s. a dress for children ; an outward garment*
- Frog, frôg** *s. a small amphibious animal ; the hollow part of a horse's hoof*  
**Frolick, frôl'îk** *a. full of levity* [whim]  
**Frolick, frôl'îk** *s. a wild prank, a flight of*  
**Frolick, frôl'îk** *v. n. to play with pranks*  
**Frolicksome, frôl'îk-sûm** *a. full of wild gaiety*  
**Frolicksomenly, frôl'îk-sûm-lê** *ad. with wild gaiety* [of gaiety, pranks]  
**Frolicksomeness, frôl'îk-sûm-nês** *s. wildness*  
**From, frôm** *prep. away, noting privation ; out of ; because of ; at a distance ; contrary to* [leaves]  
**Froniferous, frôn-dîf'fê-rûs** *a. bearing*  
**Front, frânt** *s. the face ; the van of an army ; the forepart of any thing ; impudence*  
**Front, frânt** *v. a. to oppose directly, or face to face*  
**Front, frânt** *v. n. to stand foremost*  
**Frontal, frânt'âl** *a. relating to the forehead*  
**Fronted, frânt'êd** *a. formed with a front*  
**Fronteer, frôn'tshêr** *s. the marches, the utmost verge of any territory*  
**Frontier, frôn'tshêr** *a. bordering*  
**Frontispiece, frôn'tis-pêse** *s. that part of any building or other body that directly meets the eye*  
**Frontless, frânt'lês** *a. without shame*  
**Frontlet, frânt'lêt** *s. a bandage worn upon the forehead*  
**Frost, frôst** *s. the last effect of cold, the power or act of congelation* [frost]  
**Frostbitten, frôst'bîttn** *a. nipped by the*  
**Frosted, frôs'têd** *a. laid on in inequalities, like those of the hoar frost upon plants*  
**Frostily, frôs'tê-lê** *ad. with excessive cold*  
**Frostiness, frôs'tê-nês** *a. freezing cold*  
**Frosty, frôs'tê** *a. excessively cold ; resembling frost* [resembling frost]  
**Frostwork, frôst'wûrk** *s. ornamental work*  
**Froth, frôth** *s. spume, foam* [spume]  
**Froth, frôth** *v. n. to foam, to throw out*  
**Frothily, frôth'è-lê** *ad. with foam ; in an empty trifling manner*  
**Frothy, frôth'è-lê** *ad. with foam ; in an empty trifling manner*  
**Frothy, frôth'è** *a. full of froth ; vain*  
**Frouzy, frôl'zê** *a. dim, fetid, musty*  
**Froward, frô'wârd** *a. peevish* [versely]  
**Frowardly, frô'wârd-lê** *ad. peevishly, per-*



nôr, nô-t—tûbe, tûb, bôl—ôl—pôund—thin, THIS.

- Frowardness, frô'wârd-nês s. peevishness, perverseness  
 Frown, frôûn v. a. to express displeasure by contracting the face to wrinkles  
 Frown, frôûn s. a look of displeasure  
 Fructiferous, frûk-tîf'fêr-ûs a. bearing fruit  
 Fructification, frûk-tê'-fê-kâ'shûn s. the act of causing or bearing fruit, fertility  
 Fructify, frûk-tê'-fî v. a. to make fruit, ful, to fertilize  
 Fructify, frûk-tê'-fî v. n. to bear fruit  
 Fructuous, frûk'tshû-ûs a. fruitful, fertile  
 Frugal, frû'gâl a. thrifty, parsimonious  
 Frugality, frû'gâl-ê-tê s. thrift, parsimony  
 Frugally, frû'gâl-ê ad. parsimoniously  
 Frugiferous, frû-jîf'fêr-ûs a. bearing fruit  
 Fruit, frûdt s. the product of a tree or plant, production; the offspring of the womb  
 Fruitage, frûdt'idje s. fruit collectively  
 Fruitbearing, frûdt'bâr-îng a. having the quality of producing fruit  
 Fruiterer, frûdt'êr-âr s. one who trades in fruit  
 Fruity, frûdt'êr-ê s. a fruit-lost [teous  
 Fruitful, frûdt'fûl a. fertile; prolific; plentifully  
 Fruitfully, frûdt'fûl-ê ad. plentifully, abundantly [quality of being prolific  
 Fruitfulness, frûdt'fûl-nês s. fertility; the  
 Fruition, frû-'îsh-ân s. enjoyment, possession  
 Fruitive, frû-ê-tîv a. enjoying, possessing  
 Fruitless, frûdt'lês a. barren; vain, unprofitable  
 Fruitlessly, frûdt'lês-lê ad. vainly, unprofitably  
 Fruit-tree, frûdt'trêe s. a tree that produces fruit  
 Frumentacious, frû-mên-tâ'shûs a. made of  
 Frumenty, frû-mên-tê s. food made of wheat boiled in milk  
 Frump, frûmp v. a. to mock, to browbeat  
 Frush, frûsh v. a. to break, bruise [fitable  
 Frustraneous, frûs-trâ'nê-ûs a. vain, unprofitable  
 Frustrate, frûs'trâte v. a. to defeat; to balk  
 Frustrate, frûs'trâte part. a. vain, ineffectual, unprofitable, void [ment, defeat  
 Frustration, frûs-trâ'shûn s. disappointment  
 Frustrative, frûs'trâ-tîv a. disappointing  
 Frustum, frûs'tûm s. a piece cut off from a regular figure [duced from the spawn  
 Fry, frî s. the swarm of little fishes just produced  
 Fry, frî v. a. to dress food in a pan  
 Fry, frî s. a dish of things fried  
 Fryingpan, frî'îng-pân s. the vessel in which meat is roasted on the fire  
 Fub, fûb v. a. to put off  
 Fucus, fû'kûs s. paint for the face  
 Fuddle, fûd'dl v. a. to make drunk  
 Fuddle, fûd'dl v. n. to drink to excess  
 Fuel, fûîl s. the aliment of fire  
 Fugacious, fû-gâ'shûs a. volatile, fleeting  
 Fugacity, fû-gâs'ê-tê s. volatility, instability  
 Fugitive, fû-jê-tîv a. unsteady; volatile; flying  
 Fugitive, fû-jê-tîv s. one who runs from his station or duty [stability  
 Fugitiveness, fû-jê-tîv-nês s. volatility, infugue, fêwg s. flying musick [body rests  
 Fulciment, fûl'sê-mênt s. that on which a  
 Fulfil, fûl-fîl v. a. to perform, accomplish  
 Fulfilment, fûl-fîl mên't s. accomplishment  
 Fulfraught, fûl-frâwt' a. full-stored  
 Fulgency, fûl-jên-sê s. splendour  
 Fulgent, fûl-jên't a. shining  
 Fulgid, fûl-jîd } a. shining  
 Fulgidity, fûl-jîd-ê-tê s. splendour  
 Fulgour, fûl-gâr s. splendour, dazzling brightness  
 Fulguration, fûl-gû-râ'shûn s. act of lighting  
 Full, fûl a. replete; stored; plump; saturated  
 Full, fûl v. a. to cleanse cloth  
 Full, fûl s. complete measure; the total  
 Full, fûl ad. without abatement; quiet; exactly; directly [most extent  
 Full-blown, fûl-blône a. spread to the utmost extent  
 Full-bottomed, fûl-bôt'tôm'd a. having a large bottom [eyes  
 Full-eyed, fûl-îde' a. having large prominent  
 Full-fed, fûl-fêd' a. sated, saturated  
 Full-spread, fûl-spêd' a. spread to the utmost extent [cleanse cloth  
 Fuller, fûl-lâr s. one whose trade is to  
 Fullers' Earth, fûl-lâr-z-êrth s. a kind of marl or clay used in fulling  
 Fullingmill, fûl-lîng-mîl s. a mill where hammers beat the cloth till it be cleansed  
 Fully, fûl-lê ad. without vacuity; completely  
 Fulminant, fûl-mê-nânt a. thundering  
 Fulminate, fûl-mê-nâte v. n. to thunder; to issue ecclesiastical censures

Fâte, fâr, fâl, fât—mê, mêt—phuc, pin—nô, môve,

Fulmination, fâl-mê-nâ's. *un s.* the act of thundering ; denunciation of censures  
 Fulminatory, fâl-mê-nâ-târ-ê *a.* thundering, striking horror [satiety]

Fulness, fâl'nê's *s.* copiousness ; plenty ;  
 Fulsome, fâl'sôm *a.* nauseous, offensive,  
 Fulsoneness, fâl'sôm-nê's *s.* nauseousness ; obscenity [awkwardly]

Fumble, fûm'bl *v. n.* to attempt any thing  
 Fumbler, fûm'bl-âr *s.* one who acts awkwardly [ward manner]

Fumblingly, fûm'blîng-lê *ad.* in an awkward  
 Fume, fûme *s.* smoke, vapour

Fume, fûme *v. n.* to smoke ; to be in a rage  
 Fume, fûme *v. a.* to dry in the smoke ; to disperse in vapours

Fumid, fû'mîd *a.* smoky, vaporous

Fumidity, fû-mîd'ê-tê *s.* smokiness, tendency to smoke

Fumigate, fû-mê-gâte *v. n.* to smoke, to perfume by smoke or vapour [ed by fire]

Fumigation, fû-mê-gâ'shûn *s.* scents raised  
 Fumingly, fû'mîng-lê *ad.* angrily, in a rage

Fumy, fû'mê *a.* producing fumes

Fun, fûn *s.* sport, high merriment

Function, fûng'shûn *s.* discharge, performance ; office ; power

Fund, fûnd *s.* stock, capital

Fundament, fûn'dâ-mênt *s.* the aperture from which the excrements are ejected

Fundamental, fûn-dâ-mên'tâl *a.* serving for the foundation, essential

Fundamental, fûn-dâ-mên'tâl *s.* leading proposition ; that part on which the rest is built [tially, originally]

Fundamentally, fûn-dâ-mên'tâl-ê *ad.* essentially

Funeral, fû'nêr-âl *s.* the solemnization of a bucial ; obsequies ; interment

Funeral, fû'nêr-âl *a.* used at the ceremony of interring the dead [dark, dismal]

Funereal, fû'nêr-êl *a.* suiting a funeral

Fungosity, fûng-gôs'ê-tê *s.* soft excrescence

Fungous, fûng'gôs *a.* excrescent, spongy

Fungus, fûng'gûs *a.* a mushroom ; an excrescence [small cord or fibres]

Funicular, fû-nîk'û-lâr *a.* consisting of a

Funnel, fûn'nêl *s.* an inverted hollow cone with a pipe descending from it, through which liquors are poured into vessels

Fur, fûr *s.* soft hair of beasts found in cold countries ; a substance sticking to the sides of vessels

Fur, fûr *v. a.* to line or cover with fur

Furacious, fû-râ'shûs *a.* thievish

Furbelow, fûr'bê-lô *s.* an ornament of dress

Furbelow, fûr'bê-lô *v. a.* to adorn with ornamental appendages

Furbish, fûr'bîsh *v. a.* to polish, to rub up

Furcation, fûr-kâ'shûn *s.* forkiness [ging]

Furious, fû'rê-ûs *a.* mad, phrenetic ; raging

Furiously, fû'rê-ûs-lê *ad.* madly, vehemently

Furiousness, fû'rê-ûs-nê's *s.* madness, transport of passion

Furl, fûrl *v. a.* to draw up, to contract

Furlong, fûr'lông *s.* the eighth part of a mile

Furlough, fûr'lô *s.* leave of absence to a soldier for a limited time [wheat in milk]

Furmenty, fûr'mên-tê's *s.* food made by boiling

Furnace, fûr'nîs *s.* an enclosed fireplace

Furnish, fûr'nîsh *v. a.* to supply ; to fit up, to equip ; to adorn

Furniture, fûr'nê-tshûre *s.* moveables, goods put in a house for use or ornament

Furrier, fûr'rê-âr *s.* a dealer in furs

Furrow, fûr'rô *s.* a small trench

Furrow, fûr'rô *v. a.* to cut in furrows ; to divide into long hollows

Furry, fûr'rê *a.* covered with fur [yond this]

Further, fûr'thûr *a.* at a great distance : beyond

Further, fûr'thûr *ad.* to a greater distance

Further, fûr'thûr *v. a.* to put onward, to forward, to assist [cer]

Furtherer, fûr'thûr-âr *s.* promoter, advocate

Furthermore, fûr'thûr-môre *ad.* moreover, besides

Furtive, fûr'tîv *a.* gotten by theft

Fury, fû'rê *s.* madness ; rage ; one of the infernal deities

Furze, fûrz *s.* gorse, goss

Furzy, fûrzê *a.* overgrown with furze

Fuscation, fûs-kâ'shûn *s.* act of darkening

Fuse, fûze *v. a.* to melt, to put into fusion

Fuse, fûze *v. n.* to be melted

Fusee, fû-zêe' *s.* the cone, round which is wound the cord or chain of a clock or watch ; a small neat musket

Fusibility, fû-sê-bîl'ê-tê *s.* capacity of being melted, quality of growing liquid by heat

nôr, nôt—tûbe, tûb, bûll—ôil—pôund—thin, THIS.

Fusible, fû'sè-bl *a.* capable of being melted  
 Fusil, fû-zèè' *s.* a firelock, a small neat musket

Fusilier, fû-zîl-lèèr' *s.* a soldier armed with  
 Fusion, fû'zhân *s.* the act of melting; state of being melted

Fuss, fûs *s.* a tumult, a bustle

Fustian, fûs'tshân *s.* a kind of cloth made of linen and cotton; bombast

Fustian, fûs'tshân *a.* made of fustian; swelling; ridiculously timid

Fustiness, fûs'tè-nès *s.* mouldiness

Fusty, fûs'tè *a.* smelling mouldy

Futile, fû'tîl *a.* trifling, worthless

Futility, fû'tîl'è-tè *s.* talkativeness, loquacity; triflingness

Futocks, fû'tûks *s.* lower timbers in a ship

Future, fû'tshûre *a.* which will be hereafter

Future, fû'tshûre *s.* time to come

Futurition, fû'tshû-rîsh'ân *s.* the state of being future

Futurity, fû-tû-rè-tè *s.* time to come; events

Fuzz, fûz *v. n.* to fly out in small particles

Fuzzball, fûz'bûll *s.* a kind of fungus

Fy, fî *interj.* implying blame or disapprobation

## G.

GABARDINE, gâb-âr-dèèn *s.* a coarse frock

Gabble, gâb'bl *v. n.* to make an inarticulate noise; loud

Gabble, gâb'bl *s.* inarticulate noise; loud talk without meaning

Gabbler, gâb'bl-âr *s.* a prater, a chattering

Gabel, gâ'bèl *s.* an excise, a tax

Gabion, gâ'bè-ân *s.* a wicker basket which is filled with earth to make a fortification or intrenchment

Gable, gâ'bl *s.* the sloping roof of a build-

Gad, gâd *s.* a wedge of steel

Gad, gâd *v. n.* to ramble about without any settled purpose

Gadder, gâd'dûr *s.* a rambler, one that runs much abroad without business

Gadfly, gâd'flî *s.* a fly that stings cattle

Gaff, gâf *s.* a harpoon, or large hook

Gaffles, gâ'flîz *s.* artificial spurs upon cocks

Gag, gâg *v. n.* to stop the mouth

Gag, gâg *s.* something put into the mouth to hinder speech

Gage, gâdje *v. z.* to depone as a wager; to measure

Gaggle, gâg'gl *v. n.* to make a noise like a goose

Gaiety, gâ'è-tè *s.* See Gayety

Gaily, gâ'lè *ad.* airily; cheerfully; splen-

Gain, gâne *s.* profit, advantage

Gain, gâne *v. a.* to obtain; to win; to attain

Gain, gâne *v. n.* to encroach; to get ground; to obtain influence with

Gainer, gâne'ûr *s.* one who receives profit or

Gainful, gâne'fûl *a.* advantageous; lucrative

Gainfulness, gâne'fûl-nès *s.* lucrativeness

Gainless, gâne'lès *a.* unprofitable

Gainlessness, gâne'lès-nès *s.* unprofitable-

Gainly, gâne'lè *ad.* handily, readily

Gainsay, gâne-sâ' *v. a.* to contradict

Gainsayer, gâne-sâ'ûr *s.* opponent, adver-

Gairish, gâ'rîsh *a.* gaudy, showy

Gairishness, gâ'rîsh-nès *s.* finery, flaunting gaudiness

Gait, gâte *s.* the manner and air of walking

Gala, gâlâ *s.* a grand entertainment; splendid amusement

Galaxy, gâl'lâk-sè *s.* the milky way

Galbanum, gâl'bânûm *s.* a kind of gum

Gale, gâlè *s.* a wind not tempestuous, yet stronger than a breeze

Galeas, gâl'yâs *s.* a heavy low-built vessel

Galeated, gâl'è-â-tèd *a.* covered as with a helmet

Galiot, gâl'yût *s.* a little galley or sort of

Gall, gâwl *s.* the bile; rancour, malignity

Gall, gâwl *v. a.* to hurt by fretting the skin; to fret, to vex

Gallant, gâl'lânt *a.* gay; brave, high-spirited; inclined to courtship

Gallant, gâl'lânt' *s.* a beau, a wooer

Gallantly, gâl'lânt-lè *ad.* splendidly; brave-

Gallantly, gâl'lânt-lè *ad.* like a wooer

Gallantry, gâl'lân-trè *s.* splendour of appearance; bravery; courtship; lewdness

Gallery, gâl'lâr-è *s.* a kind of walk along the floor of a house, into which the doors

of the apartments open; the upper seats in a church or theatre

Galley, gâl'lè *s.* a vessel driven with oars

Galley-slave, gâl'lè-slâve *s.* a man condemned for some crime to row in the galleys



Fâte, fâr, fâl, fât—mê, mét—pline, pîn—nô, môve,

- Galliard, gâl'yârd *s.* a gay, brisk man; a sprightly dance
- Gallicism, gâl'lê-sîzm *s.* a mode of speech peculiar to the French language [hose]
- Galligaskins, gâl'lê-gâs'kîns *s.* large open
- Gallimaufry, gâl'lê-mâw'frê *s.* a hotch-potch, a medley [glazed]
- Gallipot, gâl'lê-pôt *s.* a pot painted and
- Gallon, gâl'lôn *s.* a liquid measure of four quarts
- Galloon, gâl'lôôn' *s.* a kind of close lace
- Galiop, gâl'lâp *v. n.* to move forward by leaps; to ride or move very fast
- Gallop, gâl'lâp *s.* the motion of a horse when he runs at full speed
- Galloway, gâl'lô-wâ *s.* a horse not more than fourteen hands high
- Gallow, gâl'lô *v. a.* to terrify
- Gallows, gâl'lûs *s.* a beam laid over two posts, on which malefactors are hanged
- Galvanism, gâl'vân-îzm *s.* a system of electricity lately discovered by Galvani
- Gambade, gâm-bâde' } spatterdashes, a
- Gambado, gâm-bâ'dô } *s.* kind of boots
- Gambler, gâm'bl-ûr *s.* a cheating gamester
- Gamboge, gâm-bôôdjê' *s.* a concreted vegetable juice [frisk]
- Gambol, gâm'bûl *v. n.* to dance, to skip, to
- Gambol, gâm'bûl *s.* a skip, a frolick
- Gambrel, gâm'brîl *s.* the hind leg of a horse
- Game, gâme *s.* sport of any kind; sportive insult; animals pursued in the field
- Game, gâme *v. n.* to play at any sport; to play wantonly and extravagantly for money
- Gamecock, gâme'kôk *s.* a cock bred to fight
- Gamekeeper, gâme'kêep-ûr *s.* a person who looks after game [tive]
- Gamesome, gâme'sûm *a.* frolicsome, sportive-
- Gamesomeness, gâme'sûm-nês *s.* sportive-ness, merriment [addicted to play]
- Gamester, gâme'stûr *s.* one who is viciously
- Garmon, gâm'môn *s.* the buttock of a hog salted and dried
- Gamut, gâm'ût *s.* the scale of musical notes
- Gander, gân'dûr *s.* the male of the goose
- Gang, gâng *s.* a number hanging together; a troop, a company
- Gangrene, gâng'grêne *s.* a mortification
- Gangrent, gâng'grêne *v. a.* to corrupt to mortification
- Gangrenous, gâng'grê-nûs *a.* mortified
- Gangway, gâng'wâ *s.* in a ship, the several ways or passages from one part of it to the other
- Gantlet, gânt'lêt *s.* a military punishment in which the criminal running between the ranks receives a lash from each man
- Gaol, jâle *s.* a prison
- Gaoler, jâlê'ûr *s.* the keeper of a prison
- Gap, gâp *s.* a breach; a hole; a vacuity
- Gape, gâp *v. n.* to open the mouth wide, to yawn; to stare irreverently
- Garb, gârb *s.* dress; exterior appearance
- Garbage, gâr'bîdje *s.* the bowels, the offal
- Garble, gâr'bl *v. n.* to sift, to part
- Garboil, gâr'bôil *s.* disorder, uproar
- Garden, gâr'dn *s.* a piece of ground enclosed and planted with herbs or fruits
- Gardener, gâr'dn-ûr *s.* he that attends or cultivates gardens
- Gardening, gâr'dn-ing *s.* the act of cultivating or planning gardens
- Gargarism, gâr'gâ-rîzm *s.* a liquid form of medicine to wash the mouth with
- Gargle, gâr'gl *v. a.* to wash the throat
- Gargle, gâr'gl *s.* a liquor with which the throat is washed [flowers]
- Garland, gâr'lând *s.* a wreath of branches or
- Garlick, gâr'lik *s.* a plant
- Garment, gâr'mênt *s.* any thing by which the body is covered
- Garner, gâr'nûr *s.* a place in which threshed corn is stored up
- Garnet, gâr'nêt *s.* a gem [bellish]
- Garnish, gâr'nîsh *v. a.* to decorate, to embellish
- Garnish, gâr'nîsh *s.* ornament, decoration, embellishment [ment]
- Garniture, gâr'nê-tshûre *s.* furniture, ornament
- Garret, gâr'rêt *s.* a room on the highest floor of the house [a garret]
- Garretteer, gâr-rêt-têèr' *s.* an inhabitant of
- Garrison, gâr'rê-sn *s.* soldiers placed in a fortified town or castle [tresses]
- Garrison, gâr'rê-sn *v. a.* to secure by fortification
- Garrulity, gâr-rû'lê-tê *s.* talkativeness
- Garrulous, gâr-rû-lûs *a.* prattling, talkative
- Garlot, gâr'tûr *s.* a string or riband by which the stocking is held upon the leg; the highest order of English knighthood

nỗ, nôt—tùbe, túb, búll—đil—póánd—thin, THIS.

Garter, gár'túr *n. a.* to bind with a garter  
 Gas, gás *s.* a spirit not capable of being coagulated  
 Gasconade, gás-kò-náde's. a boast, a bravado  
 Gash, gásh *v. n.* to cut deep, so as to make a gaping wound  
 Gash, gásh *s.* a deep and wide wound [es  
 Gaskins, gás'kínz *s.* wide hose, wide breech-  
 Gasp, gásp *v. n.* to open the mouth wide to catch breath ; to emit breath by opening the mouth convulsively  
 Gastriloquist, gás-tril'ò-kwíst *s.* one who speaks from the belly [the belly  
 Gastriloquy, gás-tril'ò-kwè *s.* speaking from  
 Gate, gáte *s.* a large door or entrance  
 Gateway, gáte-wá *s.* a way through gates of enclosed grounds  
 Gather, gáth'úr *v. a.* to collect, to bring in to one place ; to pick up, to glean, to pluck  
 Gather, gáth'úr *v. n.* to be condensed ; to grow larger ; to assemble ; to generate pus or matter [table contributions  
 Gathering, gáth'úr-ing *s.* collection of charity  
 Gaudily, gáw'dè-lè *ad.* showily [appearance  
 Gaudiness, gáw'dè-nès *s.* showiness, tinsel  
 Gaudy, gáw'dè *a.* showy, splendid  
 Gave, gáve *the pret. of give* [of a vessel  
 Gauge, gádje *v. a.* to measure the contents  
 Gauge, gádje *s.* a measure, a standard  
 Gauger, ga'júr *s.* one whose business is to measure vessels  
 Gaunt, gánt *a.* thin, slender, lean  
 Gauntly, gánt'lè *ad.* leanly, slenderly  
 Gauntlet, gánt'lét *s.* an iron glove thrown down in challenges [silk  
 Gauze, gáwz *s.* a kind of thin transparent  
 Gawk, gáwk *s.* a cuckoo ; a foolish fellow  
 Gay, gá *a.* airy, cheerful, merry, fine  
 Gayety, gá'è-tè *s.* cheerfulness, airiness ;  
 Gayly, gá'lè *ad.* merrily, showily [finery  
 Gayness, gá'nès *s.* gayety, finery [nestly  
 Gaze, gáze *v. n.* to look intently and eagerly  
 Gaze, gáze *s.* intent regard, look of eagerness or wonder  
 Gazer, ga'zúr *s.* he that gazes  
 Gazette, gá-zét' *s.* a paper of news, a paper of public intelligence  
 Gazetteer, gáz-ét-tèér' *s.* a writer of news  
 Gazingstock, gá'zing-stók *s.* a person gazed at with scorn

Gear, geér *s.* furniture, accoutrements  
 Geese, geése *s.* the plur. of goose  
 Gelable, jèl'á-bl *a.* what may be congealed  
 Gelatine, jèl'á-tine } *a.* formed into a  
 Gelatinous, jè-lát'in-ús } jelly  
 Geld, gèld *v. a.* to castrate  
 Gelder, gèld'úr *s.* one that performs the act of castration [particularly a horse  
 Gelding, gèld'ing *s.* any animal castrated,  
 Gelid, jèl'id *a.* extremely cold  
 Gelidity, jèl'id'è-tè } *s.* extreme cold  
 Gelidness, jèl'id-nès }  
 Gelly, jèl'lè *s.* any viscous body, viscosity, gluey substance  
 Gem, jèm *s.* a jewel, a precious stone  
 Gem, jèm *v. a.* to adorn as with jewels  
 Gemini, jèm'è-nl *s.* the twins ; the third sign in the zodiac  
 Geminy, jèm'mè-nè *s.* twins, a pair  
 Geminous, jèm'mè-nús *a.* double  
 Gender, jèn'dúr *s.* a kind, a sort, a sex ; a distinction of nouns in grammar  
 Gender, jèn'dúr *v. a.* to beget ; to produce  
 Gender, jèn'dúr *v. n.* to copulate, to breed  
 Genealogical, jè-nè-á-lódje'è-kál *a.* pertaining to descents of families [descents  
 Genealogist, jè-nè-á-l'ò-jíst *s.* he who traces  
 Genealogy, jè-nè-á-l'ò-jè *s.* history of the succession of families  
 General, jèn'ér-ál *a.* comprehending many species or individuals ; lax in signification ; publick ; extensive ; common  
 General, jèn'ér-ál *s.* the whole ; the publick ; one that has the command over an army [preme commander  
 Generalissimo, jèn'ér-ál-is'è-mò *s.* the supreme  
 Generality, jèn'ér-ál'è-tè *s.* the main body, the bulk [ticulars under general heads  
 Generalize, jèn'ér-ál-ize *v. a.* to arrange par-  
 Generally, jèn'ér-ál-è *ad.* in general [gate  
 Generate, jèn'ér-áte *v. a.* to beget, to propagate  
 Generation, jèn'ér-á-shún *s.* the act of begetting ; a race ; a progeny ; an age  
 Generative, jèn'ér-á-tív *a.* prolifick ; fruitful [begets, causes, or produces  
 Generator, jèn'ér-á-túr *s.* the power which  
 Generical, jè-nèr'è-kál } *a.* that which com-  
 Generick, jè-nèr'rik } prehends the genus  
 Generosity, jèn'ér-ós'è-tè *s.* liberality

F'ate, fâr, fâll, fât—mè, mêt—pline, pln—nò, mòve,

Generous, jên'êr-ûs *a.* noble of mind, open of heart, liberal, munificent

Generously, jên'êr-ûs-lè *ad.* magnanimously; liberally

Generousness jên'êr-ûs-nès *s.* the quality of being generous [book of Moses

Genesis, jên'ê-sis *s.* generation, the first Genet, jên'nit *s.* a small Spanish horse

Geneva, jè-nè-vâ *s.* a distilled spirituous liquor

Genial, jè-nè-âl *a.* that which contributes to propagation; natural [rally; gayly

Genially, jè-nè-âl-lè *ad.* by genius, natu-

Geniculated, jè-nîk'û-lâ-têd *a.* knotted, jointed [generation

Genitals, jên'è-tâlz *s.* parts belonging to

Geniting, jên'è-tîn *s.* an early apple

Genitive, jên'è-tiv *a.* in grammar, the name of a case

Genius, jè-nè-ûs *s.* the protecting or ruling power of men, places, or things; a man

Genteel, jên-tèèl' *a.* polite, elegant, civil

Genteelly, jên-tèèl'lè *ad.* elegantly, politely

Genteelness, jên-tèèl'nès *s.* elegance, gracefulness, politeness [nation, a pagan

Gentile, jên'til *s.* one of an uncovenanted

Gentilism, jên'til-izm *s.* heathenism, paganism [elegance of behaviour

Gentility, jên'til'è-tè *s.* good extraction; el-

Gentle, jên'tl *a.* soft, mild, tame

Gentlefolk, jên'tl-fôke *s.* persons distinguished by their birth from the vulgar

Gentleman, jên'tl-mân *s.* a man of birth; a term of complaisance

Gentlemanlike, jên'tl-mân-like } *a.* becoming a man of birth

Gentlemanly, jên'tl-mân-lè }

Gentleness, jên'tl-nès *s.* softness of manners, meekness [well descended

Gentlewoman, jên'tl-wûm-ûn *s.* a woman

Gently, jên'tlè *ad.* softly, meekly

Gentry, jên'trè *s.* a class of people above the vulgar [bending the knee

Genus, jè'uûs *s.* in science, a class of being comprehending many species

Geocentrick, jè-ô-sên'trik *a.* applied to a planet or orb having the earth for its

centre

Geographer, jè-ôg'grâ-fûr *s.* one who describes the earth [geography

Geographical, jè-ô-grâf'è-kâl *a.* relating to

Geographically, jè-ô-grâf'è-kâl-è *ad.* in a geographical manner [the earth

Geography, jè-ôg'grâ-fè *s.* knowledge of

Geology, jè-ôl'ô-jè *s.* the doctrine of the earth

Geomancer, jè-ô-mân-sûr *s.* a fortuneteller

Geomancy, jè-ô-mân-sè *s.* the act of foretelling by figures

Geomantick, jè-ô-mân'tik *a.* pertaining to the art of casting figures

Geometer, jè-ôm'è-tûr *s.* a geometrician

Geometral, jè-ôm'è-trâl *a.* pertaining to geometry

Geometrical, jè-ô-mêt'trè-kâl } *a.* pertaining to geometry; according to geometry

Geometrick, jè-ô-mêt'trik }

Geometrically, jè-ô-mêt'trè-kâl-è *ad.* according to the laws of geometry

Geometrician, jè-ôm-è-trîsh'ân *s.* one skilled in geometry

Geometry, jè-ôm-mè-trè *s.* the science of quantity, extension, or magnitude, abstractedly considered

George, jôrje *s.* a figure of St. George on horseback, worn by the knights of the garter

Georgick, jôr'jik *s.* some part of the science of husbandry [of agriculture

Georgick, jôr'jik *a.* relating to the doctrine

German, jêr'mân *s.* a first cousin

Germe, jêrm *s.* a sprout or shoot

Germin, jêr'mîn *s.* a shooting or sprouting seed

Germinate, jêr'mè-nâte *v. n.* to sprout, to shoot [sprouting; growth

Germination, jêr-mè-nâ-shûn *s.* the act of

Gerund, jêr'ûnd *s.* a kind of verbal noun

Gest, jêst *s.* a deed, an action; show

Gestation, jêst-tâ-shûn *s.* the act of bearing the young in the womb

Gesticulate, jêst-tik'û-lâte *v. n.* to play antick tricks, to show postures



nỗ, nột—tùbe, tậ, bắ—đil—pồand—thin, this.

- Gesticulation, jês-tik-ù-là-shân *s.* antick tricks, various postures
- Gesture, jês'tshûre *s.* action or posture expressive of sentiment
- Get, gêt *v. a. pret. got ; part. pass. got, or gotten ; to procure, to obtain ; to beget ; to earn*
- Gewgaw, gù'gaw *s.* a showy trifle, a toy
- Gewgaw, gù'gaw *a.* splendidly trifling, showy without value [walking-spirits]
- Ghostful, gâst'fâl *a.* dreary, dismal, fit for
- Ghostliness, gâst'lẻ-nẻs *s.* horror of countenance, resemblance of a ghost
- Ghostly, gâst'lẻ *a.* like a ghost ; horrible
- Gherkin, gẻ'kín *s.* a pickled cucumber
- Ghost, gỏst *s.* a spirit
- Ghostliness, gỏst'lẻ-nẻs *s.* spiritual tendency
- Ghostly, gỏst'lẻ *a.* spiritual, having a character from religion
- Giant, jỉ'ánt *s.* a man unnaturally large
- Giantlike, jỉ'ánt-like } *a.* gigantick, vast
- Giantly, jỉ'ánt-lẻ }
- Gibberish, gủ'bủr-lẻsh *s.* cant, words without
- Gibbet, jỉb'bít *s.* a gallows [meaning
- Gibbet, jỉb'bít *v. a.* to hang or expose on a gibbet [nence
- Gibbosity, gủ-bỏs'ẻ-tẻ *s.* convexity, protuberant
- Gibbous, gủ'bủs *a.* convex, protuberant
- Gibbousness, gủ'bủs-nẻs *s.* convexity, prominence [ousness with contempt
- Gibe, jỉbe *v. n.* to sneer, to join censorious
- Gibe, jỉbe *v. a.* to scoff, to ridicule
- Gibe, jỉbe *s.* a sneer, scoff [temptuously
- Gibingly, jỉ'bing-lẻ *ad.* scornfully, contemptuously
- Giblets, jỉb'lẻts *s.* the parts of a goose which are cut off before it is roasted
- Giddily, gủ'dẻ-lẻ *ad.* with the head seeming to turn round ; unsteadily ; carelessly
- Giddiness, gủ'dẻ-lẻ-nẻs *s.* the state of being giddy ; inconstancy ; quick rotation
- Giddy, gủ'dẻ *a.* having in the head a whirl, or sensation of circular motion ; unsteady ; heedless ; intoxicated
- Giddybrained, gủ'dẻ-brẻnd *a.* careless, thoughtless [power ; faculty
- Gift, gủt *s.* a thing given or bestowed ;
- Gifted, gủtẻd *a.* bestowed ; endowed with extraordinary powers [in play
- Gig, gủg *s.* any thing that is whirled round
- Gigantick, jỉ-gủn'tík *a.* big, bulky, enormous
- Giggle, gủ'gủl *v. n.* to laugh idly, to titter
- Giggler, gủ'gủlẻ *s.* a laugher, a titterer
- Giglet, gủ'gủlẻt, properly Giggle. *s.* a wanton, a lascivious girl
- Gild, gủld *v. a. pret. gilded or gilt. to wash over with gold ; to adorn with lastre*
- Gilding, gủ'ldẻng *s.* gold laid on any surface by way of ornament
- Gills, gủlz *s.* the aperture at each side of a fish's head ; the flesh under the chin
- Gill, jỉl *s.* a measure of liquids containing the fourth part of a pint ; ground ivy
- Gillflower, jỉ'lẻ-flỏûr *s.* july flower
- Gilt, gủt *part. of gild*
- Gimcrack, jỉm'krẻk *s.* a slight or trivial mechanism [its point
- Gimlet, gủm'lẻt *s.* a borer with a screw at
- Gimp, gủmp *s.* a kind of silk twist or lace
- Gin, jỉn *s.* a trap, a snare ; the spirit drawn by distillation from juniper berries
- Ginger, jỉn'jủr *s.* an Indian plant ; the root of that plant
- Gingerbread, jỉn'jủr-brẻd *s.* a kind of sweetmeat made of dough and flavoured with ginger
- Gingerly, jỉn'jủlẻ-lẻ *ad.* cautiously
- Gingival, jỉn'jẻ-vẻl *a.* belonging to the gums
- Gingle, jỉng'ủl *v. n.* to utter a sharp clattering noise ; to make an affected sound in periods or cadence
- Gingle, jỉng'ủl *s.* a shrill resounding noise ; affectation in the sound of periods
- Ginseng, jỉn'sẻng *s.* a Chinese root brought lately into Europe [tell fortunes
- Gipsy, jỉp'sẻs *s.* a vagabond who pretends to
- Gird, gẻrd *v. a. pret. girded or girt ; to bind round ; to invest ; to enclose, to encircle*
- Girder, gẻr'dủr *s.* the largest piece of timber in a floor [waist ; a belt, a zone
- Girdle, gẻr'dẻl *s.* any thing drawn round the
- Girdle, gẻr'dẻl *v. a.* to gird ; to enclose ; to shut in
- Girl, gẻrl *s.* a young woman or child
- Girlish, gẻrl'ẻsh *a.* suiting a girl
- Girlishly, gẻr'ẻsh-lẻ *ad.* in a girlish manner
- Girt, gẻrt *part. pass. from to gird [encircle*
- Girt, gẻrt *v. a.* to gird, to encompass, to
- Girth, gẻrẻth *s.* the band by which the saddle is fixed upon a horse

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pine, pln—nô, môte,

Girth, gêrth *v. a.* to bind with a girth  
 Give, giv *v. a. pret. gave ; part. pass. given ;*  
 to bestow ; to pay ; to grant ; to express ;  
 to addict ; to resign [thaw ; to move  
 Give, giv *v. n.* to grow moist, to melt, to  
 Giver, giv'âr *s.* one that gives, a bestower  
 Gizzard, giz'zûrd *s.* the strong muscular  
 stomach of a fowl  
 Glacial, glâ'shê-âl *a.* made of ice, frozen  
 Glaciate, glâ'shê-âte *v. n.* to turn into ice  
 Glaciation, glâ'shê-â'shûn *s.* the act of turn-  
 ing into ice, ice formed [a sloping bank  
 Glacis, glâ'sis, or glâ'sêze *s.* in fortification  
 Glad, glâd *a.* cheerful ; pleased, elevated  
 with joy  
 Glad, glâd } *v. a.* to cheer, to delight,  
 Gladden, glâd'dn } to exhilarate  
 Glade, glâde *s.* a lawn or opening in a wood  
 Gladiator, glâd-dê-â'tûr *s.* sword-player ; a  
 prize-fighter  
 Gladly, glâd'lê *ad.* joyfully, with merriment  
 Gladness, glâd'nês *s.* cheerfulness, exulta-  
 tion  
 Gladsome, glâd'sûm *a.* pleased, gay  
 Gladness, glâd'sûm-nês *s.* gaiety, delight  
 Glaire, glâre *s.* the white of an egg ; a kind  
 of halbert [of an egg  
 Glaire, glâre *v. n.* to smear with the white  
 Glance, glânse *s.* a sudden shoot of light or  
 splendour  
 Glance, glânse *v. n.* to shoot a sudden ray  
 of splendour ; to fly off in an oblique di-  
 rection ; to view with a quick cast of  
 the eye  
 Gland, glând *s.* a smooth fleshy substance  
 which serves as a kind of strainer to  
 separate some particular fluid from the  
 blood  
 Glanders, glân'dûrz *s.* a disease incident  
 to horses [corns  
 Glandiferous, glân-dif'fê-rûs *a.* bearing a-  
 Glandulosity, glân-dû-lôs-ê-tê *s.* a collec-  
 tion of glands [glands  
 Glandulous, glân-dû-lûs *a.* pertaining to the  
 Glare, glâre *v. n.* to shine so as to dazzle the  
 Glare, glâre *s.* overpowering lustre [eyes  
 Glareous, glâ-rê-ûs *a.* consisting of viscous  
 transparent matter [ced  
 Glaring, glâ'ring *a.* very bright ; barefa-  
 Glass, glâs *s.* an artificial transparent sub-  
 stance

Glass, glâs *a.* vitreous, made of glass  
 Glass, glâs *v. a.* to cover with glass, to  
 glaze  
 Glassfurnace, glâs'fûr-nûs *s.* a furnace in  
 which glass is made by liquefaction  
 Glassgrinder, glâs'grind-âr *s.* one whose  
 trade is to polish and grind glass  
 Glasshouse, glâs'hôûse *s.* a house where  
 glass is manufactured  
 Glassman, glâs'mân *s.* one who sells glass  
 Glassmetal, glâs'mêt-tl *s.* glass in fusion  
 Glasswork, glâs'wûrk *s.* manufactory of  
 glass  
 Glassy, glâs'sê *a.* resembling glass  
 Glave, glâve *s.* a broad sword a falchion  
 Glaze, glâze *v. a.* to furnish or cover with  
 glass [make glass windows  
 Glazier, glâ'zhâr *s.* one whose trade is to  
 Gleam, glême *s.* sudden shoot of light  
 Gleam, glême *v. n.* to shine with sudden  
 flashes of light [shoots of light  
 Gleamy, glê'mê *a.* flashing, darting sudden  
 Glean, glêne *v. a.* to gather what the reap-  
 ers leave behind ; to gather any thing  
 scattered  
 Gleaner, glê'nûr *s.* one who gleanes  
 Gleaning, glê'nûng *s.* the act of gleaning,  
 or thing gleaned  
 Glebe, glêbe *s.* turf, soil, ground  
 Glebous, glê'bûs } *a.* turfy  
 Gleby, glê'bê }  
 Glee, glêe *s.* joy, gayety, a kind of song  
 Gleeful, glêe'fûl *a.* merry, cheerful [sore  
 Gleet, glêet *s.* a thin ichor running from a  
 Gleet, glêet *v. n.* to drip or ooze with a  
 thin sanious liquor  
 Glen, glên *s.* a valley, a dale  
 Glib, glîb *a.* smooth, slippery, voluble  
 Glibly, glîb'lê *ad.* smoothly, volubly [ness  
 Glibness, glîb'nês *s.* smoothness, slipperi-  
 Glide, glîde *v. n.* to flow gently and silently  
 Glimmer, glîm'mûr *v. n.* to shine faintly  
 Glimmer, glîm'mûr *s.* faint splendour, weak  
 light [transitory view  
 Glimpse, glîmps *s.* a weak faint light ; a short  
 Glisten, glîs'sn *v. n.* to shine, to sparkle  
 with light  
 Glister, glîs'târ *v. n.* to shine, to be bright  
 Glitter, glît'târ *v. n.* to shine, to gleam  
 Glitter, glît'târ *s.* lustre, bright show

- Gloar, glóre *v. n.* to squint  
 Gloat, glôte *v. n.* to cast side-glances as a timorous lover [spherical  
 Globated, gl'ô'bà-têd *a.* formed like a globe,  
 Globe, glôbe *s.* a sphere, a ball, the world  
 Globose, glô-bôse' *a.* spherical, round  
 Globosity, glô-bô's'ê-tê *s.* sphericalness  
 Globous, glô'b'ús  
 Globular, glô'b'ù-làr { *a.* round, spherical  
 Globule, glô'b'ùle *s.* a small particle of matter of a spherical figure [a ball  
 Glomorate, glôm'êr-âte *v. a.* to gather into  
 Gloom, glôôm *s.* dismalness, obscurity; heaviness of mind, sullenness  
 Gloomily, glôôm'ê-lê *ad.* obscurely, dimly; with dark intentions  
 Gloominess, glôôm'ê-nês *s.* want of light; cloudiness of look  
 Gloomy, glôôm'ê *a.* obscure; sullen  
 Gloried, glô'r'îd *a.* illustrious, honourable  
 Glorification, glô-rê-sê-ká'shôn *s.* the act of giving glory  
 Glorify, glô'rê-fl *v. a.* to pay honour or praise in worship; to exalt to glory or dignity  
 Glorious, glô'rê-ús *a.* noble, illustrious, excellent [ously  
 Gloriously, glô'rê-ús-lê *ad.* nobly, illustriously  
 Glory, glô'rê *s.* praise paid in adoration; the felicity of heaven; honour, celebrity; a circle of rays  
 Glory, glô'rê *v. n.* to boast in, to be proud of  
 Gloss, glô's *s.* a scholium, a comment  
 Gloss, glô's *v. n.* to comment  
 Gloss, glô's *v. a.* to explain by comment; to embellish with superficial lustre  
 Glossary, glô's'sà-rês *a.* a dictionary of obscure or antiquated words  
 Glossiness, glô's'sê-nês *s.* smooth polish; superficial lustre  
 Glossy, glô's'sê *a.* shining, smoothly polished  
 Glove, glôv *s.* a cover for the hands  
 Glover, glôv'ûr *s.* one whose trade is to make or sell gloves  
 Glout, glôût *v. n.* to look sullen  
 Glow, glô *v. n.* to be heated so as to shine without flame; to burn [brightness  
 Glow, glô *s.* shining heat, unusual warmth;  
 Glow-worm, glô'wûrm *s.* a small insect with a luminous tail
- Gloze, glôze *v. n.* to flatter, to wheedle, to tawn  
 Gloze, glôze *s.* flattery, insinuation, specious  
 Glue, glú *s.* a cement [show  
 Glue, glú *v. a.* to join with a viscous cement  
 Gloom, glâm *a.* sullen, stubbornly grave  
 Glut, glút *v. a.* to devour, to cloy, to overfill  
 Glut, glút *s.* more than enough  
 Glutinous, glút'ê-nûs *a.* viscous, tenacious  
 Glutinousness, glút'ê-nûs-nês *s.* viscosity, tenacity  
 Glutton, glút'tn *s.* one who indulges too much in eating; a voracious animal  
 Gluttonous, glút'tûn-ûs *a.* given to excessive feeding  
 Gluttonously, glút'tûn-ûs-lê *ad.* voraciously  
 Gluttony, glút'tûn-ê *s.* excess of eating  
 Gnarl, nàrl *v. n.* to growl, to murmur  
 Gnash, nàsh *v. a.* to strike together, to clash  
 Gnash, nàsh *v. n.* to grind or collide the  
 Gnat, nât *s.* a small stinging insect [teeth  
 Gnaw, nâw *v. a.* to eat by degrees, to devour by slow corrosion [dial  
 Gnomon, nô'môn *s.* the hand or pin of a  
 Gnomonicks, nô-môn'îks *s.* the art of dialing  
 Go, gô *v. n.* to walk, to proceed; to have recourse; to decline; to move by mechanism; to be pregnant; to contribute  
 Go-cart, gô'kârt *s.* a machine in which children are enclosed to teach them to walk  
 Goad, gôde *s.* a pointed instrument with which oxen are driven  
 Goad, gôde *v. a.* to prick or drive with a goad  
 Goal, gôle *s.* starting post; the final purpose  
 Goat, gôte *s.* an animal that seems a middle species between deer and sheep  
 Goatherd, gôte'hêrd *s.* one who attends goats  
 Goatish, gôte'îsh *a.* resembling a goat in rankness or lust [tumult and noise  
 Gobble, gôb'bl *v. a.* to swallow hastily with  
 Go-between, gô'bê-twêen *s.* one that transacts business by running between two  
 Goblet, gôb'lêt *s.* a bowl or cup [parties  
 Goblin, gôb'ln *s.* an evil spirit  
 God, gôd *s.* the Supreme Being; an idol  
 Godchild, gôd'tshld *s.* the child for whom one became sponsor at baptism  
 Goddess, gôd'dês *s.* a female divinity  
 Godfather, gôd'fà-thûr *s.* the sponsor at the font



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pine, pîn—nò, môve,

- Godhead, gôd'hêd *s.* divine nature, a deity in person
- Godless, gôd'lêss *a.* atheistical, wicked, impious
- Godlike, gôd'lîke *a.* divine, resembling a divinity
- Godliness, gôd'lê-nêss *s.* piety to God
- Godly, gôd'lê *a.* pious towards God
- Godly, gôd'lê *ad.* piously, righteously
- Godmother, gôd'mûth-âr *s.* a woman who has become sponsor in baptism
- Goggle, gôg'gl *v. n.* to look askint
- Goggie-eyed, gôg'gl-îde *a.* squinteyed
- Goin, gô'ing *s.* the act of walking, pregnancy, departure
- Gold, gôld, or gôôld *s.* the purest, heaviest, and most precious of all metals; money
- Gold, gôld *a.* made of gold, olden
- Goldbeater, gôld'bê-târ *s.* one whose occupation is to beat gold
- Goldbound, gôld'bôund *a.* encompassed with gold
- Golden, gôld'n *a.* made of gold; of the colour of gold
- Goldfinch, gôld'fînsh *s.* a singing bird
- Goldsmith, gôld'smîth *s.* one who manufactures gold
- Gome, gôme *s.* the black and oily grease of a cart wheel
- Gondola, gôn'dô-lâ *s.* a boat used in Venice
- Gondolier, gôn'dô-lêér' *s.* a boatman
- Gone, gôn *part. pret.* from go
- Gonsalon, gôn'fâ-lân { *s.* an ensign,
- Gonsanon, gôn'fâ-nân } standard
- Gonorrhœa, gôn-ôr-rê-â *s.* a morbid running
- Good, gûd *a.* having such physical qualities as are expected or desired; proper; uncorrupted; wholesome; pleasant; complete; useful; sound; legal; well-qualified; skilful; virtuous
- Good, gûd *s.* the contrary to evil, virtue
- Good, gûd *ad.* well, not ill, not amiss
- Goodliness, gûd'lê-nêss *s.* beauty, grace
- Goodly, gûd'lê *a.* beautiful, fine
- Good-now, gûd'nôu *int.* in good time
- Goodness, gûd'nêss *s.* desirable qualities
- Goods, gûdz *s.* moveables in a house; wares, merchandize
- Goody, gûd'dê *s.* a low term of civility
- Goose, gôôse *s.* a water fowl; a tailor's smoothing iron
- Gooseberry, gôôz'bêr-ê *s.* a tree and fruit
- Gorbellied, gôr'bêl-lîd *a.* fat, big-bellied
- Gord, gôrd *s.* an instrument of gaming
- Gore, gôre *s.* blood clotted or congealed
- Gore, gôre *v. a.* to pierce with a horn
- Gorge, gôrje *s.* the throat, that which is gorged or swallowed
- Gorge, gôrje *v. a.* to fill up the throat, to glut, to satiate
- Gorgeous, gôr'jûs *a.* fine, showy
- Gorgeously, gôr'jûs-lê *ad.* splendidly, finely
- Gorgeousness, gôr'jûs-nêss *s.* splendour, magnificence [defends the throat
- Gorget, gôr'jêt *s.* the piece of armour that
- Gorgon, gôr'gûn *s.* a monster with snaky hairs [venously
- Gormandize, gôr'mân-dîze *v. n.* to feed ravenously
- Gormandizer, gôr'mân-dî-zâr *s.* a voracious eater
- Gorse, gôrse *s.* furze, a thick prickly shrub
- Gory, gô'rê *a.* covered with congealed blood, bloody, murderous
- Gosling, gôz'ling *s.* a young goose
- Gospel, gôs'pêl *s.* God's word, the holy book of the Christian revelation
- Gossamer, gôs'sâ-mûr *s.* the down of plants
- Gossip, gôs'sîp *s.* a sponsor in baptism; a tipling companion; one who runs about tattling
- Gossip, gôs'sîp *v. n.* to chat, to prate
- Got, gôt *pret.* of to get
- Gotten, gôt'tn *part. pass.* of get [edge
- Gouge, gôôdje *s.* a chisel having a round
- Gourd, gôrd *s.* a plant, a bottle
- Gout, gôût *s.* a periodical disease attended with great pain
- Gout, g ô *s.* taste, a strong desire
- Gouty, gôût'tê *a.* afflicted with the gout; relating to the gout
- Govern, gûv'ûrn *v. a.* to rule; to regulate, to direct, to manage, to restrain
- Governable, gûv'ûr-nâ-bl *a.* subject to rule, manageable [rule, management
- Governance, gûv'ûr-nânse *s.* government
- Governante, gô-vûr-nânt' *s.* a lady who has the care of young girls
- Governess, gûv'ûr-nêss *s.* a tutoress

Grain, graine *s.* all kinds of corn: the seed

Grape, grape *s.* the fruit of the vine

- Graphick, grâf'ik } *a.* well delineated  
 Graphical, grâf'è-kâl }  
 Graphically, grâf'è-kâl-è *ad.* in a picturesque manner, with good delineation  
 Grapnel, grâp'nêl *s.* a small anchor belonging to a little vessel [each other]  
 Grapple, grâp'pl *v. n.* to contend by seizing  
 Grapple, grâp'pl *v. a.* to fasten, to fix  
 Grapple, grâp'pl *s.* contest in which the combatants seize each other; close fight  
 Grasshopper, grâs'hôp-ûr *s.* a small insect that hops in the summer grass [gripe]  
 Grasp, grâsp *v. a.* to hold in the hand, to grasp  
 Grasp, grâsp *v. n.* to catch at, to endeavour to seize; to struggle; to gripe  
 Grasp, grâsp *s.* the gripe or seizure of the hand; possession; power of seizing  
 Grass, grâs *s.* the common herbage of fields on which cattle feed [ing in grass]  
 Grassiness, grâs'sè-nêss *s.* the state of abundance  
 Grassy, grâs'sè *a.* covered with grass  
 Grate, grâte *s.* partition made with bars; the range of bars within which fires are made  
 Grate, grâte *v. n. a.* to rub any thing by the attrition of a rough body; to offend by any thing harsh or vexatious; to form a harsh sound  
 Grateful, grâte'fûl *a.* having a due sense of benefits; pleasing, acceptable  
 Gratefully, grâte'fûl-è *ad.* with willingness to acknowledge and repay benefits; in a pleasing manner  
 Gratefulness, grâte'fûl-nêss *s.* gratitude  
 Grater, grâte'ûr *s.* a coarse instrument with which soft bodies are rubbed to powder  
 Gratification, grât'è-sê-kâ'shûn *s.* the act of pleasing; pleasure [quite]  
 Gratify, grât'è-fi *v. a.* to indulge; to re-  
 Gratingly, grâte'ing-lê *ad.* harshly, offensively [compense]  
 Gratis, grât'is *ad.* for nothing, without re-  
 Gratitude, grât'è-tûde *s.* duty to benefactors; desire to return benefits  
 Gratuitous, grâ-tû-è-tûs *a.* voluntary; asserted without proof  
 Gratuitously, grâ-tû-è-tûs-lê *ad.* without claim or merit; without proof [pense]  
 Gratuity, grâ-tû-è-tê *s.* a present or recommendation  
 Gratulate, grâtsh'û-lâte, or grât'û-lâte *v. a.* to congratulate, to salute with declarations of joy [made by expressing joy]  
 Gratulation, grâtsh'û-lâ'shûn *s.* salutation  
 Gratulatory, grâtsh'û-lâ-târ-è *a.* congratulatory, expressing congratulation  
 Grave, grâve *s.* the place in which the dead are repositied  
 Grave, grâve *n. a.* to carve on any hard substance; to impress deeply  
 Grave, grâve *a.* solemn, serious; of weight; not showy; not acute  
 Gravel, grâv'êl *s.* hard sand; sandy matter concreted in the kidneys [to embarrass]  
 Gravel, grâv'êl *v. a.* to cover with gravel;  
 Gravelly, grâv'êl-lê *a.* full of gravel  
 Gravely, grâv'êl-è *ad.* solemnly, seriously, soberly [nity]  
 Graveness, grâv'êl-nêss *s.* seriousness, solemnity  
 Graver, grâ'vûr *s.* one whose business is to engrave; the tool used in graving  
 Gravidity, grâ-vid'è-têss *s.* pregnancy  
 Gravitate, grâv'è-tâte *v. n.* to tend to the centre of attraction [to the centre]  
 Gravitation, grâv'è-tâ'shûn *s.* act of tending  
 Gravity, grâv'è-têss *s.* weight, heaviness, tendency to the centre  
 Gravy, grâv'ê *s.* the juice that runs from flesh not much dried by the fire [hoary]  
 Gray, grâ *a.* white with a mixture of black;  
 Graybeard, grâ'bêerd *s.* an old man [gray]  
 Grayness, grâ'nêss *s.* the quality of being  
 Graze, grâze *v. n.* to eat grass; to supply grass  
 Grazier, grâ'zhîr *s.* one who feeds cattle  
 Grease, grêse *s.* the soft part of the fat; a disease in horses  
 Grease, grêze *v. a.* to smear or anoint with grease; to corrupt with presents  
 Greasiness, grê-zê-nêss *s.* oiliness, fatness  
 Greasy, grê-zê *a.* unctuous; smeared with grease [tant; noble; pregnant]  
 Great, grâte *a.* large; considerable; important  
 Greatly, grâte'lê *ad.* in a great degree  
 Grateness, grâte'nêss *s.* largeness, dignity  
 Greaves, grêvz *s.* armour for the legs  
 Grecism, grê'sîzm *s.* an idiom of the Greek language [ciously]  
 Greedily, grê-dê-lê *ad.* ravenously, voraciously  
 Greediness, grê-dê-nêss *s.* ravenousness, eagerness of appetite or desire



nôr, nô-t—tâb, tâb, bûl—ôl—pôund—thin, this.

- Greedy, grêê'dê *a.* ravenous, voracious; eager [unripe, young]
- Green, grêên *a.* flourishing; new; not dry;
- Green, grêên *s.* a colour; a grassy plain
- Greeneyed, grêên'ldê *a.* having eyes coloured with green
- Greenfinch, grêên'fînsh *s.* a kind of bird
- Greengage, grêên-gâjê' *s.* a species of plum
- Greenhouse, grêên'hôûse *s.* a house in which tender plants are sheltered
- Greenish, grêên'ish *a.* somewhat green
- Greenness, grêên'nês *s.* the quality of being green; immaturity
- Green-Room, grêên'rôôm *s.* a room near the stage, to which actors retire during the intervals of their parts in the play
- Greensickness, grêên-sik'nês *s.* a disease of maids
- Greensward, } grêên'swârd *s.* the turf on  
Greensword, } which grass grows
- Greenweed, grêên'wêêd *s.* dyers' weed
- Greet, grêêt *v. a.* to address; to salute; to congratulate
- Greeting, grêêt'ing *s.* salutation at meeting
- Gregarious, grê-gâ'rê-ûs *a.* going in flocks or herds
- Grenade, grê-nâdê' *s.* a ball; a small bomb
- Grenadier, grêên-â-dêêr' *s.* a tall foot-soldier
- Greyhound, grâ'hôûnd *s.* a tall fleet dog that chases in sight [white and red]
- Gridelin, grîd'ê-lîn *a.* a colour made of
- Gridiron, grîd'l-ûrn *s.* a portable grate
- Grief, grêef *s.* sorrow, trouble [uneasiness]
- Grievance, grêê'vânse *s.* a state or cause of
- Grieve, grêêv *v. a.* to afflict, to hurt
- Grievingly, grêêv'ing-lê *ad.* sorrowfully
- Grievous, grêêv'ûs *a.* afflictive, painful, heavy [lamitously; vexatiously]
- Grievously, grêêv'ûs-lê *ad.* painfully; ca-
- Grievousness, grêêv'ûs-nês *s.* sorrow, pain
- Griffin, grîf'fîn *s.* a fabled animal, said to be generated between the lion and the eagle
- Grig, grîg *s.* a small eel; a merry creature
- Grill, grîl *v. n.* to broil on a gridiron
- Grim, grîm *a.* ugly, ill-looking
- Grimace, grê-mâse' *s.* a distortion of the countenance from habit
- Grimalkin, grîm-noâl'kîn *s.* an old cat
- Grime, grîme *s.* dirt deeply insinuated
- Grime, grîme *v. a.* to dirt, to sully deeply
- Grimly, grîm'lê *ad.* horribly, sourly, sullenly
- Grimness, grîm'nês *s.* horror, frightfulness of visage [withdraw the lips]
- Grin, grîn *v. n.* to set the teeth together and
- Grin, grîn *s.* the act of closing the teeth
- Grind, grînd *v. a.* to reduce any thing to powder by friction; to sharpen; to rub one against another; to harass
- Grind, grînd *v. n.* to perform the act of grinding, to be moved as in grinding
- Grinder, grînd'ûr *s.* one that grinds; the instrument of grinding; double tooth
- Grindstone, grînd'stône *s.* the stone on which edged instruments are sharpened
- Grimmily, grîm'ing-lê *ad.* with a grinning laugh
- Gripe, grîpe *v. a.* to hold with the fingers closed; to seize; to pinch; to press
- Gripe, grîpe *v. n.* to pinch the belly, to give the cholick
- Gripe, grîpe *s.* grasp, hold; squeeze, pressure; oppression; pinching distress
- Gripes, grîpes *s.* belly-ache, cholick
- Grisamber, grîs'am-bûr *s.* ambergris
- Griskin, grîs'kîn *s.* the vertebræ of a hog
- Grisly, grîz'lê *a.* dreadful, hideous [broiled]
- Grist, grîst *s.* corn to be ground
- Gristle, grîs'sl *s.* a cartilage
- Gristly, grîs'slê *a.* cartilaginous [sand]
- Grit, grît *s.* the coarse part of meal, or
- Grittiness, grît'tê-nês *s.* sandiness
- Gritty, grît'tê *a.* full of hard particles
- Grizzle, grîz'zl *s.* a mixture of white and black; gray
- Grizzled, grîz'zld *a.* interspersed with gray
- Grizzly, grîz'zle *a.* somewhat gray
- Groan, grône *v. n.* to breathe with a mournful noise
- Groan, grône *s.* breath expired with noise and difficulty; a hoarse dead sound
- Groat, grâwt *s.* four-pence; hulled oats
- Grocer, grô'sûr *s.* a dealer in tea, sugar, plums and spices
- Grocery, grô'sûr-ê *s.* grocers' ware
- Grogram, grôg'râm *s.* stuff woven with a large woof and a rough pile
- Groin, grôîn *s.* the part next the thigh
- Groom, grôôm *s.* a servant that takes care of the stable
- Groove, grôôv *s.* a hollow cut with a tool

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pîn—nò, mòve,

- Groove, grôôv v. a. to cut hollow [not see]  
 Grope, grôpe v. n. to feel where one can  
 Grope, grôpe v. a. to search by feeling in the dark [inelegant; coarse, rough]  
 Gross, grôse a. thick, corpulent, shameful,  
 Gross, grôse s. the main body; the bulk; twelve dozen  
 Grossly, grôse'lê ad. bulkily, coarsely  
 Grossness, grôse'nês s. coarseness, unwieldy corpulence; want of refinement  
 Grot, grôt } a cavern or cave made  
 Grotto, grôt'tô } for coolness  
 Grotesque, grô-têsk' a. distorted, unnatural  
 Ground, grôund s. the earth; the floor; the first stratum of paint  
 Ground, grôund v. a. to fix on the ground; to settle [grind  
 Ground, grôund pret. and part. pass. of  
 Groundless, grôund'lês a. void of reason  
 Groundlessly, grôund'lês-lê ad. without reason, without cause [just reason  
 Groundlessness, grôund'lês-nês s. want of  
 Groundplot, grôund'plôt s. ground on which a building is placed  
 Groundroom, grôund'rôôm s. a lower room  
 Groundsel, grôun'sil s. a timber next the ground; a plant  
 Groundwork, grôund'wôrk s. the ground; the first stratum; first principle  
 Group, grôôp s. a crowd, a cluster  
 Group, grôôp v. a. to put into a crowd, to huddle together  
 Grouse, grôûse s. a heathcock  
 Grout, grôût s. coarse meal, pollard  
 Grove, grôve s. a walk shaded by trees  
 Grovel, grôv'vl v. n. to lie prone; to creep low on the earth  
 Grow, grô v. n. pret. grew; part. pass. grown; to vegetate; to increase in stature; to issue; to improve; to adhere  
 Growl, grôul v. n. to snarl, or murmur like an angry cur  
 Grown, grône part. pass. of grow  
 Growth, grôth s. vegetation; product; increase of stature; improvement [ging  
 Grub, grâb v. a. to dig up, to destroy by dig-  
 Grub, grâb s. a small worm; a dwarf  
 Grubble, grâb'bl v. n. to feel in the dark  
 Grudge, grâdje v. a. to envy; to give or take unwillingly  
 Grudge, grâdje v. n. to murmur, to repine; to be unwilling, to be envious  
 Grudge, grâdje s. old quarrel; ill-will; envy  
 Grudgingly, grâd'jing-lê ad. unwillingly, maliciously [meal in water  
 Gruel, grô'll s. food made by boiling oat-  
 Gruff, grâf a. sour of aspect  
 Gruffly, grâf'lê ad. harshly, ruggedly  
 Grum, grâm a. sour, surly  
 Grumble, grâm'bl v. n. to murmur; to growl; to make a hoarse rattle  
 Grumbler, grâm'bl-âr s. a murmurer  
 Grumbling, grâm'bl-ing s. a murmuring through discontent  
 Grumous, grôô'mûs a. thick; clotted  
 Grunsel, grân'sil s. the lower part of the building  
 Grunt, grânt } v. n. to murmur like a hog  
 Gruntle, grân'tl }  
 Grunt, grânt s. the noise of a hog [of fish  
 Grunter, grân'târ s. he that grunts; a kind  
 Gruntling, grânt'ling s. a young hog  
 Guaiacum, gwâ'yâ-kûm s. a physical wood  
 Guarantee, gâr-rân-tê s. the power who undertakes to see stipulations performed  
 Guaranty, gâr'rân-tê v. a. to undertake to secure the performance of a treaty or stipulation between contending parties  
 Guard, gyârd v. a. to watch by way of defence; to protect  
 Guard, gyârd s. a man or body of men, whose business is to watch; a state of vigilance; limitation; part of the hilt of a sword  
 Guardian, gyâr'dê-ân, or gyâr'jê-ân s. one that has the care of an orphan; one to whom the care and preservation of any thing is committed  
 Guardian, gyâr'dê-ân a. protecting  
 Guardianship, gyâr'dê-ân-ship s. the office of a guardian  
 Guardless, gyârd'lês a. without defence  
 Guardship, gyârd'ship s. a king's ship to guard the coast [easily imposed on  
 Gudgeon, gûd'jûn s. a small fish; a person  
 Guerdon, gêr'dân s. a reward, a recompense  
 Guess, gês v. n. to conjecture  
 Guess, gês s. conjecture; a supposition  
 Guest, gêst s. one entertained in the house of another

nôr, nô-t—tûbe, tâb, bûll—ôll—pôund—thin, thais.

Guestchamber, gêst'tshâm-bâr *s.* chamber of entertainment  
 Guggle, gûg'gl *v. n.* to sound as water running with intermission out of a narrow vessel [guide]  
 Guidance, gyl'dâje *s.* the reward given to a  
 Guidance, gyl'dânses. direction, government  
 Guide, gylde *v. a.* to direct; to instruct  
 Guide, gylde *s.* one who directs  
 Guideless, gylde'lês *a.* without a guide  
 Guild, gild *s.* a society, a corporation  
 Guile, gylle *s.* deceitful cunning, insidious artifice [ly artful]  
 Guileful, gylle'fâl *a.* insidious, mischievous-  
 Guilefully, gylle'fâl-ê *ad.* insidiously, treacherously  
 Guileless, gylle'lês *a.* without deceit  
 Guilt, gîlt *s.* crime, an offence  
 Guiltily, gîlt'ê-lê *ad.* without innocence  
 Guiltiness, gîlt'ê-nês *s.* the state of being guilty  
 Guiltless, gîlt'lês *a.* free from crime  
 Guiltlessness, gîlt'lês-nês *s.* innocence, freedom from crime [crime, not innocent  
 Guilty, gîlt'tê *a.* justly chargeable with a  
 Guinea, gîn'nê *s.* a gold coin valued at one and twenty shillings sterling  
 Guise, gylze *s.* manner, mien, habit [musick  
 Guitar, gît-târ' *s.* a stringed instrument of  
 Gules, gûlz *a.* red; a term used in herald-  
 Gulf, gûlf *s.* a bay; a whirlpool [ry  
 Guffy, gûl'fê *a.* full of gulfs  
 Gull, gûl *v. a.* to trick, to cheat  
 Gull, gûl *s.* a sea bird; one easily cheated  
 Gullet, gûl'lît *s.* the throat  
 Gully, gûl'lê *v. n.* to run with noise  
 Gullyhole, gûl'lê-hôle *s.* the hole where gutters empty themselves  
 Gulosity, gû-lôs'ê-tê *s.* greediness, voracity  
 Gulp, gûlp *v. a.* to swallow eagerly  
 Gulp, gûlp *s.* as much as can be swallowed at once  
 Gum, gûm *s.* the viscous juice of trees; the fleshy covering that contains the teeth  
 Gum, gûm *v. a.* to close with gum  
 Gummy, gûm'mê-nês *s.* the state of being gummy [gum  
 Gummy, gûm'mûs *a.* of the nature of  
 Gummy, gûm'mê *a.* consisting of gum; overgrown with gum

Gun, gûn *s.* the instrument from which shot is discharged by fire  
 Gunner, gûn'nûr *s.* a cannonier [lery  
 Gunnery, gûn'nûr-ê *s.* the science of artil-  
 Gunpowder, gûn'pôû-dâr *s.* the powder put into guns to be fired [a gun  
 Gunshot, gûn'shôt *s.* the reach or range of  
 Gunsmith, gûn'smîth *s.* a man whose trade is to make guns  
 Gunstock, gûn'stôk *s.* the wood to which the barrel of a gun is fixed  
 Gunwale or Gunnel of a ship, gûn'nîl *s.* that piece of timber which reaches on either side of the ship from the half-deck to the forecaste  
 Gurge, gûrje *s.* a whirlpool, a gulf  
 Gurgian, gûr'jôn *s.* the coarser part of meal, sifted from the bran [noise  
 Gurgle, gûr'gl *v. n.* to fall or gush with  
 Gush, gûsh *v. n.* to rush out with violence  
 Gush, gûsh *s.* an emission of liquor in a large quantity at once  
 Gusset, gûs'sît *s.* any thing sewed on cloth to strengthen it  
 Gust, gûst *s.* sense of tasting; liking; a sudden blast of wind [ant to the taste  
 Gustable, gûs'tâ-bl *a.* to be tasted; pleas-  
 Gustation, gûs-tâ'shûn *s.* the act of tasting  
 Gustful, gûst'fûl *a.* well-tasted  
 Gusto, gûs'tô *s.* the relish of any thing; intellectual taste  
 Gusty, gûs'tê *a.* stormy, tempestuous  
 Gut, gût *s.* the inward passage for food  
 Gut, gût *v. a.* to eviscerate; to take out the inside  
 Gutter, gût'tûr *s.* a passage for water  
 Gutter, gût'tûr *v. a.* to cut in small hollows  
 Guttle, gût'tl *v. n.* to feed luxuriously, to gormandize  
 Guttler, gût'tl-âr *s.* greedy eater [throat  
 Guttural, gût'tshû-râl *a.* belonging to the  
 Guzzle, gûz'zl *v. a.* to swallow with immoderate gust  
 Guzzler, gûz'zl-âr *s.* a gormandizer  
 Gybe, jibe *v. n.* to sneer, to taunt  
 Gymnastically, jîm-nâs'tê-kâl-ê *ad.* athletically, fitly for strong exercise  
 Gymnastick, jîm-nâs'tîk *a.* relating to athletic exercise [any thing about  
 Gyration, jî-râ'shûn *s.* the act of turning



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pîn—nò, mòve,

Gyre, jîre *s.* a circle described by any thing going in an orbitGyve, jîve *v. a.* to fetter, to shackleGyves, jîvz *s.* fetters, chains for the legs

## H.

**H**A, hà *int.* an expression of wonder, surprise, or sudden exertionHaberdasher, hàb'ûr-dâsh-ûr *s.* one who sells small wares [the neck and breast]Habergeon, hà-bêr'jê-ôn *s.* armour to coverHabiliment, hà-bîl'è-mênt *s.* dress, clothesHabilitate, hà-bîl'è-tâte *v. a.* to qualifyHabitation, hà-bîl'è-tâ'shôn *s.* qualificationHabit, hàb'it *s.* state of any thing; dress, customHabit, hàb'it *v. a.* to dress, to accoutreHabitable, hàb'è-tâ-bl *a.* capable of being dwelt inHabitanee, hàb'è-tânse *s.* dwelling, abodeHabitant, hàb'è-tânt *s.* a dwellerHabitation, hàb'è-tâ'shôn *s.* a place of abodeHabitual, hà-bîtsh'û-âl *a.* customaryHabitually, hà-bîtsh'û-âl-ê *ad.* by habitHabitude, hàb'è-tûde *s.* familiarity; customHabitab, hàb'nâb *ad.* at randomHack, hâk *v. a.* to cut into small piecesHackle, hâk'kl *v. a.* to dress flaxHackney, hâk'nê *s.* a hired horse, a hirelingHackney, hâk'nê *v. a.* to practise in one thing, to accustom to the roadHad, hâd *pret. and part. pass.* of haveHaddock, hâd'dûk *s.* a sea fish of the codHaft, hâft *s.* a handle [kind]Haft, hâft *v. a.* to set in a haftHag, hâg *s.* a fury, an ugly woman [terroure]Hag, hâg *v. a.* to torment, to harass withHaggard, hâg'gârd *a.* wild, untamed; lean; ugly, deformed [wildly]Haggardly, hâg'gârd-lê *ad.* deformedly,Haggish, hâg'gîsh *a.* deformed, horridHaggle, hâg'gl *v. a.* to cut, to chop, to man-

gle [gain]

Haggle, hâg'gl *v. n.* to be tedious in a bar-Haggler, hâg'gl-ûr *s.* one that cuts, one that

is tardy in bargaining [effort]

Hab, hà *int.* an expression of some suddenHail, hàle *s.* drops of rain frozenHail, hàle *v. n.* to pour down hailHail, hàle *int.* a term of salutationHail, hàle *v. a.* to salute, to call to [like hail]Hailshot, hàle'shôt *s.* small shot scatteredHailstone, hàle'stone *s.* a particle or single

ball of hail [of the body]

Hair, hàre *s.* one of the common tegumentsHairbrained, hàre'brând *a.* wild, irregularHairbreadth, hàre'brêdth *s.* a very small

distance

Haircloth, hàre'klôth *s.* stuff made of hairHairless, hàre'lês *a.* without hairHairiness, hàrè-nês *s.* a hairy stateHairy, hàrè *a.* overgrown with hairHalberd, hâll'bûrd *s.* a battle-axHalberdier, hâll'bûr-dêér' *s.* one who is

armed with a halberd

Halcyon, hâll'shê-ôn *s.* a birdHalcyon, hâll'shê-ôn *a.* placid, quiet, stillHale, hàle *a.* healthy, soundHale, hàle or hâwl *v. a.* to drag by force,

to pull violently [hales]

Haler, hâ'lôr or hâwl'ûr *s.* he who pulls andHalf, hâf *s.* a moiety, one of two equal partsHalf, hâf *ad.* in part, equallyHalf-penny, hâ'pên-nê *s.* a copper coinHalibut, hâll'ê-bût *s.* a sort of fishHall, hâll *s.* a court of justice; a large roomHallelujah, hâll-lê-lôô'yâ *s.* praise ye the

Lord; a song of thanksgiving

Hallo, hâll-lôô' *int.* a word of encouragement

when dogs are let loose on their game

Halloo, hâll-lôô' *v. n.* to cry as after the dogsHalloo, hâll-lôô' *v. a.* to encourage with

shouts; to call or shout to [erence as holy]

Hallow, hâll'ôv *v. a.* to consecrate; to rev-Hallucination, hâll-lû-sê-nâ'shôn *s.* errour,

blunder [or moon]

Halo, hâ'lô *s.* a red circle round the sunHalser, hâw'sûr *s.* a rope less than a cableHalt, hâlt *v. n.* to limp; to stop in a march;Halt, hâlt *a.* lame, crippled [to hesitate]Halt, hâlt *s.* the act or manner of limping;

a stop in a march [tors; a cord, a string]

Halter, hâlt'ûr *s.* a rope to hang malefac-Halter, hâlt'ûr *v. a.* to bind with a cord;

to catch in a noose

Halve, hâv *v. a.* to divide into two partsHam, hâm *s.* part of the thigh; a leg of

pork cured

Hamadryad, hâm'â-drl-âd *s.* a nymph sup-

posed to reside in woods and groves



F'âte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mét—pine, pîn—nô, môve,

- Hard, hârd *a.* firm; difficult; painful; cruel; rigorous; insensible; unreasonable; austere; avaricious
- Hard, hârd *ad.* near; laboriously; uneasily; distressfully; nimbly; tempestuously
- Harden, hârd'n *v. a.* to make hard; to stupify; to endure with constancy
- Hardfavoured, hârd'fâ-vûrd *a.* coarse of feature [ble
- Hardhearted, hârd-hârt'êd *a.* cruel, inexorable
- Hardiness, hârd-dê-nês *s.* stoutness, bravery; effrontery
- Hardly, hârd'lê *ad.* with difficulty; scarcely; severely; oppressively
- Hardmouthed, hârd-môûrth'd *a.* disobedient to the rein
- Hardness, hârd'nês *s.* power of resistance in bodies; scarcity; obscurity; cruelty; harshness; stinginess [fatigue
- Hardship, hârd'ship *s.* injury, oppression
- Hardware, hârd'wâre *s.* manufactures of metal
- Hardwareman, hârd'wâre-mân *s.* a maker or seller of metalline manufactures
- Hardy, hârd'ê *a.* bold, brave, stout [lation
- Hare, hâres *s.* a small quadruped; a constellation
- Hairbrained, hâre'brand *a.* volatile, wild
- Hair-lip, hâre'lîp *s.* a fissure in the upper lip
- Hairer, hâir'rê-ûr *s.* a dog for hunting hares
- Hark, hârk *v. n.* to listen
- Hark, hârk *int.* list! hear! listen!
- Harl, hârl *s.* the fibres of flax
- Harlequin, hârl'ê-kîn *s.* a buffoon who plays tricks to divert the populace
- Harlot, hârlût *s.* a strumpet
- Harlotry, hârlût-rê *s.* fornication
- Harm, hârm *s.* injury; mischief
- Harm, hârm *v. a.* to hurt, to injure
- Harmful, hârm'fûl *a.* mischievous [ged
- Harmless, hârm'lês *a.* innocent; undamaging
- Harmlessness, hârm'lês-nês *s.* innocence, freedom from injury
- Harmonical, hârmôn'ê-kâl } *a.* adapted to
- Harmonick, hârmôn'îk } each other, musical
- Harmonious, hârm-mô'nê-ûs *a.* musical
- Harmoniously, hârm-mô'nê-ûs-lê *ad.* musically, with concord of sounds
- Harmoniousness, hârm-mô'nê-ûs-nês *s.* proportion, musicalness
- Harmonize, hârm'mô-nîze *v. a.* to adjust in fit proportions [sound; concord
- Harmony, hârm'mô-nê *s.* just proportion of
- Harness, hârm'nês *s.* traces for horses [traces
- Harness, hârm'nês *v. a.* to fix horses in their
- Harp, hârp *s.* a lyre; a constellation
- Harp, hârp *v. n.* to play on the harp; to dwell vexatiously on one subject
- Harper, hârp'pûr *s.* a player on the harp
- Harpoon, hârp-pôôn' *s.* a bearded dart with a line fastened to the handle, with which whales are caught [the harpoon
- Harpooner, hârp-pôô-nêr' *s.* he that throws
- Harpisichord, hârp'sê-kôrd *s.* a musical instrument [ous wretch
- Harpy, hârp'pê *s.* a fabulous bird; a raven-
- Harrow, hârr'ôs *a.* frame of timbers crossing each other, and set with teeth
- Harrow, hârr'ô *v. a.* to break with the harrow; to tear up; to disturb
- Harry, hârr'rê *v. a.* to tease
- Harsh, hârrsh *a.* austere, rough, sour
- Harshly, hârrsh'lê *ad.* sourly, austere; severely; ruggedly
- Harshness, hârrsh'nês *s.* sourness; roughness to the ear; ruggedness; crabbedness
- Hart, hârt *s.* the male of the roe
- Hartshorn, hârts'hôrn *s.* spirit drawn from horn; an herb [the product of labour
- Harvest, hârr'vêst *s.* the season of reaping;
- Harvest-home, hârr'vêst-hôme *s.* the song which the reapers sing at the feast made for having inned the harvest
- Has, hâz the third person singular of the verb To have [pieces and mingle
- Hash, hâsh *v. a.* to mince, to chop into small
- Haslet, hâ'slêt } the heart, liver, and
- Harslet, hârr'slêt } *s.* lights of a hog
- Hasp, hâsp *s.* a clasp folded over a staple
- Hasp, hâsp *v. n.* to shut with a hasp
- Hassock, hâs'sôk *s.* a thick mat to kneel on
- Haste, hâste *s.* hurry, speed, precipitation
- Haste, hâste } *v. a.* to make haste, to be in
- Hasten, hâ'sn } a hurry
- Hastily, hâs'tê-lê *ad.* in a hurry, speedily; precipitately [cipation
- Hastiness, hâs'tê-nês *s.* haste, speed, precipitation
- Hastings, hâs'tîngz *s.* peas that come early
- Hasty, hâs'tê *a.* quick; passionate; early ripe



nỗr, nôt—tùbe, túb, búl—ôil—pôônd—thin, THIS.

Hasty-pudding, hâs'tè-pùd'ing s. a pudding made of milk and flour boiled quick together

Hat, hăt s. a cover for the head [the hat]

Hatband, hăt'bând s. a band tied round

Hatch, hătsh v. a. to produce young from eggs ; to contrive [egg ; a half-door]

Hatch, hătsh s. a brood excluded from the

Hatchel, hăk'kl v. a. to beat flax so as to separate the fibrous from the brittle part

Hatchel, hăk'kl s. the instrument with which flax is beaten

Hatchet, hătsh'it s. a small axe

Hatchet-face, hătsh'it-fâse s. a thin ugly face

Hatchment, hătsh'mênt s. an escutcheon for the dead [through the hatches]

Hatchway, hătsh'wâ s. the way over or

Hate, hâse v. a. to detest, to abominate

Hate, hâse s. malignity, detestation

Hateful, hâte'fûl a. odious, malignant [ly]

Hatefully, hâte'fûl-ê ad. odiously, malignant-

Hatefulness, hâte'fûl-nê s. odiousness

Hatred, hă'trêd s. ill-will, malignity

Hatter, hăt'tûr s. a maker of hats [valley]

Haugh, hâw s. a little meadow lying in a

Haughtily, hâw'tè-lê ad. proudly, arrogantly

Haughtiness, hâw'tè-nê s. pride, arrogance

Haughty, hâw'tè a. proud, insolent, arrogant

Haul, hâwl v. a. to pull, to draw, to drag by violence

Haul, hâwl s. violence in dragging

Haum, hâwm s. straw of peas, &c.

Haunch, hântsh s. the thigh

Haunt, hânt v. a. to frequent

Haunt, hânt v. n. to be much a'out, to appear frequently

Haunt, hânt s. place in which one is frequently found, habit of being in a certain place

Hautboy, hỏ'bỏê s. a wind instrument ; a sort of large strawberry

Have, hâv v. a. pret. and part. pass. had. to possess ; to enjoy [lum]

Haven, hâ'vn s. a port, a harbour ; an asy-

Havock, hâv'vûk s. waste ; wide and general devastation

Havock, hâv'vûk v. a. to waste, to destroy

Haw, hâw s. the berry of the hawthorn

Hawthorn, hâw'thỏrn s. the thorn that bears haws

Hawk, hăwk s. a bird of prey ; an effort to force phlegm up the throat

Hawk, hăwk v. n. to fly hawks ; to force up phlegm with a noise ; to sell by proclaiming in the streets

Hawker, hăw'kûr s. one who sells wares by proclaiming them in the streets

Hay, hâ s. grass dried to fodder cattle in winter ; a kind of dance

Haymaker, hâ'mả-kûr s. one employed in drying grass for hay [game]

Hazard, hăz'ûrd s. chance ; danger ; a

Hazard, hăz'ûrd v. a. to expose to chance

Hazard, hăz'ûrd v. n. to try the chance, to adventure

Hazardable, hăz'ûr-dả-bl a. venturesome

Hazardous, hăz'ûr-dỏs a. dangerous

Haze, hâse s. fog, mist

Hazel, hă'zl s. a nut-tree [hazel]

Hazel, hă'zl a. light brown, of the colour of

Hazy, hă'zê a. dark, foggy, misty

He, hêe pron. the man that was named before ; the person ; a male

Head, hêd s. the part that contains the brain ; principal person ; the first place ; the top ; the fore part ; principal topick of a discourse ; source ; crisis

Head, hêd v. a. to lead, to govern

Headach, hêd'ake s. pain in the head

Headband, hêd'bând s. a fillet for the head

Headborough, hêd'bủ-rỏ s. a subordinate constable [woman's head]

Headress, hêd'drẻs s. the covering of a

Headiness, hêd'dẻ-nẻs s. rashness, precipitation

Headland, hêd'lảnd s. promontory, cape

Headless, hêd'lẻs a. without a head ; without a chief [precipitate]

Headlong, hêd'lỏng a. rash, thoughtless ;

Headlong, hêd'lỏng ad. with the head foremost ; precipitately

Headpiece, hêd'pẻêse s. armour for the head ; force of mind

Headquarters, hêd'kwẻỏ s. the piles of rendezvous

Headstall, hêd'and s. a rough plant of which and ropes are made

Headstall, hêd'n a. made of hemp that covers

Headstone, hẻn'hả-tẻd a. dastardly, cowardly

ẻn-pẻkt a. governed by the

h'ate, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pln—nô, môve,

Headstrong, hêd'strông *a.* violent, ungovernable

Heady, hêd'dê *a.* rash, precipitate

Heal, hêle *v. a.* to cure a person ; to reconcile

Heal, hêle *v. n.* to grow well

Healer, hêle'âr *s.* one who cures or heals

Healing, hêle'ing *part. a.* mild, gentle, assuasive

Health, hêlth *s.* freedom from sickness

Healthful, hêlth'fûl *a.* free from sickness

Healthfulness, hêlth'fûl-nêss *s.* the state of being well ; wholesomeness

Healthily, hêlth'ê-lê *ad.* without sickness

Healthiness, hêlth'ê-nêss *s.* the state of health

Healthless, hêlth'lêss *a.* weak, sickly

Healthsome, hêlth'sûm *a.* wholesome, salutary

Healthy, hêlth'ê *a.* in health, free from sickness

Heap, hêpe *s.* many things thrown together ; a cluster, number

Heap, hêpe *v. a.* to throw on heaps, to pile ; to accumulate

Hear, hêre *v. a.* to perceive by the ear ; to give an audience ; to listen ; to try

Heard, hêrd *pret. of to hear*

Hearer, hêr'âr *s.* one who attends to a discourse

Hearing, hêre'ing *s.* the sense by which sounds are perceived ; judicial trial ; reach of the ear

Hearken, hâr'kn *v. n.* to listen ; to attend

Hearkener, hâr'kn-âr *s.* a listener

Hearsay, hêre'sâ *s.* report, rumour

Hearse, hêrse *s.* a carriage for the dead

Heart, hârt *s.* the muscle which by its contraction and dilatation propels the blood through the course of circulation, and is therefore considered as the source of vital motion ; the inner part of any thing ; courage ; affection ; conscience

Harmonick, hâr't'âke *s.* sorrow, anguish

Harmonious, hâr'mô-nêss *a.* overpowering each other, music

Harmoniously, hâr'mô-nêss *s.* pain at the heart

Harmoniously, hâr'mô-nêss *s.* secret enmity

Harmoniously, hâr'mô-nêss *s.* sincerely beloved

Harmoniousness, hâr'mô-nêss *s.* portion, musicalness

giving quiet

Heartiest, hârt'fêlt *a.* felt in the conscience, felt at the heart

Heart-sick, hârt'sîk *a.* pained in mind

Heart-string, hârt'string *s.* the tendons or nerves supposed to brace and sustain the heart [tious yet unfixed]

Heart-whole, hârt'hôle *a.* with the affection

Hearten, hârt'tn *v. a.* to encourage, to stir up

Hearth, hârt'h *s.* the pavement of a room where a fire is made [orously]

Heartily, hârt'ê-lê *a.* sincerely, actively, vigorously

Heartiness, hârt'ê-nêss *s.* sincerity, freedom from hypocrisy ; vigour [itless]

Heartless, hârt'lêss *a.* without courage, spirit

Hearty, hârt'ê *a.* sincere, warm, zealous ; strong

Heat, hête *s.* the sensation caused by the approach or touch of fire ; hot weather ; a course at a race ; flush ; agitation of sudden passion ; contest

Heat, hête *v. a.* to make hot

Heat, hête *v. n.* to grow hot

Heater, hê'târ *s.* an iron made hot, and put into a box-iron [with heath]

Heath, hêth *s.* a plant ; a place overgrown

Heath-cock, hêth'kôk *s.* a large fowl

Heathen, hê'thn *s.* a gentile or pagan

Heathenish, hê'thn-ish *a.* belonging to the gentiles ; savage, cruel [ganism]

Heathenism, hê'thn-izm *s.* gentilism, paganism

Heave, hêve *v. a.* to lift, to raise from the ground ; to force up from the breast ; to exalt [pain ; to feel a tendency to vomit]

Heave, hêve *v. n.* to pant ; to rise with

Heaven, hêv'vn *s.* the expanse of the sky ; the habitation of God ; the supreme power

Heaven-born, hêv'vn-bôrn *a.* descended from the celestial regions [celestial]

Heavenly, hêv'vn-lê *a.* resembling heaven ; heavenly, hêv'vn-lê *ad.* in a manner resembling that of heaven [heaven]

Heaven-ward, hêv'vn-wârd *ad.* towards

Heavily, hêv'ê-lê *ad.* grievously ; sorrowfully [mind ; oppression ; affliction]

Heaviness, hêv'ê-nêss *s.* weight, dejection of

Heavy, hêv'ê *a.* weighty ; sorrowful ; grievous ; unanimated ; stupid ; burdensome

Hebdomadal, hêb-dôm'â-dâl

Hebdomadary, hêb-dôm'â-dâr-ê *a.* weekly, consisting of seven days

nôr, nô-t—tâbe, tâb, bôll—ôil—pôônd—thin, THIS.

Hebetate, hêb'ê-tâte *v. a.* to dull, to blunt  
 Hebetude, hêb'ê-tûde *s.* dulness

Hebraism, hêb'râ-izm *s.* a Hebrew idiom

Hebraist, hêb'râ-ist *s.* a man skilled in Hebrew [brew]

Hebrician, hê-brîsh'ân *s.* one skilful in Hebrew

Hecatomb, hêk'â-tôôm *s.* a sacrifice of a hundred cattle

Hectick, hêk'tîk *a.* habitual, constitutional

Hector, hêk'tûr *s.* a bully; a blustering fellow

Hector, hêk'tûr *v. n.* to threaten, to bully

Hedge, hêdje *s.* a fence made of prickly bushes

Hedge, hêdje *v. a.* to enclose with a hedge

Hedgehog, hêdje'hôg *s.* an animal set with prickles

Hedger, hêdje'ûr *s.* one that make hedges

Heed, hêed *v. a.* to mind, to regard

Heed, hêed *s.* care, attention; caution; respectful notice [attentive]

Heedful, hêed'fûl *a.* watchful, cautious;

Heedfully, hêed'fûl-ê *ad.* attentively, carefully [lance]

Heedfulness, hêed'fûl-nês *s.* caution, vigilance

Heedless, hêed'lês *a.* negligent, careless

Heedlessly, hêed'lês-lê *ad.* carelessly, negligently [negligence]

Heedlessness, hêed'lês-nês *s.* carelessness,

Heel, hêel *s.* the hind part of the foot

Heel-piece, hêel'pêse *s.* a piece fixed on the hinder part of the shoe

Heel-piece, hêel'pêse *v. a.* to put a piece of leather on a shoe-heel

Heft, hêft *s.* a haft, handle [Arabians]

Hegira, hê-jî'râ *s.* the epocha used by the

Heifer, hêf'fâr *s.* a young cow

Heigho, hî'hô *int.* an expression of slight languor and uneasiness

Height, hîte *s.* elevation above the ground;

summit, towering eminence; state of ex-

Heighten, hî'th *v. a.* to raise higher [cellence]

Heinous, hâ'nûs *a.* atrocious, wicked in a high degree [edly]

Heinously, hâ'nûs-lê *ad.* atrociously, wickedly

Heinousness, hâ'nûs-nês *s.* atrociousness, wickedness

Heir, âre *s.* one that is inheritor of any thing after the present possessor

Heiress, âre'ls *s.* an inheritrix

Heirless, âre'lês *a.* without an heir

Heirloom, âre'lôôm *s.* furniture decreed to descend by inheritance

Heirship, âre'shîp *s.* the state, character, or privileges of an heir

Held, hêld *pret. and part. pass. of hold*

Heliacal, hê-lî'â-kâl *a.* emerging from the lustre of the sun, or falling into it

Helical, hêl'ê-kâl *a.* spiral, twisted

Heliocentrick, hê-lê-ô-sên'trîk *a.* belonging to the centre of the sun

Hell, hêl *s.* the place of the devil and wicked souls; the infernal powers

Hellish, hêl'lîsh *a.* having the qualities of hell, infernal [horred qualities]

Hellishness, hêl'lîsh-nês *s.* wickedness, ab-

Helm, hêlm *s.* the part of a coat of arms that bears the crest; the rudder; the station of government [piece]

Helmed, hêlmd *a.* furnished with a head

Helmet, hêl'mîs *s.* a headpiece

Help, hêlp *v. a.* to assist, to support, to aid

Help, hêlp *s.* assistance, aid, support

Helper, hêlp'ûr *s.* an assistant, an auxiliary

Helpful, hêlp'fûl *a.* useful, assisting

Helpless, hêlp'lês *a.* wanting support or assistance; irremediable

Helplessness, hêlp'lês-nês *s.* want of succour

Helter-skelter, hêl'tûr-skêl'tûr *ad.* in a hurry

Helve, hêlv *s.* the handle of an axe

Hem, hêm *s.* the edge of a garment

Hem, hêm *v. a.* to close the edge of cloth by a hem; to border

Hem, hêm *v. n.* to utter a noise by violent expulsion of the breath [globe]

Hemisphere, hêm'ê-sfêre *s.* the half of a

Hemispherical, hêm'ê-sfêr'îk'âl *a.* half-round, containing half a globe

Hemistick, hêm'mîs'tîk *s.* half a verse

Hemlock, hêm'lôk *s.* an herb, or tree

Hemorrhage, hêm'ô-râdje *s.* a violent flux of the blood

Hemorrhoids, hêm'ô-rôîdz *s.* the piles

Hemp, hêmp *s.* a fibrous plant of which coarse linen and ropes are made

Hempen, hêmp'n *a.* made of hemp

Hen, hên *s.* the female of any bird [ardly]

Hen-hearted, hên'hâr-têd *a.* dastardly, cow-

Hen-pecked, hên-pêkt *a.* governed by the wife



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pine, pîn—nô, nôve,

- Hên-roost**, hên' rôost *s.* the place where the poultry rest
- Hence**, hênse *ad. or int.* from this place to another ; away, to a distance ; at a distance, in another place ; for this reason, in consequence of this ; from this cause, from this ground ; from this original
- Henceforth**, hênse'fôth *ad.* from this time forward [time to futurity]
- Henceforward**, hênse-fôr'wârd *ad.* from this
- Hepatical**, hê-pât'ê-kâl *a.* belonging to the liver [sides or angles]
- Heptagon**, hêp'tâ-gôn *s.* a figure with seven
- Heptarchy**, hêp'târ-kê *s.* a sevenfold government
- Her**, hûr *pron.* belonging to a female
- Herald**, hêr'âld *s.* an officer whose business it is to register genealogies, adjust ensigns armorial, regulate funerals, and proclaim war and peace ; a precursor
- Heraldick**, hê-râld'îk *a.* relating to heraldry
- Heraldry**, hêr'âl-drê *s.* the art or office of a herald [stalks are soft]
- Herb**, êrb *s.* herbs are those plants whose
- Herbaceous**, hêr-bâ'shûs *a.* belonging to
- Herbage**, êr'bidje *s.* grass, pasture [herbs]
- Herbal**, hêr'bâl *s.* a book of plants [herbs]
- Herbalist**, hêr'bâ-list *s.* a man skilful in
- Herby**, êr'bê *a.* having the nature of herbs
- Herd**, hêrd *s.* a number of beasts together ; a company of men, in contempt or detestation [ate]
- Herd**, hêrd *v. n.* to run in herds ; to associate
- Herdsmán**, hêrdz'mân *s.* one employed in tending herds
- Here**, hêre *ad.* in this place or state
- Hereabouts**, hêrê'â-bôuts *ad.* about this place
- Hereafter**, hêrê-âf'târ *ad.* in a future state
- Hereat**, hêrê-ât' *ad.* at this
- Hereby**, hêrê-bl' *ad.* by this
- Hereditable**, hê-rêd'ê-tâ-blâ *a.* whatever may be occupied as inheritance
- Hereditament**, hêrê-dît'â-mênts *s.* a law term denoting inheritance [inheritance]
- Hereditary**, hê-rêd'ê-tâ-rê *a.* descending by
- Herein**, hêrê-în' *ad.* in this
- Hereof**, hêrê-ôf' *ad.* of this
- Hereon**, hêrê-ôn' *ad.* upon this [in religion]
- Heresy**, hêr'ê-sê *s.* a fundamental error
- Heresiarch**, hê-rê-zhê-ârk *s.* a leader in heresy [heretical opinions]
- Heretick**, hêr'ê-tîk *s.* one who propagates
- Heretical**, hê-rêt'ê-kâl *a.* containing heresy
- Heretically**, hê-rêt'ê-kâl-ê *ad.* with heresy
- Hereto**, hêrê-tô' *ad.* to this [ciently]
- Heretofore**, hêrê-tô-fôre' *ad.* formerly, an-
- Hereunto**, hêrê-ûn-tô' *ad.* to this
- Herewith**, hêrê-with' *ad.* with this [herited]
- Heritable**, hêr'ê-tâ-blâ *a.* capable of being in-
- Heritage**, hêr'ê-tâje *s.* inheritance ; the people of God [mal uniting two sexes]
- Hermaphrodite**, hêr-mâf'frô-dîte *s.* an ani-
- Hermetical**, hêr-mêt'ê-kâl *a.* chymical
- Hermit**, hêr'mît *s.* a solitary, an anchoret ; a beadsman
- Hermitage**, hêr'mît-âje *s.* the cell or habitation of a hermit
- Hernia**, hêr'nê-â *s.* a kind of rupture
- Hero**, hê'rô *s.* a man eminent for bravery
- Heroical**, hê-rô'ê-kâl *a.* besitting a hero
- Heroick**, hê-rô'îk *a.* noble, brave, magnanimous
- Heroickly**, hê-rô'îk-lê *ad.* suitably to a hero
- Heroine**, hêr'ô-în *s.* a female hero [hero]
- Heroism**, hêr'ô-izm *s.* the qualities of a
- Heron**, hêr'ân *s.* a bird that feeds upon fish
- Heronry**, hêr'ân-rê *s.* a place where herons breed
- Herring**, hêr'ring *s.* a small sea-fish
- Herse**, hêrse *s.* carriage in which corpses are borne to the grave
- Herself**, hûr-sêlf *pron.* the female personal pronoun, in the oblique cases reciprocal
- Hesitancy**, hêz'ê-tân-sê *s.* dubiousness, uncertainty
- Hesitate**, hêz'ê-tâte *v. a.* to delay, to pause
- Hesitation**, hêz'ê-tâ'shûn *s.* doubt, uncertainty ; intermission of speech
- Heteroclite**, hêt'êr-ô-kîlte *s.* such nouns as vary from the common forms of declension
- Heterodox**, hêt'êr-ô-dôks *a.* deviating from the established opinion, not orthodox
- Heterogenceal**, hêt'êr-ô-jê'nê-âl *a.* not of the same nature
- Heterogeneous**, hêt'êr-ô-jê'nê-ûs *a.* opposite or dissimilar in nature
- Hew**, hû *v. a.* *pa t.* hewn or hewed to hack ; to cut with an axe [or angles]
- Hexagon**, hêks'â-gôn *s.* a figure of six sides

nỗr, nôt—tùbe, túb, búll—đil—pòund—thin, ruis.

- Hexagonal, hêgz-âg'ò-nâi *a.* having six sides  
 Hexameter, hêgz-âm'ê-tûr *s.* a verse of six feet [corners]  
 Hexangular, hêgz-âng'gù-lâr *a.* having six  
 Hey, hà *int.* an expression of joy [prise]  
 Heyday, hà'dà *int.* an expression of sur-  
 Heyday, hà'dà *s.* frolick, wildness  
 Hiatus, hi-a'tûs *s.* an aperture, a breach  
 Hibernial, hi-bêr'nâi *a.* belonging to the winter  
 Hiccough, hîk'kôf *s.* a convulsion of the stomach producing sobs [sed stomach]  
 Hickup, hîk'kûp *v. n.* to sob with a convul-  
 Hide, hîde *v. a. pret. hid ; part. pass. hid or hidden ;* to conceal, to withhold or with-  
 draw from sight or knowledge  
 Hide, hîde *v. n.* to lie hid, to be concealed  
 Hide, hîde *s.* the skin of an animal ; a cer-  
 tain quantity of land [dreadful]  
 Hideous, hîd'ê-ûs, or hîd'jê-ûs *a.* horrible,  
 Hideously, hîd'ê-ûs-lê *ad.* horribly, dread-  
 fully [dreadfulness]  
 Hideousness, hîd'ê-ûs-nês *s.* horribleness ;  
 Hie, hî *v. n.* to hasten, to go in haste [order]  
 Hierarch, hî'ê-rârk *s.* the chief of a sacred  
 Hierarchal, hî'ê-rârk'âl *a.* of a hierarch  
 Hierarchy, hî'ê-rârk-kê *s.* a sacred govern-  
 ment, ecclesiastical establishment  
 Hieroglyphick, hî-ê-rô-glîf'fîk *s.* an emblem ;  
 the art of writing in picture [matical]  
 Hieroglyphical, hî-ê-rô-glîf'ê-kâl *a.* emble-  
 Higgle, hîg'gl *v. n.* to chaffer, to be penurious  
 in a bargain ; to carry about [by retail]  
 Higgler, hîg'glâr *s.* one who sells provisions  
 High, hî *a.* elevated, exalted ; abstruse, ar-  
 rogant ; noble ; violent ; strong tasted ;  
 far advanced into antiquity ; dear ; cap-  
 High, hî *s.* elevation, superiour region [ital]  
 High-blown, hî'blône *a.* swelled with wind  
 High-born, hî'bôrn *a.* of noble extraction  
 High-flîer, hî'fl-âr *s.* one that carries his  
 opinion to extravagance [of spirit]  
 High-mettled, hî'mêt-îld *a.* proud or ardent  
 High-minded, hî'mînd-êd *a.* proud, arrogant  
 High-seasoned, hî-sê-zûnd *a.* piquant to the  
 palate  
 High-spirited, hî-spîr'ît-êd *a.* bold, daring  
 High-wrought, hî'râwt *a.* accurately finished  
 Highland, hî'lând *s.* mountainous region  
 Highlander, hî'lând-ûr *s.* a mountaineer  
 Highly, hî'lê *ad.* with elevation, with esteem  
 Highness, hî'nês *s.* elevation ; the title of  
 princes  
 Highwater, hî'wâ-tûr *s.* the utmost flow of  
 the tide  
 Highway, hî-wâ' *s.* great road, publick path  
 Highwayman, hî-wâ-mân *s.* a robber on  
 the public roads  
 Hilarity, hîl-lâr'ê-tê *s.* merriment  
 Hill, hîl *s.* an elevation of ground less than  
 Hillock, hî'lôk *s.* a little hill [a mountain  
 Hilly, hîl'ê *a.* full of hills  
 Hilt, hîlt *s.* the handle of any thing, par-  
 ticularly of a sword  
 Him, hîm, the oblique case of He  
 Himself, hîm-sêlf *pron.* in the nominative,  
 He ; in the oblique cases, it has a recip-  
 rocal signification  
 Hind, hînd *s.* the she to a stag ; a peasant  
 Hinder, hîn'dâr *v. a.* to obstruct, to impede  
 Hinder, hîn'dâr *a.* in a position contrary to  
 that of the face [let, stop]  
 Hinderance, hîn'dâr-ânse *s.* impediment  
 Hindermost, hînd'âr-môst *a.* last, in the rear  
 Hindmost, hînd'môst *a.* the last [turns]  
 Hinge, hînje *s.* joint upon which a door  
 Hint, hînt *v. a.* to bring to mind by a slight  
 mention  
 Hint, hînt *s.* faint notice, remote allusion  
 Hip, hîp *s.* the joint of the thigh  
 Hip, hîp *s.* the fruit of the briar [one  
 Hip, hîp, *int.* an exclamation, or calling to  
 Hippish, hîp'pîsh *a.* a corruption of Hypo-  
 chondriack  
 Hippogriff, hîp'pô-grîf *s.* a winged horse  
 Hippopotamus, hîp-pô-pôt'â-mûs *s.* the river  
 horse  
 Hipshot, hîp'shôt *a.* sprained in the hip  
 Hire, hîre *v. a.* to procure any thing for  
 temporary use at a certain price ; to  
 engage for pay  
 Hire, hîre *s.* reward or recompence paid  
 for the use of any thing ; wages  
 Hireling, hîre'lîng *s.* one who serves for  
 wages ; a mercenary  
 Hireling, hîre'lîng *a.* venal, mercenary  
 His, hîz *pron. poss.* belonging to him  
 Hiss, hîss *v. n.* to utter a noise like that of a  
 serpent [explode]  
 Hiss, hîss *v. a.* to condemn by hissing, to

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pine, pîn—nò, môve,

- Hiss**, hiss *s.* the voice of a serpent ; ex-  
pression of contempt [silence]  
**Hist**, hîst *int.* an exclamation commanding  
**Historian**, hîs-tô'rê-ân *s.* a writer of history  
**Historical**, hîs-tô'r'ik-âl } *a.* pertaining to  
**Historick**, hîs-tô'r'ik } history [ner of history]  
**Historically**, hîs-tô'r'ik-âl-ê *ad.* in the man-  
**Historify**, hîs-tô'rê-fl *v. a.* to relate, to re-  
cord in history  
**Historiographer**, hîs-tô-rê-ôg'râ-fûr *s.* an  
historian, a writer of history  
**Historiography**, hîs-tô-rê-ôg'râ-fê *s.* the  
art or employment of an historian  
**History**, hîs-tûr-ê *s.* a narration of events  
and facts [stage, suitable to a player  
**Histrionick**, hîs-trê-ôn'ik *a.* befitting the  
**Hit**, hît *v. a.* to strike ; to touch the mark ;  
to attain, to reach the point  
**Hit**, hît *v. n.* to clash, to collide ; to suc-  
ceed ; to light on  
**Hit**, hît *s.* a stroke, a lucky chance  
**Hitch**, hitsh *v. n.* to catch, to move by jerks  
**Hither**, hîth'ûr *ad.* to this place  
**Hither**, hîth'ûr *a.* nearer, towards this part  
**Hithermost**, hîth'ûr-môst *a.* nearest on  
this side  
**Hitherto**, hîth'ûr-tôô *ad.* to this time  
**Hive**, hîve *s.* the habitation of bees  
**Hive**, hîve *v. a.* to put into hives  
**Ho**, hò *int.* a sudden exclamation to give no-  
tice of approach, or any thing else  
**Hoar**, hòre *a.* gray with age ; white with  
frost  
**Hoar-frost**, hòre'frôst *s.* frozen dew  
**Hoard**, hòrde *s.* a store laid up in secret  
**Hoard**, hòrde *v. n.* to lay up in store [cret  
**Hoarder**, hòrd'ûr *s.* one that stores up in se-  
**Hoariness**, hò'rê-nêš *s.* the state of being  
whitish  
**Hoarse**, hòrse *a.* having the voice rough, as  
with a cold ; having a rough sound  
**Hoarsely**, hòrse'lê *ad.* with a rough harsh  
voice  
**Hoarseness**, hòrse'nêš *s.* roughness of voice  
**Hoary**, hò'rê *a.* white or gray with age ;  
white with frost  
**Hobble**, hòb-bl *n. n.* to walk lamely [fellow  
**Hobby**, hòb'bê *s.* a little horse ; a stupid  
**Hobgoblin**, hòb-gôb'lin *s.* a sprite, a fairy  
**Hobnail**, hòb'nâle *s.* a nail used in shoeing  
a horse [fetlock ; old Rhenish wine  
**Hock**, hòk *s.* the joint between the knee and  
**Hock**, hòk *v. a.* to disable in the hock  
**Hockle**, hòk'kl *v. a.* to hamstring  
**Hocus-pocus**, hò'kûš-pô'kûš *s.* a juggle  
**Hod**, hòd *s.* a kind of trough in which a la-  
bourer carries mortar to the masons  
**Hodman**, hòd'mân *s.* a labourer that carries  
mortar  
**Hodge-podge**, hòdje'pôdje *s.* a medley  
**Hodiernal**, hò-dê-êr'nâl *a.* of to-day  
**Hoe**, hò *s.* an instrument to cut up weeds  
**Hoe**, hò *v. a.* to cut with a hoe  
**Hog**, hòg *s.* the general name of swine  
**Hoggerel**, hòg'grîl *s.* a two-years-old ewe  
**Hogherd**, hòg'hêrd *s.* a keeper of hogs  
**Hoggish**, hòg'gîsh *a.* brutish, selfish [diness  
**Hoggishness**, hòg'gîsh-nêš *s.* brutality, gree-  
**Hogshead**, hògz'hêd *s.* a measure of sixty-  
three gallons [are shut to be fed  
**Hogsty**, hòg'stl *s.* the place in which swine  
**Hogwash**, hòg'wôsh *s.* the draff which is  
given to swine  
**Holden**, hòd'ên *s.* an awkward country girl  
**Hoist**, hòist *v. a.* to raise up on high  
**Hold**, hòld *v. a. pret. held ; part. pass. held,*  
or *holden* ; to grasp in the hand ; to keep,  
to retain ; to possess ; to suspend ; to de-  
tain ; to offer  
**Hold**, hòld *v. n.* to stand ; to continue un-  
broken ; to endure ; to refrain ; to adhere  
**Hold**, hòld *int.* forbear, stop, be still  
**Hold**, hòld *s.* seizure ; support ; catch ;  
influence ; custody  
**Holder**, hòl'dûr *s.* one that holds any thing  
**Holdfast**, hòld'fâst *s.* a catch, a hook  
**Hole**, hòle *s.* a perforation ; a hollow place ;  
a mean habitation ; a subterfuge  
**Holily**, hò'lê-lê *ad.* piously, inviolably  
**Holiness**, hò'lê-nêš *s.* sanctity, piety ; the  
title of the Pope [any one at a distance  
**Holla**, hòl-lô' *int.* a word used in calling to  
**Holland**, hòl'lând *s.* fine linen [not faithful  
**Hollow**, hòl'lô *a.* excavated, void within ;  
**Hollow**, hòl'lô *s.* a cavity, den, pit, opening,  
passage [cavate  
**Hollow**, hòl'lô *v. a.* to make hollow, to ex-  
**Hollowness**, hòl'lô-nêš *s.* cavity ; deceit, in-  
sincerity



**Horn, horns** *s.* the hard pointed bodies which grow on the heads of some quadrupeds &

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pîn—nô, môve,

- an instrument of musick ; the feeler of a snail [children  
Hornbook, hõrn'bôôk s. the first book for  
Horned, hõr'nêd a. furnished with horns  
Hornet, hõr'nêt s. a large stinging fly  
Hornpipe, hõrn'pîpe s. a dance  
Horny, hõr'nê a. made of horn  
Horologe, hõr'ô-lôdjê s. an instrument that tells the hour, as a clock, &c. [ing  
Horology, hõ-rôl'ô-jê s. the science of dial-  
Horometry, hõ-rôm'ê-trê s. the art of meas-  
uring hours  
Horoscope, hõr'rô-skôpe s. the configuration of the planets at the hour of birth  
Horrent, hõr'rênt a. horrible, dreadful  
Horrible, hõr'rê-bl a. dreadful, shocking, enormous [hideousness  
Horribleness, hõr'rê-bl-nês s. dreadfulness  
Horribly, hõr'rê-blê ad. dreadfully, hide-  
Horrid, hõr'rid a. hideous, rough [ously  
Horrick, hõr-rîk a. causing horror  
Horror, hõr'rûr s. terriour mixed with de-  
testation ; gloom  
Horse, hõrse s. a well known quadruped ; cavalry ; something on which any thing is supported ; a machine  
Horse, hõrse v. a. to mount upon a horse ; to carry one on the back [on a horse  
Horseback, hõrs'bâk s. the state of being  
Horsebean, hõrs'bênê s. a small bean  
Horsebreaker, hõrs'brâ-kûr s. one who tames horses  
Horseflesh, hõrs'flêsh s. the flesh of horses  
Horsefly, hõrs'flî s. a fly that stings horses  
Horsehair, hõrs'hâre s. the hair of horses  
Horselaugh, hõrs'lâf s. a loud violent rude laugh [horses ; a farrier  
Horseleech, hõrs'lêetsh s. a leech that bites  
Horseman, hõrs'mân s. one skilled in riding  
Horsemanship, hõrs'mân-shîp s. the art of riding  
Horsemeat, hõrs'mête s. provender  
Horseplay, hõrs'plâ s. coarse, rough play  
Horsepond, hõrs'pônd s. a pond for horses  
Horse race, hõrs'râse s. a match of horses in running [biting root  
Horse radish, hõrs'râd-îsh s. an acrid and  
Horseshoe, hõrs'shô s. a plate of iron nailed to the feet of horses [away horses  
Horsestealer hõrs'stê-lârs a thief who takes  
Horseway, hõrs'wâ s. a broad way by which horses may travel [ing, advice  
Hortation, hõr-tâ'shûn s. the act of exhort-  
Hortatory, hõr'tâ-tûr-ê a. encouraging, animating [cultivating gardens  
Horticulture, hõr'tê-kûl-tshûre s. the art of  
Hortulan, hõr'tshû-lân a. belonging to a garden [praise to God  
Hosanna, hò-zân'nâ s. an exclamation of  
Hose, hòze s. stockings, covering for the legs  
Hosier, hò'zhûr s. one who sells stockings  
Hospitable, hòs'pê-tâ-bl a. giving entertain-  
ment to strangers  
Hospital, ôs'pê-tâl s. a place built for the re-  
ception of the sick, or support of the poor  
Hospitality, hòs-pê-tâl'ê-tê s. the practice of entertaining strangers  
Host, hòst s. one who gives entertainment to another ; a landlord ; an army  
Hostage, hòs'tâje s. one given in pledge for security of performance of conditions  
Hostess, hòs'tês s. a female host  
Hostile, hòs'tîl a. adverse, opposite [in war  
Hostility, hòs-tîl'ê-tê s. open war, opposition  
Hostler, ôs'lûr s. one who has the care of horses at an inn  
Hot, hòt a. having the power to excite heat, fiery ; lustful ; ardent, eager ; acrid  
Hotbed, hòt'bêd s. a bed of earth made hot by the fermentation of dung [furious  
Hotbrained, hòt'brând a. violent, vehement,  
Hotcockles, hòt-kôk'klz s. a child's play  
Hotel, hò-têl' s. a genteel inn [sionate  
Hotheaded, hòt'hêd-êd a. vehement, pas-  
Hothouse, hòt'hôuse s. a bagnio, a place to sweat and cup in ; a house in which ten-  
der plants are raised and fruits are ma-  
tured early  
Hotspur, hòt'spûr s. a violent man ; a kind of pea  
Hough, hòk s. the lower part of the thigh  
Hough, hòk v. a. to hamstring  
Hound, hòûnd s. a dog used in the chase  
Hour, ðûr s. the twenty-fourth part of a day, sixty minutes  
Hourglass, ðûr'glâs s. a glass filled with sand, which marks the time  
Hourly, ðûr'lê a. happening or done every  
Hourly, ðûr'lê ad. every hour [hour  
House, hòuse s. a place of human abode ;

- the table ; family of ancestors, race ; a body of the parliament
- House, hồuê v. a. to harbour ; to shelter, to keep under a roof
- Housebreaker, hồu's'brá-kh'r s. one who makes his way into houses to steal
- Housebraking, hồu's'brá-kh'ng s. burglary
- Household, hồu's'hồld s. a family ; domestic management
- Housekeeper, hồu's'kềp-ủr s. the master of a family ; a female superintendent
- Housekeeping, hồu's'kềp-ủng s. provisions for a family
- Houseless, hồu'z'lẻs a. without abode
- Housemaid, hồu's'máde s. a maid employed to keep the house clean
- Houserom, hồu's'rỏm s. place in a house
- Housewarming, hồu's'wá-r'm'ng s. a feast or merry-making upon going into a new house
- Housewife, hủ'w'f s. a female economist
- Housewifery, hủ'w'f-rẻ s. management, female economy
- Hovel, hỏv'v' s. a shed open on the sides and covered above ; a mean cottage
- Hover, hủ'v'ủr v. n. to hang fluttering over head, to wander about one place
- How, hỏu ad. in what manner, to what degree ; for what reason ; by what means
- Howbeit, hỏu-bẻ'ít ad. nevertheless, notwithstanding
- However, hỏu-ẻ'v'ủr ad. in whatsoever manner ; at all events ; at least ; nevertheless
- Howl, hỏu'v. n. to cry as a wolf or dog
- Howl, hỏu' s. the cry of a wolf or dog
- Howsoever, hỏu-sỏ-ẻ'v'ủr ad. in what manner soever ; although [one deck
- Hoy, hỏe s. a large boat, sometimes with
- Hubbub, hủ'b'ủb s. a tumult, a riot
- Huckaback, hủ'k'á-b'á s. a kind of linen on which the figures are raised
- Hucklebone, hủ'k'kl-bỏne s. the hip bone
- Huckster, hủ'k's'tủr s. one who sells goods by retail, or in small quantities [gains
- Huckster, hủ'k's'tủr v. n. to deal in petty bar-
- Huddle, hủ'd'ủl v. a. to dress up close so as not to be discovered ; to perform in a hurry ; to throw together in confusion
- Huddle, hủ'd'ủl s. crowd, tumult, confusion
- Hue, hủ s. colour, die ; a clamour
- Huff, hủ'f s. swell of sudden anger
- Huff, hủ'f v. a. to swell ; to hector, to treat with insolence
- Huffish, hủ'f'f'ish a. arrogant, hectoring
- Huffishly, hủ'f'f'ish-lẻ ad. with arrogant petulance [bluster
- Huffishness, hủ'f'f'ish-nẻs s. petulance, noisy
- Hug, hủ'g v. a. to press close in an embrace
- Hug, hủ'g s. close embrace
- Huge, hủ'je a. vast, immense
- Hugely, hủ'je-lẻ ad. immensely, enormously
- Hugeness, hủ'je'nẻs s. enormous bulk, great-
- Hulk, hủ'k s. the body of a ship [ness
- Hull, hủ'l s. the husk or integument of any thing ; the body of a ship [to sing low
- Hum, hủ'm v. a. to make the noise of bees ;
- Hum, hủ'm s. the noise of bees ; any low dull noise [and deliberation
- Hum, hủ'm' ínt. a sound implying doubt
- Human, hủ'm'ủn a. having the qualities of a man
- Humane, hủ-m'ủne' a. kind, good-natured
- Humanely, hủ-m'ủne'-lẻ ad. kindly, with good nature
- Humanity, hủ-m'ủn-ẻ-tẻ s. the nature of man ; tenderness ; philology
- Humanize, hủ'm'ủn-ẻ'v. a. to soften, to make susceptible of tenderness or benevolence
- Humankind, hủ-m'ủn-ky'ủnd' s. the race of man
- Humanly, hủ'm'ủn-lẻ ad. after the notions of
- Humble, ủm'ủl a. modest ; low [men
- Humble, ủm'ủl v. a. to make submissive ; to subdue ; to bring down
- Humblebee, ủm'ủl-bẻẻ s. a large bee
- Humbleness, ủm'ủl-nẻẻ s. humility, absence of pride
- Humbles, ủm'ủlz s. entrails of a deer
- Humbly, ủm'ủlẻ ad. with humility
- Humdrum, hủ'm'ủrủm a. dull, dronish, stupid
- Humectate, hủ'ủk-tẻtẻ v. a. to moisten
- Humeral, hủ'mẻ-rẻủl a. belonging to the shoulder
- Humid, hủ'ủd a. wet, moist, watery
- Humidity, hủ'ủd-ẻ-tẻ s. moisture
- Humiliation, hủ'ủbẻ-ẻ'ủshủn s. descent from greatness, act of humility
- Humility, hủ'ủbẻ-ẻ-tẻ s. freedom from pride ; act of submission [own humour
- Humorist, yủ'm'ủr-ủt s. one who gratifies his



Fâte, fâr, fâl, fât—mê, nêt—pline, pîn—nô, môve,

Humorous, yû'mâr-âs <i>a.</i> full of grotesque images; capricious; jocular	Hurry, hûr'rê <i>s.</i> tumult, precipitation, commotion
Humorously, yû'mâr-âs-iê <i>ad.</i> merrily, jocosely	Hurt, hûrt <i>v. a.</i> pret. hurt; part. pass. hurt; to injure; to wound, to pain
Humorousness, yû'mâr-âs-nês <i>s.</i> fickleness, capricious levity	Hurt, hûrt <i>s.</i> harm, mischief; wound or bruise
Humorsome, yû'mâr-sâm <i>a.</i> peevish; odd, humorous	Hurtful, hûrt'fûl <i>a.</i> mischievous, pernicious
Humour, yû'mâr <i>s.</i> moisture; general turn of mind; present disposition; jocularity; petulance; caprice	Hurtfully, hûrt'fûl-lê <i>ad.</i> mischievously, perniciously
Humour, yû'mâr <i>v. a.</i> to gratify; to comply	Hurtfulness, hûrt'fûl-nês <i>s.</i> mischievousness, perniciousness
Hump, hûmp <i>s.</i> a crooked back	Husband, hûz'bûnd <i>s.</i> a man married to a woman
Humpback, hûmp'bâk <i>s.</i> crooked back, high shoulders	Husband, hûz'bûnd <i>v. a.</i> to manage with
Hunch, hûnsh <i>v. a.</i> to punch with the fist	Husbandman, hûz'bûnd-mân <i>s.</i> one who works in tillage [care of domestic affairs]
Hundred, hûn'drêd <i>s.</i> ten multiplied by ten; a canton or division of a county	Husbandry, hûz'bûn-drê <i>s.</i> tillage; thrift;
Hundredth, hûn'drêdth <i>a.</i> the ordinal of a hundred	Hush, hûsh <i>int.</i> silence! be still! no noise!
Hung, hûng <i>pret. and part. pass. of hang</i>	Hush, hûsh <i>a.</i> still, silent, quiet
Hunger, hûng'gûr <i>s.</i> desire of food	Hush, hûsh <i>v. a.</i> to still, to silence, to appease
Hunger, hûng'gûr <i>v. n.</i> to feel the pain of hunger; to desire with great eagerness	Hushmoney, hûsh'mûn-ê <i>s.</i> a bribe to hinder information
Hungered, hûng'gûrd <i>a.</i> pinched by want of food	Hush, hûsh <i>s.</i> the outmost integument of
Hungrily, hûng'grê-lê <i>ad.</i> with keen appetite	Husky, hûs'kê <i>a.</i> abounding in husks
Hungry, hûng'grê <i>a.</i> feeling pain from want of food; greedy	Hussar, hûz-zâr' <i>s.</i> a kind of soldier
Hunks, hûngks <i>s.</i> a covetous wretch, a miser	Hussy, hûz'zê <i>s.</i> a sorry woman
Hunt, hûnt <i>v. a.</i> to chase; to pursue; to search for	Hustings, hûs'tîngz <i>s.</i> a court held
Hunt, hûnt <i>v. n.</i> to follow the chase; to pursue	Hustle, hûs'sl <i>v. a.</i> to shake together
Hunt, hûnt <i>s.</i> a pack of hounds; a chase; pursuit	Huswife, hûz'zîf <i>s.</i> an economist
Hunter, hûn'tûr <i>s.</i> one who chases animals for pastime; a horse or dog for the chase	Huswife, hûz'zîf <i>v. a.</i> to manage with economy and frugality
Huntress, hûn'três <i>s.</i> a woman that follows the chase	Huswifery, hûz'zîf-rê <i>s.</i> management good
Huntsman, hûnts'mân <i>s.</i> the servant whose office is to manage the chase	Hut, hût <i>s.</i> a poor cottage
Hurdle, hûr'dl <i>s.</i> a texture of sticks woven together	Hutch, hûtsh <i>s.</i> a corn chest
Hurl, hûrl <i>v. a.</i> to throw with violence	Hutcha, hûz-zâ' <i>int.</i> a shout, a cry of acclamation
Hurlbat, hûrl'bât <i>s.</i> whirlbat	Hutcha, hûz-zâ' <i>v. n.</i> to utter acclamation
Hurler, hûr'lûr <i>s.</i> one that plays at hurling	Hutcha, hûz-zâ' <i>v. a.</i> to receive with acclamation
Hurlyburly, hûr'lê-bûr-lê <i>s.</i> tumult, commotion	Hyacinth, hî-â-sînth <i>s.</i> a plant, a kind of
Hurricane, hûr'rê-kân <i>s.</i> a violent storm	Hyacinthine, hî-â-sîn'thîn <i>a.</i> made of hyacinths
Hurry, hûr'rê <i>v. a.</i> to hasten, to put into confusion	Hydra, hî-drâ <i>s.</i> a monster with many heads
Hurry, hûr'rê <i>v. n.</i> to move on with precipitation	Hydraulic, hî-drâw'lê-kâl } <i>a.</i> relating to
	Hydraulic, hî-drâw'lîk } the conveyance of water through pipes
	Hydraulicks, hî-drâw'lîks <i>s.</i> the science of conveying water through pipes or conduits
	Hydrocele, hî-drô-sêle <i>s.</i> a watery rupture
	Hydrocephalus, hî-drô-sêf-fâ-lôs <i>s.</i> a drop-sy in the head

nôr, nô-t—tù-bê, tât, bân—ôl—pô-ân—thîn, THIS.

- Hydrographer**, hi-drô-g'grâ-fâr s. one who draws maps of the sea  
**Hydrography**, hi-drô-g'grâ-fê s. description of the watery part of the terraqueous globe  
**Hydromancy**, hi-drô-mân-sê s. prediction by water  
**Hydronel**, hi-drô-mêl s. honey and water  
**Hydrometer**, hi-drô-m'ê-tûr s. an instrument to measure the extent of water  
**Hydrophobia**, hi-drô-fô-bê-â s. dread of water  
**Hydropical**, hi-drôp'pê-kâl } a. dropsical  
**Hydropick**, hi-drôp'pik }  
**Hydrostatical**, hi-drô-stât'ê-kâl a. relating to hydrostatics [of weighing fluids  
**Hydrostaticks**, hi-drô-stât'iks s. the science  
**Hyena**, hi-ê-nâ s. an animal like a wolf  
**Hymen**, hî-mên s. the god of marriage; the vaginal membrane  
**Hymeneal**, hi-mê-nê-âl } a marriage  
**Hymenean**, hi-mê-nê-ân } s. song  
**Hymeneal**, hi-mê-nê-âl } pertaining to  
**Hymenean**, hi-mê-nê-ân } a. marriage  
**Hymn**, him s. a song of adoration to some superior being [ship with hymns  
**Hymn**, him v. a. to praise in song, to worship  
**Hymnick**, hîm'nîk a. relating to hymns  
**Hyperbole**, hi-pêr-bô-lê s. a figure in rhetoric by which any thing is increased or diminished beyond the exact truth  
**Hyperbolic**, hi-pêr-bôl'ê-kâl } a. exaggerating or extenuating beyond fact  
**Hyperbolick**, hi-pêr-bôl'îk }  
**Hyperborean**, hi-pêr-bô-rê-ân a. northern  
**Hypercritick**, hi-pêr-krit'îk s. a critick exact or captious beyond measure  
**Hypercritical**, hi-pêr-krit'ê-kâl a. critical beyond use [vir-tue, ever-living  
**Hyphen**, hi-fên s. a note of conjunction; as  
**Hypnotick**, hip-nô'tîk s. any medicine that induces sleep [affected with melancholy  
**Hypochondriack**, hip-pô-kôn'drê-âk s. one  
**Hypocrisy**, hê-pôk'krê-sê s. dissimulation  
**Hypocrite**, hip-pô-krît s. a dissembler in religion  
**Hypocritical**, hip-pô-krît'îk-kâl a. dissembling, insincere  
**Hypocritically**, hip-pô-krît'îk-kâl-ê ad. without sincerity [stance, personality  
**Hypothesis**, hi-pôs'tâ-sis s. distinct sub-
- Hypostatical**, hi-pô-stât'ê-kâl a. constitutive, personal [of a right angled triangle  
**Hypotenuse**, hi-pôt'ê-nûsê s. the longest side  
**Hypothesis**, hip-pô'th'ê-sis s. a supposition, a system formed under some principle not proved [a supposition, conditional  
**Hypothetical**, hi-pô-thêt'ê-kâl a. including  
**Hypothetically**, hi-pô-thêt'ê-kâl-ê ad. upon supposition, conditionally  
**Hyssop**, hîz'zûp s. a plant  
**Hysterical**, hîs-têr'ê-kâl } a. troubled with  
**Hysterick**, hîs-têr'îk } fits  
**Hystericks**, hîs-têr'îks s. fits of women

## I.

- I** pron. personal, oblique case *Me*; plural *We*, oblique case *Us*. The pronoun of the first person, myself  
**Iambick**, i-âm'bîk s. verses composed of a short and long syllable alternately  
**Ice**, îsê s. frozen water; concreted sugar  
**Ice**, îsê v. a. to cover with or turn to ice; to cover with concreted sugar [is reposit  
**Icehouse**, îsê'hôûsê s. a house in which ice  
**Ichneumon**, îk-nû'môn s. a small animal that breaks the eggs of the crocodile; a sort of fly [plot  
**Ichnography**, îk-nô-g'grâ-fê s. the ground-  
**Ichor**, i'kôr s. a thin watery humour  
**Ichorous**, îk'ô-rûs a. thin, undigested  
**Ichthyology**, îk-thê-ôl'ô-jê s. the doctrine of the nature of fish [down  
**Ice**, îs'îk-kl s. a shoot of ice hanging  
**Iceiness**, îsê-nês s. state of congelation  
**Icon**, i'kôn s. a representation [jaundice  
**Icteric**, îk-têr'ê-kâl a. afflicted with the  
**Icy**, îsê a. full of ice, cold  
**Idea**, i-dê-â s. a mental image  
**Ideal**, i-dê-âl a. mental, intellectual  
**Ideally**, i-dê-âl-ê ad. intellectually, mentally  
**Identical**, i-dên'tê-kâl } a. the same  
**Identick**, i-dên'tîk }  
**Identify**, i-dên'tê-fl v. a. to make two things to be the same  
**Identity**, i-dên'tê-tê s. sameness  
**Ides**, îdz s. a term anciently used among the Romans with regard to time; and meaning the 15th day of March, May, July, and October, and the 13th of every other month

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mè, mèt—pline, pîn—nò, mòve,

- Idiocracy, id-è-òk'krâ-sé s. peculiarity of constitution
- Idiocy, id-è-ò-sé s. want of understanding
- Idiom, id-è-âm s. mode of speaking peculiar to a language
- Idiomatick, id-è-ò-mât'tík }  
Idiomatical, id-è-ò-mât-è-kâl } a. peculiar to a tongue
- Idiot, id-è-ât s. a fool, a changeling
- Idiotism, id-è-ât-izin s. peculiarity of expression ; natural imbecility of mind
- Idle, l'dl a. lazy, averse from labour
- Idle, l'dl v. n. to lose time in laziness and inactivity [onable
- Idleheaded, l'dl-hêd-dêd a. foolish, unreasonableness, l'dl-nês s. laziness, sluggishness
- Idler, l'dl-âr s. a lazy person
- Idly, l'dl-è ad. lazily, carelessly
- Idol, l'dâl s. an image worshipped as God ; one loved to adoration
- Idolator, l-dôl'lâ-târ s. one who pays divine honour to images [try
- Idolatrous, l-dôl'lâ-trûs a. tending to idolatry
- Idolatry, l-dôl'lâ-trê s. the worship of images [to adoration
- Idolize, l-dô-lîze v. a. to love or reverence
- Idyl, l'dîl s. a small short poem, in the pastoral style [er or no
- If, l'f conj. suppose that, allow that ; whether
- Igneous, ig'nê-ûs a. fiery, containing fire
- Ignipotent, ig-nîp'pò-tênt a. presiding over fire [the-wisp, jack-with-the-lantern
- Ignis-fatuus, ig'nîs-fâ'tshû-ûs s. will-with-ignite, ig-nîte' v. a. to kindle, to set on fire
- Ignition, ig-nîsh'ân s. the act of setting on
- Ignitable, ig-nî-tê-bl a. inflammable [fire
- Ignoble, ig-nò'bl a. mean of birth ; worthless
- Ignobly, ig-nò'blè ad. ignominiously, meanly
- Ignominious, ig-nò-mîn'yâs a. mean, reproachful [disgracefully
- Ignominiously, ig-nò-mîn'yâs-lè ad. meanly,
- Ignominy, ig'nò-mîn-è s. disgrace, shame
- Ignoramus, ig-nò-râ'mâs s. a foolish fellow
- Ignorance, ig'nò-rânse s. want of knowledge, unskilfulness [unlearned
- Ignorant, ig'nò-rânt a. wanting knowledge,
- Ignorantly, ig'nò-rânt-lè ad. without knowledge, unskilfully
- Iliac, il-è-âk a. relating to the lower bowels
- Ill, il a. bad in any respect, evil ; sick
- Ill, il s. wickedness ; misfortune, misery
- Ill, il ad. not well, not rightly ; not easily
- Illapse, il-lâps' s. sudden attack ; casual coming [ensnare
- Illequate, il-lâ'kwê-âte v. a. to entrap, to
- Illation, il-lâ'shûn s. inference, conclusion drawn from premises
- Illative, il-lâ-tiv a. relating to conclusion
- Illdable, il-lâw'dâ-bl a. unworthy of praise or commendation
- Illdably, il-lâw'dâ-blè ad. unworthily
- Illegal, il-lé'gâl a. contrary to law
- Illegality, il-lé'gâl-lé-tè s. contrariety to law
- Illegally, il-lé'gâl-lè ad. in a manner contrary to law
- Illegible, il-lêd'jè-bl a. what cannot be read
- Illegitimacy, il-lé-jît'tè-mâ-sé s. state of bastardy [in wedlock
- Illegitimate, il-lé-jît'tè-mâte a. not begotten
- Illeivable, il-lêv'vè-â-bl a. what cannot be levied or exacted
- Illdfavoured, il-fâ'vârd a. deformed
- Illdfavouredness, il-fâ'vârd-nês s. deformity
- Illdliberal, il-lîb'bêr-âl a. not noble, not generous
- Illdliberality, il-lîb'bêr-râl-lè-tè s. parsimony, niggardiness [ly, meanly
- Illdliberally, il-lîb'bêr-râl-è ad. disingenuous
- Illdlicit, il-lîs'sît a. unlawful [not be bounded
- Illdlimitable, il-lîm'mè-tâ-bl a. that which cannot be limited
- Illdliteracy, il-lît'têr-â-sè s. want of learning
- Illdliterate, il-lît'têr-âte a. unlettered, unlearned [learning
- Illdliterateness, il-lît'têr-âte-nês s. want of learning
- Illdness, il-nês s. sickness, malady [lence
- Illdnature, il-nâ'tshûre s. habitual malevolence
- Illdnatured, il-nâ'tshûrd a. habitually malevolent ; mischievous [of reason
- Illdlogical, il-lôd'jè-kâl a. contrary to the rules
- Illdlude, il-lûde' v. a. to deceive, to mock
- Illdlume, il-lûme' }  
Illdlumine, il-lû'mîn } v. a. to enlighten, to supply with light ; to decorate, to adorn
- Illdluminate, il-lû-mè-nâte v. a. to enlighten, to supply with light ; to adorn with festal lamps or bonfires ; to adorn with pictures or initial letters of various colours ; to illustrate
- Illdlumination, il-lû-mè-nâ'shûn s. that which gives light ; festal light hung out as a to-



- ken of joy ; splendour ; infusion of intellectual light
- Illuminative, ỉl-lủ-mẻ-nủ-tủ *a.* having the power to give light [error]
- Illusion, ỉl-lủ/zhủn *s.* mockery, false show
- Illusive, ỉl-lủ/sủ *a.* deceiving by false show
- Illusory, ỉl-lủ/sủ-ẻ *a.* deceiving, fraudulent
- Illustrate, ỉl-lủ/trủe *v. a.* to brighten with light ; to elucidate [elucidation]
- Illustration, ỉl-lủ-trủ/shủn *s.* explanation,
- Illustrative, ỉl-lủ-trủ-tủ *a.* having the quality of clearing [ble]
- Illustrious, ỉl-lủ-trủ-ủ *a.* conspicuous, nobly
- Illustriously, ỉl-lủ-trủ-ủ-lẻ *ad.* conspicuously, nobly [grandeur]
- Illustriousness, ỉl-lủ-trủ-ủ-nẻ *s.* eminence,
- Image, ỉn 'mủje *s.* a statue ; an idol ; an idea [to imagine]
- Image, ỉn mủje *v. a.* to copy by the fancy,
- Imagery, ỉn 'mủjẻ-rẻ *s.* sensible representation ; false ideas [conceived]
- Imaginable, ẻ-mủđ'jủn-ủ-bl *a.* possible to be
- Imaginary, ẻ-mủđ'jủn-ủ-rẻ *a.* fancied, visionary [idea ; contrivance]
- Imagination, ẻ-mủđ'jủn-ủ-shủn *s.* fancy ;
- Imaginative, ẻ-mủđ'jủn-ủ-tủ *a.* fantastick, full of imagination [in the mind]
- Imagine, ẻ-mủđ'jủn *v. a.* to fancy, to paint
- Imbecile, ỉm-bẻs'ủ *a.* feeble in mind or body
- Imbecility, ỉm-bẻ-sủl'ẻ-tẻ *s.* feebleness of mind or body
- Imbibe, ỉm-bủe' *v. a.* to drink in, to soak
- Imbitter, ỉm-bủt'ủ *v. a.* to make bitter ; to exasperate [body]
- Imbody, ỉm-bủđ'ẻ *v. a.* to condense to a mass, to coalesce
- Imbolden, ỉm-bủđ'ủn *v. a.* to encourage
- Imbosom, ỉm-bủđ'ủm *v. a.* to hold on the bosom ; to admit to the heart.
- Im'ow, ỉm-bủủ' *v. a.* to arch, to vault
- Imbower, ỉm-bủủ'ủ *v. a.* to cover with a bower, to shelter with trees
- Imbricated, ỉm-brẻ-kủ-tẻđ *a.* indented with concavities [denture]
- Imbrication, ỉm-brẻ-kủ-shủn *s.* concave, in-
- Imbrown, ỉm-brủủn' *v. a.* to make brown
- Imbrue, ỉm-brủủ' *v. a.* to steep, to soak
- Imbrute, ỉm-brủủt' *v. a.* to degrade to brutality
- Imbue, ỉm-bủ' *v. a.* to tincture deep [ey]
- Imburse, ỉm-bủẻ' *v. a.* to stock with mon
- Imitability, ỉm-ẻ-tủ-bl'ẻ-tẻ *s.* the quality of being imitable
- Imitable, ỉm-ẻ-tủ-bl *a.* worthy to be imitated ; possible to be imitated
- Imitate, ỉm-ẻ-tủe *v. a.* to copy, to endeavour to resemble ; to counterfeit
- Imitation, ỉm-mẻ-tủ-shủn *s.* the act of copying, attempt to resemble
- Imitative, ỉm-ẻ-tủ-tủ *a.* inclined to copy
- Imitator, ỉm-ẻ-tủ-tủ *s.* one who endeavours to resemble another [pure]
- Immaculate, ỉm-mủk'ủ-lẻe *a.* spotless,
- Immanacle, ỉm-mủn'ủ-kủ *v. a.* to fetter
- Immanent, ỉm-mủ-nẻn *a.* intrinsic, inherent
- Immanifest, ỉm-mủn'ủẻ-fẻđ *a.* not plain
- Immanity, ỉm-mủn'ủẻ-tẻ *s.* barbarity
- Immarcescible, ỉm-mủr-sẻs'ẻ-bl *a.* unfading
- Immartial, ỉm-mủr'sủủ *a.* not warlike
- Immaterial, ỉm-mủ-tẻ'rẻ-ủủ *a.* incorporeal ; unimportant
- Immateriality, ỉm-mủ-tẻ-rẻ-ủủ'ẻ-tẻ *s.* distinctness from body or matter
- Immature, ỉm-mủ-tủẻ' *a.* not ripe
- Immaturely, ỉm-mủ-tủẻ'ẻ *ad.* too soon
- Immatureness, ỉm-mủ-tủẻ-nẻs } *s.* unripe-
- Immaturity, ỉm-mủ-tủ-rẻ-tẻ } ness, incompleteness [measured]
- Immeasurable, ỉm-mẻzh'ủ-rủ-bl *a.* not to be
- Immeasurably, ỉm-mẻzh'ủ-rủ-blẻ *ad.* beyond all measure [with regard to time]
- Immediate, ỉm-mẻđẻ-ủủ *a.* instant, present
- Immediately, ỉm-mẻđẻ-ủủ-lẻ *ad.* instantly, at the time present
- Immedicable, ỉm-mẻđẻ-kủ-bl *a.* incurable
- Immemorial, ỉm-mẻ-mỏ-rẻ-ủủ *a.* past time of memory [ed]
- Immense, ỉm-mẻnẻ' *a.* unlimited, unbound-
- Immeusely, ỉm-mẻnẻ'ẻ *ad.* infinitely, without measure [ness ; infinity]
- Immensity, ỉm-mẻn'ẻ-tẻs *s.* unbounded great-
- Immensurable, ỉm-mẻn'ủ-shủ-rủ-bl *a.* not to be measured
- Immerge, ỉm-mẻrdẻ' *v. a.* to put under water
- Immerse, ỉm-mẻẻẻ' *v. a.* to put under water
- Immersion, ỉm-mẻẻ'ủn *s.* the state of sinking below the surface of a fluid
- Immethodical, ỉm-mẻ-thỏđẻ-kủủ *a.* confused, without regularity

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mè, met—pline, pîn—nò, môve,

Immethodically, ìm-mè-thôd'è-kâl-iè <i>ad.</i> without method	Impairment, ìm-pàr'e-mènt <i>s.</i> diminution, injury [ceived by touch]
Imminence, ìm-mè-nènsè <i>s.</i> immediate or near danger [ening]	Impalpable, ìm-pâl'pâ-bl <i>a.</i> not to be perceived
Imminent, ìm-mè-nènt <i>a.</i> impending, threat-	Imparadise, ìm-pâr'â-dîsè <i>v. a.</i> to put into a state resembling paradise [portion]
Imminution, ìm-mè-nù'shûn <i>s.</i> diminution, decrease [ing in]	Imparity, ìm-pâr'è-tè <i>s.</i> inequality, disproportion
Immission, ìm-mîsh'ûn <i>s.</i> the act of sending	Impart, ìm-pâr' <i>v. a.</i> to grant; to communicate
Immix, ìm-mîks' <i>v. a.</i> to mingle [mingled]	Impartial, ìm-pâr'shâl <i>a.</i> equitable [cate]
Immixable, ìm-mîks'â-bl <i>a.</i> impossible to be mixed	Impartiality, ìm-pâr-shè-âl'è-tè <i>s.</i> equitableness, justice
Immobility, ìm-mò-bîl'è-tè <i>s.</i> unmoveableness, want of motion [the due mean]	Impartially, ìm-pâr'shâl-è <i>ad.</i> equitably; without regard to party or interest
Immoderate, ìm-môd'dêr-ât <i>a.</i> exceeding	Impartible, ìm-pâr't-è-bl <i>a.</i> communicable
Immoderately, ìm-môd'dêr-rât-lè <i>ad.</i> in an excessive degree [scene; unreasonable]	Impassable, ìm-pâs'sâ-bl <i>a.</i> not to be passed
Immodest, ìm-môd'dèst <i>a.</i> unchaste; ob-	Impassioned, ìm-pâsh'shûn <i>a.</i> seized with passion [fering; vehemence of temper]
Immodesty, ìm-môd'dès-tè <i>s.</i> want of modesty	Impatience, ìm-pâ'shènsè <i>s.</i> rage under suffering
Immolate, ìm'mò-lâte <i>v. a.</i> to sacrifice, to kill in sacrifice [crisifying]	Impatient, ìm-pâ'shènt <i>a.</i> not able to endure; furious with pain; ardently desirous
Immolation, ìm-mò-lâ'shûn <i>s.</i> the act of sacrificing	Impatiently, ìm-pâ'shènt-lè <i>ad.</i> passionately;
Immoment, ìm-mò'mènt <i>a.</i> trifling	Impawn, ìm-pawn' <i>v. a.</i> to pledge [eagerly]
Immoral, ìm-môr'râl <i>a.</i> contrary to honesty, dishonest [want of virtue]	Impeach, ìm-pèetsh' <i>v. a.</i> to accuse by public authority [chargeable]
Immorality, ìm-mò-râl'è-tè <i>s.</i> dishonesty	Impeachable, ìm-pèetsh'â-bl <i>a.</i> accusable
Immortal, ìm-môr'tâl <i>a.</i> exempt from death, never to die [from death]	Impeachment, ìm-pèetsh'mènt <i>s.</i> hindrance; public accusation
Immortality, ìm-môr'tâl'è-tè <i>s.</i> exemption	Impearl, ìm-pêrl' <i>v. a.</i> to form in resemblance of pearls; to decorate with pearls
Immortalize, ìm-môr'tâl-îze <i>v. a.</i> to make immortal, to exempt from death	Impeccability, ìm-pèk-kâ-bîl'è-tè <i>s.</i> exemption from sin [possibility of sin]
Immortally, ìm-môr'tâl-è <i>ad.</i> with exemption from death [ced from its place]	Impeccable, ìm-pèk-kâ-bl <i>a.</i> exempt from sin
Immoveable, ìm-môôv'â-bl <i>a.</i> not to be for-	Impede, ìm-pède' <i>v. a.</i> to hinder, to obstruct
Immoveably, ìm-môôv'â-blè <i>ad.</i> in a state not to be shaken [tion]	Impediment, ìm-pèd'è-mènt <i>s.</i> hindrance, obstruction [ward, to press on]
Immunify, ìm-mûn'è-tè <i>s.</i> privilege, exemption	Impel, ìm-pèl' <i>v. a.</i> to drive on, to urge forward
Immure, ìm-mûre' <i>v. a.</i> to enclose within walls, to confine	Impellent, ìm-pèl'lènt <i>s.</i> an impulsive power
Immusical, ìm-mû-zè-kâl <i>a.</i> inharmonious	Impend, ìm-pènd' <i>v. n.</i> to hang over, to press nearly
Immutability, ìm-mû-tâ-bîl'è-tè <i>s.</i> exemption from change, invariableness	Impendent, ìm-pèn'dènt <i>a.</i> hanging over
Immutable, ìm-mû-tâ-bl <i>a.</i> unchangeable, invariable	Impenetrability, ìm-pèn-è-trâ-bîl'è-tè <i>s.</i> quality of not being pierceable; insusceptibility of intellectual impression
Immutably, ìm-mû-tâ-blè <i>ad.</i> unalterably, unchangeably	Impenetrable, ìm-pân-è-trâ-bl <i>a.</i> not to be pierced [want of remorse for crimes]
Imp, ìmp <i>s.</i> a son; a puny devil	Impenitence, ìm-pèn-è-tènsè <i>s.</i> obduracy
Imp, ìmp <i>v. a.</i> to enlarge with any thing adscititious; to assist	Impenitent, ìm-pèn-è-tènt <i>a.</i> obdurate
Impact, ìm-pâkt' <i>v. a.</i> to drive close or hard	Impenitently, ìm-pân-è-tènt-lè <i>ad.</i> without repentance [ness]
Impair, ìm-pâre' <i>v. a.</i> to diminish, to injure	Imperate, ìm-pè-râte <i>a.</i> done with conscious-

- Imperative, ìm-pê'r-rá-tiv *a.* commanding, expressive of command
- Imperceptible, ìm-pê'r-sêp'tê-bl *a.* not to be discovered, not to be perceived
- Imperceptibleness, ìm-pê'r-sêp'tê-bl-nê's *s.* the quality of eluding observation
- Imperceptibly, ìm-pê'r-sêp'tê-blê *ad.* in a manner not to be perceived
- Imperfect, ìm-pê'r-têkt *a.* not complete, defective [failure, fault]
- Imperfection, ìm-pê'r-têk'shôn *s.* defect
- Imperfectly, ìm-pê'r-têkt-lê *ad.* not completely, not fully [an emperor or monarch]
- Imperial, ìm-pê'rê-â *a.* royal; belonging to
- Imperialist, ìm-pê'rê-â-l-ist *s.* one that belongs to an emperor [haughty]
- Imperious, ìm-pê'rê-ûs *a.* commanding;
- Imperiously, ìm-pê'rê-ûs-lê *ad.* with insolence of authority
- Imperiousness, ìm-pê'rê-ûs-nê's *s.* authority; arrogance of command
- Imperishable, ìm-pê'r-rîsh-â-bl *a.* not to be destroyed [according to the persons]
- Impersonal, ìm-pê'r-sôn-âl *a.* not varied
- Impersuasive, ìm-pê'r-swâ-zê-bl *a.* not to be moved by persuasion
- Impertinence, ìm-pê'r-tê-nên'se *s.* folly; troublesomeness, intrusion; trifle
- Impertinent, ìm-pê'r-tê-nên't *a.* intrusive, meddling, foolish [meddler, an intruder]
- Impertinent, ìm-pê'r-tê-nên't *s.* a trifler, a
- Impertinently, ìm-pê'r-tê-nên't-lê *ad.* officiously, intrusively [penetrable]
- Impervious, ìm-pê'r-vê-ûs *a.* unpassable, im-
- Imperviousness, ìm-pê'r-vê-ûs-nê's *s.* the state of not admitting any passage [treaty]
- Impetrate, ìm-pê-trâ'te *v. a.* to obtain by entreaty
- Impetuosity, ìm-pê'tsh-û-ûs'ê-tê *s.* violence, fury, vehemence [ment, passionate]
- Impetuous, ìm-pê'tsh-û-ûs *a.* violent; vehemently
- Impetuously, ìm-pê'tsh-û-ûs-lê *ad.* violently, vehemently [fence, fury]
- Impetuousness, ìm-pê'tsh-û-ûs-nê's *s.* violent effort
- Impetus, ìm-pê-tû's *s.* violent effort
- Impiety, ìm-plê-tê *s.* irreverence to the Supreme Being; an act of wickedness
- Impignorate, ìm-pîg'nô-râ'te *v. a.* to pawn, to pledge [strike against]
- Impinge, ìm-plînje' *v. n.* to fall against, to
- Impinguate, ìm-pîng'gwâ'te *v. a.* to fatten
- Impious, ìm-pê-ûs *a.* irreligious, profane
- Impiously, ìm-pê-ûs-lê *ad.* profanely, wickedly [bleness, determined malice]
- Implacability, ìm-plâ-kâ-bil'ê-tê *s.* inexorable
- Implacable, ìm-plâ-kâ-bl *a.* not to be pacified, inexorable [to be pacified, inexorably]
- Implacably, ìm-plâ-kâ-blê *ad.* with malice not
- Implant, ìm-plânt' *v. a.* to infix, to insert, to engraft [setting or planting]
- Implantation, ìm-plân-tâ'shôn *s.* the act of
- Implausible, ìm-plâw-zê-bl *a.* not specious
- Implement, ìm-plê-mên't *s.* tool, instrument of manufacture [the state of being full]
- Impletion, ìm-plê'shôn *s.* the act of filling;
- Implex, ìm-plêks *a.* intricate
- Implicate, ìm-plê-kâ'te *v. a.* to entangle, to embarrass [entanglement]
- Implication, ìm-plê-kâ'shôn *s.* involution,
- Implicit, ìm-plîs'it *a.* infolded; inferred; tacitly comprised; entirely obedient
- Implicitly, ìm-plîs'it-lê *ad.* by inference
- Implore, ìm-plô're' *v. a.* to solicit; to ask, to beg
- Imply, ìm-plî' *v. a.* to comprise
- Impoison, ìm-pôê'zn *v. a.* to corrupt or kill with poison
- Impolite, ìm-pô-lite' *a.* unpolished, rude
- Impoliteness, ìm-pô-lî'tê-nê's *s.* want of politeness [creet]
- Impolitick, ìm-pô-lî'ê-tîk *a.* imprudent, indis-
- Imponderous, ìm-pôn-dêr-ûs *a.* void of perceptible weight [closeness]
- Imporosity, ìm-pô-rô's'sê-tê *s.* compactness,
- Imporous, ìm-pô-rô's *a.* free from pores or vacuities [try from abroad; to infer]
- Import, ìm-pôrt' *v. a.* to carry into any coun-
- Import, ìm-pôrt *s.* importance; any thing imported [quence, moment]
- Importance, ìm-pôr'tân'se *s.* matter; conse-
- Important, ìm-pôr'tânt *a.* momentous, weighty
- Importation, ìm-pôr-tâ'shôn *s.* the act or practice of importing [from abroad]
- Importer, ìm-pôrt'ûr *s.* one that brings in
- Importunacy, ìm-pôrt-û-nâ-sê *s.* the act of importuning [in solicitations]
- Importunate, ìm-pôr'tshû-nâ'te *a.* incessant
- Importunately, ìm-pôr'tshû-nât-lê *ad.* with incessant solicitation [harass]
- Importune, ìm-pôr-tûnê' *v. a.* to tease, to



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, v.êt—pine, pîn—nô, nôve,

- Importunely, im-pôr-tune-lê *ad.* trouble-somely, incessantly [solicitation]  
 Importunity, im-pôr-tû-nê-tê *s.* incessant  
 Impose, im-pôze' *v. a.* to lay on; to enjoin; to deceive [ligatory on a body]  
 Imposable, im-pô-zâ-bl *a.* to be laid as ob-  
 imposition, im-pô-zîsh'ân *s.* injunction of any thing as a law or duty; cheat, im-  
 posture  
 Impossible, im-pôs'sê-bl *a.* impracticable  
 Impossibility, im-pôs-sê-bîl'ê-tê *s.* imprac-  
 Impost, im-pôst *a.* a tax, a toll [ticability]  
 Impostumate, im-pôs'tshû-mâtev. *n.* to form an abscess  
 Imposthume, im-pôs'tshûme *s.* a collection of purulent matter in a bag or cyst  
 Impostor, im-pôs'tûr *s.* one who cheats  
 Imposture, im-pôs'tshûre *s.* cheat  
 Impotence, im-pô-tênsê } want of pow-  
 Impotency, im-pô-tên-sê } *s.* er, inability  
 Impotent, im-pô-tênt *a.* weak, feeble [er  
 Impotently, im-pô-tênt-lê *ad.* without pow-  
 Impound, im-pôund' *v. a.* to inclose as in a pound, to shut in [impossibility]  
 Impracticability, im-prâk-tê-kâ-bîl'ê-tê *s.*  
 Impracticable, im-prâk'tê-kâ-bl *a.* impos-  
 sible [impossibility]  
 Impracticableness, im-prâk'tê-kâ-bl-nês *s.*  
 Imprecate, im-prê-kâte *v. a.* to call for evil  
 Imprecation, im-prê-kâ'shûn *s.* curse, pray-  
 er by which any evil is wished  
 Imprecatory, im-prê-kâ-tûr-ê *a.* containing wishes of evil  
 Impregn, im-prêne' *v. a.* to fill with young  
 Impregnable, im-prêg'nâ-bl *a.* not to be stormed; unmoved  
 Impregnably, im-prêg'nâ-blê *ad.* in an im-  
 pregnable manner prolifick; to fill  
 Impregnate, im-prêg'nâte *v. a.* to make  
 Impregnation, im-prêg'nâ'shûn *s.* the act of making prolifick; fecundation [tial  
 Imprejudicate, im-prê-jôd-dê-kâte *a.* impar-  
 preparation, im-prêp-â-râ'shûn *s.* want of preparation [to force into service  
 Impress, im-prês' *v. a.* to print by pressure;  
 Impress, im-prês *s.* stamp; act of forcing into service  
 Impression, im-prêsh'ân *s.* mark made by pressure, image fixed in the mind; in-  
 fluence; edition  
 Impressible, im-prês'sê-bl *a.* what may be impressed  
 Impressure, im-prêsh'ûre *s.* the mark made by pressure, the dint  
 Imprint, im-print' *v. a.* to mark upon any substance by pressure; to fix on the mind [confine  
 Imprison, im-prîz'zn *v. a.* to shut up, to  
 Imprisonment, im-prîz'zn-mênt *s.* confine-  
 ment [hood  
 Improbability, im-prôb-â-bîl'ê-tê *s.* unlikeli-  
 Improbable, im-prôb-â-bl *a.* unlikely [hood  
 Improbably, im-prôb-â-blê *ad.* without likeli-  
 Improbate, im-prô-bâte *v. a.* not to approve  
 Improbation, im-prô-bâ'shûn *s.* act of dis-  
 allowing  
 Improbability, im-prôb-ê-tê *s.* want of honesty  
 Improboscitate, im-prô-lîf'fê-kâte *v. a.* to im-  
 pregnate [traneous composition  
 Impromptu, im-prôm'tû *s.* a short extempo-  
 Improper, im-prôp'ûr *a.* unfit  
 Improperly, im-prôp'ûr-lê *ad.* unfitly  
 Impropritate, im-prô-prê-âte *v. a.* to convert to private use  
 Impropritation, im-prô-prê-â'shûn *s.* an ec-  
 clesiastical benefice, or church lands, in the occupation of a layman  
 Impropriator, im-prô-prê-â'tûr *s.* a layman that has the possession of the lands of the church  
 Improprity, im-prô-prî-ê-tê *s.* unsuitness  
 Improsperous, im-prôs'pâr-ûs *a.* unhappy  
 Improsperously, im-prôs'pâr-ûs-lê *ad.* un-  
 happily, unsuccessfully, with ill fortune  
 Improvable, im-prôv'â-bl *a.* capable of be-  
 ing advanced [to better  
 Improve, im-prôdv' *v. a.* to raise from good  
 Improve, im-prôdv' *v. n.* to advance in good-  
 ness [act of improving  
 Improvement, im-prôdv'mênt *s.* melioration,  
 Improvidence, im-prôv'ê-dênsê *s.* want of  
 forethought [forecast  
 Improvident, im-prôv'ê-dênt *a.* wanting  
 Improvidently, im-prôv'ê-dênt-lê *ad.* with-  
 out forethought  
 Imprudence, im-prôdv'dênsê *s.* indiscretion  
 Imprudent, im-prôdv'dênt *a.* injudicious, in-  
 discreet [inmodesty  
 Impudence, im-pû-dênsê *s.* shamelessness,  
 Impudent, im-pû-dênt *a.* shameless

nờ, nột—tùbê, tậb, bắl—ôl—pồnd—thin, THIS.

Impudently, im-pù-dênt-lê <i>ad.</i> shamelessly	Inane, in-u-ane <i>a.</i> empty, void
Impugn, im-pùnc' <i>v. a.</i> to attack; to assault	Inanimate, in-ân-ê-mate <i>a.</i> void of life.
Impugner, im-pù-nư <i>s.</i> one that attacks or invaders	without animation
Impuissance, im-pù-Is'sânse <i>s.</i> impotence	Inanition, in-â-nish'ân <i>s.</i> emptiness of body
Impulse, im-pulse <i>s.</i> communicated force	Inanity, in-ân-ê-tê <i>s.</i> emptiness [petite]
influence upon the mind [of impulse]	Inappetency, in-âp'pê-tên-sê <i>s.</i> want of ap-
Impulsive, im-pâl'siv <i>a.</i> having the power	inapplicable, in-âp'plê-kâ-bl <i>a.</i> not to be
Impunity, im-pù-nê-tê <i>s.</i> freedom from punishment	put to a peculiar use
Impure, im-pùrê' <i>a.</i> unholy; feculent, drossy	Inapplication, in-âp'plê-kâ'shôn <i>s.</i> indolence, negligence
Impurely, im-pùrê'lê <i>ad.</i> with impurity	Inaptitude, in-âp'tê-tùde <i>s.</i> unfitness
Impurity, im-pù-rê-tê <i>s.</i> want of holiness; act of unchastity; feculent admixture	Inarticulate, in-âr-tik'ù-lâte <i>a.</i> not uttered with distinctness [distinctly]
Impurple, im-pùr'pl <i>v. a.</i> to make red	Inarticulately, in-âr-tik'kù-lâte-lê <i>ad.</i> not
Imputable, im-pù-tâ-bl <i>a.</i> chargeable upon any one, accusable [being imputable]	Inartificial, in-âr-tê-fish'âl <i>a.</i> contrary to art [art]
Imputableness, im-pù-tâ-bl-nêss <i>s.</i> quality of	Inartificially, in-âr-tê-fish'âl-ê <i>ad.</i> without
Imputation, im-pù-tâ'shôn <i>s.</i> censure, reflection [ing imputed]	Inattention, in-ât-tên'shôn <i>s.</i> disregard, negligence, neglect [gent]
Imputative, im-pù-tâ-tiv <i>a.</i> capable of be-	Inattentive, in-ât-tên'tiv <i>a.</i> careless, negli-
Impute, im-pùtê' <i>v. a.</i> to attribute	Inaudible, in-âw-dê-bl <i>a.</i> not to be heard
In, in <i>prep.</i> noting place, state, time, power, or proportion	Inaugurate, in-âw-gù-râte <i>v. a.</i> to consecrate, to invest [ture by solemn rites]
In, in <i>ad.</i> within some place; engaged to any affair, placed in some state	Inauguration, in-âw-gù-râ'shôn <i>s.</i> investiture with gold
Inability, in-â-bil'ê-tê <i>s.</i> impotence	Inauguration, in-âw-râ'shôn <i>s.</i> the act of gilding
Inaccessible, in-âk-sêss'ê-bl <i>a.</i> not to be approached	Inauspicious, in-âw-spish'ûs <i>a.</i> unlucky
Inaccuracy, in-âk'kù-râ-sê <i>s.</i> want of exactness [accurate]	Inborn, in'bôn <i>a.</i> implanted by nature
Inaccurate, in-âk'kù-râte <i>a.</i> not exact, not	Inbred, in'brêd <i>a.</i> produced within
Inaction, in-âk'shôn <i>s.</i> idleness	Incege, in-kâdjê' <i>v. a.</i> to confine in a narrow space [culated]
Inactive, in-âk'tiv <i>a.</i> indolent	Incalculable, in-kâl'kù-lâ-bl <i>a.</i> not to be calculated
Inactively, in-âk'tiv-lê <i>ad.</i> idly, sluggishly	Incalescence, in-kâ-lêss'ênsê } <i>s.</i> the state
Inactivity, in-âk'tiv-ê-tê <i>s.</i> idleness	Incalescency, in-kâ-lêss'ênsê } <i>s.</i> the state
Inadequacy, in-âd'ê-kwâ-sê <i>s.</i> the state of being unequal to some purpose	of growing warm, warmth
Inadequate, in-âd'ê-kwâte <i>a.</i> not equal to the purpose, defective [tively]	Incantation, in-kân-tâ'shôn <i>s.</i> enchantment
Inadequately, in-âd'ê-kwâte-lê <i>ad.</i> defectively	Incantatory, in-kân-tâ-tûr-ê <i>a.</i> dealing by enchantment [ton]
Inadvertence, in-âd-vêr'tênse } <i>s.</i> care-	Incanton, in-kân'tôn <i>v. a.</i> to unite to a can-
Inadvertency, in-âd-vêr'tên-se } <i>s.</i> care-	incapability, in-kâ-pâ-bil'ê-tê <i>s.</i> inability
lessness, negligence	natural, disqualification legal [fied]
Inadvertent, in-âd-vêr'tênt <i>a.</i> careless	Incapable, in-kâ-pâ-bl <i>a.</i> unable; disquali-
Inadvertently, in-âd-vêr'tênt-lê <i>ad.</i> carelessly, negligently [be alienated]	Incapacious, in-kâ-pâ'shôn <i>a.</i> narrow
Inalienable, in-âl-ê-yên-â-bl <i>a.</i> that cannot	Incapacitate, in-kâ-pâs'sê-tâte <i>v. a.</i> to disable, to weaken
Inalimentary, in-âl-ê-mên'tâl <i>a.</i> affording no nourishment	Incapacity, in-kâ-pâs'sê-tê <i>s.</i> inability
	Incarcerate, in-kâr'sê-râte <i>v. a.</i> to imprison
	Incarceration, in-kâr-sê-râ'shôn <i>s.</i> imprisonment, confinement
	Incarn, in-kâr'n' <i>v. a.</i> to cover with flesh

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pln—nô, môve,

- ncarn, in-kân' v. n. to breed flesh  
 Incarnate, in-kân'nâte *part. a.* clothed with flesh, embodied with flesh [suming body  
 Incarnation, in-kân-nâ'shûn s. the act of as-  
 Incase, in-kâse' v. a. to cover [gent  
 Incautious, in-kâw'shûs a. unwary, negli-  
 Incautiously, in-kâw'shûs-lê *ad.* unwarily, heedlessly [tious  
 Incendious, in-sên-dê-ûs a. rebellious, fac-  
 Incendiary, in-sên-dê-â-rê s. one who sets houses or towns on fire; one who inflames faction  
 Incense, in'sênsê s. perfumes exhaled by fire in honour of some god [cense  
 Incense, in'sênsê v. n. to perfume with an-  
 Incense, in'sênsê' v. a. to inflame with anger [which incense is burnt  
 Incensory, in'sên-sâr-ê s. the vessel in  
 Incentive, in-sên't'iv s. incitement [ging  
 Incentive, in-sên't'iv a. inciting, encoura-  
 Inception, in-sêp'shûn s. beginning  
 Inceptive, in-sêp'tiv a. noting a beginning  
 Incertitude, in-sêr'tê-tûde s. uncertainty, doubtfulness [tinal  
 Incessant, in-sês'sânt a. unintermitted, con-  
 Incessantly, in-sês'sânt-lê *ad.* without intermission, continually [junction of persons  
 Incest, in'sêst s. unnatural and criminal  
 Incestuous, in-sês'tshû-ûs a. guilty of incest  
 Incestuously, in-sês'tshû-ûs-lê *ad.* with unnatural love [uice point of time  
 Inch, insh s. the twelfth part of a foot; a  
 Inch, insh v. a. to drive or deal by inches; to give sparingly  
 Inchmeal, insh'mêle s. a piece an inch long  
 Inchoate, ing'kô-âte v. a. to begin, to commence  
 Inchoation, ing-kô-â'shûn s. beginning  
 Incidence, in'sê-dênsê s. accident, hap-  
 casualty  
 Incident, in'sê-dênt a. casual, fortuitous  
 Incident, in'sê-dênt s. casualty, an event  
 Incidental, in-sê-dên'tâl a. casual, happen-  
 ing by chance [the by  
 Incidentally, in'sê-dênt-lê *ad.* occasionally, by  
 Incinerate, in-sîn'nêr-âtev a. to burn to ashes  
 Incineration, in-sîn-nêr-râ'shûn s. act of burning to ashes [want of caution  
 Incircumspection, in-sêr-kûm-spêk'shûn s.  
 Incised, in-sizd' a. cut, made by cutting
- Incision, in-sîzh'ân s. a cut  
 Incisive, in-sî'siv a. having the quality of cutting or dividing  
 Incisor, in-sî'sôr s. cutter, tooth  
 Incisure, in-sîzh'ûre s. a cut, an aperture  
 Incitation, in-sê-tâ'shûn s. incentive, motive  
 Incite, in-slte' v. a. to stir up  
 Incitement, in-slte'mênt s. motive, impulse  
 Incivility, in-sê-vî'l'ê-tê s. want of courtesy, rudeness [harshness  
 Inclemency, in-klêm'mên-sê s. cruelty,  
 Inclement, in-klêm'mênt a. unmerciful, harsh  
 Inclinal, in-klî'nâ-bl a. willing  
 Inclination, in-klê-nâ'shûn s. tendency to-  
 wards any point; affection  
 Incline, in-klîne' v. n. to bend; to be fa-  
 vourably disposed to, to feel desire be-  
 ginning [to bend, to incurvate  
 Incline, in-klîne' v. a. to give a direction;  
 Inclip, in-klîp' v. a. to grasp, to enclose  
 Incloister, in-klôis'târ v. a. to shut up in a  
 cloister [scure  
 Include, in-klôûd' v. a. to darken, to ob-  
 Include, in-klûde' v. a. to enclose; to com-  
 Inclusive, in-klû'siv a. enclosing [prise  
 Inclusively, in-klû'siv-lê *ad.* the thing men-  
 tioned, reckoned into the account  
 Incoagulable, in-kô-âg'gû-lâ-bl a. incapable  
 of concretion  
 Incoexistence, in-kô-âg-zîs'tênsê s. the qual-  
 ity of not existing together  
 Incog, in-kôg' *ad.* unknown, in private  
 Incogitancy, in-kôd'jê-tân-sê s. want of  
 thought [power of thought  
 Incogitative, in-kôd'jê-tâ-tiv a. wanting the  
 Incognitio, in-kôg'nê-tô *ad.* in a state of  
 concealment  
 Incoherence, in-kô-hê'rênsê }  
 Incoherency, in-kô-hê'rên-sê } s. want of  
 connexion, incongruity [without cohesion  
 Incoherent, in-kô-hê'rênt a. inconsistent;  
 Incoherently, in-kô-hê'rênt-lê *ad.* inconsist-  
 ently [the quality of resisting fire  
 Incombustibility, in-kôm-bûs-tê-bîl'ê-tê s.  
 Incombustible, in-kôm-bûs-tê-bl a. not to be  
 consumed by fire [thing  
 Income, in'kûm s. revenue, produce of any  
 Incommensurable, in-kôm-mên'shû-râ-bl a.  
 not to be reduced to any measure com-  
 mon to both



nờ, nôt—tùbê, túb, búll—ôl—pồbnd—thin, THIS.

- Incommensurate**, ỉn-kỏm-mẻn'shủ-rẻtẻ *a.* not admitting one common measure
- Incommode**, ỉn-kỏm-mỏẻ' *v. a.* to hinder or embarrass
- Incommodious**, ỉn-kỏm-mỏẻ'ẻ-ủs, or ỉn-kỏm-mỏẻ'ẻ-ủs *a.* inconvenient, vexatious
- Incommodiously**, ỉn-kỏm-mỏẻ'ẻ-ủs-lẻ *ad.* inconveniently [inconvenience]
- Incommodiousness**, ỉn-kỏm-mỏẻ'ẻ-ủs-nẻs *s.*
- Incommunicable**, ỉn-kỏm-mỏẻ'ẻ-kỏ-bl *a.* not impartible; not to be told [cohering]
- Incompact**, ỉn-kỏm-pỏkt' *a.* not joined, not
- Incomparable**, ỉn-kỏm-pỏ-rỏ-bl *a.* excellent above compare
- Incomparably**, ỉn-kỏm-pỏ-rỏ-blẻ *ad.* beyond comparison, without competition [of pity]
- Incompassionate**, ỉn-kỏm-pỏsh'ủn-ỏtẻ *a.* void
- Incompatibility**, ỉn-kỏm-pỏtẻẻ-bẻl'ẻ-tẻ *s.* inconsistency of one thing with another
- Incompatible**, ỉn-kỏm-pỏtẻẻ-bl *a.* inconsistent with something else
- Incompetency**, ỉn-kỏm-pẻ-tẻn-sẻ *s.* inability
- Incompetent**, ỉn-kỏm-pẻ-tẻnt *a.* not suitable, not adequate [suitably]
- Incompetently**, ỉn-kỏm-pẻ-tẻnt-lẻ *ad.* unsuitably
- Incomplete**, ỉn-kỏm-plẻtẻ' *a.* not perfect, not finished [section]
- Incompleteness**, ỉn-kỏm-plẻtẻ'ẻnẻ *s.* imper-
- Incompliance**, ỉn-kỏm-plẻ'ỏnẻ *s.* untractableness, impracticableness [composed]
- Incomposed**, ỉn-kỏm-pỏẻẻ' *a.* disturbed, dis-
- Incomprehensibility**, ỉn-kỏm-prẻ-hẻn-sẻ-bẻl'ẻ-tẻ *s.* unconceivableness
- Incomprehensible**, ỉn-kỏm-prẻ-hẻn'sẻ-bl *a.* not to be conceived
- Incomprehensibleness**, ỉn-kỏm-prẻ-hẻn'sẻ-bl-nẻs *s.* unconceivableness
- Incomprehensibly**, ỉn-kỏm-prẻ-hẻn'sẻ-blẻ *ad.* in a manner not to be conceived
- Incompressible**, ỉn-kỏm-prẻs'sẻ-bl *a.* not capable of being compressed into less space
- Inconcealable**, ỉn-kỏn-sẻ'ỏỏ-bl *a.* not to be kept secret [conceived]
- Inconceivable**, ỉn-kỏn-sẻ'ỏỏ-bl *a.* not to be
- Inconceivably**, ỉn-kỏn-sẻ'ỏỏ-blẻ *ad.* in a manner beyond comprehension
- Inconceptible**, ỉn-kỏn-sẻp'tẻ-bl *a.* not to be conceived [no consequence]
- Inconcludent**, ỉn-kỏn-kẻủ'ẻnt *a.* inferring
- Inconclusive**, ỉn-kỏn-kẻủ'sẻv *a.* not exhibiting cogent evidence [imperfect manner]
- Inconclusively**, ỉn-kỏn-kẻủ'sẻv-lẻ *ad.* in an
- Inconclusiveness**, ỉn-kỏn-kẻủ'sẻv-nẻs *s.* want of rational cogency
- Inconcoct**, ỉn-kỏn-kỏkt' *a.* unripened, immature [of being indigested]
- Inconcoction**, ỉn-kỏn-kỏk'sẻnẻ *s.* the state
- Incondite**, ỉn-kỏn'ỏtẻ *a.* irregular
- Unconditional**, ỉn-kỏn'ỏsh'ủn-ỏỏ *a.* without exception or limitation
- Unconditionate**, ỉn-kỏn'ỏsh'ủn-ỏtẻ *a.* not limited, not restrained [pliance]
- Inconformity**, ỉn-kỏn'ỏỏ'ẻ'ẻ-tẻ *s.* incom-
- Incongruence**, ỉn-kỏng'ỏỏ'ẻ-nẻnẻ } *s.* unsuit-
- Incongruity**, ỉn-kỏn'ỏỏ'ẻ-tẻ } ableness; absurdity; disagreement
- Incongruous**, ỉn-kỏng'ỏỏ'ẻs *a.* unsuitable, not fitting [any connexion or dependence]
- Inconnexedly**, ỉn-kỏn-nẻk'sẻẻ-lẻ *ad.* without
- Inconsequence**, ỉn-kỏn'sẻ-kẻwẻnẻ *s.* incon-
- clusiveness** [just conclusion]
- Inconsequent**, ỉn-kỏn'sẻ-kẻwẻnt *a.* without
- Inconsiderable**, ỉn-kỏn-sẻ'ỏ-rỏỏ-bl *a.* unworthy of notice [small importance]
- Inconsiderableness**, ỉn-kỏn-sẻ'ỏ-rỏỏ-bl-nẻs *s.*
- Inconsiderate**, ỉn-kỏn-sẻ'ỏ-rỏỏ-ỏtẻ *a.* careless
- Inconsiderately**, ỉn-kỏn-sẻ'ỏ-rỏỏ-ỏtẻ-lẻ *ad.* negligently, thoughtlessly
- Inconsiderateness**, ỉn-kỏn-sẻ'ỏ-rỏỏ-ỏtẻ-nẻs } *s.*
- Inconsideration**, ỉn-kỏn-sẻ'ỏ-rỏỏ-ỏ'ỏshủn } want of thought, inattention
- Inconsistency**, ỉn-kỏn-sẻ'sẻ'ẻn-sẻ *s.* disagreement; absurdity; incongruity; unsteadiness [incongruous, absurd]
- Inconsistent**, ỉn-kỏn-sẻ'sẻ'ẻnt *a.* incompatible,
- Inconsistently**, ỉn-kỏn-sẻ'sẻ'ẻnt-lẻ *ad.* absurdly, incongruously
- Inconsolable**, ỉn-kỏn-sỏ'ỏỏ-bl *a.* not to be comforted, sorrowful
- Inconsonancy**, ỉn-kỏn'sỏ-nỏn-sẻ *s.* disagreement with itself [cernible, not perceptible]
- Inconspicuous**, ỉn-kỏn-sẻk'ỏỏ-ủs *a.* indis-
- Inconstancy**, ỉn-kỏn'sỏn-sẻ *s.* unsteadiness.
- Inconstant**, ỉn-kỏn'sỏnt *a.* not firm; mutable
- Inconsumable**, ỉn-kỏn-sỏ'ỏỏ-bl *a.* not to be wasted
- Incontestable**, ỉn-kỏn-tẻs'tỏ-bl *a.* not to be disputed [putably, incontrovertibly]
- Incontestably**, ỉn-kỏn-tẻs'tỏ-blẻ *ad.* indis-

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pîn—nô, môve,

Incontiguous, in-kôn-tig'gû-ûs <i>a.</i> not touching each other	Incrassate, in-krâs'sâte <i>v. a.</i> to thicken
Incontinence, in-kôn-tè-nênse } <i>s.</i> unchastity	Incrassation, in-krâs-sâ'shûn <i>s.</i> the act of thickening [quality of thickening]
Incontinency, in-kôn-tè-nên-sê }	Incrassative, in-krâs'sâ-tiv <i>a.</i> having the
Incontinent, in-kôn-tè-nênst <i>a.</i> unchaste	Increase, in-krêse' <i>v. n.</i> to grow
Incontinently, in-kôn-tè-nênst-lê <i>ad.</i> unchastely [disputable]	Increase, in-krêse' <i>s.</i> augmentation; produce; generation
Incontrovertible, in-kôn-trò-vêr'tè-bl <i>a.</i> incontrovertible	Incredibility, in-krêd-dè-bîl'è-tè <i>s.</i> the quality of surpassing belief [ited]
Inconvenience, in-kôn-vè-nè-ênse } <i>s.</i> inconvenience, in-kôn-vè-nè-ên-sê }	Incredible, in-krêd'è-bl <i>a.</i> not to be credited
Inconvenience, in-kôn-vè-nè-ên-sê }	Incredibleness, in-krêd'è-bl-nês <i>s.</i> quality of being not credible [belief]
Inconvenient, in-kôn-vè-nè-ênst <i>a.</i> incommodious, inexpedient	Incredulity, in-krê-dû-lè-tè <i>s.</i> hardness of belief
Inconveniently, in-kôn-vè-nè-ênst-lê <i>ad.</i> incommodiously; unseasonably	Incredulous, in-krêd'û-lâs <i>a.</i> hard of belief, refusing credit [ness of belief, incredulity]
Inconversable, in-kôn-vêr'sâ-bl <i>a.</i> unsocial	Incredulousness, in-krêd'jû-lâs-nês <i>s.</i> hardness
Inconvertible, in-kôn-vêr'tè-bl <i>a.</i> not transmutable [convinced]	Increment, ing'krê-mênst <i>s.</i> increase; produce
Inconvincible, in-kôn-vîn'sè-bl <i>a.</i> not to be convincible, in-kôn-vîn'sè-blê <i>ad.</i> without admitting conviction [tinct from body]	Increpate, ing'krê-pâte <i>v. a.</i> to chide [duce]
Incorporeal, in-kôr-pò-râ-l <i>a.</i> immaterial, disembodied [form into one body; to unite]	Increpation, ing'krê-pâ'shûn <i>s.</i> reprehension, chiding
Incorporately, in-kôr-pò-râ-l-ê <i>ad.</i> without matter [form into one body; to unite]	Incrust, in-krûst' }
Incorporate, in-kôr-pò-râte <i>v. a.</i> to mix; to incorporate, in-kôr-pò-râte <i>a.</i> immaterial, unembodied	Incrustate, in-krûs'tâte } <i>v. a.</i> to cover with an additional coat [ent covering]
Incorporation, in-kôr-pò-râ'shûn <i>s.</i> union of divers ingredients in one mass; formation of a body politick; association	Incrustation, in-krûs-tâ'shûn <i>s.</i> an adherence
Incorporeal, in-kôr-pò-rè-âl <i>a.</i> immaterial, unembodied [riality]	Incubate, ing'kû-bâte <i>v. n.</i> to sit upon eggs
Incorporeity, in-kôr-pò-rè-è-tè <i>s.</i> immateriality	Incubation, ing'kû-bâ'shûn <i>s.</i> the act of sitting upon eggs to hatch them
Incorps, in-kôrps' <i>v. a.</i> to incorporate	Incubus, ing'kû-bûs <i>s.</i> the nightmare
Incorrect, in-kôr-rêkt' <i>a.</i> not exact	Inculcate, in-kûl'kâte <i>v. a.</i> to impress by frequent admonitions
Incorrectly, in-kôr-rêkt'è <i>ad.</i> inaccurately, not exactly [want of exactness]	Inculcation, ing'kûl-kâ'shûn <i>s.</i> the act of impressing by frequent admonition
Incorrectness, in-kôr-rêkt'nês <i>s.</i> inaccuracy	Inculcable, in-kûl'pâ-bl <i>a.</i> unblameable
Incorrigible, in-kôr-rè-jè-bl <i>a.</i> bad beyond correction, depraved [less depravity]	Inculpably, in-kûl'pâ-blê <i>ad.</i> unblameably
Incorrigibleness, in-kôr-rè-jè-bl-nês <i>s.</i> hopelessness	Incumbency, in-kûm'bên-sê <i>s.</i> the state of keeping a benefice
Incorrigibly, in-kôr-rè-jè-blê <i>ad.</i> beyond all means of amendment [vation; honest]	Incumbent, in-kûm'bênst <i>a.</i> resting upon, lying upon; imposed as a duty
Incorrupt, in-kôr-rûpt' <i>a.</i> free from depravity	Incumbent, in-kûm'bênst <i>s.</i> he who is in possession of a benefice
Incorruptibility, in-kôr-rûp-tè-bîl'è-tè <i>s.</i> incapacity of decay [ble of corruption]	Incur, in-kûr' <i>v. a.</i> to become liable to
Incorruptible, in-kôr-rûp-tè-bl <i>a.</i> not capable of corruption [manners, honesty]	Incurability, in-kû-râ-bîl'è-tè <i>s.</i> impossibility of cure [edy]
Incorruption, in-kôr-rûp'shûn <i>s.</i> incapacity of corruption	Incurable, in-kû-râ-bl <i>a.</i> not admitting remedy
Incorruptness, in-kôr-rûpt'nês <i>s.</i> purity of	Incurableness, in-kû-râ-bl-nês <i>s.</i> state of not admitting any cure
	Incurably, in-kû-râ-blê <i>ad.</i> without remedy
	Incurious, in-kû-rè-ûs <i>a.</i> negligent, without curiosity
	Incursion, in-kûr'shûn <i>s.</i> attack, invasion





Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pln—nò, mòve,

- distinction ; in a neutral state ; indistinctly
- Indigence, *in-dè-jênse s.* want, penury [try]
- Indigenous, *in-did'jè-nûs a.* native to a coun-
- Indigent, *in-dè-jènt a.* poor, necessitous
- Indigested, *in-dè-jès'tèd a.* not separated ; not formed ; not concocted in the stomach
- Indigestible, *in-dè-jès'tè-bl a.* not concoctible in the stomach [meats unconcocted]
- Indigestion, *in-dè-jès'tshûn s.* the state of
- Indigitate, *in-did'jè-tâte v. a.* to point out, to show [pointing out or showing]
- Indigation, *in-did'je-tâ'shûn s.* the act of
- Indign, *in-dlne' a.* unworthy, undeserving
- Indignant, *in-dig'nânt a.* angry, raging
- Indignation, *in-dig-nâ'shûn s.* anger mingled with contempt or disgust
- Indignity, *in-dig'ne-tè s.* contumely
- Indigo, *in-dè-gò s.* a plant used in dying a blue colour [est]
- Indirect, *in-dè-rèkt' a.* not straight, not hon-
- Indirection, *in-dè-rèk'shûn s.* oblique means ; dishonest practice [fairly]
- Indirectly, *in-dè-rèkt'lè ad.* obliquely ; un-
- Indirectness, *in-dè-rèkt'nès s.* obliquity ; unfairness [ceptible, not discoverable]
- Indiscernible, *in-diz-zèr'ne-bl a.* not per-
- Indiscernibly, *in-diz-zèr'ne-blè ad.* in a manner not to be perceived
- Indiscerptible, *in-dis-sèrp'tè-bl a.* not to be separated
- Indiscreet, *in-dis-krèèt' a.* imprudent, incautious [dence]
- Indiscreetly, *in-dis-krèèt'lè ad.* without pru-
- Indiscretion, *in-dis-krèsh'ûn s.* imprudence, rashness [tinguishable]
- Indiscriminate, *in-dis-krîm'è-nâte a.* undis-
- Indiscriminately, *in-dis-krîm'è-nâte-lè ad.* without distinction [pared, necessary]
- Indispensable, *in-dis-pên'sâ-bl a.* not to be
- Indispensableness, *in-dis-pên'sâ-bl-nès s.* necessity [dispensation, necessarily]
- Indispensably, *in-dis-pên'sâ-blè ad.* without
- Indispose, *in-dis-pòze' v. a.* to make unfit ; to disorder [unfitness or disinclination]
- Indisposedness, *in-dis-pò-zèd-nès s.* state of
- Indisposition, *in-dis-pò-zish'ûn s.* disorder of health
- Indisputable, *in-dis'pù-tâ-bl, or in-dis-pù-tâ-bl a.* uncontrovertible, incontestable
- Indisputableness, *in-dis'pù-tâ-bl-nès s.* the state of being indisputable
- Indisputably, *in-dis'pù-tâ-blè ad.* without controversy, certainly
- Indissolubility, *in-dis-sò-lù-bil'è-tè s.* resistance of a dissolving power
- Indissoluble, *in-dis'sò-lù-bl a.* firm, binding or subsisting for ever
- Indistinct, *in-dis-tîngkt' a.* not plainly marked, confused
- Indistinctly, *in-dis-tîngkt'lè ad.* confusedly, uncertainly
- Indistinctness, *in-dis-tîngkt'nès s.* confusion, uncertainty
- Indisturbance, *in-dis-tûr'bânse s.* calmness, freedom from disturbance
- Individual, *in-dè-vid'jù-âl s.* a single being
- Individual, *in-dè-vid'jù-âl a.* separate from others of the same species ; undivided
- Individuality, *in-dè-vid'ù-âl'è-tè s.* separate or distinct existence
- Individually, *in-dè-vid'ù-âl-lè ad.* with separate or distinct existence
- Individuate, *in-dè-vid'ù-âte v. a.* to distinguish from others of the same species
- Individuity, *in-dè-vid'ù'è-tè s.* separate existence
- Indivisibility, *in-dè-vîz'è-bil'è-tè s.* state in which no more division can be made
- Indivisible, *in-dè-vîz'è-bl a.* what cannot be broken into parts
- Indivisibleness, *in-dè-vîz'è-bl-nès s.* indivisibility
- Indivisibly, *in-dè-vîz'è-blè ad.* so as it cannot be divided
- Indocible, *in-dòs'è-bl } a. unteachable*
- Indocil, *in-dòs'sil }*
- Indocility, *in-dò-sîl'è-tè s.* unteachableness, refusal of instruction
- Indoctrinate, *in-dòk'trè-nâte v. a.* to instruct
- Indoctrination, *in-dòk'trè-nâ'shûn s.* instruction, information
- Indolence, *in-dò-lênse s.* laziness, listlessness
- Indolent, *in-dò-lènt a.* lazy, listless
- Indolently, *in-dò-lènt-lè ad.* carelessly, lazily, listlessly
- Indraught, *in-drâft s.* an inlet
- Indrench, *in-drènsch' v. a.* to soak

nôr, nôt—tùbe, túb, báll—ôil—pôând—thin, THIS.

Indubious, in-dù'bè-ús	{ a. undoubted, unquestionable	Ineptly, in-èpt'lè <i>ad.</i> triflingly, foolishly,
Indubitable, in-dù'bè-tá-bl		ineptitude, in-èp'tè-tùde <i>s.</i> unfitness [unfitly]
Indubitably, in-dù'bè-tá-blè <i>ad.</i> undoubtedly		Inequality, in-è-kwòl'è-tè <i>s.</i> unevenness ; inadequateness
Induce, in-dù'se' v. a. to persuade [thing]		Inerrable, in-èr'rà-bl <i>a.</i> exempt from error
Inducement, in-dù'se'mènt <i>s.</i> motive to any		Inerrableness, in-èr'rà-bl-nès <i>s.</i> exemption
Induct, in-dùkt' v. a. to introduce ; to put in possession of a benefice		Inert, in-èrt' <i>a.</i> dull, sluggish [from error]
Induction, in-dùk'shôn <i>s.</i> entrance		Inertly, in-èrt'lè <i>ad.</i> sluggishly, dully
Inductive, in-dùk'tiv <i>a.</i> leading, persuasive		Inestimable, in-ès'tè-má-bl <i>a.</i> transcending all price
Indue, in-dù' v. a. to invest		Inevident, in-èv'è-dènt <i>a.</i> not plain, obscure
Indulge, in-dùl'je' v. a. to fondle, to gratify		Inevitability, in-èv-è-tá-bl'è-tè <i>s.</i> impossibility to be avoided
Indulgence, in-dùl'jènsè <i>s.</i> fondness ; forbearance ; favour granted		Inevitable, in-èv'è-tá-bl <i>a.</i> unavoidable
Indulgent, in-dùl'jènt <i>a.</i> kind, favourable		Inevitably, in-èv'è-tá-blè <i>ad.</i> without possibility of escape [excused]
Indulgently, in-dùl'jènt-lè <i>ad.</i> without severity, without censure		Inexcusable, in-èks-kù'zâ-bl <i>a.</i> not to be excused
Indult, in-dùlt'	{ s. privilege or exemption	Inexcusableness, in-èks-kù'zâ-bl-nès <i>s.</i> enormity beyond palliation
Indulto, in-dùlt'ò		Inexcusably, in-èks-kù'zâ-blè <i>ad.</i> to a degree of guilt or folly beyond excuse
Indurate, in-dù-râte v. n. to harden		Inexhalable, in-èks-hâ-lâ-bl <i>a.</i> that which cannot evaporate [ble to be emptied]
Indurate, in-dù-râte v. a. to harden the mind		Inexhausted, in-èks-hâws'tèd <i>a.</i> not possible
Induration, in-dù-râ'shôn <i>s.</i> the state of growing hard ; act of hardening ; obduracy		Inexhaustible, in-èks-hâws'tè-bl <i>a.</i> not to be spent [ence]
Industrious, in-dùs'trè-ús <i>a.</i> diligent, laborious [laboriously]		Inexistence, in-ègz-ìs'tènsè <i>s.</i> want of existence
Industriously, in-dùs'trè-ús-lè <i>ad.</i> diligently		Inexistent, in-ègz-ìs'tènt <i>a.</i> not having being [ed by entreaty]
Industry, in-dùs'trè <i>s.</i> diligence, assiduity		Inexorable, in-èks-ò-râ-bl <i>a.</i> not to be moved
Inebriate, in-è'brè-âte v. a. to intoxicate, to make drunk [intoxication]		Inexpedience, in-èks-pè'dè-ènsè } s. want of fitness [proper]
Inebriation, in-è-brè-à'shôn <i>s.</i> drunkenness		Inexpedient, in-èks-pè'dè-ènt <i>a.</i> unfit, improper
Inebriety, in-è-brè-è-tè <i>s.</i> drunkenness [ness]		Inexperience, in-èks-pè'rè-ènsè <i>s.</i> want of experimental knowledge [perienced]
Ineffability, in-èf-fá-bl'è-tè <i>s.</i> unspeakable		Inexperienced, in-èks-pè'rè-ènst <i>a.</i> not experienced
Ineffable, in-èf-fá-bl <i>a.</i> unspeakable		Inexpert, in-èks-pèrt' <i>a.</i> unskilful
Ineffably, in-èf-fá-blè <i>ad.</i> in a manner not to be expressed [duce no effect]		Inexpiable, in-èks-pè-â-bl <i>a.</i> not to be atoned
Ineffective, in-èf-fèk'tiv <i>a.</i> which can produce no effect		Inexplicable, in-èks-plè-kâ-bl <i>a.</i> incapable of being explained [explicable manner]
Ineffectual, in-èf-fèk'tshù-ál <i>a.</i> weak, without power [effect]		Inexplicably, in-èks-plè-kâ-blè <i>ad.</i> in an inexplicable manner
Ineffectually, in-èf-fèk'tshù-ál-è <i>ad.</i> without effect		Inexpressible, in-èks-près'sè-bl <i>a.</i> not to be told, not to be uttered
Ineffectualness, in-èf-fèk'tshù-ál-nès <i>s.</i> inefficacy, want of power		Inexpressibly, in-èks-près'sè-blè <i>ad.</i> to a degree or in a manner not to be uttered
Inefficacious, in-èf-fè-kâ'shùs <i>a.</i> unable to produce effects, weak		Inexpugnable, in-èks-pùg'nâ-bl <i>a.</i> impregnable, not to be taken by assault
Inefficacy, in-èf-fè-kâ-sè <i>s.</i> want of power		Inextinguishable, in-èks-ùng'gwish-â-bl <i>a.</i> unquenchable
Inefficient, in-èf-fish'ènt <i>a.</i> ineffective		
Inelegance, in-èl'è-gânse <i>s.</i> want of elegance		
Inelegant, in-èl'è-gânt <i>a.</i> mean, despicable		
Ineloquent, in-èl'ò-kwènt <i>a.</i> not persuasive,		
Inept, in-èpt' <i>a.</i> unfit, useless [not oratorical]		

Fâte, fâr, fâl, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pln—nô, môte,

Inextricable, in-êks'trê-kâ-bl	a. not to be	Inferiour, in-fê'rê-âr s.	one in a lower rank or station than another
Ineye, in-l' v. n.	to inoculate	Infernal, in-fêr'nâl a.	hellish
Infallibility, in-fâl-lê-bîl'ê-tê	} s. inerrability, exemption from erreur	Infernal, in-fêr'nâl s.	one that comes from hell; one exceedingly wicked
Infallibleness, in-fâl'lê-bl-nês		Infertile, in-fêr'îl a.	unfruitful
Infallible, in-fâl'lê-bl a.	incapable of mistake	Infest, in-fêst' v. a.	to harass, to disturb
Infallibly, in-fâl'lê-blê ad.	with security from error, certainly	Infidel, in-fê-dêl s.	an unbeliever [treachery]
Infamous, in-fâ-mûs a.	publicly branded	Infidelity, in-fê-dêl'ê-tê s.	want of faith;
Infamously, in-fâ-mûs-lê ad.	with open reproach; shamefully	Infinite, in-fê-nî-t a.	unbounded, immense
Infamousness, in-fâ-mûs-nês	} s. notoriety	Infinitely, in-fê-nî-t-lê ad.	without limits, immensely [boundlessness]
Infamy, in-fâ-mê		Infiniteness, in-fê-nî-t-nês s.	immensity, infinitive, in-fîn'ê-tîv a.
of bad character	[beginning]	ing to that mood of a verb which expresses the action or being indeterminately	
Infancy, in-fân-sê s.	the first part of life;	Infinitude, in-fîn'ê-tûd s.	infinity; boundless number [ness]
Infant, in-fânt s.	a child under seven years of age	Infinity, in-fîn'ê-tê s.	immensity, boundless-
Infanta, in-fân'tâ s.	a princess descended from the royal blood of Spain or Portugal	Infirm, in-fêrm' a.	weak, feeble [sick]
Infanticide, in-fân'tê-side s.	slaughter of infants	Infirmity, in-fêr'mâ-rê s.	lodgings for the
Infantile, in-fân-tîl a.	pertaining to an infant	Infirmity, in-fêr'mê-tê s.	weakness; disease; malady [ness]
Infantine, in-fân-tîn a.	suitable to an infant	Infirmness, in-fêrm'nês s.	weakness, feeble-
Infantry, in-fân-trê s.	the foot soldiers of an army	Influx, in-fîks' v. a.	to drive in, to fasten
Infatuate, in-fâtsh'û-âte v. a.	to strike with folly, to deprive of understanding	Inflame, in-flâmê' v. a.	to kindle, to exaggerate; to irritate
Infatuation, in-fâtsh-û-â'shûn s.	deprivation of reason	Inflammability, in-flâm-mâ-bîl'ê-tê s.	the quality of catching fire
Infeasible, in-fê-zê-bl a.	impracticable	Inflammable, in-flâm-mâ-bl a.	easy to be set on flame [quality of easily catching fire]
Infect, in-fêkt' v. a.	to act upon by contagion, to affect with communicated quality	Inflammableness, in-flâm-mâ-bl-nês s.	the
Infection, in-fêk'shûn s.	contagion	Inflammation, in-flâm-mâ'shûn s.	the state of being in flame: the heat of any morbid part occasioned by obstruction
Infectious, in-fêk'shûs a.	contagious	Inflammatory, in-flâm-mâ-tûr-ê a.	having the power of inflaming
Infectiously, in-fêk'shûs-lê ad.	contagiously	Inflate, in-flâte' v. a.	to swell with wind; to fill with the breath
Infectionness, in-fêk'shûs-nês s.	contagiousness	Inflation, in-flâ'shûn s.	the state of being swelled with wind [vary]
Infecundity, in-fê-kûn'dê-tê s.	want of fertility	Inflex, in-flêkt' v. a.	to bend; to change or
Infelicity, in-fê-lîs'sê-tê s.	misery, calamity	Inflection, in-flêk'shûn s.	the act of bending or turning; modulation of the voice; variation of a noun or verb
Infer, in-fêr' v. a.	to induce; to draw conclusions from foregoing premises	Inflexibility, in-flêks-ê-bîl'ê-tê	} s. stiffness; inexorable persistence
Inferable, in-fêr'â-bl a.	to be inferred	Inflexibleness, in-flêks-ê-bl-nês	
Inference, in-fêr-ênse s.	conclusion from previous arguments	Inflexible, in-flêks-ê-bl a.	not to be bent; not to be changed
Inferrible, in-fêr'rê-bl a.	deducible from premised grounds		
Inferiority, in-fê-rê-ôr'ê-tê s.	lower state of dignity or value		
Inferiour, in-fê'rê-âr a.	lower in place, station or value; subordinate		



nỗ, nột—tùbe, túb, búll—dól—póánd—thin, THIS.

- Inflexibly, in-fléks'è-blé *ad.* inexorably, in-  
variably [ment]
- Inflict, in-flíkt' *v. a.* to impose as a punish-  
ment
- Infliction, in-flík'shún *s.* the act of using  
punishments [as a punishment]
- Inflictive, in-flík'tív *a.* that which is laid on
- Influence, in-flú-énse *s.* ascendant power
- Influence, in-flú-énse *v. a.* to act upon with  
directive or impulsive power
- Influent, in-flú-ént *a.* flowing in
- Influential, in-flú-én'shál *a.* exerting influ-  
ence or power [thing]
- Influx, in-flúks *s.* act of flowing into any
- Infold, in-fóld' *v. a.* to involve, to inwrap
- Infoliate, in-fò'lè-àte *v. a.* to cover with leaves
- Inform, in-fórm' *v. a.* to instruct, to acquaint ;  
to offer an accusation [formation]
- Informant, in-fór'mánt *s.* one who gives in-  
formation
- Information, in-fór-má'shún *s.* intelligence  
given, instruction ; charge or accusation  
exhibited [telligence]
- Informor, in-fórm'úr *s.* one who gives in-
- Intimidable, in-fór'mé-dá-bl *a.* not to be  
feared
- Informity, in-fór'mè-tè *s.* shapelessness
- Infract, in-frákt' *v. a.* to break
- Infracton, in-frák'shún *s.* the act of break-  
ing, breach
- Infrangible, in-frán'jè-bl *a.* not to be broken
- Infrequency, in-fré'kwén-sé *s.* uncommon-  
ness, rarity
- Infrequent, in-fré'kwént *a.* rare, uncommon
- Infrigidate, in-fríd'jè-dàte *v. a.* to chill
- Infringe, in-frínjè' *v. a.* to violate [lation]
- Infringement, in-frínjè'mént *s.* breach, vio-
- Infuriate, in-fú'rè-àte *a.* enraged, raging
- Infuse, in-fúze' *v. a.* to pour in, to instil ; to  
tincture ; to inspire with [ed]
- Infusible, in-fú-zè-bl *a.* possible to be infus-
- Infusion, in-fú'zhún *s.* the act of pouring in,  
instillation [fusion or being infused]
- Infusive, in-fú'sív *a.* having the power of in-
- Ingathering, in-gárr'úr-ing *s.* the act of  
gathering in harvest
- Ingeminate, in-jém'mè-nàte *v. a.* to double,  
to repeat [tion, reduplication]
- Ingemination, in-jém-mè-ná'shún *s.* repeti-
- Ingenerate, in-jén'è-ràte *a.* inborn, innate
- Ingenious, in-jé'nè-ús *a.* witty, inventive [ly]
- Ingeniously, in-jé'nè-ús-lè *ad.* wittily, subtil-
- Ingeniousness, in-jé'nè-ús-nès *s.* wittiness,
- Ingenite, in-jén'ít *a.* innate, inborn [subtily]
- Ingenuity, in-jé'nù-è-tè *s.* wit, genius
- Ingenuous, in-jén'nù-ús *a.* open, fair, candid
- Ingenuously, in-jén'ù-ús-lè *ad.* openly, can-  
didly [fairness, candour]
- Ingenuosness, in-jén'nù-ús-nès *s.* openness,
- Inglorious, in-glò'rè-ús *a.* void of honour
- Ingloriously, in-glò'rè-ús-lè *ad.* with igno-
- Ingot, in-gót *s.* a mass of metal [miny]
- Ingraft, in-gráft' *v. a.* to propagate trees by  
grafting ; to fix deep, to settle
- Ingraftment, in-gráft'mént *s.* the act of in-  
grafting ; the sprig ingrafted
- Ingrate, in-gràte' } *a.* ungrateful
- Ingrateful, in-gràte'fúl }
- Ingratiate, in-grá'shè-àte *v. a.* to put in fa-  
vour [ness]
- Ingratitude, in-grát'tè-tùde *s.* unthankful-
- Ingredient, in-grè'jént *s.* component part of  
a body consisting of different materials
- Ingress, in-grès *s.* entrance
- Ingression, in-grè'sh'ùn *s.* the act of entering
- Inguinal, in-gwè-nál *a.* belonging to the  
groin [vast profundity]
- Ingulph, in-gúlf' *v. a.* to swallow up in a
- Ingurgitate, in-gúr'jè-tàte *v. a.* to swallow
- Ingurgitation, in-gúr-jè-tá'shún *s.* voracity
- Ingustable, in-gús'tá-bl *a.* not perceptible  
by the taste
- Inhabile, in-háb'il *a.* unskilful, unready, unfit
- Inhabit, in-háb'ít *v. a.* to dwell in
- Inhabitable, in-háb'è-tá-bl *a.* capable of af-  
fording habitation [dwellers]
- Inhabitation, in-háb'ít-ànse *s.* residence of
- Inhabitant, in-háb'ít-tánt *s.* one that lives or  
resides in a place [dwelling]
- Inhabitation, in-háb'è-tá'shún *s.* place of
- Inhabiter, in-háb'ít-túr *s.* a dweller
- Inhale, in-hàle' *v. a.* to draw in with air, to  
inspire
- Inharmonious, in-hâr-mò'nè-ús *a.* unmusical
- Inhere, in-hère' *v. n.* to exist in something  
else [else ; innate]
- Inherent, in-hè'rènt *a.* existing in something
- Inherit, in-hè'r'ít *v. a.* to receive or possess  
by inheritance
- Inheritable, in-hè'r'ít-à-bl *a.* transmissible  
by inheritance, obtainable by succession
- Inheritance, in-hè'r'ít-ànse *s.* patrimony

Fàte, fàr, fàll, fàt—mè, mèt—pline, pîn—nò, mòve,

Inheritor, in-hêr'rit-ûr s. an heir  
 Inheritress, in-hêr'rit-rêa } s. an heiress  
 Inheritor, in-hêr'rit-triks }  
 Inhibit, in-hib'it v. a. to restrain, prohibit  
 Inhibition, in-hê-bîsh'ûn s. prohibition  
 Inhold, in-hôld' v. a. to contain in itself  
 Inhospitable, in-hôs'pè-tâ-bl a. affording no entertainment to strangers.  
 Inhospitably, in-hôs'pè-tâ-blè ad. unkindly to strangers [courtesy to strangers  
 Inhospitability, in-hôs-pè-tâ-l'è-tè s. want of  
 Inhuman, in-hù'mân a. barbarous, cruel  
 Inhumanity, in-hù-mân'è-tè s. cruelty, barbarity [elly  
 Inhumanely, in-lù'mân-lè ad. savagely, cru-  
 Inhumate, in-hù'mâte } to bury, to in-  
 Inhume, in-hù'mè' } v. a. ter  
 Inject, in-jêkt' v. a. to throw in, to dart in  
 Injection, in-jêk'shûn s. the act of casting in  
 Inimical, in-îm'è-kâl a. hostile, contrary, repugnant [to be imitated  
 Inimitability, in-îm'è-tâ-bîl'è-tè s. incapacity  
 Inimitable, in-îm'è-tâ-bl a. not to be copied  
 Inimitably, in-îm'è-tâ-blè ad. in a manner not to be imitated  
 Iniquitous, in-îk'kwè-tûs a. unjust, wicked  
 Iniquity, in-îk'kwè-tè s. injustice, wickedness [incipient  
 Initial, in-nîsh'âl a. placed at the beginning ;  
 Initiate, in-îsh'è-âte v. a. to enter, to instruct  
 Initiation, in-îsh'è-â'shûn s. the act of entering into any art or state [ness  
 Injucundity, in-jù-kân'dè-tè s. unpleasant-  
 Injudicial, in-jù-dîsh'âl a. not according to form of law  
 Injudicious, in-jù-dîsh'ûs a. without judgment [judgment  
 Injudiciously, in-jù-dîsh'ûs-lè ad. with ill  
 Injunction, in-jângk'shûn s. order, precept  
 Injure, in-jâr v. a. to hurt unjustly ; to annoy  
 Injurious, in-jù-rè-ûs a. unjust, mischievous ; detractory, reproachful  
 Injuriously, in-jù-rè-ûs-lè ad. wrongfully, with injustice [proach  
 Injury, in-jù-rè-s. mischief ; annoyance ; re-  
 Injustice, in-jûs'tîs s. iniquity, wrong [write  
 Ink, îngk s. the black liquor with which men  
 Ink, îngk v. a. to black or daub with ink  
 Inkhorn, îngk'hôrn s. a portable case for the instruments of writing

Inkle, îng'kl s. narrow fillet, a tape  
 Inkling, îngk'îng s. hint, intimation  
 Inky, îngk'è a. consisting of ink ; black as  
 Inland, in'lând a. interior [ink  
 Inlapidate, in-lâp'è-dâte v. a. to turn to stone  
 Inlay, in-lâ' v. a. to diversify with different bodies inserted into the ground or substratum ; to variegate  
 Inlaw, in-lâw' v. a. to clear of outlawry  
 Inlet, in'lèt s. place of ingress  
 Inly, in'lè a. internal, secret  
 Innate, in'mâte s. one that is admitted to dwell jointly with another man  
 Inmost, in'môst a. deepest within, remotest from the surface  
 Inn, in s. a house of entertainment for travellers ; a college for students of law  
 Inn, in v. n. to take up temporary lodging  
 Innate, in-nâte' a. inborn [ing innate  
 Innateness, in-nâte'nès s. the quality of be-  
 Innavigable, in-nâv'vè-gâ-bl a. not to be passed by sailing  
 Inner, in'nûr a. interior, not outward  
 Innermost, in'nûr-môst a. remotest from the outward part [an inn  
 Innholder, in'hôl-dâr s. a man who keeps  
 Innings, in'ningz s. lands recovered from the sea  
 Innkeeper, in'kèep-ûr s. one who keeps lodgings and provisions for the entertainment of travellers  
 Innocence, in'nò-sênsè } s. purity ; untaint-  
 Innocency, in'nò-sên-sè }  
 Innocent integrity ; harmlessness, innoxious-ness [unhurtful, harmless  
 Innocent, in'nò-sênt a. pure from mischief ;  
 Innocent, in'nò-sênt s. one free from guilt or harm [with simplicity  
 Innocently, in'nò-sênt-lè ad. without guilt ;  
 Innocuous, in-nôk'kù-ûs a. harmless  
 Innovate, in'nò-vâte v. a. to bring in something not known before  
 Innovation, in-nò-vâ'shûn s. change by the introduction of novelty [novelties  
 Innovator, in'nò-vâ-târ s. an introducer of  
 Innoxious, in-nôk'shûs a. free from mischievous effects  
 Innuendo, in-nù-ên'dô s. an oblique hint  
 Innumerable, in-nù'mâr-â-bl a. not to be counted for multitude

nôr, nô-t—tûbe, tûb, bûl—ôl—pôund—thin, rhis.

- Innumerably, in-nû-mûr-â-blê *ad.* without number
- Inoculate, in-ôk-kû-lâ-te *v. a.* to propagate by insertion
- Inoculation, in-ôk-kû-lâ-shûn *s.* grafting in the bud ; the practice of transplanting the small-pox
- Inodorous, in-ô-dûr-ûs *a.* wanting scent
- Inoffensive, in-ôf-fên'siv *a.* harmless, innocent
- Inoffensively, in-ôf-fên'siv-lê *ad.* without harm [lessness]
- Inoffensiveness, in-ôf-fên'siv-nês *s.* harmlessness
- Inopportune, in-ôp-pôr-tûne' *a.* unseasonable, inconvenient [disorder]
- Inordinacy, in-ôr-dê-nâ-sê *s.* irregularity
- Inordinate, in-ôr-dê-nâ-te *a.* irregular
- Inordinate, in-ôr-dê-nâ-te-lê *ad.* irregularly
- Inordination, in-ôr-dê-nâ-shûn *s.* irregularity [or instrumental parts]
- Inorganical, in-ôr-gân'ê-kâl *a.* void of organs
- Inosculate, in-ôs-kû-lâ-te *v. n.* to unite by apposition or contract
- Inosculatation, in-ôs-kû-lâ-shûn *s.* union by conjunction of the extremities [jury]
- Inquest, in-g'kwêst *s.* judicial inquiry ; a
- Inquietude, in-kwî'ê-tûde *s.* disturbed state, want of quiet [corrupt]
- Inquate, in-g'kwê-nâ-te *v. a.* to pollute, to
- Inquination, in-g'kwê-nâ-shûn *s.* corruption, pollution
- Inquire, in-kwîr'ê *v. n.* to ask questions, to make search
- Inquirer, in-kwî'rûr *s.* searcher, examiner
- Inquiry, in-kwî'rê *s.* interrogation
- Inquisition, in-g'kwê-zîsh'ûn *s.* judicial inquiry ; the court established in some countries for the detection of heresy
- Inquisitive, in-kwîz'ê-tîv *a.* curious, active to pry into any thing
- Inquisitiveness, in-kwîz'zê-tîv-nês *s.* diligence to pry into things hidden
- Inquisitor, in-kwîz'zê-tûr *s.* an officer in the courts of inquisition
- Inrail, in-râle' *v. a.* to enclose with rails
- Inroad, in-rôde *s.* incursion [diable]
- Insanable, in-sân'â-bl *a.* incurable, irremediable
- Insane, in-sâne' *a.* mad, making mad
- Insanity, in-sân'ê-tê *s.* the state of being insane ; madness [measure]
- Insatiable, in-sâ-shê-â-bl *a.* greedy beyond
- Insatiableness, in-sâ-shê-â-bl-nês *s.* greediness not to be appeased
- Insatiably, in-sâ-shê-â-blê *ad.* with greediness not to be appeased
- Insaturable, in-sâtsh'û-râ-bl *a.* not to be filled
- Inscribe, in-skrîbe' *v. a.* to write on any thing ; to assign to a patron
- Inscription, in-skrîp'shûn *s.* something written or engraved ; a title
- Inscrutable, in-skrû'tâ-bl *a.* unsearchable
- Insculp, in-skûlp' *v. a.* to engrave, to cut
- Insculpature, in-skûlp'tshûrê *s.* any thing engraved [a seam or cicatrix]
- Inseam, in-sème' *v. a.* to impress or mark by
- Insect, in'sêkt *s.* a small creeping or flying animal [insects]
- Insectile, in-sêk'tîl *a.* having the nature of
- Insectologer, in-sêk-tôl'ô-jâr *s.* one who describes insects
- Insecure, in-sê-kûrê' *a.* not secure, not safe
- Insecurity, in-sê-kû-rê-tê *s.* want of safety, danger [of scattering seed on the ground]
- Insemination, in-sêm-mê-nâ-shûn *s.* the act
- Insensate, in-sên'sâ-te *a.* stupid
- Insensibility, in-sên-sê-bîl'ê-tê *s.* stupidity ; torpor [void of feeling]
- Insensible, in-sên'sê-bl *a.* imperceptible ;
- Insensibleness, in-sên'sê-bl-nês *s.* absence of perception, inability to perceive
- Insensibly, in-sên'sê-blê *ad.* imperceptibly
- Insentient, in-sên'shê-ênt *a.* not having perception
- Inseparability, in-sêp-pâr-â-bîl'ê-tê } *s.* the
- Inseparableness, in-sêp-pâr-â-bl-nês } quality of being such as cannot be divided [not to be parted]
- Inseparable, in-sêp-pâr-â-bl *a.* united so as
- Inseparably, in-sêp-pâr-â-blê *ad.* with indissoluble union [other things]
- Insert, in-sêrt' *v. a.* to place in or among
- Insertion, in-sêr'shûn *s.* the act of placing any thing in or among other matter ; the thing inserted
- Inservient, in-sêr'vê-ênt *a.* conducive
- Inshell, in-shêl' *v. a.* to hide in a shell
- Inship, in-shîp' *v. a.* to shut in a ship, to embark [or precious case]
- Inshrine, in-shrine' *v. a.* to enclose in a shrine
- Inside, in'sîde *s.* interior part [wait]
- Insidiator, in-sîd'ê-â'tûr *s.* one who lies in



Fâte, fâr, fâl, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pln—nô, môve,

**Insidious**, in-sîd'ê-ûs *a.* circumventive, treacherous [treacherous manner]  
**Insidiously**, in-sîd'ê-ûs-lê *ad.* in a sly and  
**Insite**, in'sîte *s.* inspection  
**Insignificance**, in-sîg-nîf'fê-kânse *s.* want of meaning ; unimportance  
**Insignificant**, in-sîg-nîf'fê-kânt *a.* wanting meaning ; unimportant  
**Insignificantly**, in-sîg-nîf'fê-kânt-lê *ad.* without meaning ; without importance  
**Insincere**, in-sîn-sère' *a.* dissembling, unfaithful  
**Insincerity**, in-sîn-sêr'ê-tê *s.* dissimulation  
**Insinew**, in-sîn'nû *v. a.* to strengthen, to confirm [er to gain favour]  
**Insinuant**, in-sîn'nû-ânt *a.* having the power  
**Insinuate**, in-sîn'nû-âte *v. a.* to introduce any thing gently ; to hint ; to infuse  
**Insinuate**, in-sîn'nû-âte *v. n.* to wheedle, to gain on the affections by gentle degrees  
**Insinuation**, in-sîn'nû-â'shûn *s.* the power of pleasing, or stealing upon the affections  
**Insipid**, in-sîp'pîd *a.* without taste  
**Insipidity**, in-sê-pîd'ê-tê } *s.* want of taste  
**Insipidness**, in-sîp'pîd-nês }  
**Insipidly**, in-sîp'pîd-lê *ad.* without taste  
**Insipience**, in-sîp'ê-ênse *s.* folly, want of understanding [to persist in]  
**Insist**, in-sîst' *v. n.* to stand or rest upon ;  
**Insistent**, in-sîs'tênt *a.* resting upon  
**Insitiency**, in-sîsh'ê-ên-sê *s.* exemption from thirst  
**Insition**, in-sîsh'ûn *s.* the insertion or ingraftment of one branch into another  
**Insuare**, in-snâre' *v. a.* to entrap ; to inveigle  
**Insobriety**, in-sô-brî'ê-tê *s.* drunkenness  
**Insociable**, in-sô-shê-â-bl *a.* averse to conversation ; incapable of connexion [sun]  
**Insolation**, in-sô-lâ'shûn *s.* exposition to the  
**Insolence**, in-sô-lênse *s.* pride exerted in overbearing treatment of others ; petulant contempt [ers, overbearing]  
**Insolent**, in-sô-lênt *a.* contemptuous of others  
**Insolently**, in-sô-lênt-lê *ad.* haughtily, rudely  
**Insoluble**, in-sô-l'â-bl *a.* not to be dissolved or separated  
**Insolvable**, in-sô-l'vâ-bl *a.* such as admits of no solution ; that cannot be paid [debts]  
**Insolvency**, in-sô-l'vên-sê *s.* inability to pay  
**Insolvent**, in-sô-l'vênt *a.* unable to pay

**Inasmuch**, in-sô-mâtsh' *conj.* so that, to such a degree that [of examination]  
**Inspect**, in-spêkt' *v. a.* to look into by way  
**Inspection**, in-spêk'shûn *s.* close survey ; superintendence  
**Inspector**, in-spêk'tôr *s.* a superintendent  
**Insersion**, in-spêr'shûn *s.* a sprinkling  
**Insphere**, in-sfêre' *v. a.* to place in an orb or sphere  
**Inspiration**, in-spê-râ'shûn *s.* the act of drawing in the breath ; infusion of ideas into the mind by a superiour power  
**Inspire**, in-spre' *v. n.* to draw in the breath  
**Inspire**, in-spre' *v. a.* to breathe into, to infuse into the mind  
**Inspirit**, in-spîr'it *v. a.* to animate  
**Inspissate**, in-spîs'sâte *v. a.* to thicken  
**Inspissation**, in-spîs-sâ'shûn *s.* the act of making any liquid thick  
**Instability**, in-stâ-bîl'ê-tê *s.* inconstancy, fickleness  
**Instable**, in-stâ'bl *a.* inconstant, changing  
**Install**, in-stâll' *v. a.* to invest  
**Installation**, in-stâl-lâ'shûn *s.* the act of giving visible possession  
**Instalment**, in-stâl'mênt *s.* the act of installing ; payment made at different times  
**Instance**, in-stânse *s.* importunity, solicitation ; motive, influence [example]  
**Instance**, in-stânse *v. n.* to give or offer an  
**Instant**, in'stânt *a.* pressing, urgent  
**Instant**, in'stânt *s.* the present or current month  
**Instantaneous**, in-stân-tâ'nê-ûs *a.* done in an instant  
**Instantaneously**, in-stân-tâ'nê-ûs-lê *ad.* in an indivisible point of time  
**Instantly**, in'stânt-lê *ad.* immediately, with urgent importunity  
**Instauration**, in-stâw-râ'shûn *s.* restoration  
**Instead**, in-stêd' *prep.* in room of  
**Insteeep**, in-stêep' *v. a.* to soak, to macerate  
**Instep**, in-stêp *s.* the upper part of the foot  
**Instigate**, in'tê-gâte *v. a.* to urge to ill  
**Instigation**, in-stê-gâ'shûn *s.* impulse to ill  
**Instigator**, in-stê-gâ-tôr *s.* inciter to ill  
**Instill**, in-stîl' *v. a.* to infuse by drops  
**Instillation**, in-stîl-lâ'shûn *s.* the act of pouring in by drops ; the act of infusing slowly into the mind

nôr, nô-t—tùbe, tâb, búñ—ôl—pônd—thin, THIS.

Instinct, in-s'tingkt' <i>a.</i> moved, animated	Insurmountably, in-sûr-môdn'tâ-blê <i>ad.</i> in-
Instinct, in-s'tingkt' <i>s.</i> the power which determines the will of brutes ; natural desire or aversion	vincibly, unconquerably
Instinctive, in-s'tingkt'iv <i>a.</i> acting without the application or choice of reason	Insurrection, in-sûr-rêk'shôn <i>s.</i> a seditious rising [the touch]
Instinctively, in-s'tingkt'iv-lê <i>ad.</i> by instinct	Intactible, in-tâk'tê-bl <i>a.</i> not perceptible to
Institute, in'stê-tâte <i>v. a.</i> to establish	Intaglio, in-tâl'yô <i>s.</i> any thing that has figures engraved on it
Institute, in'stê-tûte <i>s.</i> established law, sealed order ; precept, maxim, principle	Intastable, in-tâs'tâ-bl <i>a.</i> not to be tasted
Institution, in-stê-tû'shôn <i>s.</i> establishment ; positive law [tal]	Integer, in'tê-jêr <i>s.</i> the whole of any thing
Institutionary, in-stê-tû'shôn-âr-ê <i>a.</i> elementary	Integral, in'tê-grâl <i>a.</i> whole ; not broken into fractions [parts]
Instruct, in-strûkt' <i>v. a.</i> to teach, to form by	Integral, in'tê-grâl <i>s.</i> the whole made up of
Instructor, in-strûk'tôr <i>s.</i> a teacher [precept]	Integrand, in'tê-grânt <i>a.</i> necessary for making up an integer [ness]
Instruction, in-strûk'shôn <i>s.</i> the act of teaching, information [ledge]	Integrity, in-têg'grê-tê <i>s.</i> honesty ; entire-
Instructive, in-strûk'tiv <i>a.</i> conveying know-	Integument, in-têg'gû-mênt <i>s.</i> a covering
Instrument, in'strû-mênt <i>s.</i> a tool ; a deed	Intellect, in'têl-lêkt <i>s.</i> the power of understanding [understand]
Instrumental, in-strû-mên'tâl <i>a.</i> conducive as means to some end [ordinate agency]	Intellective, in-têl-lêk'tiv <i>a.</i> having power to
Instrumentality, in-strû-mên'tâl'ê-tê <i>s.</i> sub-	Intellectual, in-têl-lêk'tshû-âl <i>a.</i> relating to the understanding [understanding]
Instrumentally, in-strû-mên'tâl-ê <i>ad.</i> as means to an end	Intelligence, in-têl'lê-jênse <i>s.</i> notice ; spirit ;
Insufferable, in-sûf'fâr-â-bl <i>a.</i> intolerable	Intelligencer, in-têl'lê-jên-sûr <i>s.</i> one who conveys news, one who gives notice of private or distant transactions.
Insufferably, in-sûf'fâr-â-blê <i>ad.</i> to a degree beyond endurance	Intelligent, in-têl'lê-jên't <i>a.</i> knowing, skilful
Insufficiency, in-sûf-fîsh'ên-sê <i>s.</i> inadequateness to any end or purpose [ities]	Intelligibility, in-têl-lê-jê-bîl'ê-tê <i>s.</i> possibility to be understood [by the understanding]
Insufficient, in-sûf-fîsh'ênt <i>a.</i> wanting ability	Intelligible, in-têl'lê-jê-bl <i>a.</i> to be conceived
Insufficiently, in-sûf-fîsh'ênt-lê <i>ad.</i> with want of proper ability	Intelligibleness, in-têl'lê-jê-bl-nês <i>s.</i> possibility to be understood, perspicuity
Insular, in'shû-lâr <i>a.</i> belonging to an island	Intelligibly, in-têl'lê-jê-blê <i>ad.</i> clearly
Insulated, in'shû-lâ-têd <i>a.</i> not contiguous	Intemperament, in-têm'pêr-â-mênt <i>s.</i> bad constitution [moderation, excess]
Insult, in'sûlt <i>s.</i> act of insolence [on any side]	Intemperance, in-têm'pêr-ânse <i>s.</i> want of
Insult, in'sûlt' <i>v. a.</i> to treat with insolence	Intemperate, in-têm'pêr-âte <i>a.</i> immoderate
Insulter, in'sûlt'âr <i>s.</i> one who insults	Intemperately, in-têm'pêr-âte-lê <i>ad.</i> immoderately [of moderation]
Insultingly, in-sûlt'ing-lê <i>ad.</i> with contemptuous triumph [lity of being invincible]	Intemperateness, in-têm'pêr-âte-nês <i>s.</i> want
Insuperability, in-sû-pêr-â-bîl'ê-tê <i>s.</i> the quality	Intemperature, in-têm'pêr-â-tûre <i>s.</i> excess of some quality
Insuperable, in-sû-pêr-â-bl <i>a.</i> insurmountable	Intend, in-tênd' <i>v. a.</i> to mean, to design
Insuperableness, in-sû-pêr-â-bl-nês <i>s.</i> invincibleness [insurmountably]	Intendant, in-tên'dânt <i>s.</i> an officer of the highest class
Insuperably, in-sû-pêr-â-blê <i>ad.</i> invincibly,	Intendment, in-tên'd'mênt <i>s.</i> design
Insupportable, in-sûp-pôr'tâ-bl <i>a.</i> intolerable, insufferable [endurance]	Intenerate, in-tên'nêr-âte <i>v. a.</i> to make tender, to soften
Insupportably, in-sûp-pôr'tâ-blê <i>ad.</i> beyond	Inteneration, in-tên-nêr-â'shôn <i>s.</i> the act of softening or making tender
Insurmountable, in-sûr-môdn'tâ-bl <i>a.</i> not to be got over	Intenible, in-tên-ê-bl <i>a.</i> that cannot hold

F'ate, f'ar, f'all, f'at—mè, m'è—plne, p'ln—nò, m'òve,

- Intense**, in-t'ense' *a.* raised to a high degree ; vehement
- Intensely**, in-t'ense'lè *ad.* to a great degree
- Intenseless**, in-t'ense'nès *s.* the state of being affected to a high degree
- Intension**, in-t'ên'sh'ôn *s.* the act of forcing or straining any thing
- Intensity**, in-t'ên'sè-tè *s.* intenseness
- Intensive**, in-t'ên's'iv *a.* intent, full of care
- Intensively**, in-t'ên's'iv-lèad *ad.* to a great degree
- Intent**, in-t'ênt' *a.* anxiously diligent
- Intent**, in-t'ênt' *s.* a design, a drift
- Intention**, in-t'ên'sh'ôn *s.* design, purpose
- Intentional**, in-t'ên'sh'ôn-âl *a.* designed, done by design [with fixed choice
- Intentionally**, in-t'ên'sh'ôn-âl-è *ad.* by design,
- Intentive**, in-t'ên't'iv *a.* busily attentive
- Intently**, in-t'ên't'iv-lè } *ad.* with close
- Intently**, in-t'ên't'iv-lè } application, closely [tion
- Intentness**, in-t'ên't'nès *s.* anxious applica-
- Inter**, in-t'êr' *v. a.* to bury
- Intercalary**, in-t'êr-kâl-à-rè *a.* inserted out of the common order to preserve the equation of time, as the 29th of February in a leap year is an Intercalary day
- Intercalate**, in-t'êr-kâ-là-tè *v. a.* to insert an extraordinary day
- Intercalation**, in-t'êr-kâ-là'sh'ôn *s.* insertion of days out of the ordinary reckoning
- Intercede**, in-t'êr-sèd' *v. n.* to pass between ; to act between two parties
- Interceder**, in-t'êr-sèd'd'ûr *s.* a mediator
- Intercept**, in-t'êr-sèpt' *v. a.* to stop and seize in the way ; to cut off
- Interception**, in-t'êr-sèp'sh'ôn *s.* obstruction, seizure by the way
- Intercession**, in-t'êr-sèsh'ôn *s.* mediation
- Intercessor**, in-t'êr-sès's'ûr *s.* mediator
- Interchain**, in-t'êr-tshàne' *v. a.* to chain, to link together
- Interchange**, in-t'êr-tshànje' *v. a.* to succeed alternately
- Interchange**, in-t'êr-tshànje *s.* commerce
- Interchangeable**, in-t'êr-tshàn'jâ-bl *a.* given and taken mutually
- Interchangeement**, in-t'êr-tshànje'm'ènt *s.* exchange, mutual transference
- Interceptient**, in-t'êr-s'èp-è-ènt *s.* an intercepting power
- Intercession**, in-t'êr-s'èsh'ôn *s.* interruption
- Interclude**, in-t'êr-klùd' *v. n.* to shut out
- Interclusion**, in-t'êr-klù'zh'ôn *s.* obstruction, interception [s.space between pillars
- Intercolumniation**, in-t'êr-kò-lûm-nè-à'sh'ôn
- Intercostal**, in-t'êr-kòs'tâl *a.* placed between the ribs [munication
- Intercourse**, in-t'êr-kòrse *s.* commerce ; com-
- Intercurrence**, in-t'êr-kûr'r'ense *s.* passage between [tween
- Intercurrent**, in-t'êr-kûr'r'ènt *a.* running be-
- Interdict**, in-t'êr-d'ikt' *v. a.* to forbid, to prohibit
- Interdict**, in-t'êr-d'ikt' *s.* prohibition
- Interdiction**, in-t'êr-d'ik'sh'ôn *s.* prohibition, a curse [an interdiction
- Interdictory**, in-t'êr-d'ik'tûr-è *a.* belonging to
- Interest**, in-t'êr-èst *n. a.* to concern
- Interest**, in-t'êr-èst *s.* concern, advantage ; participation ; money paid for use
- Interfere**, in-t'êr-fèrè' *v. a.* to interpose ; to clash [ing, an intermeddling
- Interference**, in-t'êr-fè'r'ense *s.* an interpos-
- Interfluent**, in-t'êr-flù-ènt *a.* flowing between
- Interfugient**, in-t'êr-fâl'j'ènt *a.* shining between [ed between
- Interfused**, in-t'êr-fùzd' *a.* poured or scatter-
- Interjacency**, in-t'êr-jâ's'ènt *s.* state of lying between [ing between
- Interjacent**, in-t'êr-jâ's'ènt *a.* intervening, ly-
- Interjection**, in-t'êr-jèk'sh'ôn *s.* a sudden exclamation [time
- Interim**, in-t'êr-ìm *s.* mean time, intervening
- Interjoin**, in-t'êr-j'òin' *v. n.* to join mutually, to intermarry
- Interiour**, in-t'êr-è-àr *a.* internal [knowledge
- Interknowledge**, in-t'êr-nòl'là'je *s.* mutual
- Interlace**, in-t'êr-làse' *v. a.* to intermix
- Interlapse**, in-t'êr-làpse' *s.* the flow of time between two events
- Interlard**, in-t'êr-lârd' *v. a.* to interpose, to insert between
- Interleave**, in-t'êr-lève' *v. a.* to chequer a book by the insertion of blank leaves
- Interline**, in-t'êr-l'ne' *v. a.* to write in alternate lines ; to correct by something written between the lines
- Interlineation**, in-t'êr-l'ln-è-à'sh'ôn *s.* correction made by writing between the lines
- Interlink**, in-t'êr-l'ngk' *v. a.* to join one in another



nờ, nôt—tùbe, túb, bắl—đil—pồand—thin, THIS.

- Interlocution, in-têr-lô-kù'shủn s. dialogue  
 Interlocutor, in-têr-lôk'kù-tủr s. one that talks with another [ing of dialogue  
 Interlocutory, in-têr-lôk'kù-tủr-ê a. consist-  
 Interlope, in-têr-lôpê' v. n. to run between parties and intercept the advantage that one should gain from the other  
 Interloper, in-têr-lô'pủr s. one who runs into business to which he has no right  
 Interlucent, in-têr-lô'sẻnt a. shining between  
 Interlude, in-têr-lủde s. a farce  
 Interlunar, in-têr-lủnủr a. belonging to the time when the moon, about to change, is invisible  
 Intermarriage, in-têr-mủr'ridje s. marriage between two families, where each takes one and gives another  
 Intermarry, in-têr-mủr'rẻ v. n. to marry some of each family with the other  
 Intermeddle, in-têr-mẻd'dl v. n. to interpose officiously  
 Intermediacy, in-têr-mẻ'ẻ-ả-sẻ, or in-têr-mẻ'ẻ-ả-sẻ s. interposition, intervention  
 Intermedial, in-têr-mẻ'ẻ-ả, or } a. inter-  
 Intermediate, in-têr-mẻ'ẻ-ả }  
 Interposing, interposed  
 Interment, in-têr'ẻmẻnt s. burial, sepulture  
 Intermigration, in-têr-mẻ-grủ'ủn s. an exchange of place  
 Interminable, in-têr'ẻmẻ-nủ-bl }  
 Interminate, in-têr'ẻmẻ-nủte } a. unbound-  
 ed, unlimited  
 Intermingle, in-têr-mẻng'gl v. a. to mingle, to mix some things among others  
 Intermingle, in-têr-mẻng'gl v. n. to be mixed or incorporated  
 Intermision, in-têr-mẻsh'ủn s. pause ; inter-  
 convenient time ; state of being inter-  
 mitted [fits, not continual  
 Intermisive, in-têr-mẻ'sẻv a. coming by  
 Intermit, in-têr-mẻ't' v. a. to forbear any thing for a time, to interrupt  
 Intermit, in-têr-mẻ't' v. n. to grow mild between the fits [fits  
 Intermittent, in-têr-mẻ't'ẻnt a. coming by  
 Intermix, in-têr-mẻks' v. a. to mingle, to join, to put some things among others  
 Intermix, in-têr-mẻks' v. n. to be mingled together  
 Intermixture, in-têr-mẻks'tshủr s. mass formed by mingling bodies  
 Intermundane, in-têr-mẻn'dủne a. subsisting between worlds [walls  
 Intermural, in-têr-mủ'rủl a. lying between  
 Intermutual, in-têr-mủ'tshủ-ảl a. mutual, interchanged  
 Internal, in-têr-nủl a. inward, intrinsic  
 Internally, in-têr-nủl-ẻ ad. inwardly, mentally [slaughter  
 Internecion, in-têr-nẻ'shủn s. massacre,  
 Internuncio, in-têr-nủn'sẻ-ỏ s. messenger between two parties  
 Interpolate, in-têr'ẻ-lủte v. a. to foist any thing into a place to which it does not belong  
 Interpolation, in-têr-ẻ-lủ'shủn s. something added or put into the original matter  
 Interpolator, in-têr'ẻ-lủ-tủr s. one who foists in counterfeit passages [tervention  
 Interposel, in-têr'ẻ-pẻ'ẻ s. interposition ; in-  
 Interpose, in-têr'ẻ-pẻze' v. a. to thrust in as an obstruction, interruption, or inconvenience ; to place between  
 Interpose, in-têr'ẻ-pẻze' v. n. to mediate, to act between two parties  
 Interposer, in-têr'ẻ-pẻ'ẻ s. an intervenient agent, mediator [tween parties  
 Interposition, in-têr'ẻ-pẻ-zẻsh'ủn s. agency be-  
 Interpret, in-têr'ẻ'ẻt v. a. to explain, to translate [being expounded  
 Interpretable, in-têr'ẻ'ẻ-tủ-bl a. capable of  
 Interpretation, in-têr'ẻ'ẻ-tủ'shủn s. explanation ; exposition  
 Interpreter, in-têr'ẻ'ẻ-tủ s. an expositor  
 Interregnum, in-têr'ẻ-rẻg'nủm s. space between the death of one prince, and accession of another [throne  
 Interreign, in-têr-rẻủne' s. vacancy of the  
 Interrogate, in-têr-rẻ-gẻte v. a. to examine  
 Interrogation, in-têr-rẻ-gẻ'shủn s. a question put, an enquiry ; a note that marks a question, thus [?]  
 Interrogative, in-têr-rẻ-gẻ'ẻ-tủv a. denoting a question, expressed in a questionary form of words  
 Interrogative, in-têr-rẻ-gẻ'ẻ-tủv s. a pronoun used in asking questions : as, who ? [questions  
 Interrogator, in-têr-rẻ-gẻ-tủr s. an asker of

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—phue, pin—nô, môve,

Interrogatory, in-têr-rôg'gâ-tûr-ê s. a question, an inquiry	Intihral, in-thrâwl' v. a. to enslave, to shackle
Interrogatory, in-têr-rôg'gâ-tûr-ê a. containing or expressing a question	Intihralment, in-thrâwl'mênt s. servitude slavery
Interrupt, in-têr-rûpt' v. a. to hinder	Intimacy, in-tê-mâ-sê s. close familiarity
Interruptedly, in-têr-rûp'têd-lê ad. not in continuity [continuity ; stop	Intimate, in-tê-mâte a. familiar, closely acquainted
Interruption, in-têr-rûp'shûn s. breach of	Intimate, in-tê-mâte s. a familiar friend
Interscind, in-têr-sînd' v. a. to cut off by interruption [tween	Intimate, in-tê-mâte v. a. to hint, to point out indirectly
Interscribe, in-têr-skrîbe' v. a. to write between	Intimately, in-tê-mâte-lê ad. closely
Intersecant, in-têr-sê-kânt a. dividing any thing into parts [each other mutually	Intimation, in-tê-mâ'shûn s. hint, indirect declaration or direction
Intersect, in-têr-sêkt' v. a. to cut, to divide	Intimidate, in-tîm'ê-dâte v. a. to make fearful, to daunt
Intersection, in-têr-sêk'shûn s. the point where lines cross each other	Intire, in-tîr' a. whole, unbroken [ty
Intersert, in-têr-sêrt' v. a. to put in between	Intireness, in-tîr'c' nê's s. wholeness ; integrity
Intersecant, in-têr-sêr'shûn s. an insertion	Intuto, in-tô prep. noting entrance with regard to place, or penetration beyond the outside
Interperse, in-têr-spêrse' v. a. to scatter here and there [scattering here and there	Intolerable, in-tôl'lêr-â-bl a. insufferable
Interperser, in-têr-spêr'shûn s. the act of	Intolerably, in-tôl'lêr-â-blê ad. to a degree beyond endurance
Interstellar, in-têr-stêl'lâr a. intervening between the stars [thing and another	Intolerant, in-tôl'lêr-ânt a. not enduring [tion
Interstice, in-têr-sîs s. space between one	Intolerance, in-tôl'lêr-ânse s. want of toleration
Interstitial, in-têr-sîsh'âl a. containing interstices	Intonation, in-tô-nâ'shûn s. manner of sound
Intertexture, in-têr-têks'tshûre s. diversification of things mingled or woven among each other	Intort, in-tôrt' v. a. to twist, to wreath [ing
Intertwine, in-têr-twîne' } v. a. to unite by	Intoxicate, in-tôks'ê-kâte v. a. to inebriate, to make drunk
Intertwist, in-têr-twîst' } twisting [stice ; remission of a distemper	Intoxication, in-tôks-ê-kâ'shûn s. inebriation
Interval, in-têr-vâl s. space between, inter-	Intractable, in-trâk'tâ-bl a. ungovernable, furious [cy, perverseness
Intervene, in-têr-vêne' v. a. to come between	Intractableness, in-trâk'tâ-bl-nê's s. obstinacy
Intervener, in-têr-vê-nê-ênt a. passing between [tween ; interposition	Intransmutable, in-trâns-mû'tâ-bl a. unchangeable, to any other substance
Intervention, in-têr-vên'shûn s. agency between	Intreasure, in-trêzh'ûre v. a. to lay up as in a treasury [lows ; to fortify with a trench
Intervert, in-têr-vêrt' v. a. to turn to another	Intrench, in-trêns'h' v. n. to break with hold
Interview, in-têr-vû s. mutual sight [course	Intrenchant, in-trêns'h'ânt a. not to be divided [with a trench
Involve, in-têr-vôlv' v. a. to involve one within another	Intrenchment, in-trêns'h'mênt s. fortification
Interweave, in-têr-wêve' v. a. to mix one with another in a regular texture, to intermingle	Intrepid, in-trêp'id a. fearless, bold
Intestable, in-tê's-tâ-bl a. disqualified to make a will	Intrepidity, in-trê-pîd'ê-tê s. fearlessness, courage [ingly
Intestate, in-tê's-tâte a. dying without a will	Intrepidly, in-trêp'id-lê ad. fearlessly, dard
Intestinal, in-tê's-tê-nâl a. belonging to the entrails	Intricity, in-trê-kâ-sê s. perplexity, involution [ed, complicated
Intestine, in-tê's-tîn a. internal ; domestic	Intricate, in-trê-kâte a. entangled, perplex
Intestine, in-tê's-tîn s. the gut, the bowel	Intricately, in-trê-kâte-lê ad. with perplexity
	Intricate, in-trê-kâte-nê's s. perplexity, involution

nôr, nôt—tâbe, tâb, bắl—ôl—pồnd—thin, THIS.

- Intrigue, in-trêeg' s. a plot ; a love affair  
 Intrigue, in-trêeg' v. n. to form plots, or carry on private designs  
 Intriguingly, in-trêeg' ing-lê ad. with intrigue  
 Intrinsical, in-trin'sê-kâl a. internal, natural  
 Intrinsica'ly, in-trin'sê-kâl-ê ad. internally, naturally  
 Intrinsick, in-trin'sik a. inward, real  
 Introduce, in-trô-dûse' v. a. to conduct or usher into a place  
 Introduction, in-trô-dûk'shôn s. the act of conducting or ushering to ; the preface  
 Introductory, in-trô-dûk'tiv } a. previous,  
 Introductory, in-trô-dûk'târ-ê } serving as a means to something farther  
 Introgession, in-trô-grêsh'ôn s. entrance, the act of entering  
 Intromission, in-trô-mish'ôn s. the act of sending in  
 Intromit, in-trô-mít' v. a. to send in, to let in  
 Introspection, in-trô-spêk'shôn s. a view of the inside  
 Introvénient, in-trô-vê'nê-ênt a. entering, coming in  
 Introvert, in-trô-vêrt' v. a. to turn inwards.  
 Intrude, in-trôôd' v. n. to encroach, to force in uncalled or unpermitted  
 Intruder, in-trôôd' dâr s. one who forces himself into company without right  
 Intrusion, in-trôôd' zhôn s. the act of intruding  
 Intrusive, in-trôôd'siv a. intruding, coming into company without invitation  
 Intrust, in-trâst' v. a. to charge with any secret  
 Intuition, in-tù-îsh'ôn s. immediate knowledge  
 Intuitive, in-tù-ê-tiv a. seeing, not barely believing ; having the power of discovering truth immediately without ratiocination  
 Intuitively, in-tù-ê-tiv-lê ad. by immediate perception  
 Intumescence, in-tù-mê'sênsê s. swell, tumour  
 Intwine, in-twîne' v. a. to twist or wreath together  
 Inuendo, in-ù-ên-dô s. a distant notice, a hint  
 Inundation, in-ôn-dâ'shôn s. a flood, a deluge  
 Inure, in-ûre' v. a. to habituate, to accustom  
 Inutility, in-ù-tîl'ê-tê s. uselessness [tom  
 Invade, in-vâde' v. a. to attack a country, to make a hostile entrance ; to assault  
 Invader, in-vâd'ôr s. one who enters with hostility into the possessions of another ; an assailant  
 Invalid, in-vâl'id a. weak, of no efficacy  
 Invalid, in-vâ-lêd' s. one disabled by sickness or hurts [prive of force or efficacy  
 Invalidate, in-vâl'ê-dâte v. a. to weaken, to de-  
 Invalidity, in-vâ-lîd'ê-tê s. weakness, want of efficacy  
 Invaluable, in-vâl'ù-â-bl a. inestimable  
 Invariable, in-vâ'rê-â-bl a. unchangeable, constant [billy, constancy  
 Invariableness, in-vâ'rê-â-bl-nêss s. immutability  
 Invariably, in-vâ'rê-â-blê ad. unchangeably, constantly  
 Invasion, in-vâ'zhôn s. hostile encroachment  
 Invasive, in-vâ'siv a. entering hostilely  
 Invective, in-vêk'tiv s. a severe censure in speech or writing  
 Invective, in-vêk'tiv a. satirical, abusive  
 Invectively, in-vêk'tiv-lê ad. satirically, abusively [proach  
 Inveigh, in-vâ' v. n. to utter censure or re-l  
 Inveigher, in-vâ'âr s. vehement railer  
 Inveigle, in-vê'gl v. a. to wheedle, to allure  
 Inveigler, in-vê'gl-ârs a. seducer allurer to ill  
 Invent, in-vênt' v. a. to find out ; to feign  
 Inventer, in-vênt'âr s. a deviser, a teller of fictions  
 Invention, in-vên'shôn s. fiction, act of producing something new ; the thing invented  
 Inventive, in-vên'tiv a. quick at contrivance  
 Inventor, in-vên't'âr s. a finder out of something new ; a contriver [moveables  
 Inventory, in-vên-tûr-ê s. a catalogue of  
 Inventress, in-vên'trêss a. female that invents  
 Inverse, in-vêr'sê a. inverted [time  
 Inversion, in-vên'shôn s. change of order or  
 Invert, in-vêrt' v. a. to turn upside down  
 Invertedly, in-vêr'têd-lê ad. in contrary or reversed order [dorn ; to enclose  
 Invest, in-vêst' v. a. to dress, to array ; to a-  
 Investigable, in-vêst'ê-gâ-bl a. discoverable by rational disquisition  
 Investigate, in-vêst'ê-gâte v. a. to search out



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pine, pîn—nô, môve,

Investigation, in-vê-s-tê-gâ'shûn s. examination  
[giving possession]

Investiture, in-vê-s-tê-tûrê s. the right of

Investment, in-vêst'mênt s. dress

Inveteracy, in-vêt'têr-â-sê s. long continuance of any thing bad [lished]

Inveterate, in-vêt'têr-âte a. old, long estab-

Inveterateness, in-vêt'têr-âte-nês s. long continuance of any thing bad ; obstinacy

Invidious, in-vîd'ê-ûs a. envious, malignant

Invidiously, in-vîd'ê-ûs-lê ad. malignantly, enviously [provoking envy or hatred]

Invidiousness, in-vîd'ê-ûs-nês s. quality of

Invigorate, in-vîg'gô-râte v. a. to animate

Invigoration, in-vîg'gô-râ'shûn s. the act of invigorating ; the state of being invigorated

Invincible, in-vîn'sê-bl a. unconquerable

Invincibleness, in-vîn'sê-bl-nês s. unconquerableness, insuperableness

Invincibly, in-vîn'sê-blê ad. insuperably

Inviolable, in-vî'ô-lâ-bl a. not to be profaned ; not to be broken [or failure]

Inviolably, in-vî'ô-lâ-blê ad. without breach

Inviolate, in-vî'ô-lâte a. unhurt, unbroken

Invisibility, in-vîz-ê-bl'ê-tê s. the state of being invisible

Invisible, in-vîz'ê-bl a. not to be seen

Invisibly, in-vîz'ê-blê ad. imperceptibly to

Inviscate, in-vîs'kâte v. a. to lime [the sight]

Invitation, in-vê-tâ'shûn s. the act of inviting,

Invite, in-vîte' v. a. to bid, to ask [bidding]

Invitingly, in-vî'tîng-lê ad. in such a manner as invites or allures [upon]

Invoke, in-vô-kâte v. a. to invoke, to call

Invocation, in-vô-kâ'shûn s. the act of calling upon in prayer [of a ship]

Invoice, in-vôise s. a catalogue of the freight

Invoke, in-vôke' v. a. to implore, to pray to

Involve, in-vôlv' v. a. to inwrap ; to comprise ; to entangle ; to blend

Involuntarily, in-vôl'ân-tâ-rê-lê ad. not by choice [lingly]

Involuntary, in-vôl'ân-tâ-rê a. not done wil-

Involution, in-vô-lû'shûn s. the act of involving ; complication [wounded]

Invulnerable, in-vôl'nêr-â-bl a. not to be

Inward, in'wârd } ad. towards the inter-

Inwards, in'wârdz } nal parts, within ;

convexly

Inward, in'wârd a. internal, placed within

Inwardly, in'wârd-lê ad. within, privately ; [internally]

Inwardness, in'wârd-nês s. intimacy, familiarity

Inweave, in-wêve' v. a. to mix in weaving

Inwrap, in-râp' v. a. to cover by involution

Inwrought, in-râwt' a. adorned with work

Inwreath, in-rêthê' v. a. to surround as with a wreath

Ionic, l-ôn'îk a. belonging to one of the dialects of the Greek language, or to one of the five orders of architecture [plant]

Ipecacuanha, ip-pê-kâk-û-â-nâ s. an Indian

Irascible, i-râs'sê-bl a. disposed to anger

Ire, ire s. anger, rage, passionate hatred

Ireful, ire'fûl a. angry, raging, furious

Iris, i'rîs s. the rainbow ; the circle round the pupil of the eye ; the flower-de-luce

Irksome, êrk'sûm a. wearisome, troublesome

Irksomeness, êrk'sûm-nês s. tediousness, wearisomeness [a chain, a shackle]

Iron, l'âr-n s. a hard, fusil, malleable metal ;

Iron, l'âr-n a. made of iron ; resembling iron in colour ; hard, impenetrable

Iron, l'âr-n v. a. to smooth with an iron ; to shackle with irons [and meaning another]

Ironical, i-rôn'nê-kâl a. expressing one thing

Ironically, i-rôn'nê-kâl-ê ad. by the use of irony [iron]

Ironmonger, l'âr-n-mûng-gûr s. a dealer in

Irony, l'âr-n-ê a. having the qualities of iron

Irony, l'ân-ê s. a mode of speech in which the meaning is contrary to the words

Irradiance, ir-râ-dê-ânse } s. emission of

Irradiancy, ir-râ-dê-ân-sê } rays or beams of light upon an object ; beams of light emitted

Irradiate, ir-râ-dê-âte v. a. to adorn with light emitted upon it ; to enlighten intellectually

Irradiation, ir-râ-dê-â'shûn s. the act of emitting beams of light ; illumination

Irrational, ir-râsh'ô-nâl a. void of reason

Irrationally, ir-râsh'ô-nâl-ê ad. without reason, absurdly [reclaimed]

Irreclaimable, ir-rê-klâ'mâ-bl a. not to be

Irreconcilable, ir-rêk-ôn-s'lâ-bl a. not to be reconciled

nỗr, nôt—tùbe, tầb, bắl—đil—pồand—thin, THIS.

Irreconcilably, ỉr-rẻk-ỏn-sỉ-lầ-bẻl <i>ad.</i> in an irreconcilable manner	Irresolute, ỉr-rẻz'zỏ-lầtẻ a. not determined
Irrecoverable, ỉr-rẻ-kủ'ủ-rầ-bẻl a. not to be regained [recovery]	Irresolutely, ỉr-rẻz'zỏ-lầtẻ-lẻ <i>ad.</i> without firmness of mind [firmness of mind]
Irrecoverably, ỉr-rẻ-kủ'ủ-rầ-bẻl <i>ad.</i> beyond	Irresolution, ỉr-rẻz-ỏ-lủ-shủn s. want of
Irreducible, ỉr-rẻ-dủ'sẻ-bẻl a. not to be reduced	Irretrievable, ỉr-rẻ-trẻẻ'vầ-bẻl a. not to be repaired, irrecoverable [rably]
Irrefragability, ỉr-rẻf-frầ-gầ-bỉl'ẻ-tẻ s. strength of argument not to be refuted	Irretrievably, ỉr-rẻ-trẻẻ'vầ-bẻl <i>ad.</i> irrecove-
Irrefragable, ỉr-rẻf-frầ-gầ-bẻl a. not to be confuted [above confutation]	Irreverence, ỉr-rẻv'vẻ-rẻnse s. want of veneration
Irrefragably, ỉr-rẻf-frầ-gầ-bẻl <i>ad.</i> with force	Irreverent, ỉr-rẻv'vẻ-rẻnẻt a. not paying due homage or reverence [due respect]
Irrefutable, ỉr-rẻ-fủ'ầ-bẻl a. not to be overthrown by argument	Irreverently, ỉr-rẻv'vẻ-rẻnẻt-lẻ <i>ad.</i> without
Irregular, ỉr-rẻg-gủ-lầr a. deviating from rule; immethodical	Irreversible, ỉr-rẻ-vẻ'rẻ'sẻ-bẻl a. not to be recalled [recalled]
Irregularity, ỉr-rẻg-gủ-lầr'ẻ-tẻ s. deviation from rule; inordinate practice	Irrevocable, ỉr-rẻv'vỏ-kầ-bẻl a. not to be
Irregularly, ỉr-rẻg-gủ-lầr-lẻ <i>ad.</i> without observation of rule or method	Irrevocably, ỉr-rẻv'vỏ-kầ-bẻl <i>ad.</i> without recall
Irrelative, ỉr-rẻl-lầ-tỉv a. having no reference to any thing [relieving]	Irrigate, ỉr-rẻ-gầtẻ n. a. to wet, to moisten
Irrelevant, ỉr-rẻl'ẻ-vầnt a. unassisting, un-	Irrigation, ỉr-rẻ-gầ-shủn s. the act of watering or moistening
Irreligion, ỉr-rẻ-lỉd'jủn s. contempt of religion, impiety	Irrigulous, ỉr-rẻg'gủ-ủs a. watery; dewy
Irreligious, ỉr-rẻ-lỉd'jầs a. impious [turn]	Irrision, ỉr-rẻ-lỉzh'ủn s. the act of laughing at another [made angry]
Irremeable, ỉr-rẻ-mẻầ-bẻl a. admitting no re-	Irritable, ỉr-rẻ-tầ-bẻl a. capable of being
Irremediable, ỉr-rẻ-mẻ'ẻdẻầ-bẻl a. not to be remedied [done]	Irritate, ỉr-rẻ-tầtẻ v. a. to provoke, to exasperate; to heighten [asperation]
Irremissible, ỉr-rẻ-mỉs'sẻ-bẻl a. not to be pardoned	Irritation, ỉr-rẻ-tầ-shủn s. provocation, ex-
Irremovable, ỉr-rẻ-mỏỏv'ầ-bẻl a. not to be moved, not to be changed [paired]	Irruption, ỉr-rủp'shủn s. the act of any thing forcing an entrance; inroad
Irreparable, ỉr-rẻp'pầ-rầ-bẻl a. not to be repaired	Is, ỉz the third person singular of To be, I am, thou art, he is; it is sometimes expressed by 's as, What's the price of this book?
Irreparably, ỉr-rẻp'pầ-rầ-bẻl <i>ad.</i> without amends [redeemed]	Ischury, ỉs'kủ-rẻs a. stoppage of urine
Irrepleviableness, ỉr-rẻ-plẻv'vẻầ-bẻl a. not to be	Isicle, ỉs'ik-kẻl s. a pendant shoot of ice
Irreprehensible, ỉr-rẻp-prẻ-hẻn'sẻ-bẻl a. exempt from blame [without blame]	Isinglass, ỉ'zẻng-glầs s. a fine kind of glue made from the intestines of a fish
Irreprehensibly, ỉr-rẻp-prẻ-hẻn'sẻ-bẻl <i>ad.</i>	Island, ỉ'lầnd s. a tract of land surrounded by water [island]
Irreproachable, ỉr-rẻ-prỏt'ầ-bẻl a. free from reproach [blamed, irreproachable]	Islander, ỉ'lầnd-ủr s. an inhabitant of an
Irreprovable, ỉr-rẻ-prỏỏv'ầ-bẻl a. not to be	Isle, ỉle s. an island [tached]
Irreptitious, ỉr-rẻp-tỉsh'ủs a. encroaching, creeping in [above opposition]	Isolated, ỉz'ỏ-lầ-tẻẻ a. alone, separate, de-
Irresistibility, ỉr-rẻ-zỉs'tẻ-bỉl'ẻ-tẻ s. power	Isosceles, ỉ-sỏs'sẻ-lẻz s. that which hath only two sides equal
Irresistible, ỉr-rẻ-zỉs'tẻ-bẻl a. superior to opposition [not to be opposed]	Issue, ỉsh'shủ s. the act of passing out; egress; event; termination; offspring
Irresistibly, ỉr-rẻ-zỉs'tẻ-bẻl <i>ad.</i> in a manner	Issue, ỉsh'shủ v. n. to come out; to make an eruption; to proceed as an offspring
Irresoluble, ỉr-rẻz'zỏ-lủ-bẻl a. not to be broken, not to be dissolved	Issue, ỉsh'shủ v. a. to send out, to send forth
	Issueless, ỉsh'shủ-lẻs a. without offspring

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pln—nò, mòve,

Isthmus, íst'mûs s. a neck of land joining the peninsula to the continent

It, ít *pron.* the neutral demonstrative ; the thing spoken of before

Itch, ítsh s. a cutaneous disease

Itch, ítsh v. n. to feel that uneasiness in the skin which is removed by rubbing

Item, í'têm *ad.* also ; a word used when any article is added to the former

Item, í'têm s. a new article ; a hint

Iterate, ít'têr-âte v. a. to repeat

Iterant, ít'têr-ânt a. repeating

Iteration, ít'têr-â'shôn s. repetition [settled

Itinerant, í-tîn'nêr-ânt a. wandering, not

Itinerary, í-tîn'nêr-âr-ê s. a book of travels

Itinerary, í-tîn'nêr-âr-ê a. travelling, done on a journey [pronoun applied to things

Itself, ít-sêlf *pron.* the neutral reciprocal

Ivory, í'vôr-ê s. the tusk of the elephant

Ivory, í'vôr-ê a. made of or pertaining to

Ivy, í'vê s. a plant [ivory

## J.

JABBER, jáb'bûr v. n. to talk idly

Jacent, já'sênt a. lying at length

Jack, ják s. the diminutive of John ; an engine ; a fish [to start prey for the lion

Jackall, ják-káll s. a small animal supposed

Jackanapes, ják-ân-âps s. an ape, a coxcomb

Jackdaw, ják-dâw s. a small species of crow

Jacket, ják-kít s. a short coat [lessness

Jactitation, ják-tê-tâ'shôn s. a tossing, rest-

Jaculation, ják-û-lâ'shôn s. the act of throw-

ing missile weapons [woman

Jade, jáde s. a horse of no spirit ; a sorry

Jade, jáde v. a. to tire, to weary

Jadish, já'dish a. vicious, incontinent

Jagg, jág s. a denticulation

Jagg, jág v. a. to cut into indentures

Jaggy, jág-gê a. uneven, denticulated

Jail, jále s. a gaol, a prison

Jalap, jál-lûp s. a purgative root

Jam, jám s. conserve of fruits

Jamb, jám s. the post of a door

Jangle, jáng-gl v. n. to quarrel

Janizary, ján-nê-zâr-ê s. a Turkish soldier

Jaunt, jánt v. a. showy, fluttering [year

January, ján-nû-âr-ê s. the first month of the

Japan, já-pân s. work varnished and raised

in gold and colours

Jar, jár v. n. to sound untuneably, to clash, to dispute [discord

Jar, jár s. an earthen vessel ; a harsh sound

Jargon, járg-ûn s. unintelligible talk, gib-

Jasmine, jáz-mín s. a flower [berish

Jasper, jáspûr s. a precious stone

Jaundice, ján'dis s. a distemper from ob-

struction of the glands of the liver

Jaunt, jánt v. n. to make little excursions

for air or exercise

Jauntiness, ján'tê-nês s. airiness

Javelin, jáv-lín s. a spear or half pike

Jaw, jáw s. the bone of the mouth in which

Jay, já s. a bird [the teeth are fixed

Jealous, jêl-lûs a. suspicious [jealous

Jealousness, jêl-lûs-nês s. the state of being

Jealousy, jêl-lûs-ê s. suspicion in love, sus-

picious fear

Jeer, jêr v. n. to scoff, to make mock

Jeer, jêr s. scoff, taunt [temptuously

Jeeringly, jêr'ing-lê *ad.* scornfully, con-

Jehovah, jê-hô-vâ s. the Hebrew name for

God

Jejune, jê-jôôn a. wanting ; hungry ; dry

Jenuneness, jê-jôôn-nês s. penury, poverty ;

dryness [cous state

Jellied, jêl-lîd a. glutinous, brought to a vis-

Jelly, jêl-lê s. a kind of tender coagulation

Jennet, jên-nît s. a Spanish horse [danger

Jeopard, jêp-pûrd v. a. to hazard, to put in

Jeopardous, jêp-pûr-dûs a. hazardous, dan-

gerous

Jeopardy, jêp-pûr-dê s. hazard, peril [jolt

Jerk, jêrk s. a smart quick lash ; a sudden

Jerk, jêrk v. a. to strike with a smart quick

blow

Jerken, jêr-kín s. a jacket, a short coat

Jersey, jêr-zê s. fine yarn of wool

Jessamine, jês-sâ-mín s. a fragrant flower

Jest, jêst s. any thing ludicrous, or meant

only to raise laughter

Jest, jêst v. n. to divert [water

Jet, jêt s. a beautiful black fossil ; a spout of

Jet, jêt v. n. to shoot forward, to jut out

Jetty, jêt-tê a. made of jet, black as jet

Jewel, jú-íl s. a precious stone ; a name of

fondness

Jeweller, jú-íl-lâr s. one who deals in jewels

Jews-harp, júze'hârp s. a sort of musical in-

Jig, jîg s. a light dance or tune [strument



nôr, nôl—tûbe, tâb, bûll—ôl—pôund—thin, rûis.

- Jig, jîg *v. n.* to dance carelessly [tempt]  
 Jilt, jîlt *s. a.* deceiving woman, a name of con-  
 Jilt, jîlt *v. a.* to trick a man by flattering  
   his love with false hopes [a bell  
 Jingle, jîng'gl *s.* any thing sounding, a rattle,  
 Jingle, jîng'gl *v. n.* to sound correspondently  
 Job, jôb *s. a.* mean lucrative affair ; a piece  
   of chance-work [instrument  
 Job, jôb *v. a.* to strike suddenly with a sharp  
 Job, jôb *v. n.* to buy and sell as a broker  
 Jobber, jôb'bûr *s.* one who sells stock in the  
   publick funds ; one who does chance-  
   work [a trickish fellow  
 Jockey, jôk'kê *s.* one who deals in horses ;  
 Jockey, jôk'kê *v. a.* to juggle, to trick  
 Jocuse, jô-kôse' } *a.* merry, waggish  
 Jocular, jôk'û-lâr }  
 Jocosely, jô-kôse'lê *ad.* waggishly, in jest  
 Jocularity, jôk'û-lâr'ê-tê *s.* merriment, dis-  
   position to jest  
 Jocund, jôk'ûnd *a.* merry, gay, lively  
 Jocundly, jôk'ûnd-lê *ad.* merrily, gaily  
 Jog, jôg *v. a.* to push, to shake  
 Jog, jôg *s.* a push, a slight shake  
 Joggle, jôg'gl *v. n.* to shake, to be in a  
   tremulous motion [concert  
 Join, jôin *v. a.* to add, to unite ; to act in  
 Joinder, jôin'dâr *s.* conjunction [gether  
 Joiner, jôin'âr *s.* one who joins wood to-  
 Joinery, jôin'âr-ê *s.* the art of a joiner  
 Joint, jôint *s.* articulation of limbs ; hinge ;  
   knot in a plant [ed  
 Joint, jôint *a.* shared among many, combin-  
 Joint, jôint *v. a.* to join together, to form in  
   articulations, to divide a join  
 Jointly, jôint'lê *ad.* together  
 Jointress, jôin'três *s.* one who holds any  
   thing in jointure  
 Jointure, jôin'tshûre *s.* estate settled on a  
   wife, to be enjoyed after her husband's  
   decease  
 Joist, jôist *s.* the secondary beam of a floor  
 Joke, jôke *s.* a jest  
 Joke, jôke *v. n.* to jest  
 Joker, jôk'ûr *s.* a jester, a merry fellow  
 Jole, jôle *s.* the face or cheek ; the head of  
   a fish [ity  
 Jollity, jôl'lê-tê *s.* gaiety, merriment, festi-  
 Jolly, jôl'lê *a.* gay, merry ; plump  
 Jolt, jôlt *s.* a shock, as in a carriage
- Jolt, jôlt *v. n.* to shake as a carriage  
 Jonquille, jôn-kwîl' *s.* a species of daffodil  
 Jorden, jôr'dn *s.* a chamber-pot  
 Jostle, jôs'sl *v. a.* to juggle, to rush against  
 Jot, jôt *s.* a point, a tittle [lished daily  
 Journal, jâr'nâl *s.* a diary ; any paper pub-  
 Journalist, jâr'nâl-îst *s.* a writer of journals  
 Journey, jûr'nê *s.* travel by land ; passage  
   from place to place  
 Journey, jûr'nê *v. n.* to travel [man  
 Journeyman, jûr'nê-mân *s.* a hired work-  
 Joust, jûst *s.* tilt, tournament  
 Joust, jûst *v. n.* to run in the tilt  
 Jovial, jô've-âl *a.* gay, airy, merry  
 Jovially, jô've-âl-lê *ad.* merrily, gaily  
 Jovialness, jô've-âl-nês *s.* gaiety, merriment  
 Joy, jôe *s.* gladness, merriment ; happiness  
 Joy, jôe *v. n.* to rejoice  
 Joyful, jôe'fûl *a.* full of joy, glad  
 Joyfully, jôe'fûl-ê *ad.* with joy, gladly  
 Joyfulness, jôe'fûl-nês *s.* gladness, joy  
 Joyless, jôe'lês *a.* void of joy  
 Joyous, jôe'ûs *a.* glad, merry, giving joy  
 Jubilant, jû'bê-lânt *a.* uttering songs of  
   triumph  
 Jubilation, jû-bê-lâ'shûn *s.* act of rejoicing  
 Jubilee, jû'bê-lê *s.* a publick festivity  
 Jucundity, jû-kên-dê-tê *s.* pleasantness,  
   agreeableness  
 Judaical, jû-dâ-ê-kâl *a.* Jewish  
 Judaism, jû-dâ-îzm *s.* the religious rites of  
   the Jews [Jews  
 Judaize, jû-dâ-îze *v. n.* to conform to the  
 Judge, jûdje *s.* one who presides in a  
   court of judicature ; one who has suffi-  
   cient skill to decide  
 Judge, jûdje *v. a.* to pass sentence ; to ex-  
   amine authoritatively  
 Judgment, jûdje'mênt *s.* the power of judg-  
   ing ; decision ; opinion ; condemnation ;  
   the last doom [tice  
 Judicatory, jû-dê-kâ-tûr-ê *s.* a court of jus-  
 Judicature, jû-dê-kâ-tûre *s.* power of dis-  
   tributing justice  
 Judicial, jû-dîsh'âl *a.* practised in the dis-  
   tribution of publick justice ; inflicted as  
   a penalty  
 Judicially, jû-dîsh'âl-ê *ad.* according to law  
 Judiciary, jû-dîsh'âr-ê *a.* passing judgment  
   upon any thing

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pln—nô, môve,

Judicious, jù-dish'ûs *a.* prudent, wise  
 Judiciously, jù-dish'ûs-lê *ad.* wisely  
 Jug, jûg *s.* a large drinking vessel  
 Juggle, jûg'gl *v. n.* to play tricks by slight of hand  
 Juggle, jûg'gl *s.* a trick by legerdemain ; an imposture  
 Juggler, jûg'gl-ûr *s.* a cheat  
 Jugular, jû-gù-lâr *a.* belonging to the throat  
 Juice, jûse *s.* the liquor of plants and fruits ; the fluid in animal bodies  
 Juiceless, jûse'lês *a.* without moisture  
 Juiciness, jû'sê-nês *s.* plenty of juice, succulence  
 Juicy, jû'sê *a.* moist, full of juice [culence]  
 July, jû-lî *s.* the seventh month of the year  
 Jumble, jûm-bl *v. a.* to mix violently and confusedly together  
 Jumble, jûm-bl *s.* a confused mixture  
 Jump, jûmp *s.* the act of jumping, a leap ; a sort of waistcoat [to join]  
 Jump, jûmp *v. n.* to leap, to skip ; to agree,  
 Juncate, jûng'kît *s.* a cheesecake ; any delicacy  
 Junction, jûng'shûn *s.* union, coalition  
 Juncture, jûngk'tshûre *s.* a joint articulation ; critical time  
 June, jûne *s.* the sixth month of the year  
 Junior, jû-nê-ûr *a.* younger  
 Juniper, jû-nê-pûr *s.* a plant [of cable]  
 Junk, jûnk *s.* a small ship of China ; pieces  
 Junket, jûng'kît *v. n.* to feast secretly  
 Junto, jûn'tô *s.* a cabal  
 Juridical, jû-rîd'dê-kâl *a.* acting in the distribution of justice [power ; district]  
 Jurisdiction, jû-rîs-dîk'shûn *s.* extent of  
 Jurisprudence, jû-rîs-prû'dênses *s.* the science of law  
 Jurist, jû-rîst *s.* a civil lawyer, a civilian  
 Juror, jû-rûr *s.* one that serves on a jury  
 Jury, jû-rê *s.* a company of men, as 24 or 12, sworn to deliver truth upon such evidence as shall be given before them touching the matter in question  
 Just, jûst *a.* upright, honest ; complete, full  
 Just, jûst *s.* a mock encounter on horseback  
 Justice, jûs'tîs *right, vindictive retribution*  
 a magistrate [isters justice]  
 Justiciary, jûs'tîsh'ê-â-rê *s.* one who administers  
 Justifiable, jûs-tê-fl'â-bl *a.* defensible by law or reason

Justifiableness, jûs-tê-fl'â-bl-nêss *s.* rectitude, possibility of being fairly defended  
 Justification, jûs-tê-fê-kâ'shûn *s.* defence, vindication [justify]  
 Justificative, jûs-tîf'ê-kâ-tîv *a.* tending to  
 Justifier, jûs'tê-fl-ûr *s.* one who defends or absolves  
 Justify, jûs'tê-fl *v. a.* to clear from imputed guilt, to defend [gainst each other]  
 Justle, jûs'sl *v. n.* to encounter, to rush at  
 Justly, jûst'lê *ad.* uprightly, honestly ; exactly [accuracy]  
 Justness, jûst'nês *s.* reasonableness, equity ;  
 Jut, jût *v. n.* to shoot into prominences, to come out of the line  
 Juvenile, jû-vê-nîl *a.* youthful  
 Juvenility, jû-vê-nîl'ê-tê *s.* youthfulness  
 Juxtaposition, jûks-tâ-pô-zîsh'ûn *s.* the state of being placed by each other

## K.

**K**ALENDAR, kâl'ên-dâr *s.* an account  
 Kali, kâl'ê *s.* a sea-weed [of time]  
 Keck, kêk *v. n.* to heave the stomach [river]  
 Kedger, kêd'jâr *s.* a small anchor used in a  
 Keel, kêl *s.* the bottom of a ship [rimonious]  
 Keen, kêen *a.* sharp, well edged ; severe, ac-  
 Keenly, kêen'lê *a.* sharply, vehemently  
 Keeness, kêen'nês *s.* sharpness ; asperity ; eagerness, vehemence  
 Keep, kêep *v. a.* to retain ; to protect ; to preserve ; to observe any time ; to support with necessities of life ; to remain in ; not to reveal  
 Keeper, kêep'ûr *s.* one who holds any thing  
 Keg, kêg *s.* a small barrel  
 Kelson, kêl'sûn *s.* wood next the keel [cry]  
 Ken, kêen *v. a.* to see at a distance, to descry  
 Ken, kêen *s.* view, reach of sight  
 Kennel, kêen'nîl *s.* a cot for dogs ; the hole of a fox, or other beast ; a water-course  
 Kennel, kêen'nîl *v. n.* to lie, to dwell  
 Kept, kêpt *pret. and part. pass. of keep*  
 Kerchief, kêr'tshîf *s.* a head-dress  
 Kernel, kêr'nîl *s.* the edible substance contained in a shell  
 Kersey, kêr'zê *s.* coarse stuff  
 Ketch, kêsh *s.* a heavy ship  
 Kettle, kêt'tl *s.* a vessel in which liquor is boiled

nỗr, nôt—tùbe, túb, bắl—đól—pồdủn—thin, THIS.

Kettle-drum, kêt-tl-drũm <i>s.</i> a drum made of brass	per, commonly believed to be cured by the touch of the king
Key, kê <i>s.</i> an instrument to open a lock ; part of a musical instrument ; a certain tone ; a wharf	Kinsfolk, kinz'fôke <i>s.</i> relations
Keyage, kê'đje <i>s.</i> money paid for wharfage	Kinsman, kinz'mãn <i>s.</i> a man of the same race or family [tion
Keyhole, kê'hôle <i>s.</i> the perforation in a door or lock through which the key is put [an arch	Kinswoman, kinz'wũm-ũn <i>s.</i> a female relation
Keystone, kê'stone <i>s.</i> the middle stone of	Kirk, kêrk <i>s.</i> the church of Scotland
Kibe, kylbe <i>s.</i> an ulcerated chilblain	Kiss, kiz <i>v. a.</i> to touch with the lips
Kick, kík <i>v. a.</i> to strike with the foot	Kiss, kiz <i>s.</i> a salute given by joining lips
Kick, kík <i>s.</i> a blow with the foot	Kit, kít <i>s.</i> a small fiddle ; a wooden vessel
Kickshaw, kík'shãw <i>s.</i> something fantastical ; a dish so changed by the cookery that it can scarcely be known	Kitchen, kítsh'ın <i>s.</i> a room where provisions are cooked
Kid, kíd <i>s.</i> the young of a goat	Kitchenmaid, kítsh'ın-mãde <i>s.</i> a cook-maid
Kid, kíd <i>v. a.</i> to bring forth kids	Kite, kylte <i>s.</i> a bird of prey ; a name of reproach ; a fictitious bird made of paper
Kidnap, kíd'nãp <i>v. a.</i> to steal children, to steal human beings [human beings	Kitten, kít'tn <i>s.</i> a young cat
Kidnapper, kíd'nãp-pũr <i>s.</i> one who steals	Kitten, kít'tn <i>v. n.</i> to bring forth young cats
Kidney, kíd'nê <i>s.</i> one of the two glands that separate the urine from the blood ; race, kind	Klick, klık <i>v. n.</i> to make a small sharp noise
Kilderkin, kíl'dêr-kĩn <i>s.</i> a small barrel	Knab, nãb <i>v. a.</i> to bite, to catch [trick
Kill, kíl <i>v. a.</i> to deprive of life	Knack, nãk <i>s.</i> a lucky dexterity ; a nice
Kiln, kíl <i>s.</i> a stove, a fabrick formed for admitting heat to dry or burn things	Knap, nãp <i>s.</i> a protuberance
Kilndry, kíl'drĩ <i>v. a.</i> to dry by a kiln	Knap, nãp <i>v. a.</i> to bite, to break short
Kimbo, kím'bò <i>a.</i> crooked, arched	Knapsack, nãp'sák <i>s.</i> a soldier's bag
kin, kĩn <i>s.</i> relation either of consanguinity or affinity	Knave, nãve <i>s.</i> a petty rascal, a scoundrel
Kind, kyınd <i>a.</i> benevolent, favourable	Knavery, nã'vũr-ê <i>s.</i> dishonesty, petty villainy
Kind, kyınd <i>s.</i> race, general class ; particular nature ; natural state [perate	Knaveish, nã'vĩsh <i>a.</i> dishonest ; mischievous
Kindle, kín'dl <i>v. a.</i> to set on fire ; to exasperate	Knaveishly, nã'vĩsh-lê <i>ad.</i> dishonestly ; waggishly [substance
Kindly, kyınd'lê <i>ad.</i> with good-will	Knead, nêed <i>v. a.</i> to beat or mingle any
Kindly, kyınd'lê <i>a.</i> congenial, mild [will	Knee, nêe <i>s.</i> the joint between the leg and the thigh [sunk to the knees
Kindness, kyınd'nês <i>s.</i> benevolence, good-	Kneedeep, nêe'dêep <i>a.</i> rising to the knees,
Kindred, kín'drêd <i>s.</i> relation, affinity ; relatives	Kneel, nêel <i>v. n.</i> to bend the knee, to rest on the knee [funeral
Kindred, kín'drêd <i>a.</i> congenial, related	Knel, nêl <i>s.</i> the sound of a bell rung at a
King, kĩng <i>s.</i> a monarch [governing	Knew, nũ pret. of know
Kingcraft, kĩng'krãft <i>s.</i> the act or art of	Knife, nĩfe <i>s. plur.</i> Knives ; an instrument edged and pointed, wherewith meat is cut [to baronets ; a champion
Kingdom, kĩng'dũm <i>s.</i> the dominion of a king [gust	Knight, nĩte <i>s.</i> the rank of gentlemen next
Kingly, kĩng'lê <i>a.</i> royal, monarchical ; aukingly, kĩng'lê <i>ad.</i> with an air of royalty, with superiour dignity	Knight, nĩte <i>v. a.</i> to create a knight
Kingsevil, kĩngz-ê'vĩ <i>s.</i> a scrofulous distem-	Knight-errant, nĩte-êr'rãnt <i>s.</i> a wandering knight
	Knight-errantry, nĩte-êr'rãnt-rê <i>s.</i> the character or manners of wandering knights
	Knighthood, nĩte'hũd <i>s.</i> the character or dignity of a knight
	Knightly, nĩte'lê <i>a.</i> befitting a knight



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plue, pîn—nô, môve,

- Knit**, nît *v. a. pret. knit or knitted*, to make or unite by texture without a loom
- Knitter**, nît'âr *s.* one who weaves or knits
- Knittingneedle**, nît'ting-nêê-dl *s.* a wire which women use in knitting
- Knob**, nôb *s.* a protuberance
- Knobbed**, nôbd *a.* set with knobs
- Knobbiness**, nôb'bê-nês *s.* quality of having
- Knock**, nôk *v. n.* to clash; to beat [knobs]
- Knock**, nôk *s.* a sudden stroke, a blow
- Knocker**, nôk'kûr *s.* the hammer of a door
- Knoll**, nôl *v. a.* to ring a bell, generally for a funeral
- Knot**, nôt *s.* a complication of a cord or string not easily to be disentangled; a hard part in a piece of wood; a confederacy; difficulty; a cluster
- Knot**, nôt *v. a.* to complicate in knots
- Knotted**, nôt'têd *a.* full of knots [intricacy]
- Knottiness**, nôt'tê-nês *s.* fullness of knots;
- Knotty**, nôt'tê *a.* full of knots; intricate, difficult
- Know**, nô *v. a. pret. I knew, I have known*; to perceive with certainty; to distinguish; to recognise; to converse with another sex [perception; to be informed]
- Know**, nô *v. n.* to have clear and certain
- Knowable**, nô-â-bl *a.* possible to be known
- Knowing**, nô'ing *a.* skilful, intelligent
- Knowingly**, nô'ing-lê *ad.* with skill, with knowledge
- Knowledge**, nôl'lêdje *s.* certain perception; learning; skill; cognizance
- Knuckle**, nôk'kl *s.* the joint of the finger protuberant when the hand is closed
- Knuckle**, nôk'kl *v. n.* to submit
- Knuckled**, nôk'kld *a.* jointed
- Laboriousness**, lâ-bô'rê-ûs *s.* toilsomeness, difficulty; assiduity
- Labour**, lâ'bûr *s.* pains, toils; childbirth
- Labour**, lâ'bûr *v. n.* to toil, to do work; to be in distress; to be in travail
- Labourer**, lâ'bûr-ûr *s.* one who is employed in coarse and toilsome work; one who takes pains in any employment
- Laboursome**, lâ'bûr-sûm *a.* made with great labour and diligence
- Labyrinth**, lâ'b'êr-inth *s.* a maze, a place formed with inextricable windings
- Lace**, lâse *s.* a cord, an ornamental trimming
- Lace**, lâse *v. n.* to fasten with a string; to adorn with gold or silver textures sewed on; to beat
- Laceman**, lâse'mân *s.* one who deals in lace
- Lacerable**, lâs'sêr-â-bl *a.* such as may be torn
- Lacerate**, lâs'sêr-âte *v. n.* to rend, to tear
- Laceration**, lâs-sêr-â'shûn *s.* the act of tearing; the breach made by tearing
- Lacerative**, lâs'sêr-â-tiv *a.* having the power to tear
- Lachrymal**, lâk'krê-mâl *a.* generating tears
- Lachrymary**, lâk'krê-mâ-rê *a.* containing
- Lack**, lâk *v. n.* to be in want [tears]
- Lack**, lâk *s.* want, need
- Lackbrain**, lâk'brâne *s.* one that wants wit
- Lacker**, lâk'kûr *s.* a kind of varnish
- Lacker**, lâk'kûr *v. a.* to do over with lacker
- Lackey**, lâk'kê *s.* a foot-boy
- Laconick**, lâ-kôn'ik *a.* short, brief
- Laconism**, lâk'kô-nîzm *s.* a concise style
- Laconically**, lâ-kôn'nê-kâl-ê *ad.* briefly, concisely
- Lactary**, lâk'tâ-rê *a.* milky [cisely]
- Lactary**, lâk'tâ-rê *s.* a dairy
- Lactéal**, lâk'tê-âl *a.* conveying chyle [chyle]
- Lactéal**, lâk'tê-âl *s.* the vessel that conveys
- Lacteous**, lâk'tê-ûs *a.* milky
- Lad**, lâd *s.* a boy, a stripling
- Ladder**, lâd'dôr *s.* a frame with steps; a gradual rise [out]
- Lade**, lâde *v. a.* to load, to freight; to heave
- Lading**, lâd'ding *s.* weight, burden, freight
- Ladle**, lâ'dl *s.* a large spoon, a vessel
- Lady**, lâ'dê *s.* a woman of high rank; a word of complaisance
- Lady-day**, lâ-dê-dâ's *s.* the annunciation of the Blessed Virgin

## L.

- LA**, lâw *interj.* see, look, behold
- Label**, lâ'bêl *s.* a small slip or scrip of writing
- Labent**, lâ'bênt *a.* sliding, gliding, slipping
- Labial**, lâ'bê-âl *a.* uttered by the lips
- Labiated**, lâ'bê-â-têd *a.* formed with lips
- Laboratory**, lâb'bô-râ-tûr-ê *s.* a chymist's workroom [some]
- Laborious**, lâ-bô'rê-ûs *a.* assiduous; tire-
- Laboriously**, lâ-bô'rê-ûs-lê *ad.* with labour; with toil

nỗr, nôt—tùbe, túb, bắl—đil—pồand—thin, this.

Lady-like, là-dè-like <i>a.</i> delicate, elegant	Lamprey, lám-prè <i>s.</i> a kind of eel
Ladyship, là-dè-ship <i>s.</i> the title of a lady	Lance, lánse <i>s.</i> a long spear
Lag, lág <i>a.</i> coming behind	Lance, lánse <i>v. a.</i> to pierce, to cut
Lag, lág <i>s.</i> the lowest class, the sag end	Lancet, lán-sít <i>s.</i> a small pointed surgical instrument
Lag, lág <i>v. n.</i> to loiter, to move slowly	Lancinate, lán-sè-nàte <i>v. a.</i> to tear, to rend
Laical, là-è-kál <i>a.</i> belonging to the laity	Land, lánd <i>s.</i> a country; a region; earth; nation, people
Laid, làde <i>part. pass.</i> of lay	Land, lánd <i>v. a.</i> to set on shore
Lain, làne <i>part. pass.</i> of lie [beast	Land, lánd <i>v. n.</i> to come on shore
Lair, làre <i>s.</i> the couch of a boar, or wild	Landau, lán-dâu' <i>s.</i> a coach whose top may occasionally open
Laird, lárd <i>s.</i> the lord of a manor	Landed, lán-déd <i>a.</i> having a fortune in land
Laity, là-è-tè <i>s.</i> the people as distinguished from the clergy [ter	Landflood, lánd-flòd <i>s.</i> an inundation
Lake, lăke <i>s.</i> a large diffusion of inland water	Landholder, lánd'hòl-dâr <i>s.</i> one whose fortune is in land [and sells land
Lamb, lăm <i>s.</i> the young of a sheep	Landjobber, lánd'jób-bûr <i>s.</i> one who buys
Lambkin, lăm'kín <i>s.</i> a little lamb	Landgrave, lánd'grăve <i>s.</i> a German title of dominion
Lambative, lăm'bă-tiv <i>s.</i> a medicine taken by licking with the tongue	Landlady, lán'lă-dè <i>s.</i> a woman who has tenants holding from her; the mistress of an inn [out fortune
Lamb's-wool, lăm's-wól <i>s.</i> also mixed with the pulp of roasted apples	Landless, lánd'lès <i>a.</i> without property, without
Lambent, lăm'bent <i>a.</i> playing about, gliding over without harm	Landlocked, lánd'lòkt <i>a.</i> shut in or enclosed with land
Lame, lăme <i>a.</i> crippled, hobbling	Landlord, lánd'lórd <i>s.</i> the master of an inn
Lame, lăme <i>v. a.</i> to cripple [films or plates	Landmark, lánd'mărk <i>s.</i> any thing set up to preserve boundaries
Lamellated, lăm'mél-lă-téd <i>a.</i> covered with	Landscape, lánd skăpe <i>s.</i> a region, the prospect of a country; a picture
Lamely, lăme'lè <i>ad.</i> like a cripple	Land-tax, lánd-tăks <i>s.</i> a tax laid upon land and houses [customs
Lameness, lăme'nès <i>s.</i> the state of a cripple; imperfection [to sorrow for	Land-waiter, lánd'wă-târ <i>s.</i> an officer of the
Lament, lă-mént' <i>v. a.</i> to bewail or bemoan,	Landward, lánd'wărd <i>ad.</i> towards the land
Lament, lă-mént' <i>s.</i> lamentation; expression of sorrow [ed; mournful	Lane, lăne <i>s.</i> a narrow way between hedges; a narrow street
Lamentable, lăm'mén-tă-bl <i>a.</i> to be lament-	Language, lăng'gwîdjé <i>s.</i> human speech; the tongue of one nation as distinct from others; style
Lamentably, lăm'mén-tă-blè <i>ad.</i> pitifully	Languid, lăng'gwîd <i>a.</i> faint, weak
Lamentation, lăm-mén-tă-shún <i>s.</i> expression of sorrow, audible grief [laments	Languidly, lăng'gwîd-lè <i>ad.</i> feebly [bleness
Lamenter, lă-mént'âr <i>s.</i> he who mourns or	Languidness, lăng'gwîd-nès <i>s.</i> weakness, fee-
Lamina, lăm'mè-nă <i>s.</i> thin plate, one coat laid over another	Languish, lăng'gwîsh <i>v. n.</i> to pine
Laminated, lăm'mè-nă-téd <i>a.</i> plated	Languishingly, lăng'gwîsh-ing-lè <i>ad.</i> weakly, feebly [pining; softness of mein
Lammás, lăm'măs <i>s.</i> the first of August	Languishment, lăng'gwîsh-mént <i>s.</i> state of
Lamp, lămp <i>s.</i> a light made with oil and a wick, that which contains the oil and wick	Languor, lăng'gwâr <i>s.</i> faintness [lacerate
Lampass, lăm'păs <i>s.</i> a lump of flesh in the mouth of a horse	Laniate, lă-nè-ate <i>v. a.</i> to tear in pieces; to
Lampblack, lămp'blăk <i>s.</i> a black substance made by holding a torch under the bottom of a basin [abuse	Lanifice, lán-è-fis <i>s.</i> woollen manufacture
Lampoon, lăm-pôôn' <i>s.</i> a personal satire,	Lanigerous, lă-nîd'jér-ăs <i>a.</i> bearing wool
Lampoon, lăm-pôôn' <i>v. a.</i> to abuse with personal satire [personal satire	
Lampooner, lăm-pôôn'âr <i>s.</i> a scribbler of	

Fâte, fâr, fâl, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pîn—nò, mòve,

Lank, lánk *a.* loose, not filled upLankness, lánk'nês *s.* want of plumpnessLantern, lân'tûrn *s.* a transparent case for a candleLantern-jaws, lân'tûrn-jâwz *s.* a thin visageLap, lâp *s.* the loose part of a garment ; the part formed by the knees in a sitting posture [lick up]Lap, lâp *v. a.* to wrap or twist round ; toLapdog, lâp'dôg *s.* a little dogLapful, lâp'fûl *s.* as much as can be contained in the lap [stones or gems]Lapidary, lâp'ê-dâr-ê *s.* one who deals inLapidate, lâp'ê-dâte *v. a.* to stoneLapideous, lâ-pîd'ê-ûs *a.* stony [cretion]Lapidescence, lâp-ê-dês'sense *s.* stony con-Lapidifick, lâp-ê-dîf'fik *a.* forming stonesLapidist, lâp'ê-dîst *s.* a dealer in stones or gems [azure colour]Lapis-lazuli, lâ-pîs-lâzh'û-lî *s.* a stone of anLappet, lâp'pît *s.* part of a head-dressLapse, lâpse *s.* flow, fall ; petty errorLapse, lâpse *v. n.* to fall by degrees ; to fall from truth or faithLapwing, lâp'wîng *s.* a clamorous birdLarboard, lâr'bôrd *s.* the left hand side of aLarceny, lâr'sè-nè *s.* petty theft [ship]Larch, lârtsh *s.* a tree of the fir kindLard, lârd *s.* the grease of swineLard, lârd *v. a.* to stuff with bacon ; to fatten [kept or salted]Larder, lâr'dâr *s.* the room where meat isLarge, lârdje *a.* big, bulky ; wideLargely, lârdje'lê *ad.* widely, liberallyLargeness, lârdje'nês *s.* bigness, extensionLargess, lâr'jês *s.* a present, a bountyLark, lârk *s.* a small singing birdLarkspur, lârk'spûr *s.* a plantLarum, lâr'rûm *s.* a noise noting dangerLarynx, lâ'rînkz *s.* the windpipe [toning]Lascivient, lâ-sîv'vê-ênt *a.* frolicsome, wan-Lascivious, lâ-sîv'vê-ûs *a.* lewd, wantonLasciviousness, lâ-sîv'vê-ûs-nês *s.* wantonness, loosenessLash, lâsh *s.* a stroke with any thing pliant and tough ; the thong or point of a whipLash, lâsh *v. a.* to strike, to scourge ; to tie any thing down to the side or mast of a shipLass, lâs *s.* a girl, a young womanLassitude, lâs'sê-tûde *s.* weariness, fatigueLast, lâst *a.* latest ; hindmostLast, lâst *ad.* the last timeLast, lâst *v. n.* to endure, to continueLastly, lâst'lê *ad.* the mould on which shoes are formed ; a certain weight or measureLasting, lâs'tîng *part. a.* continuing, durableLastingness, lâs'tîng-nês *s.* durabilityLastly, lâst'lê *ad.* in the last placeLatch, lâtsh *s.* a fastening at the doorLatch, lâtsh *v. a.* to fasten with a latchLatchet, lâtsh'îs *s.* a shoe-stringLate, lâte *a.* slow, long delayed ; deceased ; far in the day or night [season ; lately]Late, lâte *ad.* after long delays ; in a latterLately, lâte'lê *ad.* not long agoLateness, lâte'nês *s.* time far advancedLatent, lâ'tênt *a.* hidden, secretLateral, lât'têr-âl *a.* on or near the sideLaterally, lât'têr-âl-ê *a.* by the sideLath, lâth *s.* a thin slip of woodLath, lâth *v. a.* to fit up with lathsLathe, lâthe *s.* the machine of a turnerLather, lâth'ûr *v. a.* to cover with foam of water and soap [soap with water]Lather, lâth'ûr *s.* a froth made by beatingLatinism, lât'tîn-îzm *s.* a Latin idiomLatinist, lât'tîn-îst *s.* one skilled in LatinLatinity, lâ-tîn-nê-tê *s.* the Latin tongueLatinize, lât'tîn-ize *v. n.* to use words or phrases borrowed from the LatinLatinize, lât'tîn-ize *v. a.* to give names a Latin terminationLatish, lâte'îsh *a.* somewhat lateLatitude, lât'tê-tûde *s.* breadth, width ; extent ; a particular degree reckoned from the equatorLatitudinarian, lât-ê-tû-dê-nâ-rê-ân *s.* one who allows himself great liberties in religious mattersLatitudinarian, lât-ê-tû-dê-nâ-rê-ân *a.* not restrained or confinedLatrant, lâ'trânt *a.* barking [bery]Latrociny, lât'rô-sê-nê *s.* larceny, theft, robLatten, lât'tên *s.* brass [of two]Latter, lât'târ *a.* modern ; mentioned lastLatterly, lât'târ-lê *ad.* of lateLattice, lât'tîs *s.* a window made up with a kind of networkLaud, lâwd *s.* praise



Laxation, lăk-să'shŭn *s.* the act of loosening; the state of being loosened  
Laxative, lăks'ă-tív *a.* having the power to ease costiveness  
Laxity, lăks'ê-tê } *s.* looseness; slackness; openness  
Laxness, lăks'nêss }  
Lay, là *v. a.* to place along; to put; to make a bet; to calm; to prohibit a spirit to walk; to bring forth eggs; to impute  
Lay, là *s.* a row, a stratum; a wager  
Lay, là *s.* grassy ground, meadow; a song  
Lay, là *a.* belonging to the people as distinct from the clergy [of a plant  
Layer, là'ŭr *s.* a stratum; a bed; a sprig  
Layman, là'măn *s.* one of the laity  
Lazar, là'zăr *s.* one infected with filthy and pestilential diseases  
Lazer-house, là'zăr-hôuse } *s.* a hospital  
Lazaretto, làz-ăr-rêt'tò }  
Lazily, là'zê-lê *ad.* idly, heavily  
Laziness, là'zê-nêss *s.* idleness, sluggishness  
Lazy, là'zê *a.* idle, sluggish  
Lea, lê *s.* ground enclosed  
Lead, lêd *s.* a soft heavy metal [ner  
Lead, lêd *v. a.* to fit with lead in any man-  
Lead, lêd *v. a. pret. led*; to guide; to conduct; to allure; to induce; to pass  
Leeden, lêd'dn *a.* made of lead; heavy  
Leader, lê'dŭr *s.* one that leads or conducts; a commander  
Leading, lê'ding *part. a.* principal  
Leaf, lêfê *s.* the green deciduous parts of plants and flowers; part of a book, or door; any thing foliated  
Leafless, lêfê'lêss *a.* naked of leaves  
League, lêêg *s.* a confederacy; a measure of length  
League, lêêg *v. n.* to unite, to confederate  
Leagued, lêêgd *a.* confederated [water  
Leak, lêkê *s.* a breach or hole which lets in  
Leak, lêkê *v. n.* to let water in or out, to drop through a breach  
Leakage, lê'kidje *s.* allowance for accidental loss in liquid measures  
Leaky, lê'kê *a.* not close [cline against  
Lean, lêne *v. n. pret. leaned or leant*; to incline  
Lean, lêne *a.* meagre; hungry; poor  
Lean, lêne *s.* the part of flesh which consists of the muscle without the fat

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pine, ph—nô, môve,

- Leanness, lêne'nês *s.* want of flesh, meagerness [start]
- Leap, lêpe *v. n.* to jump; to bound; to
- Leap, lêpe *s.* bound, jump; embrace of animals
- Leap-frog, lêpe'frôg *s.* a play of children
- Leap-year, lêpe'yere *s.* every fourth year
- Learn, lêrn *v. a.* to gain knowledge
- Learned, lêr'nêd *a.* versed in science and literature
- Learning, lêr'ning *s.* literature [rudiments]
- Learner, lêr'nâr *s.* one who is yet in his
- Lease, lêse *s.* a contract by which a temporary possession is granted of houses or lands
- Lease, lêse *v. a.* to let by lease
- Lease, lêze *v. n.* to glean, to gather what the harvest men leave
- Leaser, lê'zûr *s.* a gleaner
- Leash, lêesh *s.* a leather thong; a band; a brace and a half [string]
- Leash, lêesh *v. a.* to bind, to hold in a
- Leasing, lê'zing *s.* lies, falsehood [lest]
- Least, lêest *a.* the superlative of little; smallest
- Least, lêest *ad.* in the lowest degree
- Leather, lêth'ûr *s.* dressed hides of animals; skin, ironically
- Leathery, lêth'ûr-ê *a.* resembling leather
- Leave, lêve *s.* liberty, permission, farewell
- Leave, lêve *v. a. pret.* I left; I have left; to quit, to forsake; to bequeath; to resign; to cease to do
- Leaven, lêv'vên *s.* ferment mixed with any body to make it light
- Leaven, lêv'vên *v. a.* to ferment
- Leavings, lê'vingz *s.* remnant, relics
- Lecherous, lêtsh'ûr-ûs *a.* lewd; lustful
- Lecherousness, lêtsh'ûr-ûs-nês } *s.* lewd-
- Lechery, lêtsh'ûr-ê } ness
- Lecture, lêk'tshûre *s.* a discourse upon any subject; a magisterial reprimand [ly]
- Lecture, lêk'tshûre *v. a.* to instruct formally
- Lecturer, lêk'tshûr-ûr *s.* an instructor, a teacher [lecturer]
- Lectureship, lêk'tshûr-shîp *s.* the office of a
- Ledge, lêdje *s.* a ridge rising above the rest; any prominence
- Lee, lêe *s.* the side opposite to the wind
- Lee, lêe *a.* having the wind blowing on, or directed towards it
- Leech, lêetsh *s.* a kind of small water-serpent
- Leek, lêek *s.* a pot-herb [pent]
- Leer, lêre *s.* an oblique view
- Leer, lêre *v. n.* to look obliquely or archly
- Lees, lêez *s.* dregs, sediment
- Leet, lêet *s.* a law day
- Leeward, lêe'wârd *a.* opposite the wind
- Left, lêft *part. pret.* of leave
- Left, lêft *a.* sinistrous; not on the right hand [hand]
- Left-handed, lêft-hând'êd *a.* using the left
- Left-handedness, lêft-hând'êd-nês *s.* habitual use of the left hand
- Leg, lêg *s.* the limb between the knee and the foot [en by will]
- Legacy, lêg'â-sê *s.* a particular thing given
- Legal, lê'gâl *a.* according to law
- Legality, lê-gâl'ê-tê *s.* lawfulness
- Legalize, lê'gâl-ize *v. a.* to authorize
- Legally, lê'gâl-lê *ad.* lawfully [gacy left]
- Legatary, lêg'â-târ-ê *s.* one who has a lease
- Legatine, lêg'gâ-tîne *a.* made by legate
- Legate, lêg'gâte *s.* an ambassador from the pope [cy left him]
- Legatee, lêg-gâ-têe' *s.* one who has a legacy
- Legation, lê-gâ'shûn *s.* an embassy [gacy]
- Legator, lê-gâ-tôr' *s.* one who leaves a legacy
- Legend, lê'jênd *s.* a chronicle; an incredible narrative; any inscription
- Legendary, lêd'jên-dâ-rê *a.* pertaining to a legend
- Leger, lêd'jûr *s.* a chief book of accounts
- Legerdemain, lêd-jûr-dê-mâne' *s.* slight of hand, juggle
- Legerity, lê-jêr'ê-tê *s.* lightness, nimbleness
- Legible, lêd'jê-blâ *a.* such as may be read
- Legibly, lêd'jê-blê *ad.* in such a manner as may be read
- Legion, lê'jûn *s.* a body of soldiers [gion]
- Legionary, lê'jûn-âr-ê *a.* relating to a legion
- Legislate, lêd'jîs-lâte *v. a.* to enact laws
- Legislation, lêd'jîs-lâ'shûn *s.* the art of giving laws
- Legislative, lêd'jîs-lâ-tîv *a.* law-giving
- Legislator, lêd'jîs-lâ-têr *s.* a law-giver
- Legislature, lêd'jîs-lâ-tshûre *s.* the power that makes laws
- Legitimacy, lê-jît-tê-mâ-sê *s.* genuineness
- Legitimate, lê-jît-tê-mâte *a.* born in marriage, lawfully begotten

uở, nôt—tùbe, túb, bủ—ôl—pủủn—thin, THIS.

- Legitimate**, lè-jít-tè-màtè *v. a.* to procure to any the right of legitimate birth; to make lawful
- Legitimation**, lè-jít-è-má'shủn *s.* lawful birth; the act of investing with the privileges of lawful birth
- Legume**, lè-g'gủm } *s.* pulse of any kind
- Legumen**, lè-g'ủm } *s.* pulse of any kind
- Leisurable**, lè'zhủr-á-bl *a.* done at leisure
- Leisure**, lè'zhủr *s.* freedom from business
- Leisurely**, lè'zhủr-lè *ad.* slowly [or hurry]
- Lemna**, lè'm'ả s. a proposition previously assumed [tree]
- Lemon**, lè'm'ả s. the fruit of the lemon
- Lemonade**, lè'm'ả-áde' *s.* liquor made of water, sugar, and the juice of lemons
- Lend**, lènd *v. a.* to deliver something to another on condition of repayment; to grant in general
- Lender**, lènd'ủ s. one who lends any thing
- Length**, lèng'ủ *s.* the extent of any thing from end to end [longer; to protract]
- Lengthen**, lèng'ủn *v. a.* to draw out, to make
- Lengthen**, lèng'ủn *v. n.* to grow longer
- Lengthwise**, lèng'ủ-wize *ad.* according to the length [laxative]
- Lenient**, lè'n-ènt *a.* assuasive, mitigating,
- Lenify**, lè'n-è-ní *v. a.* to assuage
- Lenitive**, lè'n-è-tiv *a.* assuasive, emollient
- Lenity**, lè'n-è-tè *s.* mildness, mercy
- Lens**, lènz *s.* a glass spherically convex on
- Lent**, lènt *part. pass.* from *lend* [both sides]
- Lent**, lènt *s.* a quadragesimal fast; a time of abstinence
- Lenten**, lènt'ủ *a.* such as is used in Lent
- Lenticular**, lènt'ủ-kủ-lủ *a.* doubly convex
- Lentiform**, lènt'ủ-fủm *a.* having the form
- Lentil**, lènt'ủ s. a kind of pulse [of a lens]
- Leonine**, lè'ỏ-nẻ *a.* belonging to a lion, having the nature of a lion
- Leopard**, lèp'ủrd *s.* a spotted beast of prey
- Leper**, lèp'ủr *s.* one infected with a leprosy
- Leperous**, lèp'ủr-ủ *a.* causing leprosy
- Leporine**, lèp'ủ-rẻ *a.* belonging to a hare, having the nature of a hare
- Leprosy**, lèp'ủr-ỏ s. a distemper which covers the body with white scales
- Leprous**, lèp'ủr-ủ *a.* infected with a leprosy
- Less**, lẻ *a.* the comparative of Little; opposed to Greater
- Less**, lẻ *ad.* in a smaller degree
- Less**, lẻ *s.* smaller quantity or degree
- Lessee**, lẻ-sẻ s. the person to whom a lease is given
- Lessen**, lẻ'sủ *v. a.* to diminish in bulk; to deprive of power or dignity
- Lessen**, lẻ'sủ *v. n.* to grow less, to shrink
- Lesson**, lẻ'sủ *s.* any thing read or repeated to a teacher; precept; portion of Scripture read in divine service; tune prescribed for an instrument
- Lessor**, lẻ'sủ s. one who grants a lease
- Lest**, lẻst *conj.* that not; for fear that
- Let**, lẻt *v. a.* to allow, to suffer; to put to
- Let**, lẻt *v. a.* to hinder, to obstruct [hire]
- Let**, lẻt *s.* hindrance, obstacle
- Lethargick**, lẻ-thủr'jủk *a.* sleepy
- Lethargy**, lẻthủr'jẻ s. a morbid drowsiness
- Lethe**, lẻ-thẻ *s.* a poetical river of hell; oblivion
- Letter**, lẻt'ủ s. one of the elements of syllables; a written message; type with which books are printed
- Letter**, lẻt'ủ *v. a.* to stamp with letters
- Lettered**, lẻt'ủrd *a.* literate
- Lettuce**, lẻt'ủ s. a plant
- Levant**, lẻ-vủt'ủ *s.* the east, particularly those coasts of the Mediterranean east of Italy
- Levee**, lẻv'ẻ s. the time of rising; a crowd
- Level**, lẻv'ẻ *a.* even [of attendants]
- Level**, lẻv'ẻ *v. a.* to make even; to lay flat; to point in taking aim
- Level**, lẻv'ẻ s. a plane; a standard; an instrument whereby masons adjust their work
- Leveller**, lẻv'ẻ-lủ s. one who makes any thing even; one who destroys superiority
- Levelness**, lẻv'ẻ-nẻ s. evenness
- Lever**, lẻ'ẻ s. the second mechanical power, used to raise a great weight
- Leveret**, lẻv'ẻ-rẻt *s.* a young hare
- Leviable**, lẻv'ẻ-ả-bl *a.* that may be levied
- Leviathan**, lẻ-vẻ'ả-thủn *s.* a large water-animal mentioned in the book of Job
- Levite**, lẻ'ẻ s. one of the tribe of Levi
- Levitical**, lẻ-vẻ'tẻ-kủ *a.* belonging to the Levites [sing gaiety]
- Levity**, lẻv'ẻ-tẻ *s.* lightness; vanity; trifling
- Levy**, lẻv'ẻ *v. a.* to raise [men]
- Levy**, lẻv'ẻ *s.* the act of raising money or





nở, nôt—tùbe, túb, bắl—đil—pồnd—thin, THIS.

- Light, *lte v. a.* to kindle, to inflame; to illuminate; to ease of a burden
- Light, *lte v. n.* to happen; to fall in any particular direction; to rest
- Lighten, *l'tn v. n.* to flash with thunder
- Lighten, *l'tn v. a.* to illuminate; to exonerate, to exonerate
- Lighter, *lte'úr s.* a heavy boat [a lighter]
- Lighterman, *lte'úr-máu s.* one who manages
- Lightfingered, *lte-fing'gủd a.* thievish
- Lighthouse, *lte-hẻ'ẻd a.* unsteady; delirious
- Lighthearted, *lte-hẻ'tẻd a.* gay, merry
- Lighthouse, *lte'ỏử s.* a high building, at the top of which lights are hung to guide ships at sea
- Lightless, *lte'lẻ s.* dark
- Lightly, *lte'lẻ ad.* without weight; easily, cheerfully
- Lightminded, *lte-mỉnd'ẻd a.* unsettled, unsteady
- Lightness, *lte'nẻ s.* levity; inconstancy, unchastity [cedes thunder]
- Lightning, *lte'ẻng s.* the flash that pre-
- Lights, *l'tes s.* the lungs
- Lightsome, *lte'sủm a.* luminous; gay, having the power to exhilarate
- Lightsomeness, *lte'sủm-nẻ s.* luminousness, cheerfulness, levity [en]
- Ligneous, *lẻ'ẻ-ủ s.* made of wood, wood-
- Lignumvite, *lẻ-nủm-vẻ'ẻ s.* a hard wood
- Ligure, *lẻ'ẻủ s.* a precious stone
- Like, *lẻ a.* resembling, equal
- Like, *lẻ ad.* in the same manner
- Like, *lẻ v. a.* to be pleased with
- Likelihood, *lẻ'lẻ-hủd s.* probability
- Likely, *lẻ'lẻ a.* such as may please; probable
- Likely, *lẻ'lẻ ad.* probably, as may reasonably be thought
- Liken, *lẻ'ẻn v. a.* to represent as having resemblance
- Likeness, *lẻ'ẻnẻ s.* resemblance
- Likewise, *lẻ'ẻủ ad.* in like manner
- Liking, *lẻ'ẻng s.* plumpness
- Lilach, *lẻ'lẻk s.* a tree.
- Lillied, *lẻ'lẻd a.* embellished with lilies
- Lily, *lẻ'lẻ s.* a flower
- Lilylivered, *lẻ'lẻ-lẻ-vẻd a.* cowardly
- Limb, *lẻm s.* a member; an edge
- Limb, *lẻm v. a.* to tear asunder, to dismember
- Limbeck, *lẻm'bẻk s.* a still [ber]
- Limber, *lẻm'bẻ a.* flexible
- Limberness, *lẻm'bẻ-nẻ s.* flexibility
- Limbo, *lẻm'bỏ s.* a place of restraint
- Lime, *lẻmẻ s.* a viscous substance; matter of which mortar is made; a species of lemon
- Lime, *lẻmẻ v. a.* to entangle; to cement; to manure ground with lime
- Limekiln, *lẻm'ẻkỉl s.* a kiln in which stones are burnt to lime lime is made
- Limestone, *lẻm'ẻstẻnẻ s.* the stone of which
- Limit, *lẻm'ẻỉt s.* bound, border
- Limit, *lẻm'ẻỉt v. a.* to confine within certain bounds, to restrain [boundaries]
- Limitary, *lẻm'ẻỉt-tẻ-ẻ a.* placed at the
- Limitation, *lẻm-mẻ-tẻ'sủn s.* restriction
- Limn, *lẻm v. a.* to paint any thing
- Limmer, *lẻm'ẻủ s.* a painter
- Limous, *lẻ'ẻủ s.* muddy, slimy
- Limp, *lẻmp v. n.* to halt, to walk lamely
- Limpid, *lẻm'ẻỉd a.* clear, transparent
- Limpidness, *lẻm'ẻỉd-nẻ s.* clearness, purity
- Limy, *lẻ'ẻẻ a.* glutinous; containing lime
- Linchpin, *lẻnsh'ẻủn s.* an iron pin that keeps the wheel on the axle-tree
- Line, *lẻnẻ s.* longitudinal extension; a string; lineament; a verse; rank; equator; progeny; one tenth of an inch
- Line, *lẻnẻ v. a.* to cover on the inside; to guard within
- Lineage, *lẻn'ẻ-ẻẻẻ s.* race, family
- Lineal, *lẻn'ẻ-ẻẻẻ a.* allied by direct descent
- Lineally, *lẻn'ẻ-ẻẻẻẻ ad.* in a direct line
- Lineament, *lẻn'ẻ-ẻẻẻẻ s.* feature, discriminating mark in the form
- Linear, *lẻn'ẻ-ẻẻẻ a.* composed of lines
- Lineation, *lẻn'ẻ-ẻẻẻẻẻ s.* draught of a line or lines
- Linen, *lẻn'ẻủn s.* cloth made of flax [linen]
- Linen, *lẻn'ẻủn a.* made of or resembling
- Linendraper, *lẻn'ẻủn-drẻ'ẻủ s.* he who deals in linen
- Linger, *lẻng'ẻủ v. n.* to remain long in languor and pain; to hesitate; to be long in producing effects
- Lingo, *lẻng'ẻỏ s.* language, speech
- Linguist, *lẻng'ẻủỉt s.* a man skilful in languages

F'ate, f'ar, f'ail, f'at—mè, mè—phuc, p'ín—nò, m'òve,

Liniment, lín' nè—u'ènt s. ointment	Literally, lit' t'èr—àl—lè ad. with close adherence to words [learning]
Lining, lín'ng s. the inner covering of any thing [thing connecting, a sort of torch]	Literary, lit' t'èr—à—rè a. relating to letters or literature, lit' èr—àte a. learned; skilled in let-
Link, lín'gk s. a single ring of a chain; any	Literati, lit' t'èr—rà'tl s. the learned [ters]
Link, lín'gk v. a. to unite; to join [torch]	Literature, lit' t'èr—rà—t'ère s. learning
Linkboy, lín'gk' bòè s. a boy that carries a	Litharge, lit' t'èr—àrje s. lead vitrified, either alone or with a mixture of copper
Linnet, lín' n'it s. a small singing bird	Lithography, lit' t'òg' grà—fè s. the art of engraving upon stones [stones]
Linseed, lín' s'èd s. the seed of flax	Lithomancy, lit' t'ò—màn—sè s. prediction by
Linseywoolsey, lín' s'è—w'ul' s'è a. made of linen and wool mixed	Lithotomy, lit' t'òt' t'ò—mè s. the art or practice of cutting for the stone [of law]
Lint, lín't s. linen scraped [frame]	Litigant, lit' t'è—g'ant s. one engaged in a suit
Lintel, lín' t'èl s. the upper part of a door-	Litigate, lit' t'è—g'ate v. a. to contest in law, to debate [suit of law]
Lion, lín' s. the most magnanimous of quad-	Litigation, lit' t'è—g'á' sh'ùn s. judicial contest,
Lioness, lín' n'è s. a she lion [rupeds]	Litigious, lit' t'è—t'íd' j'ús a. inclinable to lawsuits, quarrelsome [disposition]
Lip, lip s. the outer part of the mouth; the edge of any thing [fit]	Litigiousness, lit' t'è—t'íd' j'ús—n'è s. a wrangling
Lypothymy, lí—p'òth' è—mè s. swoon, fainting	Litter, lit' t'år s. a kind of portable bed; the straw laid under animals; a brood of young [with straw]
Lippitude, lip' p'è—t'ùde s. blearedness of eyes	Litter, lit' t'år v. a. to bring forth; to cover
Lipwisdom, lip' wí—d'ùm s. wisdom in talk without practice	Little, lit' t'l a. small, diminutive [not much]
Liquefaction, lík' kwè—f'ák' sh'ùn s. the act of melting, state of being melted	Little, lit' t'l s. a small space; a small part;
Liquefiable, lík' kwè—f'í—à—bl a. such as may be melted	Little, lit' t'l ad. in a small degree; not much
Liquefy, lík' kwè—f'l v. a. to melt, to dissolve	Littleness, lit' t'l—n'è s. smallness of bulk; meanness
Liqueur, lé—k'òr' s. a flavoured dram	Liturgy, lit' t'år—j'è s. formulary of publick devotions
Liquescent, lí—kwè's'ènt a. melting	Live, lív v. n. to be in a state of animation; to pass life in any certain manner; to maintain one's self; to be unextinguished
Liquid, lík' kw'íd a. fluid; clear; dissolved	Live, lív a. quick, not dead; active, not extinguished
Liquid, lík' kw'íd s. fluid substance, liquor	Livelihood, lív' è—h'á—d s. support of life, maintenance, means of living [ness]
Liquidate, lík' kwè—d'ate v. a. to clear away, to lessen debts	Liveliness, lív' è—n'è s. vivacity, sprightli-
Liquidity, lé—kw'íd' è—t'è s. state of being fluid	Live-long, lív' l'óng a. tedious, lasting
Liquor, lík' k'år s. any thing liquid; strong drink	Lively, lív' è—l'è a. brisk; vigorous; airy
Lisp, lísp v. n. to speak with too frequent ap-	Lively, lív' è—l'è ad. briskly, vigorously [trails]
pulses of the tongue to the teeth or palate	Liver, lív' v'år s. one who lives; one of the en-
Lisp, lísp s. the act of lispings	Livercolour, lív' v'år—k'ål—l'år a. dark red
Lisper, lísp' år s. one who lisps	Livergrown, lív' v'år—gr'òne a. having a great liver [vants; a particular dress]
List, líst s. a roll; enclosed ground, in which combats are fought; a strip of cloth; a	Livery, lív' v'år—è s. the clothes given to ser-
List, líst v. n. to choose, to desire [border]	Liveryman, lív' v'år—è—màn s. one who wears a livery; in London, a freeman of some standing in a company
List, líst v. a. to enlist, enrol, or register	
Listen, lí's' n v. n. to hearken, to give atten-	
Listener, lí's' n—år s. a hearer [tion]	
Listless, líst' l'è s. a careless, heedless	
Listlessness, líst' l'è—n'è s. inattention, want	
Lit, lít the pret. of to light [of desire]	
Litany, lít' tàn—è s. a form of prayer	
Literal, lít' t'èr—àl a. according to the primitive meaning; following the letter	



- Lives**, livz *s.* the plural of *life*  
**Livid**, liv'ld *a.* discoloured as with a blow  
**Lividity**, lê-vîd'ê-tê *s.* discolouration  
**Living**, liv'vîng *s.* support, maintenance, livelihood; benefice of a clergyman  
**Livre**, liv'vâr *s.* a French coin  
**Lexivial**, lik-siv'ê-âl *a.* impregnated with salts like a *lixivium*  
**Lixivate**, lik-siv'ê-âte *a.* making a *lixivium*  
**Lixivium**, lik-siv'ê-âm *s.* lie, water impregnated with salt  
**Lizard**, lîz'zârd *s.* a reptile  
**Lo**, lô *int.* look ! see ! behold !  
**Load**, lôde *s.* a burden, a freight  
**Load**, lôde *v. a.* to burden, to freight ; to charge a gun ; to make heavy  
**Loadstone**, lôde'stone *s.* the magnet  
**Loaf**, lôfe *s.* a mass of bread, &c.  
**Loam**, lôme *s.* fat unctuous earth, marl  
**Loamy**, lô'mê *a.* marly  
**Loan**, lône *s.* any thing lent  
**Loath**, lôth *a.* unwilling  
**Loathe**, lôthe *v. a.* to hate, to look on with abhorrence  
**Loathful**, lôth'fûl *a.* abhorring  
**Loathsome**, lôth'sûm *a.* abhorred, detestable  
**Loathsomeness**, lôth'sûm-nêss *s.* quality of raising hatred  
**Loaves**, lôvz *s.* plural of *loaf*  
**Lob**, lôb *s.* any one heavy ; a worm  
**Lob**, lôb *v. a.* to let fall in a slovenly or lazy manner  
**Lobby**, lôb'bê *s.* an opening before a room  
**Lobe**, lôbe *s.* a part of the lungs  
**Lobster**, lôb'stâr *s.* a shell-fish  
**Local**, lô'kâl *a.* of or in a place  
**Locality**, lô-kâl'ê-tê *s.* existence in place  
**Locally**, lô'kâl-lê *ad.* with respect to place  
**Location**, lô-kâ'shûn *s.* act of placing  
**Lock**, lôk *s.* part of a door or gun ; a quantity of hair or wool hanging together ; a tuft ; a contrivance to raise the water on a canal  
**Lock**, lôk *v. a.* to shut or fasten with locks  
**Locker**, lôk'kûr *s.* any thing that is closed with a lock  
**Locket**, lôk'kît *s.* an ornamental lock  
**Lockram**, lôk'krûm *s.* a sort of coarse linen  
**Locomotion**, lô-kô-mô'shûn *s.* power of changing place  
**Locust**, lô'kûst *s.* a devouring insect  
**Lodge**, lôdje *v. a.* to place in a temporary habitation ; to afford a temporary dwelling ; to place [porary habitation  
**Lodge**, lôdje *v. n.* to reside ; to take a temporary  
**Lodge**, lôdje *s.* a small house in a park or forest, as the porter's room  
**Lodgement**, lôdje'mênt *s.* accumulation of any thing in a certain place ; possession of the enemy's work  
**Lodger**, lôdje'ôr *s.* one who lives in rooms hired in the house of another ; one that resides in any place  
**Lodging**, lôdje'îng *s.* temporary habitation, rooms hired in the house of another ; place of residence  
**Loft**, lôft *s.* the highest floor  
**Loftily**, lôft'ê-lê *ad.* on high ; proudly  
**Loftiness**, lôft'ê-nêss *s.* height ; haughtiness  
**Lofty**, lôft'ê *a.* high ; sublime ; haughty  
**Log**, lôg *s.* a shapeless piece of wood ; a Hebrew measure  
**Logarithms**, lôg'â-rîthmz *s.* the indexes of the ratios of numbers one to another [head  
**Loggerhead**, lôg'gâr-hêd *s.* a dolt, a block  
**Logick**, lôd'jîk *s.* the art of reasoning  
**Logical**, lôd'jîk-âl *a.* pertaining to logick  
**Logically**, lôd'jê-kâl-ê *ad.* according to the laws of logick [of logick  
**Logician**, lô-jîsh'ân *s.* a teacher or professor  
**Logogriphe**, lôg'ô-grîf *s.* a kind of riddle  
**Logomachy**, lô-gôm'â-kê *s.* a contention about words [dying  
**Logwood**, lôg'wûd *s.* a wood much used in  
**Loin**, lôîn *s.* the back of an animal  
**Loiter**, lôê'tûr *v. n.* to linger  
**Loiterer**, lôê'tûr-âr *s.* a lingerer, an idler  
**Loll**, lôl *v. n.* to lean idly ; to hang out  
**Lone**, lône *a.* solitary ; single [company  
**Loneliness**, lône'lê-nêss *s.* solitude, want of  
**Lonely**, lône'lê *a.* solitary  
**Loneness**, lône'nêss *s.* solitude  
**Lonesome**, lône'sûm *a.* solitary, dismal  
**Long**, lông *a.* not short ; dilatory ; protracted [longing to a ship  
**Longboat**, lông'bôte *s.* the largest boat belonging  
**Longevity**, lôn-jêv'ê-tê *s.* length of life  
**Longimanous**, lôn-jîm'mâ-nûs *a.* having long hands  
**Longing**, lông'îng *s.* earnest desire

Fâ-te, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pâ-te, pîn—nô, mô-ve,

- Longitude, lôn-jê-tù-de *s.* length ; the distance of any part of the earth to the east or west of any place
- Longitudinal, lôn-jê-tù-dê-nâl *a.* measured by the length, running in the longest direction
- Longsome, lông'sôm *a.* tedious [rection]
- Longsuffering, lông-sũf fũr-ĩng *a.* patient
- Longways, lông-wâze *ad.* in a longitudinal direction [tedious]
- Longwinded, lông-wĩnd'êd *a.* longbreathed,
- Loo, lỏỏ *s.* a game at cards
- Loobily, lỏỏ'bẻ-lẻ *a.* awkward
- Looby, lỏỏ'bẻ *s.* a clumsy clown [wind]
- Loof, lỏỏ *v. a.* to bring a ship close to the
- Look, lỏỏk *v. n.* to direct the eye to or from any object ; to expect ; to watch
- Look, lỏỏk *v. a.* to seek, to search for ; to turn the eye upon
- Look, lỏỏk *int.* see ! lo ! behold ! observe !
- Look, lỏỏk *s.* air of the face, mien ; the act of looking
- Looking-glass, lỏỏk'ĩn-glỏỏs *s.* a mirror
- Loom, lỏỏm *s.* the frame in which weavers work their cloth
- Loon, lỏỏn *s.* a sorry fellow
- Loop, lỏỏp *s.* a double through which a string or lace is drawn [a passage]
- Loophole, lỏỏp'hỏỏle *s.* aperture, hole to give
- Loose, lỏỏse *v. a.* to unwind ; to relax ; to disengage
- Loose, lỏỏse *a.* unbound ; wanton ; vague ; unconnected ; disengaged ; remiss
- Loose, lỏỏse *s.* liberty, freedom from restraint [negligently ; unchastely]
- Loosely, lỏỏse'lẻ *ad.* not fast ; irregularly ;
- Loosen, lỏỏ'sn *v. a.* to relax any thing ; to separate ; to free from restraint
- Looseness, lỏỏse'nẻs *s.* criminal levity ; irregularity ; unchastity ; diarrhœa
- Lop, lỏỏp *v. a.* to cut off any thing
- Loquacious, lỏỏ-kwỏỏ'shủ *a.* full of talk
- Loquacity, lỏỏ-kwỏỏ'sẻ-lẻ *s.* too much talk
- Lord, lỏỏrd *s.* the Divine Being ; monarch, ruler ; master ; a tyrant ; a husband ; a nobleman [lically]
- Lord, lỏỏrd *v. n.* to domineer, to rule despotically
- Lordling, lỏỏrd'ĩng *s.* a diminutive lord
- Lordliness, lỏỏrd'lẻ-nẻs *s.* dignity, high station ; pride
- Lordly, lỏỏrd'lẻ *a.* proud, insolent
- Lordly, lỏỏrd'lẻ *ad.* imperiously, proudly
- Lordship, lỏỏrd'shẻp *s.* dominion ; seigniorry ; title of honour used to a lord
- Lore, lỏỏre *s.* lesson, doctrine
- Loricate, lỏỏr'rẻ-kỏỏte *v. a.* to plate over
- Lorimer, lỏỏr'rẻ-mỏỏr } *s.* a bridle-cutter
- Loriner, lỏỏr'rẻ-nỏỏr }
- Lose, lỏỏze *v. a.* to forfeit ; to be deprived of ; to bewilder ; to employ ineffectually
- Lose, lỏỏze *v. n.* to suffer loss ; to decline, to fail [thing]
- Loser, lỏỏz'ủ *s.* one that is deprived of any
- Loss, lỏỏs *s.* forfeiture ; damage
- Lost, lỏỏst *pret.* and *part.* of to lose
- Lot, lỏỏt *s.* fortune ; a chance ; a portion ; proportion of taxes
- Lotion, lỏỏ'shủ *s.* a form of medicine used to wash any diseased parts ; a cosmetick
- Lottery, lỏỏt'ủrẻẻ *s.* a game of chance
- Loud, lỏỏd *a.* noisy, clamorous
- Loudly, lỏỏd'lẻ *ad.* noisily ; clamorously
- Loudness, lỏỏd'nẻs *s.* noise, force of sound
- Louis-d'or, lỏỏ-ẻ-dỏỏre' *s.* a gold coin of France, valued at about twenty shillings
- Lounge, lỏỏnẻẻ *v. n.* to idle, to live lazily
- Lounger, lỏỏn'ủrẻẻ *s.* an idler
- Louse, lỏỏse *s.* a small insect
- Lousiness, lỏỏzẻẻ-nẻs *s.* the state of abounding with lice
- Lousy, lỏỏzẻẻẻ *a.* swarming with lice
- Lout, lỏỏt *s.* a mean, awkward fellow
- Loutish, lỏỏt'ủsh *a.* clownish
- Love, lỏỏv *v. a.* to regard with passionate affection ; to be pleased with
- Love, lỏỏv *s.* the passion between the sexes ; affection ; liking ; object beloved ; principle of union ; a word of endearment ; a kind of thin silk stuff
- Loveletter, lỏỏv'ẻt'ủrẻẻ *s.* letter of courtship
- Lovely, lỏỏv'ẻ-lẻẻ *ad.* amiably
- Loveliness, lỏỏv'ẻ-nẻsẻẻ *s.* amiableness
- Lovelorn, lỏỏv'ỏỏrn *a.* forsaken of one's love
- Lovely, lỏỏv'ẻẻẻ *a.* amiable ; exciting love
- Lover, lỏỏv'ủrẻẻ *s.* one who is in love
- Lovesick, lỏỏv'sẻẻk *a.* disordered with love, languishing with amorous desire [love]
- Lovesong, lỏỏv'sỏỏng *s.* a song expressing
- Lovetale, lỏỏv'tẻẻle *s.* narrative of love
- Lovethought, lỏỏv'tẻẻwỏỏtẻẻ *s.* amorous fancy

nỗr, nôt—tùbe, tắb, bắl—đil—pồnd—thin, THIS.

- Lovetoy, lắv'tỏe s. small present given by lovers
- Lovetrick, lắv'trắk s. art of expressing love
- Loving, lắv'ing *part. a.* kind, affectionate
- Lovingkindness, lắv'ing-ky'ınd'nẻs s. tenderness, favour, mercy
- Lovingly, lắv'ing-lẻ *ad.* affectionately
- Low, lỏ *a.* not high; descending downwards, deep; shallow; dejected; abject; dishonourable; reduced
- Low; lỏ *ad.* meanly; with a low voice
- Low, lỏủ *v. n.* to bellow as a cow
- Lower, lỏ'ủ *v. a.* to bring low
- Lower, lỏủ'ủ *v. n.* to appear dark and gloomy; to frown, to look sullen
- Loweringly, lỏủ'ing-lẻ *ad.* gloomily
- Lowermost, lỏ'ủ-mỏt *a.* lowest
- Lowland, lỏ'lánd s. a low country
- Lowliness, lỏ'lẻ-nẻs s. humility
- Lowly, lỏ'lẻ *a.* humble, meek
- Lowness, lỏ-nẻs s. absence of height; meanness; depression [pressed]
- Lowspirited, lỏ-spir'ít-tẻđ *a.* dejected, de-
- Loyal, lỏẻ'ắl *a.* obedient, true to the prince
- Loyalist, lỏẻ'ắl-lẻt s. one who professes uncommon adherence to his king
- Loyally, lỏẻ'ắl-lẻ *ad.* with fidelity
- Loyalty, lỏẻ'ắl-tẻ s. fidelity
- Lozenge, lỏẻ'zẻnẻ *s.* a figure in heraldry; a form of a medicine made into small pieces
- Lubber, lắb'bủ s. a sturdy drone
- Lubberly, lắb'bủ-lẻ *a.* lazy and bulky [sily]
- Lubberly, lắb'bủ-lẻ *ad.* awkwardly, clumsy
- Lubricate, lắb'rẻ-kẻtẻ *v. a.* to make smooth or slippery
- Lubricity, lắb'rẻs'sẻ-tẻ s. slipperiness
- Lubrick, lắb'rẻk *a.* slippery
- Lucent, lắ'sẻnt *a.* shining, splendid
- Lucerne, lắ'sẻn s. a kind of grass cultivated as clover [ened with madness]
- Lucid, lắ'sẻđ *a.* bright, glittering, not dark-
- Lucidity, lắ-sẻđ'ẻ-tẻ s. splendour, brightness
- Luciferous, lắ-sẻf'ẻr-ủs *a.* giving light, affording means of discovery
- Luck, lắk s. chance, fortune
- Lucky, lắk'ẻ-lẻ *ad.* fortunately
- Luckless, lắk'ẻẻs *a.* unhappy
- Lucky, lắk'ẻẻ *a.* fortunate, happy by chance
- Lucrative, lắ'krẻ-tẻẻ *a.* gainful, profitable
- Lucre, lắ'kẻr s. gain, profit
- Luciferous, lắ-kẻr'ẻr-ủs *a.* gainful
- Luctation, lắk-tẻ'sẻn s. struggle
- Lucubrate, lắ'kủ-brẻtẻ *v. n.* to watch, to study by night
- Lucubration, lắ-kủ-brẻ'sẻn s. study by candlelight, any thing composed by night
- Lucubratory, lắ'kủ-brẻ-tẻrẻẻ *a.* composed by candlelight
- Luculent, lắ'kủ-lẻnt *a.* clear; evident
- Ludicrous, lắ'ẻẻ-kẻrủs *a.* burlesque
- Ludicrously, lắ'ẻẻ-kẻrủs-lẻ *ad.* sportively
- Ludicrousness, lắ'ẻẻ-kẻrủs-nẻẻs sportiveness
- Luff, lắf *v. n.* to keep close to the wind
- Lug, lắg *v. a.* to pull with violence
- Luggage, lắg'gẻẻẻ s. any thing cumbersome and unwieldy [rowful]
- Lugubrious, lắ-gủ'brẻ'ủs *a.* mournful, sorrowful
- Lukewarm, lắkẻ'wẻrm *a.* mildly warm; indifferent, not zealous [heat; indifference]
- Lukewarmness, lắkẻ'wẻrm-nẻẻs *s.* moderate
- Lull, lắl *v. a.* to compose to sleep
- Lullaby, lắl'ắ-bẻẻ s. a song to still babes
- Lumbago, lắm-bẻ'gỏ s. pains about the loins and small of the back [cumbersome]
- Lumber, lắm'bủ s. any thing useless or
- Lumber, lắm'bủ *v. a.* to heap like useless goods irregularly [gives light]
- Luminary, lắ'ẻẻ-nẻr-rẻẻ s. any body which
- Luminous, lắ'ẻẻ-nẻủs *a.* shining
- Lump, lắmp s. a shapeless mass; the gross
- Lump, lắmp *v. a.* to take in the gross
- Lumping, lắmp'ing *a.* large, heavy
- Lumpish, lắmp'ẻẻh *a.* heavy, gross, unactive
- Lumpy, lắmp'ẻẻ *a.* full of lumps [the moon]
- Lunacy, lắ'nẻ-sẻ s. madness influenced by
- Lunar, lắ'nẻr }
- Lunary, lắ'nẻr'ẻ }
- Lunated, lắ'nẻ-tẻẻ *a.* relating to the moon
- Lunatick, lắ'nẻ-tẻk *a.* formed like a half moon
- Lunatick, lắ'nẻ-tẻk *a.* mad, having the imagination influenced by the moon
- Lunatick, lắ'nẻ-tẻk s. a madman [the moon]
- Lunation, lắ'nẻ'sẻn s. the revolution of
- Lunch, lắnsh }
- Luncheon, lắn'sẻn }
- } s. as much food as one's hand can hold
- Lunette, lắ-nẻt'ẻ s. a small half moon
- Lung, lắngẻ s. the organs of respiration
- Lupine, lắ'pẻn s. a kind of pulse
- Lurch, lắrtẻh s. a forlorn condition



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pine, pin—nô, môve,

- Lurch, lârtsh *v. a.* to defeat, to disappoint ; to filch  
 Lurcher, lârtsh'ûr *s.* one that watches to steal, or to betray ; a hunting dog  
 Lure, lûre *s.* an enticement  
 Lurid, lû'rid *a.* gloomy, dismal  
 Lurk, lûrk *v. n.* to lie in wait  
 Lurker, lûrk'ûr *s.* a thief that lies in wait  
 Lurking-place, lûrk'ng-plâse. hiding-place  
 Luscious, lâsh'ûs *a.* sweet, pleasing, cloying  
 Lusciousness, lâsh'ûs-nês *s.* immoderate sweetness [tive  
 Lusurious, lû-sô'rê-ûs *a.* used in play, sport  
 Lust, lâst *s.* carnal desire ; any violent or irregular desire [vehemently  
 Lust, lâst *v. n.* to desire carnally ; to desire  
 Lustful, lâst'fûl *a.* libidinous  
 Lustfully, lâst'fûl-ê *ad.* with sensual concupiscence  
 Lustfulness, lâst'fûl-nês *s.* libidinousness  
 Lustily, lâs'tê-lê *ad.* stoutly, with vigour  
 Lustiness, lâs'tê-nês *s.* stoutness, sturdiness  
 Lustral, lâs'trâl *a.* used in purification  
 Lustration, lâs-trâ'shûn *s.* purification by water [lights ; eminence  
 Lustre, lâs'tûr *s.* brightness ; a scone with  
 Lustring, lâs'trîng *s.* a shining silk  
 Lustrous, lâs'trûs *a.* bright, luminous  
 Lusty, lâs'tê *a.* stout, vigorous [the lute  
 Lutanist, lû'tân-ist *s.* one who plays upon  
 Lutarious, lû-tâ'rê-ûs *a.* living in mud  
 Lute, lûtes *a.* a stringed instrument of musick ; a composition like clay, with which chymists close up their vessels  
 Lutulent, lû'tshû-lênt *a.* muddy  
 Lux, lâks  
 Luxate, lâks'âte } *v. a.* to put out of joint  
 Luxation, lâks-â'shûn *s.* the act of disjoining, any thing disjoined  
 Luxuriance, lûg-zû'rê-ânse }  
 Luxuriancy, lûg-zû'rê-ân-sê } *s.* exuberance  
 Luxuriant, lûg-zû'rê-ânt *a.* exuberant, superfluous [superfluous plenty  
 Luxuriate, lûg-zû'rê-âte *v. n.* to shoot with  
 Luxurious, lûg-zû'rê-ûs *a.* voluptuous, enslaved to pleasure [voluptuously  
 Luxuriously, lûg-zû'rê-ûs-lê *ad.* deliciously,  
 Luxury, lâk'shû-rê *s.* voluptuousness  
 Lycanthrophy, ll-kân'thrô-pê *s.* a kind of madness
- Lymph, lîmf' *s.* transparent colourless liquor  
 Lymphatick, lîm-fât'ik *s.* a vessel conveying the lymph  
 Lynx, lîngks *s.* a spotted beast  
 Lyre, llre *s.* a musical instrument  
 Lyrical, lîr'rê-kâl } *a.* pertaining to a harp  
 Lyrick, lîr'rik }  
 Lyrist, ll'rist *s.* a musician who plays upon the harp
- M.**  
 MACAROON, māk-à-rôôn' *s.* a coarse low fellow ; a kind of sweet biscuit  
 Macaw, māk-kāw' *s.* a bird of the West Indies  
 Mace, mase *s.* an ensign of authority ; a kind of spice [ries the mace  
 Macebearer, mase'bāre-ûr *s.* one who carries  
 Macerate, mās'sēr-âte *v. a.* to make lean ; to steep almost to solution  
 Maceration, mās-sēr-â'shûn *s.* the act of wasting or making lean [chines  
 Machinal, māk'kê-nāl *a.* relating to machinery  
 Machinate, māk'kê-nāte *v. a.* to plan, to contrive [contrivance  
 Machination, māk'kê-nā'shûn *s.* artifice  
 Machine, māk-shêen' *s.* any complicated piece of workmanship ; an engine  
 Machinery, māk-shêen'êr-ê *s.* enginery, complicated workmanship  
 Machinist, māk-shêen'ist *s.* a constructor of engines or machines  
 Mackerel, māk'kêr-ll *s.* a sea-fish  
 Macula, māk'kû-lâ *s.* a spot  
 Maculate, māk'kû-lāte *v. a.* to stain, to spot  
 Maculation, māk'kû-lâ'shûn *s.* stain, spot, taint  
 Mad, mād *a.* disordered in the mind [ous  
 Mad, mād *v. a.* to make mad, to make furious  
 Madam, mād'âm *s.* an address to a lady  
 Madbrained, mād'brānd *a.* hotheaded  
 Madcap, mād'kâp *s.* a madman ; a hot-brained fellow  
 Madden, mād'du *v. n.* to become mad  
 Madden, mād'dn *v. a.* to make mad  
 Maddier, mād'dôr *s.* a plant  
 Made, mād *part. pret.* of make  
 Madhouse, mād'hôûse *s.* a house where madmen, are cured or confined  
 Madly, mād'lê *ad.* without understanding

nôr, nôl—tùbe, tùb, hòll—ôl—pôônd—thin, THIS.

Madman, mǎd'mǎn s. a man deprived of his understanding	Maiden, mǎ'dn a. fresh, unpolluted
Madness, mǎd'nēs s. distraction ; fury, rage	Maidenhead, mǎ'dn'hèd s. virginity, virgin purity ; newness [timorous
Madrigal, mǎd'rì-gǎl s. a pastoral song	Maidenly, mǎ'dn-lē a. like a maid, modest,
Magazine, mǎg-gǎ-zēen' s. a storehouse ; a miscellaneous pamphlet	Maidservant, mǎd-sēr'vǎnt s. a female servant
Maggot, mǎg'gūt s. a small grub ; odd fancy	Majestical, mǎ-jēs'tè-kǎl } a. august ; state-
Maggotty, mǎg'gūt-ē a. full of maggots ; whimsical [and invisible powers	Majestick, mǎ-jēs'tik } a. ly, pompous
Magical, mǎd'jè-kǎl a. performed by secret	Majestically, mǎ-jēs'tè-kǎl-ē ad. with dig-
Magically, mǎd'jè-kǎl-ē ad. according to the rites of magic	nity, with grandeur
Magick, mǎd'jik s. the art of putting in action the power of spirits	Majesty, mǎd'jēs-tè s. dignity, grandeur ; sovereignty ; a regal title
Magician, mǎ-jish'ǎn s. one skilled in magic	Mail, mǎle s. armour ; a bag of post letters
Magisterial, mǎd-jìs-tè-rè-ǎl s. lofty, arrogant	Maim, mǎme v. a. to deprive of any necessary part, to cripple by loss of a limb
Magisterially, mǎd-jìs-tè-rè-ǎl-ē ad. arrogantly	Maim, mǎme s. privation of some essential part ; injury ; essential defect
Magisterialness, mǎd-jìs-tè-rè-ǎl-nēs s. haughtiness [ty of a magistrate	Main, mǎne a. principal ; strong ; important [ocean ; force
Magistracy, mǎd'jìs-trǎ-sè s. office or dignity	Main, mǎne s. the gross ; the bulk ; the
Magistrate, mǎd'jìs-trǎtè s. a man publicly invested with authority [of mind	Mainland, mǎne-lǎnd' s. the continent
Magnanimity, mǎg-nǎn-nīm'è-tè s. greatness	Mainly, mǎne'lè ad. chiefly ; powerfully
Magnanimous, mǎg-nǎn'è-mūs a. great of mind, elevated in sentiment	Mainmast, mǎne'mǎst s. the chief or middle mast
Magnanimously, mǎg-nǎn'è-mūs-lè ad. with greatness of mind	Mainprize, mǎne'prìze s. delivery into the custody of a friend, upon security given for appearance [mast
Magnet, mǎg'nèt s. the loadstone	Mainsail, mǎne'sǎle s. the sail of a main-
Magnetical, mǎg-nèt'tè-kǎl } a. having powers correspondent to those of the magnet ; attractive [tion	Maintain, mèn-tànè' v. a. to preserve ; to keep up ; to support
Magnetick, mǎg-nèt'tik } a. having powers correspondent to those of the magnet ; attractive [tion	Maintainable, mèn-tànè-ǎ-bl a. defensible
Magnetism, mǎg'nèt-izm s. power of attraction	Maintenance, mèn'tèn-ânse s. supply of the necessities of life [mast
Magnifiable, mǎg'nè-fl-ǎ-bl a. that may be magnified	Maintop, mǎne-tóp' s. the top of the main-
Magnific, mǎg-nif'fik a. illustrious, grand	Major, mǎ'jūr s. the officer above the captain ; the first proposition of a syllogism
Magnificence, mǎg-nif'fè-sense s. grandeur of appearance [did, pompous	Majority, mǎ-jōr'è-tè s. the greater number ; the office of a major
Magnificent, mǎg-nif'fè-sent a. grand, splendid	Maize, mǎze s. Indian wheat
Magnificently, mǎg-nif'fè-sent-lè ad. pompously, splendidly	Make, mǎke v. a. to create ; to form ; to produce ; to commit ; to force ; to raise as profit from any thing ; to arrive at
Magnifier, mǎg'nè-fl-ūr s. a glass that increases the bulk of any object [extol	Make, mǎke s. form, structure
Magnify, mǎg'nè-fl v. a. to make great, to	Makebate, mǎke'bàte s. breeder of quarrels
Magnitude, mǎg'nè-tùde s. greatness	Maker, mǎ'kūr s. the Creator ; one who makes any thing
Magpie, mǎg'pì s. a bird [wood	Makepeace, mǎke-pèse s. peacemaker ; reconciler
Mahogany, mǎ-hōg-ǎ-nè s. a hard kind of	
Maid, mǎde } s. a virgin ; a woman-serv-	
Maiden, mǎ'dn } vant ; a fish	

Fàte, fàr, fàll, fát—mè, mêt—pline, pîn—nò, mòve,

- Makeweight**, mắk'e'wắt s. any small thing thrown in to make up weight
- Malady**, mắl'á-dẻ s. a disease [impudence]
- Malapert**, mắl'á-pẻt a. saucy, quick with
- Male**, mắl s. the he of any species
- Maleadministration**, mắl-á-d-mỉn-nẻs-trắ-shủn s. bad management of affairs
- Malecontent**, mắl'kỏn-tẻt a. discontented, dissatisfied [fied or discontented]
- Malecontent**, mắl'kỏn-tẻt s. one dissatisfied
- Malediction**, mắl-lẻ-dẻk'ủn s. curse, execration [offence]
- Malefaction**, mắl-lẻ-fắk'ủn s. a crime, an
- Malefactor**, mắl-lẻ-fắk'ủn s. a criminal
- Malefick**, mắl-lẻ'fẻk a. hurtful
- Malepractice**, mắl-prắk'tẻs s. practice contrary to rules [lignity]
- Malevolence**, mắ-lẻv'vỏ-lẻnẻ s. ill will, malice
- Malevolent**, mắ-lẻv'vỏ-lẻnẻ a. ill-disposed towards others [malice]
- Malevolently**, mắ-lẻv'vỏ-lẻnẻ-lẻ ad. with malice
- Malice**, mắl'ẻs s. deliberate mischief
- Malicious**, mắ-lẻsh'ủs a. ill-disposed to any one, intending ill [of mischief]
- Maliciously**, mắ-lẻsh'ủs-lẻ ad. with intention
- Maliciousness**, mắ-lẻsh'ủs-nẻs s. intention of
- Malign**, mắ-lẻnẻ a. unfavourable [mischief]
- Malignancy**, mắ-lẻg'ủn-sẻ s. malice, destructive tendency
- Malignant**, mắ-lẻg'ủnẻt a. envious, malicious
- Malignantly**, mắ-lẻg'ủnẻt-lẻ ad. maliciously, mischievously [another with ill will]
- Maligner**, mắ-lẻnẻ'ủr s. one who regards
- Malignity**, mắ-lẻg'ủnẻ-tẻ s. malice; evilness of nature [will]
- Malignly**, mắ-lẻnẻ-lẻ ad. enviously, with ill
- Malkin**, mắw'kẻn s. a dirty wench
- Mall**, mắl s. a kind of hammer; a walk where they formerly played with mallets and balls [duck]
- Mallard**, mắl'lárd s. the drake of the wild
- Malleability**, mắl-lẻ-á-bẻl'ẻ-tẻ s. quality of enduring the hammer
- Malleable**, mắl-lẻ-á-bl a. capable of being spread by beating
- Mallet**, mắl-lẻ-áẻ v. a. to hammer
- Mallet**, mắl'ẻt s. a wooden hammer
- Malmsey**, mắm'ẻẻ s. a kind of wine
- Malt**, mắlẻs s. barley steeped in water and dried on a kiln
- Maltfloor**, mắl'fẻlẻ s. a floor to dry malt
- Maltman**, mắl'mắn } s. one who makes
- Malster**, mắl'stẻr } s. malt
- Malversation**, mắl-vẻr-sắ-shủn s. bad shifts, mean artifices [Mother]
- Mamma**, mắm-mắ' s. the fond word for
- Mammillary**, mắm'mẻl-lẻ-rẻ a. belonging to the paps [piece]
- Mammoth**, mắm'mỏk s. a large shapeless
- Mammoth**, mắm'mỏk v. a. to tear, to pull
- Mammon**, mắm'mỏn s. riches [to pieces]
- Man**, mắn s. the male of the human species; a servant [fortify]
- Man**, mắn v. a. to furnish with men; to
- Manacles**, mắn'ắkẻlẻ s. chains for the hands
- Manage**, mắn'ẻdẻ v. a. to conduct; to govern, to make tractable; to wield; to husband
- Manage**, mắn'ẻdẻ s. conduct, administration; a riding-school
- Manageable**, mắn'ẻdẻ-á-bl a. governable, tractable [ness to be governed]
- Manageableness**, mắn'ẻdẻ-á-bl-nẻs s. easiness
- Management**, mắn'ẻdẻ-mẻnẻ s. conduct, administration
- Manager**, mắn'ẻdẻ-ủr s. one who has the direction of any thing; a man of frugality
- Manation**, mắ-nắ-shủn s. the act of issuing from [bread]
- Manchet**, mắntsh'ẻt s. a small loaf of fine
- Mancipate**, mắn'sẻ-pẻtẻ v. a. to enslave, to bind [court of the king's bench]
- Mandamus**, mắn-dắ-mỏs s. a writ from the
- Mandarin**, mắn-dắ-rẻẻn' s. a Chinese nobleman or magistrate
- Mandate**, mắn'ắtẻ s. command; precept
- Mandatory**, mắn'ắtẻ-ủr s. a preceptive, didactic
- Mandible**, mắn'ẻ-bl s. the jaw [rectory]
- Mandrake**, mắn'ẻdrẻ s. a plant, the root of which is said to bear a resemblance to the human form
- Manducate**, mắn'ẻ-dủ-kẻẻ v. a. to chew
- Mane**, mắnẻ s. the hair which hangs down on the neck of a horse
- Maneater**, mắn'ẻtẻ-ủr s. a cannibal
- Manes**, mắnẻẻ s. ghost, shade
- Manful**, mắn'ẻủl s. bold, stout, daring
- Manfully**, mắn'ẻủl-lẻ ad. boldly, stoutly



Manfulness, măn'fủl-nỗ s. stoutness, boldness	Mansuete, măn'swẻ a. tame, gentle
Mange, mănje s. the itch in cattle	Mansuetude, măn'swẻ-tủe s. tameness, gentleness [chimney to conceal it]
Manger, măn'jả s. the vessel in which animals are fed with corn	Mantel, măn'tl s. work raised before a Manteler, măn-tẻ-lẻt' s. a small cloak; a kind of moveable pent-house
Mangle, mắg'gl v. a. to lacerate, to cut or tear piecemeal, to smooth linen	Mantle, măn'tl s. a kind of cloak
Mangler, mắg'gl-ủ s. one who mangles	Mantle, măn'tl n. a. to cloak, to cover
Mangy, măn'jẻ a. infected with the mange	Mantle, măn'tl v. n. to be expanded; to gather any thing on the surface, to froth; to ferment
Manhater, măn'hẻ-ủ s. misanthrope, one that hates mankind [ty; courage]	Mantua, măn'tshủ-ả s. a lady's gown
Manhood, mắhủ s. human nature; virility	Mantuamaker, mắn'tủ-mả-kủ s. one who makes gowns for women
Maniac, mả'nẻ-ắk s. a mad person	Manual, mắn'ủ-ắl a. performed by the hand
Maniac, mả'nẻ-ắk a. raging with madness	Manual, mắn'ủ-ắl s. a small book
Manifest, mắn'nẻ-fẻst a. plain, open, detected	Manuduction, mắn-nủ-đủk'shủ s. guidance by the hand
Manifest, mắn'nẻ-fẻst v. n. to show plainly	Manufactory, mắn-ủ-fắk'tủ-ẻ s. place where a manufacture is carried on
Manifestation, mắn-nẻ-fẻs-tả'shủ s. discovery, publication [dently]	Manufacture, mắn-nủ-fắk'tshủ s. any thing made by art
Manifestly, mắn'nẻ-fẻst-lẻ ad. clearly, evidently	Manufacture, mắn-ủ-fắk'tshủ v. a. to make by art and labour
Manifestness, mắn'nẻ-fẻst-nỗ s. perspicuity	Manufacturer, mắn-nủ-fắk'tshủ-rủ s. a workman, an artificer
Manifesto, mắn-nẻ-fẻs'tỏ s. publick protestation [many]	Manumission, mắn-nủ-mỉsh'ủn s. the act of giving liberty to slaves
Manifold, mắn'nẻ-fỏld a. of different kinds	Manumit, mắn-nủ-mỉt' v. a. to release from slavery [vation]
Manikin, mắn'nẻ-kỉn s. a little man	Manurable, mả-nủ-rả-bl a. capable of cultivation
Maniple, mắn'ẻ-pl s. a handful; a small band of soldiers [of human beings]	Manure, mả-nủ-ẻ' v. a. to cultivate by manual labour; to fatten with composts
Mankind, mắn-kyỉnd' s. the race or species	Manure, mả-nủ-ẻ' s. soil to be laid on lands
Manlike, mắn'ỉke a. having the qualities of a man, befitting a man	Manuscript, mắn'ủ-skrỉpt s. a book written, not printed
Manliness, mắn'lẻ-nỗ s. bravery, stoutness	Many, mẻn'ẻ a. numerous [quently]
Manly, mắn'lẻa. becoming a man, firm, brave	Manytimes, mẻn'ẻ-tỉmz ad. often, frequently
Manna, mắn'ủ s. a kind of gum, a physical drug [mien; peculiar way]	Map, mắp s. a delineation of countries
Manner, mắn'ủ s. form, method; sort	Mappery, mắp'pỏ-ẻ s. the art of planning and designing
Mannerist, mắn'ủ-ỉst s. any artist who performs all his works in one unvaried manner [emonious complaisance]	Mar, mắp v. a. to injure, to spoil
Mannerliness, mắn'ủ-lẻ-nỗ s. civility, ceremony	Maranatha, mắ-rả-nảth'ả s. a form of denouncing a curse among the Jews
Mannerly, mắn'ủ-lẻ a. civil, complaisant	Marauder, mả-rỏ-ủ s. a soldier that roves about in quest of plunder
Mannish, mắn'ủsh a. having the appearance of a man, bold, masculine	Marble, mắr'bl s. stone used in statues and elegant buildings; a little ball with which children play [ted like marble]
Manœuvre, mắn-ỏ'ủ s. an attempt, out of the common course of action, to relieve ourselves, or annoy our adversary	Marble, mắr'bl a. made of marble; variegated
Manor, mắn'ủ s. a lord's jurisdiction	
Mansion, mắn'shủ s. abode, house	
Manslaughter, mắn'slả-tủ s. the act of killing a man not wholly without fault, though without malice [another]	
Manslayer mắn'slả-ủ s. one that has killed	

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pln—nò, môve,

- Marcasite, mâr'kâ-sîte *s.* a solid hard fossil  
 March, mâr'tsh *s.* the third month of the year [soldiers; grave and solemn walk  
 March, mâr'tsh *s.* a movement, journey of  
 March, mâr'tsh *v. n.* to move in a military form; to walk in a grave, deliberate, or stately manner [marches or borders  
 Marcher, mâr'tsh'ûr *s.* president of the  
 Marchioness, mâr'tshûn-ês *s.* the wife of a  
 Marcid, mâr'sîd *a.* lean, pining [marquis  
 Mare, mârê *s.* the female of a horse  
 Mareschal, mâr'shâl *s.* a chief commander  
 Margarite, mâr'gâ-rîte *s.* a pearl [of an army  
 Margent, mâr'jênt } *s.* the border, the edge  
 Margin, mâr'jîn }  
 Marginal, mâr'jê-nâl *s.* placed or written on the margin  
 Marigold, mâr'rê-gôld *s.* a yellow flower  
 Marine, mâr-rêen' *a.* belonging to the sea  
 Marine, mâr-rêen' *s.* a soldier taken on ship-board to be employed in descents upon the land  
 Mariner, mâr'rîn-ûr *s.* a seaman, a sailor  
 Marital, mâr'rê-tâl *a.* pertaining to a husband [marine  
 Maritime, mâr'rê-tîm *a.* relating to the sea;  
 Mark, mâr'k *s.* an impression; a proof  
 Mark, mâr'k *v. a.* to impress with a token or evidence; to note  
 Market, mâr'kît *s.* a public time of buying and selling; place where a market is held  
 Market, mâr'kît *v. a.* to deal at a market, to buy or sell [where the market is held  
 Market-cross, mâr'kît-krôs' *s.* a cross set up  
 Market-place, mâr'kît-plâse *s.* place where the market is held  
 Market-price, mâr'kît-prîse *s.* the price at which any thing is currently sold  
 Market-town, mâr'kît-tôun *s.* a town that has the privilege of a stated market  
 Marketable, mâr'kît-â-bl *a.* such as may be sold; current in the market [a mark  
 Marksman, mâr'ks'mân *s.* a man skilful to hit  
 Marl, mâr'l *s.* a kind of clay used for manure  
 Marlinespike, mâr'lin-spîke *s.* a small piece of iron for fastening ropes [dug  
 Marlpit, mâr'l'pît *s.* pit out of which marl is  
 Marmalade, mâr'mâ-lâde } *s.* the pulp of  
 Marmalet, mâr'mâ-lêt }  
 quinces boiled into a consistence with sugar [ble  
 Marmorean, mâr-mô'rê-ân *a.* made of mar  
 Marquetry, mâr'kêt-trê *s.* chequered work, work inlaid with variegation  
 Marquis, mâr'kwîs *s.* one of the second order of nobility, next in rank to a duke  
 Marquisate, mâr'kwîz-âte *s.* the seignior of a marquis [man and woman for life  
 Marriage, mâr'ridje *s.* the act of uniting a  
 Marriageable, mâr'ridje-â-bl *a.* of age to be married  
 Married, mâr'rid *a.* conjugal; connubial  
 Marrow, mâr'rô *s.* an oleaginous substance contained in bones  
 Marrowfat, mâr'rô-fât *s.* a kind of pea  
 Marrowless, mâr'rô-lêss *a.* void of marrow  
 Marry, mâr'rê *v. a.* to join a man and a woman; to take for husband or wife  
 Marry, mâr'rê *v. n.* to enter into the conjugal state  
 Marsh, mâr'sh *s.* a fen, a bog, a swamp  
 Marshal, mâr'shâl *s.* the chief officer of arms; a pursuivant  
 Marshal, mâr'shâl *v. a.* to arrange, to rank in order  
 Marshalsea, mâr'shâl-sê *s.* a prison belonging to the marshal of the king's household  
 Marshy, mâr'sh'ê *a.* boggy, fenny, swampy  
 Mart, mâr't *s.* a place of publick traffick  
 Marten, mâr'tîn *s.* a large weasel; a kind of  
 Martial, mâr'shâl *a.* warlike [swallow  
 Martingal, mâr'tîn-gâl *s.* a broad strap made fast to the girths under the belly of a horse  
 Martinmas, mâr'tîn-mûs *s.* the feast of St. Martin [bears witness to the truth  
 Martyr, mâr'tûr *s.* one who by his death  
 Martyr, mâr'tûr *v. a.* to put to death for virtue; to murder [martyr  
 Martyrdom, mâr'tûr-dûm *s.* the death of a  
 Martyrology, mâr'tûr-rôl'lo-jê *s.* a register of martyrs [tonishing  
 Marvel, mâr'vêl *s.* a wonder, any thing astonishing  
 Marvel, mâr'vêl *v. n.* to wonder, to be astonished  
 Marvellous, mâr'vêl-lûs *a.* wonderful, strange  
 Marvellousness, mâr'vêl-lûs-nêss *s.* wonderfulness, strangeness  
 Masculine, mâr'kû-lîn *a.* male; virile

nỗr, nôt—tùbe, túb, búll—đil—pồnd—thin, THIS.

- Mash, mắsh s. any thing mingled or beaten together into an undistinguished or confused body
- Mash, mắsh v. a. to beat into a confused mass ; to mix malt and water together in brewing [a dramatick performance]
- Mask, mắsk s. a cover to disguise the face ;
- Mask, mắsk v. a. to disguise with a mask or visor ; to cover
- Mason, mắ'sn s. a builder with stone
- Masonry, mắ'sn-rẻ s. the craft or performance of a mason
- Masquerade, mắs-kủ-rẻ' s. a diversion in which the company is masked
- Masquerade, mắs-kủ-rẻ' v. n. to go in disguise ; to assemble in masks [a mask]
- Masquerader, mắs-kủ-rẻ' đử s. a person in
- Mass, mắs s. a body, a lump ; the service of the Roman church
- Massacre, mắs-sắ-kủ s. butchery, indiscriminate destruction
- Massacre, mắs-sắ-kủ v. a. to butcher, to slaughter indiscriminately
- Massiness, mắs-kẻ-nẻs }
- Massiveness, mắs-sẻv-nẻs } s. weight, bulk, ponderousness
- Massive, mắs-sẻv }
- Massy, mắs-sẻ } a. weighty, bulky
- Mast, mắst s. the beam or post raised above a vessel, to which the sail is fixed ; the fruit of the oak and beech
- Master, mắ'stủ s. owner, proprietor ; a ruler ; chief commander ; a teacher
- Master, mắ'stủ v. a. to conquer, to overcome [many locks]
- Masterkey, mắ'stủ-kẻ s. a key which opens
- Masterstroke, mắ'stủ-strẻk s. capital performance [subdued]
- Masterless, mắ'stủ-lẻ s. ungoverned, un-
- Masterly, mắ'stủ-lẻ a. artful, skilful
- Masterpiece, mắ'stủ-pẻ s. capital performance
- Mastership, mắ'stủ-shẻp s. rule, power ; skill [skill]
- Mastery, mắ'stủ-ẻ s. rule ; superiority ;
- Mastication, mắs-tẻ-kắ'shủ s. the act of chewing [to be chewed only]
- Masticatory, mắs-tẻ-kắ-tủ-ẻ s. a medicine
- Mastick, mắs-tủk s. a sweet-scented gum ; a kind of mortar
- Mastiff, mắs'tủf s. a large dog [rushes]
- Mat, mắt s. a texture of sedge, flags, or
- Mat, mắt v. a. to cover with mats ; to join like a mat
- Matadore, mắt-ỏ-dẻ' s. a term used in the games of quadrille and ombre
- Match, mắsh s. a contest ; one equal to another ; a marriage ; a slip of wood tipped with brimstone
- Match, mắsh v. a. to be equal to ; to equal ; to suit ; to marry
- Matchless, mắsh'ẻ s. without an equal
- Matchlessness, mắsh'ẻ-nẻs s. state of being without an equal
- Matchmaker, mắsh-mắ-kủ s. one who contrives marriages ; one who makes matches
- Mate, mắt s. a husband or wife ; a companion ; one that sails in the same ship ; one that eats at the same table ; the second in subordination [pose, to equal]
- Mate, mắt v. a. to match, to marry ; to op-
- Material, mắ-tẻ-rẻ-ỏl a. consisting of matter, corporeal ; important [as matter]
- Materialize, mắ-tẻ-rẻ-ỏl-lẻ v. a. to regard
- Materials, mắ-tẻ-rẻ-ỏl s. the substance of which any thing is made
- Materialist, mắ-tẻ-rẻ-ỏl-lẻ s. one who denies spiritual substances [istence]
- Materiality, mắ-tẻ-rẻ-ỏl'ẻ-tẻ s. material ex-
- Materially, mắ-tẻ-rẻ-ỏl-ẻ ad. importantly, essentially [ing material, importance]
- Materialness, mắ-tẻ-rẻ-ỏl-nẻs s. state of being
- Maternal, mắ-tẻ-nỏl a. motherly, pertaining to a mother [mother]
- Maternity, mắ-tẻ-nẻ-tẻ s. relation of a
- Mathematical, mắth-ẻ-mắt'ẻ-kỏl }
- Mathematick, mắth-ẻ-mắt'ủk } a. according to the doctrine of the mathematicians
- Mathematically, mắth-ẻ-mắt'ẻ-kỏl-ẻ ad. according to the laws of the mathematical sciences [versed in the mathematicks]
- Mathematician, mắth-ẻ-mắ-tủsh'ỏn s. a man
- Mathematicks, mắth-ẻ-mắt'ủk s. that science which contemplates whatever is capable of being numbered or measured
- Mathesis, mắ-thẻ'sẻ s. doctrine of mathematicks [ing]
- Matin, mắ'tủn a. morning, used in the morn-



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mè, mét—pline, pln—nò, mòve,

Matins, mât'tinz <i>s.</i> morning worship	May, mà <i>s.</i> the fifth month of the year
Matrice, mât'rîs <i>s.</i> the womb ; a mould	May, mà <i>v. n.</i> to gather flowers on May morning
Matricide, mât'trê-sîde <i>s.</i> slaughter of a mother	May-day, mà'dâ <i>s.</i> first day of May
Matriculate, mà-trîk'ù-lâte <i>v. a.</i> to enter or admit to a membership of the universities of England [of matriculating	May-gaine, mà'gâme <i>s.</i> diversion, sport
Matriculation, mà-trîk-kù-lâ'shôn <i>s.</i> the act	Mayor, mà'ûr <i>s.</i> the chief magistrate of a corporation [mayor
Matrimonial, mât-trê-mô'nê-âl <i>a.</i> suitable to marriage, connubial [nuptial state	Mayoralty, mà'ûr-âl-tê <i>s.</i> the office of a
Matrimony, mât'trê-môn-ê <i>s.</i> marriage, the Matrix, mà'trîks <i>s.</i> womb, a place where any thing is generated or formed	Mayoress, mà'ûr-ês <i>s.</i> the wife of a mayor
Matron, mà'trôn <i>s.</i> an elderly lady	Maze, màze <i>s.</i> a labyrinth ; perplexity
Matronly, mà'trôn-lê <i>ad.</i> elderly, ancient	Maze, màze <i>v. a.</i> to bewilder ; to confuse
Matross, mà'trô's <i>s.</i> a soldier in the artillery	Mead, mède <i>s.</i> a kind of drink made of water and honey
Matter, mât'tûr <i>s.</i> body, substance ; subject ; affair ; import ; purulent running	Mead, mède
Matter, mât'tûr <i>v. n.</i> to be of importance ; to generate matter	Meadow, mèd'dô } <i>s.</i> a pasture ground, from which hay is made
Mattock, mât'tôk <i>s.</i> a pickaxe	Meager, mè'gûr <i>a.</i> lean ; hungry [flesh
Mattress, mât'trîs <i>s.</i> a kind of quilted bed	Meagerness, mè'gûr-nês <i>s.</i> leanness, want of
Maturate, màtsh'ù-râte <i>v. n.</i> to grow ripe	Meal, mèle <i>s.</i> a repast ; the edible part of corn
Maturation, màtsh-ù-râ'shôn <i>s.</i> the act of ripening, the state of growing ripe	Mealman, mèle'mân <i>s.</i> one that deals in meal
Maturative, màtsh'ù-râ-tiv <i>a.</i> ripening	Mealy, mè'lê <i>a.</i> having the taste of meal
Mature, mà-tûre' <i>a.</i> ripe, perfect	Mealy-mouthed, mè'lê-môûth'd <i>a.</i> unable to speak freely
Mature, mà-tûre' <i>v. a.</i> to ripen, to advance to ripeness [with counsel	Mean, mène <i>a.</i> base, despicable
Maturely, mà-tûre'lê <i>ad.</i> ripely, completely ;	Mean, mène <i>s.</i> mediocrity, medium, interval ; instrument
Maturity, mà-tû-rê-tê <i>s.</i> ripeness, comple-	Mean, mène <i>v. n.</i> to intend, to purpos
Maudlin, màw'd'lîn <i>a.</i> drunk, fuddled [tion	Meander, mè-ân'dûr <i>s.</i> maze, labyrinth
Maugre, màw'gûr <i>ad.</i> in spite of, notwithstanding	Meander, mè-ân'dûr <i>v. n.</i> to run winding
Maul, màwl <i>v. a.</i> to beat, to bruise [mur	Meandrous, mè-ân'drûs <i>a.</i> winding, flexuous
Maunder, màn'dûr <i>v. a.</i> to grumble, to mur-	Meaning, mè'nîng <i>s.</i> purpose, intention
Maunder-thursday, màwn'dê, or màn'dê-thûr'sdâ <i>s.</i> the Thursday before Good Friday [funeral monument	Meanly, mène'lê <i>ad.</i> poorly ; ungenerously
Mausoleum, màw-sô-lê'ôm <i>s.</i> a pompous	Meanness, mène'nês <i>s.</i> poverty ; sordidness
Maw, màw <i>s.</i> the stomach of animals	Meant, mènt <i>pret. and part. pass. of to mean</i>
Mawkish, màw'kîsh <i>a.</i> apt to offend the stomach [cause loathing	Measles, mè'zls <i>s.</i> a kind of eruptive and infectious fever ; a disease of swine and trees
Mawkishness, màw'kîsh-nês <i>s.</i> aptness to	Measly, mè'zle <i>a.</i> spotted with the measles
Maw-worm, màw'wûrm <i>s.</i> a worm in the stomach [jaw-bone	Measurable, màzh'ûr-â-bl <i>a.</i> such as may be measured
Maxillary, màks'îl-lâr-ê <i>a.</i> belonging to the	Measure, màzh'ûre <i>s.</i> that by which any thing is measured ; proportion ; degree ; proportionate time ; moderation ; limit
Maxim, màks'îm <i>s.</i> an axiom, a general principle [permitted ; to be possible	Measure, màzh'ûre <i>v. a.</i> to compute ; to pass through ; to adjust ; to mark out
May, mà <i>auxiliary verb, pret. might ; to be</i>	Measureless, màzh'ûr-lês <i>a.</i> immense, immeasurable
	Measurement, màzh'ûr-mênt <i>s.</i> mensuration
	Measurer, màzh'ûr-âr <i>s.</i> one that measures

uở, nôt—tủe, tấ, bủll—đồ—pủủnd—thín, THIS.

- Meat, mète s. flesh to be eaten ; food in general
- Mechanical, mề-kân'ê-kắl }  
 Mechanick, mề-kân'nik } a. mean, ser-  
 vile ; skilled in mechanicks
- Mechanick, mề-kân'nik s. a manufacturer,  
 a low workman
- Mechanicks, mề-kân'niks s. the geometry  
 of motion ~ [to the laws of mechanism
- Mechanically, mề-kân'nik kắl-êad. according
- Mechanician, mề-k'ân-nish'ân s. a man versed  
 in mechanicks
- Mechanism, mềk'ân-nism s. construction of  
 parts depending on each other
- Medal, mềd'ắl s. an ancient coin ; a piece  
 stamped in honour of some remarkable  
 performance
- Medallick, mề-dắl'lik a. pertaining to medals
- Medallion, mề-dắl'yủn s. a large medal
- Medallist, mềd'ắl-ist s. a man curious in  
 medals [terpose
- Meddle, mềd'dl n. n. to have to do ; to in-  
 Meddler, mềd'dl'ứs. one who busies himself  
 with things in which he has no concern
- Meddlesome, mềd'dl-sủm a. intermeddling
- Mediate, mềd'ê-ate v. n. to interpose as an  
 equal friend to both parties
- Mediate, mềd'ê-ate a. interposed, intervening
- Mediately, mềd'ê-ate-lẻ ad. not directly
- Mediation, mềd'ê-ắshủn s. interposition ;  
 entreaty for another
- Mediator, mềd'ê-ắtủr s. one that intervenes  
 between two parties ; an intercessor
- Mediatorial, mềd'ê-ắtỏ-rẻ-ắl }  
 Mediator, mềd'ê-ắtủr-ẻ } a. belonging  
 to a mediator
- Mediatorship, mềd'ê-ắtủr-shíp s. the office  
 of a mediator [tor
- Mediatix, mềd'ê-ắtủks s. a female media-
- Medical, mềd'ê-kắl a. physical
- Medically, mềd'ê-kắl-ẻ ad. physically
- Medicament, mềd'ê-kắ-mẻnt s. any thing  
 used in healing [any thing medicinal
- Medicate, mềd'ê-kắte v. a. to tincture with
- Medicinal, mề-dủs'ẻ-nắl a. having physical  
 virtue
- Medicinally, mề-dủs'ẻ-nắl-lẻ ad. physically
- Medicine, mềd'ẻ-sủn s. any remedy, admini-  
 istered by a physician [middle rate
- Mediocrity, mề-dẻ-ỏk'ẻ-ẻẻ s. small degree,
- Meditate, mềd'ẻ-ate v. a. to plan, to con-  
 trive ; to think on [close attention
- Meditation, mềd'ẻ-tắshủn s. deep thought,
- Meditative, mềd'ẻ-tắ-tủv a. addicted to  
 meditation
- Mediterranean, mềd'ẻ-tẻ-r-rẻ-nẻ-ắn }  
 Mediterranean, mềd'ẻ-tẻ-r-rẻ-nẻ-ắs } a.en-  
 circled with land ; inland
- Medium, mềd'ẻ-ủm, or mềjẻ-ủm s. any thing  
 intervening ; middle place or degree
- Medlar, mềd'lỏr s. a tree and its fruit
- Medley, mềd'lẻ s. a mixture
- Medley, mềd'lẻ a. mingled, confused
- Medullar, mề-dủl'lỏr a. pertaining to the
- Meed, mềẻd s. reward, gift [marrow
- Meek, mềẻk a. mild of temper
- Meekly, mềẻk'lẻ ad. mildly, gently
- Meekness, mềẻk'nẻs s. gentleness, mildness
- Meer, mềẻ s. a lake, a boundary
- Meet, mềẻt a. fit, proper [encounter
- Meet, mềẻt v. a. to come face to face, to
- Meeting, mềẻt'ủng s. an assembly ; a con-
- Meetly, mềẻt'lẻ a. fitly, properly [venticle
- Meetness, mềẻt'nẻs s. fitness, propriety
- Megrim, mề'grủm s. disorder of the head
- Melancholy, mềl'ân-kỏl-ẻ s. sadness ; a kind  
 of madness [ed with melancholy
- Melancholy, mềl'ân-kỏl-ẻ a. gloomy, diseas-
- Meliorate, mề'lẻ-ỏ-rẻte v. a. to better, to  
 improve
- Melioration, mề-lẻ-ỏ-rẻắshủn s. improvement
- Melliferous, mềl-lủf'ẻr-ủs a. productive of  
 honey [practice of making honey
- Mellification, mềl-lẻ-ẻẻ-kắshủn s. the art or
- Mellifluence, mềl-lủf'ủ-ẻẻnẻ s. a honeyed  
 flow, a flow of sweetness
- Mellifluent, mềl-lủf'ủ-ẻẻnt }  
 Mellifluous, mềl-lủf'ủ-ẻẻ } a. flowing with  
 honey
- Mellow, mềl'ỏl s. soft with ripeness, drunk
- Mellowness, mềl'ỏl-nẻs s. ripeness, softness  
 by maturity [nious
- Melodious, mềl'ỏl-dẻ-ủs a. musical, harmo-
- Melodiously, mềl'ỏl-dẻ-ủs-lẻ ad. musically
- Melodiousness, mềl'ỏl-dẻ-ủs-nẻs s. harmoni-  
 ousness [sound
- Melody, mềl'ỏl-dẻ s. musick ; harmony of
- Melon, mềl'ỏn s. a plant, a fruit
- Melt, mềl't v. a. to dissolve ; to soften to  
 love or tenderness
- Member, mềm'bủr s. a limb, a part

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—phue, pîn—nò, mòve,

Membrane, mêm'brân-s. a web of several sorts of fibres interwoven	Mercantile, mêt'kân-tîl a. trading, commercial
Membraneous, mêm-brân-ê-s }	Mercenary, mêt'sê-nâ-rê a. venal, hired
Membranous, mêm-brân-ê-s }	Mercenary, mêt'sê-nâ-rê s. a hireling
sisting of membranes [memory	Merser, mêt'sûr s. one who sells silks
Memento, mêm-mên'tô s. a hint to awaken the	Mercery, mêt'sûr-ê s. trade of mercers
Memoir, mêm-môir' s. an account of any thing	Merchandise, mêt'tshân-dîze s. traffick, commerce; wares [to traffick
Memorable, mêm-môr-â-bl a. worthy of memory [to help the memory	Merchandise, mêt'tshân-dîze v. a. to trade,
Memorandum, mêm-mô-rân-dâm s. a note	Merchant, mêt'tshânt s. one who trafficks to remote countries [trade
Memorial, mêm-môr-ê-âl s. something to preserve memory; a written act containing a claim, remonstrance, or petition	Merchantman, mêt'tshânt-mân s. a ship of
Memorialist, mêm-môr-ê-âl-îst s. one who writes memorials	Merciful, mêt'sê-fûl a. compassionate, tender [ly
Memory, mêm'mûr-ê s. the power of retaining or recollecting things past, recollect	Mercifully, mêt'sê-fûl-lê ad. tenderly, mildly
Menace, mêm'nâse v. a. to threaten [tion	Mercifulness, mêt'sê-fûl-nês s. tenderness, willingness to spare [iless
Menace, mêm'nâse s. a threat [mals	Merciless, mêt'sê-lês a. void of mercy, pit-
Menuage, mêm-nâzhe' s. a collection of animals	Mercilessness, mêt'sê-lês-nês s. want of pity
Menagerie, mêm-nâzhe-ûr-ê' s. a place for keeping foreign birds, and other curious animals [improve	Mercurial, mêt'kû-rê-âl a. sprightly; consisting of quicksilver
Mend, mêm-d v. a. to repair; to correct; to	Mercury, mêt'kû-rê s. quicksilver; sprightly qualities; a planet; a newspaper
Mendacity, mêm-dâs'sê-tê s. falsehood	Mercy, mêt'sê s. clemency; pardon; dis-
Mendicancy, mêm-dê-kân-sê s. beggary	Mere, mêt'e a. that or this only [cretion
Mendicant, mêm-dê-kânt a. begging	Merely, mêt'ê ad. simply, only
Mendicant, mêm-dê-kânt s. a beggar [alms	Meretricious, mêt-rê-trîsh-ûs a. whorish; alluring by false show
Mendicate, mêm-dê-kâte v. a. to beg, to ask	Meridian, mêt-rîd-ê-ân, or mêt-rîd'jê-ân s. noon, mid-day; the line drawn from north to south which the sun crosses at
Menial, mêm'ê-âl a. belonging to the retinue of servants [months	Meridional, mêt-rîd-ê-ò-nâl a. southern [noon
Menology, mêm-nôl'lô-jê s. a register of	Merit, mêt'it s. desert; claim
Mensal, mêm'sâl a. belonging to the table	Merit, mêt'it v. a. to deserve [reward
Menstrual, mêm'strû-âl a. monthly [amenia	Meritorious, mêt-rê-tô-rê-ûs a. deserving of
Menstruous, mêm'strû-ûs a. having the cat-	Meritoriousness, mêt-re-tô-rê-ûs-nês s. desert, right
Menstruum, mêm'strû-ûm s. a liquor used as a dissolvent, or to extract the virtues of ingredients by infusion or decoction	Merlin, mêt'lin s. a kind of hawk
Measurability, mêm-shû-râ-bîl'ê-tê s. capacity of being measured	Mermaid, mêt'mâde s. a seawoman
Measurable, mêm-shû-râ-bl a. measurable	Merrily, mêt'rê-lê ad. gaiily, cheerfully
Measurement, mêm-shû-râ-shûn s. the art or practice of measuring	Merriment, mêt'rê-mênt s. mirth
Mental, mêm'tâl a. intellectual	Merry, mêt'rê v. a. laughing, gay
Mentally, mêm'tâl-ê ad. intellectually	Merry-andrew, mêt-rê-ân-drôo s. a buffoon
Mention, mêm'nshân s. oral or written expression [or writing	Merry-thought, mêt'rê-thâwt s. a forked bone on the body of fowls
Mention, mêm'nshân v. a. to express in words	Mersion, mêt'shûn s. the act of sinking
Mephitick, mêm-fî't'ik a. ill-savoured; stinking	Meseems, mêm-sêemz' impersonal verb. I think, it appears to me [of a net
	Mesh, mêtsh s. the space between the threads
	Meshy, mêtsh'ê a. reticulated, of net-work



nỗ, nốt—tủe, tủ, bủi—ôi—pủi—thủ, thủ.

- Meslin, mēs'lin s. mixed corn, as wheat and rye [lar set who eat together]
- Mess, mēs s. a dish, a quantity; a particu-
- Mess, mēs v. n. to eat, to feed together
- Message, mēs'sidje s. an errand
- Messenger, mēs'sou-jũr s. one who carries an errand
- Messiah, mēs-sl'á s. the Anointed, the Christ
- Messieurs, mēs'h'shōr s. sirs, gentlemen
- Messmate, mēs mâte s. one of a set who mess together
- Messuage, mēs'swadjē s. the house and ground set apart for household uses
- Met, mēt pret. and part. of meet
- Metal, mēt'tl s. a hard compact body, malleable and capable of fusion
- Metallick, mē-tāl'lik a. consisting of metal
- Metalline, mēt'tāl-līnē a. impregnated with metal; consisting of metal
- Metallist, mēt'tāl-līst s. a worker in metals
- Metallurgy, mēt'tāl-lũr-jē s. the art of working metals [change the form]
- Metamorphose, mēt-tá-mōr'fũs v. a. to
- Metamorphosis, mēt-tá-mōr'fō-sīs s. transformation
- Metaphor, mēt'tá-fũr s. the application of a word to a use, to which, in its original import, it cannot be put [figurative]
- Metaphorical, mēt-tá-fōr'ē-kál a. not literal
- Metaphrase, mēt'tá-fráze s. a verbal translation [lator]
- Metaphrast, mēt'tá-frást s. a literal translator
- Metaphysical, mēt-tá-fīz'ē-kál a. versed in metaphysics, relating to metaphysics
- Metaphysicks, mēt-tá-fīz'īks s. ontology, the doctrine of the general affections of beings [removal]
- Metastasis, mē-tás'tá-sīs s. translation or
- Metathesis, mē-táh'ē-sīs s. a transposition
- Metē, mēte v. a. to measure
- Metempsychosis, mē-tēmp-sē-kō'sīs s. a transmigration of souls
- Meteor, mē-tē-ũr s. any body in the air or sky that is of a transitory nature
- Meteorological, mē-tē-ō-rō-lōd'jē-kál a. relating to meteors [trine of meteors]
- Meteorology, mē-tē-ō-rōl'ō-jē s. the doctrine
- Meter, mē-tũr s. a measurer
- Methugiin, mē-thēg'īn s. drink made of honey boiled with water and fermented
- Method, mēth'ũd s. the placing of several things, or performing several operations, in the most convenient order
- Methodical, mē-thōd'ē-kál a. ranged or proceeding in due order
- Methodically, mē-thōd'ē-kál-ē ad. according to method and order
- Methodise, mēth'ō-dīze v. a. to regulate
- Methodist, mēth'ō-dīst s. a religious sect, divided into parties
- Methought, mē-thaw't pret. of methinks
- Metonymy, mē-tōn'ē-mē s. a rhetorical figure, by which one word is put for another
- Metoposcopy, mēt-tō-pōs'kō-pē s. the study of physiognomy
- Metre, mē'tēr s. speech confined to a certain number and harmonick disposition of syllables [or numbers]
- Metrical, mēt'trē-kál a. pertaining to metre
- Metropolis, mē-trōp'pō-līs s. the chief city of any country or district [bishop]
- Metropolitan, mēt-trō-pōl'lē-tán s. an arch-
- Metropolitan, mēt-trō-pōl'lē-tán a. belonging to a metropolis
- Mettle, mēt'tl s. spirit, courage
- Mettled, mēt'tld a. courageous
- Mettlesome, mēt'tl-sũm a. lively, brisk
- Mew, mũ s. a cage, an enclosure
- Mewl, mũle v. n. to squall as a child [ving]
- Mezzotinto, mēt-sō tĩn'to s. a kind of graving
- Mice, mīse s. the plural of mouse
- Michaelmas, mīk'kēl-mũs s. the feast of the archangel Michael
- Micher, mīts'hũr s. a lazy loiterer [man]
- Microcosm, mī'krō-kōzm s. the little world;
- Micrography, mī-krōg'rā-fē s. description of the parts of such objects as are discernible only with a microscope
- Micrometer, mī-krōm'mē-tũr s. an instrument to measure small spaces
- Microscope, mī'krō-skōpe s. an optical instrument for viewing small objects
- Microscopick, mī-krō-skōp'pīk a. assisted by or resembling a microscope
- Mid, mīd a. middle
- Mid-day, mīd'dá s. noon
- Middle, mīd'dl a. equally distant from the two extremes

Fate, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pîn—nò, mòve,

Middle, mîd' dl s. part equally distant from two extremities	Milken, mîlk' kn a. consisting of milk
Middle-aged, mîd' dl-âdj a. about the middle	Milkiness, mîlk' ê-nês s. softness like that of milk
Middlemost, mîd' dl-môst a. being in the middle	[in the dairy]
Middling, mîd' lîng a. of middle rank; of moderate size	Milkmaid, mîlk' mâd s. a woman employed
Midland, mîd' lând a. in the midst of the land	Milkman, mîlk' mân s. a man who sells milk
Mid-heaven, mîd' hêv-vn s. the middle of	Milk-score, mîlk' skôre s. account of milk owed for, a petty sum
Midleg, mîd' lêg s. middle of the leg	Milksop, mîlk' sôp s. a soft, effeminate man
Midmost, mîd' môst a. the middle	Milk-white, mîlk' hwîte a. white as milk
Midnight, mîd' nîte s. the depth of night	Milkwoman, mîlk' wûm-mân s. a woman whose business is to serve families with milk
Midriff, mîd' drîf s. the diaphragm	Milky, mîlk' ê a. made of milk; resembling
Midshipman, mîd' shîp-mân s. a lower officer	Milky-way, mîlk' ê-wâ' s. the galaxy
Midst, mîdst s. middle [cer on board a ship]	Mill, mîl s. an engine to grind with
Midst, mîdst a. being in the middle	Mill, mîl n. a. to grind; to beat up
Midsummer, mîd' sûm-mûr s. the summer solstice	Millenarian, mîl-lê-nâ-rê-ân s. one who expects the millennium
Midway, mîd-wâ s. the part of the way equally distant from the beginning and end	[thousand]
Midwife, mîd' wîfe s. a woman who assists	Millenary, mîl-lê-nâ-rê a. consisting of a
Midwifery, mîd' wîf-rê s. trade of a midwife	Millennium, mîl-lên-nê-âm s. a thousand years; generally taken for the thousand years, during which, some expect our
Mien, mène s. air, look, manner	Blessed Saviour shall reign upon earth after the resurrection
Might, mîte the pret. of may	Millepedes, mîl-lê-pêdz s. woodlice, so called from their numerous feet
Might, mîte s. power, strength	Miller, mîl-lâr s. one who attends a mill
Mightily, mît' tê-lê ad. powerfully, efficacious-	Millesimal, mîl-lês-sê-mâl a. thousandth
Mightiness, mît' tê-nês s. power, greatness, height of dignity	Millet, mîl-lît s. a plant; a kind of fish
Mighty, mît' tê a. powerful	Milliner, mîl-lîn-nûr s. one who makes head-dresses, &c. for women
Mighty, mît' tê ad. in a great degree	[milliner]
Migration, mîl-grâ-shûn s. act of changing	Millinery, mîl-lîn-nûr-ê s. goods sold by a
Milch, mîlsh a. giving milk	Million, mîl' yân s. the number of ten hundred thousand
Mild, mîld a. kind, tender; gentle; mellow	[corn is ground]
Mildew, mîl' dû s. a disease in plants	Millstone, mîl' stône s. the stone by which
Mildew, mîl' dû v. a. to taint with mildew	Milt, mîlt s. the sperm of the male fish
Mildly, mîld' lê ad. tenderly	Milter, mîlt' âr s. the male of any fish
Mildness, mîld' nês s. gentleness, tenderness,	Mimetic, mêm-mêt-ik a. having a tendency to imitation
Mile, mîle s. a land-measure of 1760 yards	Mimical, mîm' mê-kâl a. imitative
Milestone, mîle-stône s. stone set to mark the miles	[itator]
Miliary, mîl' yâ-rê a. small, resembling a millet-seed	Mimick, mîm' mîk s. a ludicrous servile im-
[warfare]	Mimick, mîm' mîk v. a. to imitate, to ridicule
Militant, mîl-lê-tânt a. fighting; engaged in	by burlesque imitation
Military, mîl-lê-tâ-rê a. soldierly; warlike	[tion]
Militia, mîl-lîsh-yâ s. the trainbands, the standing force of a nation	Mimickry, mîm' mîk-rê s. burlesque imita-
Milk, mîlk s. the liquor with which animals feed their young; emulsion made by contusion of seeds	Mince, mînse v. a. to cut small
[breast; to suck]	Mince, mînse v. n. to walk nicely by short steps; to speak small and imperfectly
Milk, mîlk v. a. to draw milk from the	Mincingly, mîn' sîng-lê ad. in small parts
	Mind, mînd s. intelligent power; choice; opinion; memory

nỗr, nôt—tùbe, túb, búll—ôll—pôund—thin, THIS.

- Mind, mînd *v. a.* to mark, to attend ; to re-  
 Minded, mînd'êd *a.* disposed [mind  
 Mindful, mînd'fûl *a.* attentive [gard  
 Mindfulness, mînd'fûl-nês *s.* attention, re-  
 Mindless, mînd'lês *a.* inattentive, regardless  
 Mine, mîne *pron. possessive.* belonging to me  
 Mine, mîne *s.* a cavern which contains me-  
 tals or minerals  
 Mine, mîne *v. n.* to dig mines or burrows  
 Mine, mîne *v. a.* to sap, to ruin by mines  
 Miner, mîne'ûr *s.* one that digs for metals ;  
 one who makes military mines  
 Mineral, mîn'nêr-âl *s.* matter dug out of  
 mines  
 Mineral, mîn'nêr-âl *a.* consising of fossil bo-  
 dies [minerals  
 Mineralist, nân'nêr-âl-îst *s.* one skilled in  
 Mineralogy, mîn'nêr-âl'lô-jê *s.* the doctrine  
 of minerals [pound  
 Mingle, mîng'gl *v. a.* to mix, to join, to com-  
 mingle, mîng'gl *s.* mixture [small compass  
 Miniature, mîn'ê-tûre *s.* representation in a  
 Minikin, mîn'nê-kîn *a.* small, diminutive  
 Minion, mîn'nîm *s.* a small being, a dwarf  
 Minion, mîn'yân *s.* a favourite, a low depen-  
 dant [of state or the church  
 Minister, mîn'nîs-târ *s.* an agent ; an officer  
 Minister, mîn'nîs-târ *v. a.* to give, to supply,  
 to afford [fice ; to give assistance  
 Minister, mîn'nîs-târ *v. n.* to serve in any of-  
 Ministerial, mîn'nîs-tê-rê-âl *a.* acting under  
 superior authority ; sacerdotal ; pertain-  
 ing to ministers of state  
 Ministration, mîn-nîs-trà'shôn *s.* agency ;  
 office, ecclesiastical function  
 Ministry, mîn'nîs-trê *s.* office, service ; per-  
 sons employed in the public affairs of state  
 Minium, mîn'yâm *s.* vermilion, red lead  
 Minor, mî'nâr *a.* petty ; less  
 Minor, mî'nâr *s.* one under age  
 Minority, mê-nôr'ê-tê *s.* the state of being  
 under age ; the smaller number  
 Minotaur, mîn'nô-tâwr *s.* a fabulous mon-  
 ster, half man and half bull  
 Minster, mîn'stâr *s.* a monastery  
 Minstrel, mîn'strîl *s.* a musician  
 Minstrelsey, mîn'strêl-sê *s.* music  
 Mint, mînt *s.* a plant ; the place where mo-  
 ney is coined ; any place of invention  
 Mintage, mînt'îdje *s.* duty paid for coining
- Minuet, mîn'nû-ît *s.* a stately regular dance  
 Minuum, mîn'nûm *s.* with musicians, a note  
 of slow time  
 Minute, mê-nûte' *a.* small, slender  
 Minute, mîn'nît *s.* the sixtieth part of an  
 hour ; the first draught of any agreement  
 in writing [hints  
 Minute, mîn'nît *v. a.* to set down in short  
 Minutely, mê-nûte'lê *ad.* exactly  
 Minuteness, mê-nûte'nês *s.* smallness, in-  
 considerableness [any thing  
 Minutia, mê-nû'shê-â *s.* the smallest part of  
 Minx, mîngks *s.* a young, pert, wanton girl  
 Miracle, mîr'â-kl *s.* a wonder, something  
 above human power [cle  
 Miraculous, mê-râk'kû-lûs *a.* done by miri-  
 Miraculousness, mê-râk'kû-lûs-nês *s.* supe-  
 riority to natural power  
 Mire, mîre *s.* mud, dirt  
 Mirror, mîr'râr *s.* a looking-glass  
 Mirth, mêrth *s.* merriment, jollity  
 Mirthful, mêrth'fûl *a.* merry, gay  
 Miry, mî'rê *a.* deep in mud  
 Misadventure, mîs-âd-vên'tshûre *s.* mis-  
 chance, ill luck ; manslaughter  
 Misadvised, mîs-âd-vîzd' *a.* ill directed  
 Misaimed, mîs-âmd' *a.* not aimed rightly  
 Misanthrope, mîs'ân-thrôpe *s.* a hater of  
 mankind [mankind  
 Misanthropy, mîs-ân-thrô-pê *s.* hatred of  
 Misapplication, mîs-âp-plê-kà'shôn *s.* appli-  
 cation to a wrong purpose [purpose  
 Misapply, mîs-âp-plî' *v. a.* to apply to wrong  
 Misapprehend, mîs-âp-prê-hênd' *v. a.* not  
 to understand rightly [mistake  
 Misapprehension, mîs-âp-prê-hên'shôn *s.*  
 Misbecome, mîs-bê-kûm' *v. a.* to be un-  
 seemly, not to suit [gotten  
 Misbegotten, mîs-bê-gôt'tn *a.* unlawfully be-  
 Misbehave, mîs-bê-hâvê' *v. n.* to act im-  
 properly [duct, bad practice  
 Misbehaviour, mîs-bê-hâvê'yâr *s.* ill con-  
 Misbelief, mîs-bê-lêêf *s.* a wrong belief  
 Miscalculate, mîs-kâl'kû-lâte *v. a.* to reck-  
 on wrong  
 Miscal, mîs-kâwl' *v. a.* to name improperly  
 Miscarriage, mîs-kâr'îdjê *s.* abortion ;  
 failure  
 Miscarry, mîs-kâr'rê *v. n.* to fail ; to have  
 an abortion



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pîn—nô, môve,

- Miscellaneous, mîs-sêl-lâ'nê-ûs *a.* mingled,  
composed of various kinds
- Miscellany, mîs'sêl-lân-ê *s.* a mass or col-  
lection of various kinds [tune]
- Mischance, mîs-tshânse' *s.* ill luck, ill for-  
[tune]
- Mischief, mîs'tshif' *s.* harm, hurt
- Mischief, mîs'tshif' *v.* *a.* to hurt, to injure
- Mischiefmaker, mîs'tshif-mâ-kâr *s.* one  
who causes mischief [licious]
- Mischievous, mîs'tshê-vûs *a.* harmful; ma-  
[licious]
- Mischievously, mîs'tshê-vûs-lê *ad.* hurtfully,  
wickedly
- Miscible, mîs'sê-bl' *a.* possible to be mingled
- Miscitation, mîs-sî-tâ'shûn *s.* unfair or false  
quotation
- Miscite, mîs-sîte' *v.* *a.* to quote wrong
- Misclaim, mîs-klâm'e' *s.* mistaken claim
- Misconception, mîs-kôn-sêp'shûn *s.* a wrong  
[ill] notion [management]
- Misconduct, mîs-kôn'dâkt *s.* ill behaviour
- Misconstruction, mîs-kôn-strâk'shûn *s.*  
wrong interpretation [wrong]
- Misconstrue, mîs-kôn-strû *v.* *a.* to interpret
- Miscreance, mîs'krê-ânse' *s.* unbelief, false  
[false] faith [a vile wretch]
- Miscreant, mîs'krê-ânt *s.* one that holds a  
[false] faith
- Misdeed, mîs-dêéd' *s.* evil action
- Misdeem, mîs-dêém' *v.* *a.* to judge ill of
- Misdemean, mîs-dê-mène' *v.* *a.* to behave ill
- Misdemeanor, mîs-dê-mê-nûr *s.* a petty of-  
[fence]
- Misdo, mîs-dôô' *v.* *a.* to do wrong [fence]
- Misdoubt, mîs-dôût' *v.* *a.* to suspect
- Misdoubt, mîs-dôût' *s.* suspicion, irresolution
- Misemploy, mîs-ê-m-plôê' *v.* *a.* to use to  
[wrong] wrong purposes [tremity]
- Miser, mî-zâr *s.* a wretch covetous to ex-  
[tremity]
- Miserable, mîz'zâr-â-bl' *a.* unhappy; stingy
- Miserableness, mîz'zâr-â-bl-nê's *s.* state of  
[fity] misery, misfortune
- Misery, mîz'zâr-ê *s.* wretchedness; calam-  
[fity] ity, misfortune
- Misfortune, mîs-fôr'tshûne *s.* calamity, ill  
[fity] luck
- Misgive, mîs-gîv' *v.* *a.* to fill with doubt
- Misguidance, mîs-gyl'dânses' *s.* false direction
- Misguide, mîs-gylde' *v.* *a.* to direct ill
- Mishap, mîs-hâp' *s.* ill chance, ill luck
- Misinfer, mîs-în-fêr' *v.* *a.* to infer wrong
- Misinform, mîs-în-fôrm' *v.* *a.* to deceive by  
[false] false accounts [to a wrong sense]
- Misinterpret, mîs-în-têr'prêt *v.* *a.* to explain
- Misjoin, mîs-jôin' *v.* *a.* to join unfitly or  
[improperly] improperly
- Misjudge, mîs-jâdje' *v.* *a.* to judge ill
- Mislay, mîs-lâ' *v.* *a.* to lay in a wrong place
- Mislead, mîs-lêde' *v.* *a.* to guide a wrong
- Mislike, mîs-lîke' *v.* *a.* to disapprove [way]
- Mislike, mîs-lîke' *s.* disapprobation
- Mismanage, mîs-mân'îdje' *v.* *a.* to manage ill
- Mismanagement, mîs-mân'îdje-mênt' *s.* ill  
[ably] management, ill conduct [ably]
- Mismatch, mîs-mâtsh' *v.* *a.* to match unsuit-
- Misname, mîs-nâm'e' *v.* *a.* to call by the  
[a wrong] wrong name [a wrong name]
- Misnomer, mîs-nô'mûr *s.* an indictment by
- Misobserve, mîs-ôb-zêrv' *v.* *a.* not to ob-  
[hater] serve accurately [hater]
- Misogamist, mîs-ôg'gâ-mîst *s.* a marriage-
- Misogyny, mîs-ôd'jê-nê *s.* hatred of women
- Mispend, mîs-spênd' *v.* *a.* to spend ill, to waste
- Misplace, mîs-plâse' *v.* *a.* to put in a wrong  
[place] place
- Misprise, mîs-prîze' *v.* *a.* to mistake
- Misprision, mîs-prîzh'ûn *s.* mistake, miscon-  
[conception] ception; concealment
- Misquote, mîs-kwôte' *v.* *a.* to quote falsely
- Misrecite, mîs-rê-sîte' *v.* *a.* to recite not ac-  
[correcting] cording to the truth
- Misreckon, mîs-rêk'kn' *v.* *a.* to reckon wrong
- Misrelate, mîs-rê-lâte' *v.* *a.* to relate inaccur-  
[rately] rately
- Misreport, mîs-rê-pôrt' *s.* false account
- Misrepresent, mîs-rêp-prê-zênt' *v.* *a.* to re-  
[present] present not as it is
- Misrepresentation, mîs-rêp-prê-zênt-tâ'shûn  
*s.* the act of misrepresenting; account  
[maliciously] maliciously false
- Misrule, mîs-rôôl' *s.* tumult, confusion
- Miss, mîs *s.* the term of honour to a young  
[girl] girl or unmarried woman; a concubine
- Miss, mîs *v.* *a.* not to hit; to fail; to omit
- Missee, mîs-sêe' *v.* *a.* to make false ap-  
[form] pearance; to misbecome [form]
- Misshape, mîs-shâpe' *v.* *a.* to shape ill, to de-
- Missile, mîs'sîl' *a.* thrown by the hand
- Mission, mîsh'ûn *s.* commission; persons  
[sent] sent on any account
- Missionary, mîsh'ûn-nâr-rê *s.* one sent to  
[propagate] propagate religion
- Missive, mîs'sîve' *a.* such as may be sent
- Misspeak, mîs-spêke' *v.* *a.* to speak wrong

nỗ, nôt—tùbe, túb, búll—ôl—pôund—thin, THIS.

- Mist, mîst *s.* a low thin cloud, a small thin rain [pour or steam]  
 Mist, mîst *v. a.* to cloud, to cover with vapor  
 Mistake, mîs-tàk' *v. a.* to conceive wrong  
 Mistake, mîs-tàk' *v. n.* to err  
 Mistake, mîs-tàk' *s.* misconception, error  
 Mistaken, mîs-tà'kn *a.* to be in error  
 Misstate, mîs-stàt' *v. a.* to state wrong  
 Misteach, mîs-tètsh' *v. a.* to teach wrong  
 Mistern, mîs-tèrm' *v. a.* to term erroneously  
 Mistime, mîs-thîe' *v. a.* not to time right  
 Mistiness, mîs-tè-nès *s.* cloudiness, state of being overcast.  
 Mistletoe, mîz'zl-tò *s.* a plant  
 Mistook, mîs-tòók' *part. pass.* of mistake  
 Mistress, mîs'trîs *s.* a woman who governs; a woman teacher, a concubine  
 Mistrust, mîs-trùst' *s.* diffidence, suspicion  
 Mistrust, mîs-trùst' *v. a.* to suspect, to doubt  
 Mistrustful, mîs-trùst'fùl *a.* diffident, doubting [dence, doubt]  
 Mistrustfulness, mîs-trùst'fùl'nès *s.* diffidence  
 Mistrustless, mîs-trùst'lès *a.* confident, unsuspecting  
 Misty, mîs'tè *a.* clouded, obscure [conceive  
 Misunderstand, mîs-ân-dâr-stánd' *v. a.* to misunderstand  
 Misunderstanding, mîs-ân-dâr-stánd'ing *s.* disagreement; misconception  
 Misusage, mîs-ù'zîdje *s.* abuse, ill use  
 Misuse, mîs-ùze' *v. a.* to treat improperly, to  
 Mite, mîte *s.* a small insect [abuse  
 Mitigate, mît-tè-gànt *a.* lenient, lenitive  
 Mitigate, mît-tè-gàt' *v. a.* to soften; to alleviate  
 Mitigation, mît-tè-gà'shûn *s.* abatement  
 Mitre, mî'tr' *s.* a kind of episcopal crown  
 Mittens, mît'tînz *s.* gloves without fingers  
 Mittimus, mît-tè-mûs *s.* a warrant to commit an offender to prison  
 Mix, mîks *v. a.* to unite, to mingle  
 Mixture, mîks'tshûre *s.* the act of mixing; a mass formed by mingled ingredients  
 Mizen, mîz'zn *s.* a mast in the stern of a ship [mory  
 Mnemonicks, nè-môn'niks *s.* art of memory  
 Moane, mòne *v. a.* to lament  
 Mone, mòne *s.* audible sorrow  
 Moat, mòte *s.* a canal round a house  
 Mob, mòb *s.* a crowd, a kind of head dress
- Mob, mòb *v. a.* to harass or overbear by tumult [the populace  
 Mobility, mò-bîl'è-tè *s.* nimbleness, activity;  
 Mock, mòk *v. a.* to deride; to mimic; to elude [ickry  
 Mock, mòk *s.* act of contempt, sneer; mimicry  
 Mock, mòk *a.* counterfeit [insult  
 Mockery, mòk'kâr-è *s.* derision; sportive  
 Modal, mò'dàl *a.* relating to the form or  
 Mode, mòde *s.* form, fashion [mode  
 Model, mòd'dèl *s.* a representation; a copy  
 Model, mòd'dèl *v. a.* to plan, to shape  
 Moddeller, mòd'dèl-lûr *s.* planner, contriver [middle rate  
 Moderate, mòd'dèr-àt' *a.* temperate, of the  
 Moderate, mòd'dèr-àt' *v. a.* to regulate  
 Moderately, mòd'dèr-àt-lè *ad.* temperately, mildly [of extremity  
 Moderation, mòd'dèr-à'shûn *s.* forbearance  
 Moderator, mòd'dèr-à'tûr *s.* one who presides in a disputation  
 Modern, mòd'dàrn *a.* late, recent  
 Moderns, mòd'dàrnz *s.* those who have lived lately, opposed to the ancients  
 Modernize, mòd'dàrn-nîze *v. a.* to adapt ancient compositions to modern persons or things  
 Modernness, mòd'dàrn-nès *s.* novelty  
 Modest, mòd'dîst *a.* diffident, chaste  
 Modestly, mòd'dîst-lè *ad.* humbly, chastely  
 Modesty, mòd'dîs-tè *s.* decency; chastity, purity [pittance  
 Modicum, mòd'dè-kûm *s.* small portion  
 Modification, mòd-dè-tè-kà'shûn *s.* the act of modifying [to shape  
 Modify, mòd-dè-fî *v. a.* to change the form;  
 Modillion, mò-dîl'yûn *s.* a little bracket  
 Modish, mò'dîsh *a.* fashionable [fashion  
 Modishness, mò'dîsh-nès *s.* affectation of the  
 Modulate, mòd'ù-làt' *v. a.* to form sound to a certain key or note  
 Modulation, mòd-dù-là'shûn *s.* sound modulated, agreeable harmony  
 Module, mòd'ùle *s.* a model [tithes  
 Modus, mò'dûs *s.* an equivalent in lieu of  
 Mohair, mò'hàre *s.* thread or stuff made of hair  
 Moidore, mòè-dòre' *s.* a Portuguese coin  
 Moiety, mòè-è-tè *s.* half, one of two equal parts

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pîn—nô, mô,

- Moist, môist *a.* wet in a small degree  
 Moistens, môis'n *v. a.* to damp  
 Moistness, môist'nês *s.* dampness [liquid  
 Moisture, môis'tshûre *s.* small quantity of  
 Mole, môle *s.* a false conception; a natu-  
 ral spot; a mound; a small animal  
 Molecule, môl'è-kûle *s.* a small part of any  
 thing [by a mole  
 Molehill, môl'hîl *s.* a hillock thrown up  
 Molest, mô-lêst' *v. a.* to disturb, to trouble  
 Molestation, môl-ês-tâ'shûn *s.* disturbance  
 Mollient, môl'yênt *a.* softening [softened  
 Mollifiable, môl'lê-fl-â-bl *a.* that may be  
 Mollify, môl'lê-fl *v. a.* to soften; to assuage  
 Molten, môl'tu *part. pass.* from melt  
 Molasses, mô-lâs'siz *s.* treacle, the scum  
 of the juice of the sugar-cane  
 Moment, mô'mênt *s.* importance, value;  
 an indivisible particle of time  
 Momentary, mô'mên-tâ-rê *a.* lasting for a  
 moment, done in a moment [weighty  
 Momentous, mô'mên-tûs *a.* important  
 Monachal, môn'nâ-kâl *a.* monastick  
 Monachism, môn'nâ-kîzm *s.* monastick life  
 Monarch, môn'nâr-k *s.* a king  
 Monarchal, mô-nâr'kâl *a.* regal, princely  
 Monarchical, mô-nâr'kê-kâl *a.* vested in a  
 single ruler  
 Monarchy, môn'nâr-kê *s.* the government  
 of a single person; kingdom  
 Monastery, môn'nâ-strê, or môn'nâs-têr-rê  
*s.* house of religious retirement  
 Monastick, mô-nâs'tîk } *a.* religiously  
 Monastical, mô-nâs'tê-kâl } *a.* recluse  
 Monday, môn'dê *s.* the second day of the  
 week [purposes of commerce  
 Money, mûn'nê *s.* metal coined for the  
 Moneyed, mûn'nîd *a.* rich in money  
 Moneyless, mûn'nê-lês *a.* pennyless  
 Monger, mûng'gûr *s.* a dealer  
 Mongrel, mûng'grîl *a.* of a mixed breed  
 Monitor, môn'nê-tûr *s.* one who warns of  
 faults, or informs of duty [nition  
 Monitory, môn'nê-tûr-ê *a.* giving admo-  
 Monk, mûnk *s.* one of a religious commu-  
 nity bound by vows to certain observ-  
 ances  
 Monkey, mûnk'kê *s.* an animal bearing  
 some resemblance of man; a word of  
 contempt
- Monkish, mûnk'kîsh *a.* pertaining to monks  
 Monochord, môn'nô-kôrd *s.* an instrument  
 of one string  
 Monocular, mô-nôk'kû-lâr } *a.* one eyed  
 Monoculous, mô-nôk'kû-lûs }  
 Monody, môn'nô-dê *s.* a poem sung by one  
 person [disallows second marriages  
 Monogamist, mô-nôg'gû-mîst *s.* one who  
 Monogamy, mô-nôg'gû-mê *s.* marriage of  
 one wife  
 Monogram, môn'nô-grâm *s.* a cypher  
 Monologue, môn'nô-lôg *s.* a soliloquy  
 Monopolist, mô-nôp'pô-list *s.* one who by  
 engrossing obtains the sole power of  
 vending any commodity  
 Monopolise, mô-nôp'pô-lîze *v. a.* to have the  
 sole power of vending any commodity  
 Monoptote, môn'nôp-tôte *s.* a noun used  
 only in some one oblique case  
 Monosyllable, môn'nô-sîl-lâ-bl *s.* a word of  
 only one syllable  
 Monotonous, mô-nô-tô-nûs *a.* having a  
 sameness of sound  
 Monotony, mô-nô-tô-nê *s.* want of variety  
 in cadence  
 Monsoon, môn-sôôn' *s.* a shifting trade wind  
 Monster, môn'stûr *s.* something out of the  
 common order of nature  
 Monstrous, môn'strûs *a.* unnatural; enor-  
 mous; shocking  
 Monstrousness, môn'strûs-nês *s.* enormity,  
 irregular nature or behaviour  
 Month, mûnth *s.* the space of four weeks  
 Monthly, mûnth'lê *ad.* once a month  
 Monument, môn'nû-mênt *s.* any thing by  
 which the memory of persons or things  
 is preserved, a tomb, a cenotaph  
 Monumental, môn-nû-mên'tâl *a.* memorial,  
 preserving memory  
 Mood, môôd *s.* the form of an argument;  
 style of musick; change of a verb;  
 temper; state of mind  
 Moody, môô'dê *a.* out of humour  
 Moon, môôn *s.* the changing luminary of  
 the night; a month [light  
 Moon-beam, môôn'bême *s.* ray of lunar  
 Moon-eyed, môôn'lêd *a.* dim-eyed, purblind  
 Moonless, môôn'lês *a.* not enlightened by  
 the moon [by the moon  
 Moonlight, môôn'lîte *s.* the light afforded



nôr, nô-t—tùbe, tùb, bắl—ôl—pồând—thin, THIS.

Moonlight, mỗn'lık *a.* illumined by the moon

Moonshine, mỗn'shline *s.* the lustre of the Moonshiny, mỗn'sh-lẻ *a.* illumined by the moon

Moonstruck, mỗn'strắk *a.* lunatick, affect-Moor, mỗr *s.* a marsh, a fen ; a negro

Moor, mỗr *v. a.* to fasten by anchors

Moorcock, mỗr'kỏk *s.* male of the moor hen

Moorhen, mỗr'hẻn *s.* a fowl that feeds in

Moorish, mỗr'ish *a.* fenny, marshy

Moorland, mỗr'lẻnd *s.* marsh, fen

Moory, mỗr'ẻ *a.* marshy, fenny

Moot, mỗt *v. a.* to plead a mock cause

Mop, mỗp *s.* a utensil to clean houses

Mop, mỗp *v. a.* to rub with a mop

Mope, mỗpe *v. n.* to be stupid, to drowse

Mope, mỗpe *v. a.* to make spiritless

Moppet, mỗp'pít } *a.* puppet ; a fondling

Mopsey, mỗp'sẻ } *s.* name of a girl

Mopus, mỗ'pủs *s.* a drone, a dreamer

Moral, mỗr'ẻl *a.* relating to vice or virtue

Moral, mỗr'ẻl *s.* practice or doctrine of the duties of life ; the doctrine inculcated by a fiction

Moralist, mỗr'ẻl-lẻst *s.* one who teaches the

Morality, mỗ-rẻl'ẻ-tẻ *s.* the doctrine of the duties of life

Moralise, mỗr'ẻl-lẻze *v. n.* to speak or write

Morally, mỗr'ẻl'ẻ *ad.* in the ethical sense, according to the rules of virtue

Morals, mỗr'ẻlẻ *s.* the practice of the duties of life

Morass, mỗ-rẻs' *s.* fen, bog, moor

Morbid, mỗr'bẻd *a.* diseased

Morbidness, mỗr'bẻd-nẻs *s.* state of being

Morbifick, mỗr-bẻf'ẻk *a.* causing diseases

Mordacious, mỗr-dẻshủs *a.* biting

Mordacity, mỗr-dẻs'ẻ-tẻ *s.* a biting quality

More, mỗre *a.* in greater number or quan-

More, mỗre *ad.* to a greater degree

More, mỗre *s.* a greater degree ; greater thing

Moreland, mỗre'lẻnd *s.* a mountainous or

Moreover, mỗr'ẻ'ử *ad.* beyond what has been mentioned

Morn, mỗn } *s.* the first part of

Morning, mỗn'ẻng } *s.* the day

Morose, mỗ-rẻẻ'ẻ *a.* peevish, sullen

Moroseness, mỗ-rẻẻ'nẻs *s.* sourness, peevishness

Morphew, mỗr'ử *s.* a scurf on the face

Morris-dance, mỗr'ẻs-dẻnẻ *s.* a Moorish dance

Morrow, mỗr'rỏ *s.* the day after the present

Morsel, mỗr'sẻl *s.* a mouthful ; a small quantity

Mort, mỗt *s.* a tune sounded at the death

Mortal, mỗr'tẻl *a.* subject to death ; destructive ; human

Mortal, mỗr'tẻl *s.* a human being

Mortality, mỗr-tẻl'ẻ-tẻ *s.* subjection to death ; human nature

Mortally, mỗr'tẻl'ẻ *ad.* irrecoverably, to

Mortar, mỗr'tẻr *s.* a vessel to pound in ; a short wide cannon ; cement used to join stones or bricks

Mortgage, mỗr'ẻdẻ *s.* a dead pledge, a thing put into the hands of a creditor

Mortgage, mỗr'ẻdẻ *v. a.* to pledge

Mortgagee, mỗr'ẻ-gẻẻ'ẻ *s.* he that takes or receives a mortgage

Mortgager, mỗr'ẻ-gẻ-ửr *s.* he that gives a

Mortiferous, mỗr-tẻfẻr'ẻs *a.* deadly

Mortification, mỗr-tẻ-fẻ-kẻshủn *s.* gan-

grene ; humiliation ; trouble

Mortify, mỗr-tẻ-fẻ *v. a.* to destroy vital qualities ; to subdue inordinate passions ; to vex

Mortise, mỗr'tẻs *s.* a hole cut into wood that another piece may be put into it

Mortise, mỗr'tẻs *v. a.* to cut or join with a mortise

Mortmain, mỗr'tẻmẻnẻ *s.* an unalienable

Mortuary, mỗr'tẻshủ-ẻr-rẻẻ *s.* a gift left to a church

Mosaick, mỗ-zẻ'ẻk *a.* a kind of painting in small pebbles, and shells of sundry colours

Moschetto, mỗs-kẻ'tỏẻ *s.* a troublesome gnat

Mosque, mỗsk *s.* a Mahometan temple

Moss, mỗss *s.* a plant

Mossy, mỗs'sẻẻ *a.* overgrown with moss

Most, mỗt *a.* the superlative of more

Most, mỗt *ad.* the particle noting the superlative degree

Most, mỗt *s.* the greatest number

Mostly, mỗt'ẻẻ *ad.* for the greatest part

Mote, mỗtẻẻ *s.* a small particle of matter

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pln—nô, môve,

Moth, môth s. a small insect

Mother, môth'âr s. a woman that has borne a child ; that which has produced any thing [mother

Motherless, môth'âr-lês a. destitute of a

Motherly, môth'âr-lê a. suitable to a moth-

Motherwort, môth'âr-wûrt s. a plant [er

Mothery, môth'âr-ê a. dreggy ; feculent

Motion, mô'shôn s. the act of changing place, manner of moving ; action ; proposal

Motionless, mô'shôn-lês a. without motion

Motive, mô'tiv a. causing motion

Motive, mô'tiv s. that which incites to action

Motley, môtlê a. mingled with various colours

Motto, mô'tô s. a sentence added to a device, or prefixed to any thing written

Mould, môld s. a kind of concretion ; earth ; soil ; matrix

Mould, môld v. a. to form, to knead

Moulder, môl'dâr v. n. to perish in dust

Mouldiness, môl'dê-nês s. the state of being mouldy

Moulding, môld'ing s. ornamental cavities in wood or stone

Mouldy, môl'dê a. overgrown with concretions [feathers

Moult, môlt v. n. to shed or change the

Mound, mônd s. any thing raised to fortify or defend [hill

Mount, mônt s. a mountain ; an artificial

Mount, mônt v. n. to rise on high ; to get on horseback

Mount, mônt v. a. to raise aloft ; to place on horseback ; to embellish with ornaments

Mountain, môn'tîn s. a large hill [tains

Mountain, môn'tîn a. found on the moun-

Mountaineer, môn'tîn-nêér' s. an inhabitant of the mountains ; a rustick

Mountainous, môn'tîn-nâs a. hilly, full of mountains [tor

Mountebank, môn'tê-bânk s. a quack doc-

Mounter, mônt'âr s. one that mounts

Mourn, môrn v. n. to grieve, to be sorrowful

Mourner, môrn'âr s. one that mourns

Mournful, môrn'fûl a. sorrowful ; betokening sorrow

Mournfully, môrn'fûl-lê ad. sorrowfully

Mournfulness, môrn'fûl-nês s. sorrow, appearance of sorrow

Mourning, môrn'ing s. lamentation, sorrow ; the dress of sorrow

Mouse, môûs s. plur. mice. a little animal

Mouser, môûz'âr s. one that hunts mice

Mousetrap, môûsê'trâp s. a snare or gin in which mice are taken

Mouth, môûth s. the aperture in the head at which the food is received ; an opening

Mouth, môûth v. a. to utter with a voice affectedly big [tains at once

Mouthful, môûth'fûl s. what the mouth con-

Mouthless, môûth'lês a. without a mouth

Move, môûv v. a. to change place ; to give an impulse to ; to propose ; to affect ; to make angry [moved

Moveable, môûv'â-bl a. capable of being

Moveables, môûv'â-blz s. goods, furniture

Moveless, môûv'lês a. not to be put out of

Movement, môûv'mênt s. motion [the place

Mover, môûv'âr s. the person or thing that gives motion ; a proposer [ing

Moving, môûv'ing part. a. pathetick, touch-

Movingly, môûv'ing-lê a. pathetically

Mow, môû s. a heap of hay or corn

Mow, mô v. a. to cut with the scythe

Mower, mô'âr s. one who cuts with a

Much, môtsh ad. in a great degree [scythe

Much, môtsh s. a great deal

Mucid, mô'sid a. slimy, musty [ness

Mucidness, mô'sid-nês s. sliminess, mustiness

Mucilage, mô'sê-lâdjê s. a slimy or viscous body

Mucilaginous, mô'sê-lâdj'jîn-ôs a. slimy

Muck, môk s. dung, any thing low or filthy

Muck, môk v. a. to manure with muck, to

Muckhill, môk'hîl s. a dunghill [dung

Muckiness, môk'kê-nês s. nastiness ; filth

Muckworm, môk'wûrm s. a worm that lives in dung ; a miser

Mucky, môk'kê a. nasty, filthy

Mucous, mô'kûs a. slimy, viscous

Mucousness, mô'kûs-nês s. slime, viscosity

Mucus, mô'kûs s. any viscous matter

Mud, môd s. the slime at the bottom of still water ; earth well moistened with water [mixture

Muddily, môd'dê-lê ad. turbidly, with foul

- Muddiness, mắđ/dẻ-nẻs *s.* turbidness, foulness caused by mud
- Muddle, mắđ/dẻ *v. a.* to make turbid, to foul
- Muddy, mắđ/dẻ *a.* turbid, foul, impure
- Mue, mắ *v. a.* to moult, to change feathers
- Mủ, mắ *s.* a soft cover for the hands
- Muffle, mắ/ủ *v. a.* to blindfold; to conceal, to involve
- Mufler, mắ/ủ-ảr *s.* a cover for the face
- Mufty, mắ/ủ *s.* the high priest of the Mahometans
- Mug, mắ *s.* a cup to drink out of
- Muggy, mắg'gẻ } *a.* moist, damp
- Muggish, mắg'gẻsh }
- Mughouse, mắg'hỏủ *s.* an ale-house
- Mugient, mắ/ẻ-ẻnt *a.* bellowing
- Mulatto, mắ-lắt'ỏ *s.* one got between a white and a black
- Mulberry, mắ/bẻ-rẻ *s.* a tree and fruit
- Mulct, mắ/ủ *s.* a fine, a penalty [seizure]
- Mulct, mắk'ủ *v. a.* to punish with fine or forfeit
- Male, mắ *s.* an animal generated between a he-ass and a mare, or between a horse and a she-ass
- Muleteer, mắ-lẻ-tẻẻr' *s.* a mule-driver
- Mulierbrity, mắ-lẻ-ẻb'ẻrẻ-tẻ *s.* womanhood
- Mull, mắủ *v. a.* to heat and sweeten any
- Mullein, mắủ/ủn *s.* a plant [liquor]
- Mullet, mắủ/ủt *s.* a sea-fish [guts]
- Mulligrubs, mắủ/lẻ-grủbẻ *s.* twisting of the
- Mulse, mắủ *s.* wine boiled and mingled with honey
- Multangular, mắủt-ảng'gỏ-lắr *a.* many-cornered [into many partitions or cells]
- Multicapsular, mắủt-tẻ-kắp'sỏ-lắr *a.* divided
- Multifarious, mắủt-tẻ-fắ-rẻ-ỏs *a.* having great multiplicity [shapes or appearances]
- Multiform, mắủt-tẻ-fỏrm *a.* having various
- Multilateral, mắủt-tẻ-lắt'ẻrẻ-ỏl *a.* having many sides [many names]
- Multinomial, mắủt-tẻ-nỏm'ẻ-nỏl *a.* having
- Multiparous, mắủt-tẻ-pỏ-rỏs *a.* bringing many at a birth [many feet]
- Multipede, mắủt-tẻ-pẻđ *s.* an insect with
- Multiple, mắủt-tẻ-plẻ *s.* a number which contains another several times; as Nine is the multiple of three
- Multipliable, mắủt-tẻ-plẻ-ỏ-blẻ *a.* capable of being multiplied [ber to be multiplied]
- Multiplicand, mắủt-tẻ-plẻ-kỏnd' *s.* the num-
- Multiply, mắủt-tẻ-plẻ-kỏnẻ *a.* consisting of more than one [of multiplying]
- Multiplication, mắủt-tẻ-plẻ-kỏ-shủn *s.* the act
- Multiplicator, mắủt-tẻ-plẻ-kỏ-tỏr *s.* the number by which another number is multiplied
- Multiplicity, mắủt-tẻ-plẻs'ẻ-tẻ *s.* state of being many [in arithmetick]
- Multiplier, mắủt-tẻ-plẻ-ỏr *s.* the multiplicator
- Multiply, mắủt-tẻ-plẻ *v. n.* to increase in number
- Multipresence, mắủt-tẻ-prẻẻ'ẻnẻ *s.* the power of being present in more places than one [number; a crowd]
- Multitude, mắủt-tẻ-tủẻ *s.* many; a great
- Multitudinous, mắủt-tẻ-tủ'ẻ-dẻ-nỏs *a.* manifold
- Multocular, mắủt-ỏk'ỏ-lắr *a.* having more eyes than two
- Mum, mắủ *int.* silence, hush
- Mum, mắủ *s.* ale brewed with wheat
- Mumble, mắủ/bẻ *v. n.* to speak inwardly;
- Mumbler, mắủ/bẻ-ỏr *s.* a mutterer [to chew]
- Mummer, mắủ/mỏr *s.* a masker
- Mummery, mắủ/mỏr-rẻ *s.* masking, frolick in masks
- Mummy, mắủ/mẻ *s.* a dead body preserved by the Egyptian art of embalming; a sort of wax used in the planting and grafting of trees
- Mump, mắủp *v. a.* to nibble; to go a begging
- Mumper, mắủp'ỏr *s.* a beggar [ging]
- Mumps, mắủps *s.* sullenness; a disease
- Munch, mắủsh *v. a.* to chew by great mouthfuls [world]
- Mundane, mắủn'dỏnẻ *s.* belonging to the
- Mundatory, mắủn'dỏ-tỏr-rẻ *a.* having the power to cleanse
- Mundick, mắủn'dẻk *s.* a kind of marcasite
- Mundification, mắủn-dẻ-fẻ-kỏ-shủn *s.* the act of cleansing
- Mundify, mắủn'dẻ-fẻ *v. a.* to cleanse [bacco]
- Mundungus, mắủn-dỏng'gỏs *s.* stinking to-morow
- Munerary, mắủnẻ-rẻ-rẻ *s.* having the nature of a gift [between different kinds]
- Mungrel, mắủng'grẻl *s.* any thing generated
- Mungrel, mắủng'grẻl *a.* generated between different natures, degenerate
- Municipal, mắủn'ẻs'ẻ-pỏl *a.* belonging to a corporation [the act of giving]
- Munificence, mắủn'ẻ-fẻ-sẻnẻ *s.* liberality;



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pine, pîn—nô, môve,

Munificent, mû-nîf'fê-sênt <i>a.</i> liberal, generous	Musketoon, mûs-kê-tôôn' <i>s.</i> a blunderbuss
Munificently, mû-nîf'fê-sênt-lê <i>ad.</i> liberally, [generously]	Muskiness, mûs-kê-n ês <i>s.</i> the scent of musk
Munition, mû'nê-mênt <i>s.</i> fortification	Muskmelon, mûsk'mêl-lân.s. a fragrant melon
Munition, mû-nîsh'ûn <i>s.</i> fortification, strong hold	Musky, mûs'kê <i>a.</i> fragrant, sweet of scent
Mural, mû'râl <i>a.</i> pertaining to a wall [fully]	Muslin, mûz'lin <i>s.</i> a fine stuff made of cotton
Murder, mûr'dâr <i>s.</i> the act of killing unlawfully	Mussulman, mûs'sûl-mân <i>s.</i> a Mahometan believer.
Murder, mûr'dâr <i>v.</i> <i>a.</i> to kill unlawfully	Must, mûst <i>v.</i> <i>imperfect</i> , to be obliged
Murderer, mûr'dâr-âr <i>s.</i> one who has shed human blood unlawfully [mits murder]	Must, mûst <i>s.</i> new wine, new wort
Murderess, mûr'dâr-êss <i>a.</i> a woman that commurders	Must, mûst <i>v. n.</i> to grow mouldy
Murderous, mûr'dâr-ûs <i>a.</i> guilty of murder	Mustaches, mûs-stâ-shîz <i>s.</i> whiskers
Muriatick, mû-rê-ât'tik <i>a.</i> partaking of the taste or nature of bribe	Mustard, mûs-tûrd <i>s.</i> a plant
Murk, mûrk <i>s.</i> darkness	Muster, mûs'tûr <i>v. n.</i> to assemble
Murky, mûr'kê <i>a.</i> dark, cloudy	Muster, mûs'tûr <i>s.</i> a review, a register
Murmur, mûr'mûr <i>s.</i> a low buzzing noise; a complaint half suppressed	Mustermaster, mûs'tûr-mâ-stûr <i>s.</i> one who superintends
Murmur, mûr'mûr <i>v. n.</i> to give a low buzzing sound; to grumble	Muster-roll, mûs'tûr-rôle <i>s.</i> a register of forces
Murrain, mûr'rîn <i>s.</i> the plague in cattle	Mustiness, mûs'tê-nêss <i>s.</i> mould, damp foulness
Murrey, mûr'rê <i>a.</i> darkly red	Musty, mûs'tê <i>a.</i> mouldy, spoiled with damp
Muscadine, mûs'kâ-dîne <i>s.</i> a kind of sweet grape	Mutability, mû-tâ-bîl'ê-tê <i>s.</i> changeableness; inconstancy
Muscle, mûs'sl <i>s.</i> the fleshy fibrous part of an animal body; a shell-fish [muscles]	Mutable, mû-tâ-bl <i>a.</i> subject to change; alterable
Muscular, mûs'kû-lâr <i>a.</i> performed by muscularity	Mutation, mû-tâ-shûn <i>s.</i> change, alteration
Muscularity, mûs'kû-lâr'ê-tê <i>s.</i> the state of having muscles [brawny]	Mute, mûte <i>a.</i> silent, not vocal
Muscular, mûs'kû-lâr <i>a.</i> full of muscles	Mute, mûte <i>s.</i> one that has no power of speech; a letter which can make no
Muse, mûze <i>s.</i> one of the nine sister goddesses who, in the heathen mythology, are supposed to preside over the liberal arts; deep thought, absence of mind	Mute, mûte <i>v. n.</i> to dung as birds [sound]
Muse, mûze <i>v. n.</i> to ponder, to study in silence	Mutely, mûte'lê <i>ad.</i> silently [essential part]
Museum, mû-zê-ûm <i>s.</i> a repository of learned curiosities [an upstart]	Mutilate, mû-tîl-âte <i>v. a.</i> to deprive of some
Mushroom, mûsh'rôôm <i>s.</i> a springing plant	Mutilation, mû-tê-lâ-shûn <i>s.</i> deprivation of a limb, or any essential part
Musick, mû'zik <i>s.</i> the science of harmonical sounds; harmony	Mutineer, mû-tîn-nêr' <i>s.</i> a mover of sedition
Musical, mû-zê-kâl <i>a.</i> harmonious	Mutinous, mû'tîn-nâs <i>a.</i> seditious [ness]
Musicalness, mû-zê-kâl-nêss <i>s.</i> harmony	Mutinuousness, mû'tîn-nâs-nêss <i>s.</i> seditiousness
Musician, mû-zîsh'ûn <i>s.</i> one skilled in harmony	Mutiny, mû'tê-nê <i>v. n.</i> to rise against authority, to make insurrection
Musk, mûsk <i>s.</i> a perfume, a flavour	Mutiny, mû'tê-nê <i>s.</i> insurrection, sedition
Musket, mûs'kît <i>s.</i> a soldier's hand-gun	Mutter, mût'tûr <i>v. n.</i> to grumble, to murmur
Musketeer, mûs-kê-têr' <i>s.</i> a soldier whose weapon is his musket	Mutton, mût'tn <i>s.</i> the flesh of sheep red
	Muttonfist, mût'tn-fîst <i>s.</i> a hand large and
	Mutual, mû'tshû-âl <i>a.</i> reciprocal
	Mutually, mû'tshû-âl-lê <i>ad.</i> reciprocally

Mutuality, mû-tshû-âi-lê-tê *a.* reciprocation  
 Muzzle, mûz'zî *s.* the mouth of any thing  
     *a.* fastening for the mouth  
 Muzzle, mûz'zî *v.* *a.* to bind the mouth  
 My, mî *pron. possessive*; belonging to me  
 Myology, mî-ôl' lô-jê *s.* the doctrine of the  
     muscles  
 Myopy, mî'ô-pê *s.* shortness of sight [sand  
 Myriad, mîr'rê-âd *s.* the number of ten thou-  
 Myrmidon, mêr'mê-dûn *s.* any rude ruffian  
 Myrrh, mêr' s. a precious kind of gum  
 Myrtle, mêr'tl *s.* a fragrant tree  
 Myself, mê-sêlf' *s.* an emphatical word ad-  
     ded to I; as, I myself do it  
 Mysterious, mis-tê-rê-ûs *a.* inaccessible to  
     the understanding  
 Mysteriousness, mis-tê-rê-ûs-nêš *s.* holy  
     obscurity; artful difficulty or perplexity  
 Mystrise, mîs'tê-rîze *v.* *a.* to explain as  
     enigmas  
 Mystery, mîs'tê-rê *s.* something above hu-  
     man intelligence; an enigma; a calling  
 Mystical, mîs'tê-kâl' *a.* secretly obscure;  
 Mystick, mîs'tik } emblematical  
 Mystically, mîs'tê-kâl-lê *ad.* secretly, enig-  
     matically [of some secret meaning  
 Mysticalness, mîs'tê-kâl-nêš *s.* involution  
 Mythological, mîth-ô-lôd'jê-kâl *a.* relating  
     to the explication of fabulous history  
 Mythologist, mê-thôl' lô-jîst *s.* a relator or  
     expositor of the ancient heathen fables  
 Mythology, mê-thôl' lô-jê *s.* system of fables

## N.

NAB, nâb *v.* *a.* to catch unexpectedly  
 Nadir, nâ'dîr *s.* the point opposite to  
 Nag, nâg *s.* a small horse [the zenith  
 Naiad, nây'âd *s.* a water nymph  
 Nail, nâle *s.* the horny substance at the  
     ends of the fingers and toes; a spike of  
     metal; a kind of measure  
 Nail, nâle *v.* *a.* to fasten or stud with nails  
 Naked, nâ'kîd *a.* uncovered; evident, simple  
 Nakedness, nâ'kîd-nêš *s.* nudity; plainness  
 Name, nâme *s.* an appellation; character  
 Nameless, nâme'lêš *a.* not distinguished by  
     any discriminative appellation  
 Namely, nâme'lê *ad.* specially [name  
 Namesake, nâme'sâke *s.* one of the same  
 Nap, nâp *s.* slumber, a short sleep; down

Nap, nâp *v. n.* to sleep, to be drowsy  
 Nape, nâpe *s.* the joint of the neck behind  
 Naptha, nâp'thâ *s.* a kind of bitumen  
 Napkin, nâp'kîm *s.* a cloth used at table to  
     wipe the hands [bare  
 Napless, nâp'lêš *a.* wanting nap, thread-  
 Nappy, nâp'pê *a.* frothy, spumy  
 Narcissus, nâr-s's'sûš *s.* a daffodil  
 Narcotick, nâr-kôt'tîk *a.* producing torpor,  
     or stupefaction  
 Narrable, nâr'râ-bl *a.* capable to be told  
 Narrate, nâr'râte *v.* *a.* to tell, to relate  
 Narration, nâr-râ'shôn *s.* account, relation  
 Narrative, nâr'râ-tîv *a.* relating; story tel-  
     ling [count  
 Narrative, nâr'râ-tîv *s.* a relation, an ac-  
 Narrator, nâr-râ'tôr *s.* a relater [count of  
 Narrify, nâr-rê-fl *v.* *a.* to relate, to give ac-  
 Narrow, nâr'rô *a.* not broad or wide  
 Narrowly, nâr'rô-lê *ad.* contractedly;  
     closely  
 Narrowness, nâr'rô-nêš *s.* want of breadth;  
     confined state  
 Nasal, nâ'zâl *a.* belonging to the nose  
 Nasty, nâš'tê *a.* dirty, filthy, obscene  
 Nastiness, nâš'tê-nêš *s.* dirt, filth, obscenity  
 Natal, nâ'tâl *a.* relating to nativity  
 Natation, nâ-tâ'shôn *s.* the act of swimming  
 Nation, nâ'shôn *s.* a distinct people  
 National, nâsh'ôn-âi *a.* public, general  
 Native, nâ'tîv *a.* produced by nature; natur-  
     al  
 Native, nâ'tîv *s.* one born in any place  
 Nativity, nâ'tîv'vê-tê *s.* birth  
 Natural, nât'tshû-râl *a.* produced by na-  
     ture; illegitimate; unaffected  
 Natural, nât'tshû-râl *s.* an idiot, a fool  
 Naturalist, nât'tshû-râl-îst *s.* a student in  
     physicks  
 Naturalization, nât'tshû-râl-ê-zâ'shôn *s.* the  
     act of investing aliens with the privile-  
     ges of native subjects  
 Naturalize, nât'tshû-râl-îze *v.* *a.* to invest  
     with the privileges of native subjects  
 Naturally, nât'tshû-râl-lê *ad.* without affec-  
     tion; spontaneously  
 Nature, nâ'tshûre *s.* the native state of any  
     thing; constitution; disposition; regu-  
     lar course; compass of natural exist-  
     ence; state of the world; sort, species

F'ate, f'ar, f'all, f'at—mê, mêt—pline, pîn—nò, m'òve,

Naught, n'awt s. nothing	Neatness, nê'te'nês s. spruceness ; cleanliness
Naughtily, n'aw'tê-lê ad. wickedly, corruptly	Nebulous, nêb'b'ù-lùs a. misty, cloudy [ness]
Naughtiness, n'aw'tê-nês s. wickedness, badness	Necessaries, nês'sês-sêr-riz s. things not only convenient but needful [sably]
Naughty, n'aw'tê a. bad, wicked, corrupt	Necessarily, nês'sês-sêr-rê-lê ad. indispensable
Naumachy, n'aw'mâ-kê s. a mock seafight	Necessary, nês'sês-sêr-rê a. needful, indispensable requisite [necessary]
Nauseate, n'aw'shê-âte v. a. to loathe, to reject with disgust	Necessitate, nê-sês'sê-tâte v. a. to make
Nauseous, n'aw'shûs a. loathsome, disgusting	Necessitated, nê-sês'sê-tâ-têd a. in a state of want [poverty]
Nauseously, n'aw'shûs-lê ad. loathsomely, disgustfully	Necessitous, nê-sês'sê-tûs a. pressed with
Nauseousness, n'aw'shûs-nês s. loathsomeness, quality of raising disgust	Necessity, nê-sês'sê-tê s. compulsion, fatality ; want, need, poverty
Nautical, n'aw'tê-kâl } a. pertaining to sail-	Neck, nêk s. the part between the head and body ; a long narrow part
Nautick, n'aw'tik } a. ors	Neckcloth, nêk'klôf s. that which men wear on their neck [women on the neck]
Nautilus, n'aw'til-ûs s. a shell fish furnished with something analogous to oars and a sail	Necklace, nêk'lâse s. an ornament worn by
Naval, n'avâl a. consisting of ships ; belonging to ships	Necromancer, nêk'krò-mân-sûr s. an enchanter, a conjurer [ment, conjuration]
Nave, n'ave s. the middle part of a wheel, or church	Necromancy, nêk'krò-mân-sê s. enchant-
Navel, n'avl s. the point in the middle of the belly	Nectar, nêk'târ s. the supposed drink of the heathen gods [tar]
Navigable, n'av'vê-gâ-bl a. capable of being passed by ships or boats	Nectareous, nêk-tâ-rê-ûs a. resembling nec-
Navigate, n'av'vê-gâte v. n. to sail, to pass by water	Nectarine, nêk'têr-in s. a fruit of the plum
Navigation, n'av'vê-gâ'shûn s. the act of passing by water	Need, nêd s. exigency, necessity [kind]
Navigator, n'av'vê-gâ-tûr s. sailor, seaman	Need, nêd v. a. to want, to lack
Navy, n'av'vê s. an assembly of ships, a fleet	Needful, nêd'fûl a. indispensably requisite
Nay, nâ ad. no, an adverb of negation	Needily, nêd'dê-lê ad. in poverty, poorly
Neal, nêle v. a. to temper by a gradual heat	Neediness, nêd'dê-nês s. want, poverty
Neap, nêpe a. low, decrescent	Needle, nêd'dl s. a small instrument for sewing ; the small steel bar, which in the mariners compass, stands regularly north and south
Near, nêre prep. close to, nigh	Needlework, nêd'dl-wûrk s. the business of a sempstress ; embroidery by the needle
Near, nêre ad. almost ; at hand	Needless, nêd'lês a. unnecessary, not re-
Near, nêre a. not distant ; close ; intimate ; parsimonious	Needz, nêdz ad. indispensably [quisite]
Nearly, nêre'lê ad. at no great distance ; closely ; in a niggardly manner	Needy, nêd'dê a. poor, necessitous
Nearness, nêre'nês s. closeness, alliance of blood or affection ; tendency to avarice	Nef, nêf s. the body of a church [ble]
Neat, nête s. black cattle, oxen	Nefarious, nê-fâ-rê-ûs a. wicked, abominable
Neat, nête a. elegant without dignity	Negation, nê-gâ'shûn s. denial
Neatherd, nêtê'hêrd s. a cowkeeper	Negative, nêg'gâ-tiv s. a proposition by which something is denied
Neatly, nêtê'lê ad. elegantly ; cleanlyly	Neglect, nêg-lêkt v. a. to omit by carelessness ; to postpone
	Neglect, nêg-lêkt s. instance of inattention
	Neglectful, nêg-lêkt'fûl a. heedless, inattentive [less inattention]
	Neglectfully, nêg-lêkt'fûl-lê ad. with heed-



nỗr, nôt—tùbe, túb, búll—đól—pòund—thin. THIS.

Negligence, nêg'lê-jênse s. habit of omitting by heedlessness	nor engage on either side
Negligent, nêg'lê-jênst a. careless, heedless	Neutrality, nũ-trál'ê-tê s. a state of indifference
Negligently, nêg'lê-jênst-lê ad. carelessly, heedlessly	Neutrally, nũ-trál-lê ad. indifferently [ence
Negotiate, nê-gô-shê-âte v. n. to have intercourse of business, to traffick	Never, nêv'âr ad. at no time [standing that
Negotiation, nê-gô-shê-â'shũn s. treaty of	Nevertheless, nêv-âr-têh-lê's ad. notwithstanding
Negro, nê-grô s. a blackmoor [business	New, nũ a. fresh; modern
Neigh, nâ v. n. to utter the voice of a horse	Newfangled, nũ-fâng'gld a. formed with vain or foolish love of novelty
Neigh, nâ s. the voice of a horse	Newel, nũ'íl s. the compass round which the staircase is carried
Neighbour, nâ-bũr s. one who lives near to another [ing	Newly, nũ'lê ad. freshly, lately
Neighbourhood, nâ-bũr-hũd s. place adjoining	Newness, nũ'nê's s. freshness, novelty
Neighbourly, nâ-bũr-lê a. becoming a neighbour, civil [ity	News, nũze s. fresh account of any thing
Neighbourly, nâ-bũr-lê ad. with social civility	New-year's-gift, nũ'yêr-z'gíft s. present made on the first day of the year
Neither, nê-thâ conj. not either	Next, nêkst a. nearest in place
Neoterick, nê-ô-têr'ík a. modern, novel	Nib, nĩb s. the point of a pen
Nepenthe, nê-pên'thê s. a drug that drives away all pains [sister	Nibble, nĩb'bl v. a. to bite by little at a time, to eat slowly
Nephew, nêv'vũ s. the son of a brother or	Nice, nĩse a. accurate; delicate; refined
Nephritick, nê-frít'ík a. good against the stone [phews	Nicely, nĩs'lê ad. accurately, minutely, delicately [actness
Nepotism, nêp'ô-tĩzm s. fondness for nephew	Niceness, nĩs'nê's s. accuracy, minuteness
Nerve, nêrv s. an organ or sensation	Nicety, nĩ'sê-tê s. minute accuracy; subtilty, effeminate softness [may be placed
Nerveless, nêrv'lê's a. without strength	Niche, nĩtsh s. a hollow in which a statue
Nervous, nêr'vũs a. well strung, strong, vigorous; having weak nerves	Nick, nĩk s. exact point of time; a notch; a score [to cut in nicks
Nescience, nêsh'ê-ênse s. ignorance, the state of not knowing	Nick, nĩk v. a. to hit; to touch luckily
Nest, nêst s. the bed formed by a bird for incubation; boxes of drawers	Nickname, nĩk'nâme s. a name given in scoff or contempt [probrious appellation
Nestegg, nêst'êg s. an egg left in the nest to keep the hen from forsaking it [snug	Nickname, nĩk'nâme v. a. to call by an opprobrious
Nestle, nêst'l v. n. to settle; to lie close and	Nidification, nĩd-ê-fê-kâ'shũn s. the act of building nests [maintaining in the nest
Nestling, nêst'lĩng s. a bird taken out of the nest [terstices or meshes	Nidulation, nĩd-jũ-lâ'shũn s. the time of repletion
Net, nêt s. a texture woven with large interstices	Niece, nêese s. the daughter of a brother
Nether, nêth'âr a. lower, not upper	Niggard, nĩg'gũrd s. a miser [or sister
Nethermost, nêth'âr-môst s. lowest	Niggard, nĩg'gũrd a. sordid, avaricious
Nettle, nêt'tl s. a stinging herb	Niggardliness, nĩg'gũrd-lê-nê's s. avarice; sordid parsimony [didly parsimonious
Network, nêt'wũrk s. any thing resembling the work of a net [either side	Niggardly, nĩg'gũrd-lê a. avaricious; sordid
Neuter, nũ-tũr a. indifferent, not engaged on either side	Nigh, nĩ prep. at no great distance from
Neuter, nũ-tũr s. one indifferent and unengaged	Nightly, nĩ'lê ad. nearly, within a little
Neutral, nũ-trál a. indifferent, not engaged on either side; neither good nor bad	Night, nĩte s. the time of darkness
Neutral, nũ-trál s. one who does not act	Nightcap, nĩte'káp s. a cap worn in bed, or in undress [night
	Nightdress, nĩte'drê's s. the dress worn at night
	Nightfaring, nĩte-fâ-rĩng a. travelling in the night [for an undress
	Nightgown, nĩte'gũũn s. a loose gown used

l'âte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, nêê—pline, pln—nô, môve,

- Nightingale, nite'm-gale *s.* a small bird that sings in the night
- Nightly, nite'lê *a.* done by night
- Nightman, nite'mân *s.* one who carries away ordure in the night
- Nightmare, nite'mâre *s.* a morbid oppression in the night, resembling the pressure of weight upon the breast
- Nightpiece, nite'pêese *s.* a picture so coloured as to be supposed seen by candle-light
- Nightshade, nite'shâde *s.* a plant
- Nightwalker, nite'wâk-âr *s.* one who roves in the night upon ill designs
- Nightwatch, nite'wôsh *s.* a period of the night as distinguished by change of the watch
- Nigrescent, ni-grês'sent *a.* growing black
- Nimble, nîm'bl *a.* quick, active [ity]
- Nimbleness, nîm bl-nês *s.* quickness, activity
- Nimbly, nîm'blê *ad.* quickly, speedily
- Nincompoop, nin'kêm-pôôp *s.* a fool, a trier
- Nine, nîne *a.* one more than eight [flier]
- Ninefold, nîne'fôld *a.* nine times
- Ninepins, nîne'pinz *s.* a play where nine pieces of wood are set up on the ground to be thrown down by a bowl
- Ninescore, nîne'skôre *a.* nine times twenty
- Nineteen, nîne'têen *a.* nine and ten
- Nineteenth, nîne'têenth *a.* the ordinal of nineteen
- Ninety, nîne'tê *a.* nine times ten
- Ninth, nînth *a.* next in order to the eighth
- Ninetieth, nîne'tê-îth *a.* the tenth nine times
- Ninny, nîn'nê *s.* a fool, a simpleton [told]
- Nip, nîp *v. a.* to pinch; to bite; to blast; to vex [a blast; a taunt]
- Nip, nîp *s.* a pinch with the na's or teeth;
- Nippers, nîp'pîrz *s.* small pincers
- Nipple, nîp'pl *s.* a teat, dug
- Nisi-prius, nî'sê-prî'ûs *s.* a judicial writ
- Nit, nîs *s.* the egg of a louse
- Nitid, nî'tîd *a.* bright, shining
- Nitre, nî'tûr *s.* saltpetre
- Nitrous, nî'trâs *a.* impregnated with nitre
- Nitty, nî'tê *a.* abounding with nits
- Niveous, nîv'ê-ûs *a.* snowy
- No, nô *ad.* the word of refusal
- Nobility, nô-bîl-lê-tâte *v. a.* to make noble
- Nobility, nô-bîl-lê-tê *s.* antiquity of family
- joined with splendour; persons of high rank
- Noble, nô'bl *a.* of an ancient and splendid family; great, illustrious; exalted; magnificent; liberal
- Noble, nô'bl *s.* one of high rank; an old coin rated at six shillings and eightpence
- Nobelman, nô'bl-mâns *one* who is ennobled
- Nobleness, nô'bl-nês *s.* greatness
- Nobless, nô-blês' *s.* nobility
- Nobly, nô'blê *ad.* illustriously
- Nobody, nô'bôd-ê *s.* no one
- Nocent, nô'sent *a.* guilty; hurtful
- Noctiferous, nôk-tîf fêr-ûs *a.* bringing night
- Noctuary, nôk'tshô-â-rê *s.* an account of what passes by night
- Nocturnal, nôk-tûr'nâl *a.* nightly
- Nod, nôd *v. n.* to decline the head with a quick motion; to pay a slight bow; to be drowsy [a slight obeisance]
- Nod, nôd *s.* a quick declination of the head;
- Noddle, nôd'dl *s.* a head, in contempt
- Noddy, nôd'dê *s.* a simpleton, an ideot
- Node, nôde *s.* a knot; a swelling
- Nodosity, nô-dôs-sê-tê *s.* knottiness
- Nodous, nô'dûs *a.* knotty, full of knots
- Noggin, nôg'gin *s.* a small mug
- Noise, nôêz *s.* any kind of sound; outcry; occasion of talk [report]
- Noise, nôêz *v. a.* to spread by rumour, or
- Noiseless, nôêz'lês *a.* without sound
- Noisiness, nôê'zê-nês *s.* loudness of sound
- Noisome, nôê'sûm *a.* noxious, mischievous
- Noisomeness, nôê'sûm-nês *s.* aptness to disgust, offensiveness
- Noisy, nôê'zê *a.* sounding loud; clamorous
- Nolition, nô-lîsh'ûn *s.* unwillingness
- Nomble, nôm blz *s.* the entrails of a deer
- Nomenclator, nôm-ên-klâ'tûr *s.* one who calls things by their proper names
- Nomenclature, nôm-ên-klâ'tshûr *s.* a vocabulary, a dictionary
- Nominal, nôm'mê-nâl *a.* referring to names
- Nominally, nôm'mê-nâl-lê *ad.* by name, titularly [name; to appoint]
- Nominate, nôm'mê-nâte *v. a.* to mention by
- Nomination, nôm-mê-nâ'shûn *s.* the power of appointing
- Nominative, nôm -nâ-tîv *s.* the case in

- grammar that primarily designates the name of any thing
- Norage**, nôn'âdjé *s.* minority
- Nonconformity**, nôn-kôn-fôr'mè-tè *s.* refusal of compliance
- None**, nôn *s.* not one; not any
- Nonentity**, nôn-ên'tè-tè *s.* nonexistence
- Nonexistence**, nôn-êg-zis'tênse *s.* inexistence [allegiance]
- Nonjuring**, nôn-jû'ring *a.* refusing to swear
- Nonnatural**, nôn-nât'tshû-râlz *s.* any thing which is not naturally, but by accident or abuse, the cause of disease; as air, diet, sleep, exercise, exertion, and the passions
- Nonpareil**, nôn-pâ-rêl' *s.* excellence unequalled; a kind of apple; a printing letter [or do more]
- Nonplus**, nôn'plûs *s.* puzzle, inability to say
- Nonplus**, nôn'plûs *v. a.* to confound, to puzzle [residence]
- Nonresidence**, nôn-rêz'è-dênse *s.* failure of
- Nonresident**, nôn-rêz'è-dênst *s.* one who neglects to live at the proper place
- Nonresistance**, nôn-ré-zis'tânse *s.* passive obedience [grammatical language]
- Nonsense**, nôn'sênse *s.* unmeaning or un-
- Nonsensical**, nôn-sên'sè-kâl *a.* unmeaning, foolish [solution]
- Nonsolution**, nôn-sô-lû'shôn *s.* failure of
- Nonsuit**, nôn'sûte *v. a.* to deprive of the benefit of a legal process for some failure in the management
- Noodle**, nôô dl *s.* a fool, a simpleton
- Nook**, nôôk *s.* a corner
- Noon**, nôôn *s.* the middle hour of the day
- Noonday**, nôôn-dâ' *s.* mid-day
- Noonday**, nôôn-dâ' *a.* meridional
- Noontide**, nôôn'tide *s.* mid-day
- Noontide**, nôôn'tide *a.* meridional
- Noose**, nôôse *s.* a running knot
- Noose**, nôôse *v. a.* to tie in a noose
- Nor**, nôr *conj.* a particle making the second or subsequent branch of a negative proposition
- North**, nôrth *s.* the point opposite to the sun in the meridian; the point opposite to the south [the north and east]
- Northeast**, nôrth-êes' *s.* the point between
- Northerly**, nôr' *s.* towards the north
- Northern**, nôr'thân *a.* in the north
- Northstar**, nôrth siâr *s.* the pole-star [north]
- Northward**, nôrth'wârd *ad.* towards the
- Northwest**, nôrth-wêst' *s.* the point between the north and west
- Nose**, nôze *s.* the prominence on the face, which is the organ of scent and the emunctory of the brain
- Nose**, nôze *v. a.* to scent, to smell
- Nosegay**, nôze'gâ *s.* a bunch of flower
- Noseless**, nôze'lês *a.* wanting a nose
- Nosle**, nôz'zl *s.* the extremity of a thing; as, the nose of a pair of bellows [eases]
- Nosology**, nô-zôl'ô-jê *s.* doctrine of dis-
- Nostril**, nôs'trîl *s.* the cavity in the nose
- Nostrum**, nôs'trâm *s.* a medicine not yet made publick [fusal; no more]
- Not**, nôt *ad.* the particle of negation or re-
- Notable**, nô tâ-bl *a.* remarkable, observable
- Notable**, nô'tâ-bl *a.* careful, bustling
- Notableness**, nô'tâ-bl-nês *s.* appearance of business [ably]
- Notably**, nô'tâ-blê *ad.* memorably, remark-
- Notary**, nô'tâ-rê *s.* an officer whose business it is to take notes of any thing which may concern the publick
- Notation**, nô-tâ'shôn *s.* the act or practice of recording any thing by marks [thing]
- Notch**, nôtsh *s.* a nick, a hollow cut in any
- Notch**, nôtsh *v. a.* to cut in small hollows
- Note**, nôte *s.* mark, token; notice; sound in music; a small letter; explanatory annotation [down]
- Note**, nôte *v. a.* to observe; to attend, to set
- Noted**, nô'têd *part a.* remarkable, eminent
- Nothing**, nôth'ing *s.* nonentity
- Nothingness**, nôth'ing-nês *s.* non-existence; thing of no value
- Notice**, nô'tis *s.* remark, heed; information
- Notification**, nô-tê-fê-kâ'shôn *s.* the act of making known
- Notify**, nô'tê-fl *v. a.* to declare [ion]
- Notion**, nô'shôn *s.* thought, sentiment, opin-
- Notional**, nô'shôn-âl *a.* imaginary, ideal
- Notionally**, nô'shôn-âl-lê *ad.* in idea, mentally [ledge]
- Notoriety**, nô-tô-rl'ê-tê *s.* publick know-
- Notorious**, nô-tô-rê-ûs *a.* publickly known
- Notoriously**, nô-tô-rê-ûs-lê *ad.* publickly evidently



râ, râr, fâl, fât—mê, mêt—plue, pîn—nô, môve,

- Notoriousness, nô-tô-rê-ûs-nê-s *s.* publick fame [though; nevertheless, however  
Notwithstanding, nô-tô-wîth-stând'ing *conj.* al-  
Nought, nôwt *s.* nothing  
Noun, nôun *s.* the name of any thing  
Nourish, nôur'rish *v. a.* to increase or sup-  
port by food [nourishment  
Nourishable, nôur'rish-â-bl *a.* susceptible of  
Nourisher, nôur'rish-ûr *s.* the person or  
thing that nourishes [nauce  
Nourishment, nôur'rish-mênt *s.* food, suste-  
Novel, nôv'vêl *a.* new  
Novel, nôv'vêl *s.* a small tale [of novels  
Novelist, nôv'vêl-list *s.* innovator, a writer  
Novelty, nôv'vêl-tê *s.* newness  
November, nô-vêm'bûr *s.* the eleventh  
month of the year [of a step-mother  
Novercal, nô-vêr'kâl *a.* having the manner  
Novice, nô'vis *s.* one not acquainted with  
any thing, a fresh man [vice  
Novitiate, nô-vish'ê-âte *s.* the state of a no-  
Now, nôu *ad.* at this time, at the time pres-  
Now, nôu *s.* present moment [ent  
Nowadays, nôû-â-dâze *ad.* in the present age  
Nowhere, nô'hwêre *ad.* not in any place  
Nowise, nô'wîze *ad.* not in any manner or  
Noxious, nôk'shûs *a.* hurtful [degree  
Noxiousness, nôk'shûs-nê-s *s.* hurtfulness  
Noxiously, nôk'shûs-lê *ad.* hurtfully  
Nozle, nôz'zl *s.* the nose, the end  
Nubiferous, nô-bîf'fêr-ûs *a.* bringing clouds  
Nubile, nô'bîl *a.* marriageable  
Nuciferous, nô-sîf'fêr-ûs *a.* nutbearing  
Nucleus, nô-klê-ûs *a.* a kernel, any thing  
about which matter is gathered [ed  
Nudation, nô-dâ-shûn *s.* act of making nak-  
Nudity, nô-dê-tê *s.* naked parts  
Nugacity, nô-gâs'sê-tê *s.* futility, trifling talk  
Nugation, nô-gâ'shûn *s.* the act or practice  
of trifling  
Nugatory, nô-gâ-tûr-ê *a.* trifling, futile  
Nuisance, nô'sânse *s.* something noxious or  
offensive [void  
Nullify, nôl'lê-fl *v. a.* to annul, to make  
Nullity, nôl'lê-tê *s.* want of force  
Numb, nôm *a.* torpid; producing chillness  
Numb, nôm *v. a.* to make torpid  
Number, nômb'ûr *v. a.* to count, to reckon  
Number, nômb'ûr *s.* the species of quanti-  
ty by which it is computed how many ;
- many, more than one; comparative  
multitude; harmony; poetry  
Numberless, nômb'ûr-lê-s *a.* innumerable  
Numbness, nômb'ûs *s.* terpor, stupefac-  
tion [numbered  
Numerable, nô'mêr-â-bl *a.* capable of being  
Numeral, nô'mêr-âl *a.* relating to number  
Numerary, nô'mêr-â-rê *a.* belonging to a  
number  
Numeration, nô-mêr-â'shûn *s.* the art of  
numbering; a rule of arithmetick  
Numerator, nô'mêr-â-tûr *s.* he that num-  
bers; that number which serves as the  
common measure to others  
Numerical, nô-mêr'rik-âl *a.* numeral, de-  
noting number [sameness in number  
Numerically, nô-mêr'rik-âl-ê *ad.* respecting  
Numerous, nô'mêr-rûs *a.* containing or  
consisting of many  
Nummâry, nômb'mâ-rê *a.* relating to money  
Numskull, nômb'skûl *s.* a dunce, a dolt  
Nun, nôun *s.* a woman secluded in a clois-  
ter from the world [from the pope  
Nuncio, nôun'shê-ô *s.* a messenger, an envoy  
Nuncion, nôun'shûn *s.* a piece of victuals  
eaten between meals  
Nuncupative, nôun-kû'pâ-tîv } *a.* publick-  
Nuncupatory, nôun-kû'pâ-tûr-rê } ly or so-  
lemnly declaratory, verbally pronoun-  
ced  
Nunnery, nôun'nûr-ê *s.* a house of nuns  
Nuptial, nôp'shâl *a.* pertaining to marriage  
Nuptials, nôp'shâlz *s.* marriage  
Nurse, nôrse *s.* a woman that has the care  
of another's child: a woman that has  
the care of a sick person [tend the sick  
Nurse, nôrse *v. a.* to bring up a child; to  
Nursery, nôur'sûr-rê *s.* the act or office of  
nursing; a plantation of young trees  
to be transplanted; the place where  
any thing is fostered or brought up  
Nursling, nôurs'ling *s.* a fondling  
Nurture, nôur'tshûre *s.* food, diet; education  
Nurture, nôur'tshûre *v. a.* to educate, to train,  
to bring up  
Nustle, nôs'sl *v. a.* to fondle, to cherish  
Nut, nôt *s.* the fruit of certain trees; a  
small body with teeth, which corres-  
pond with the teeth of wheels [kept long  
Nutbrown, nôt'brôun *a.* brown like a nut

nôr, nô-t—tâbe, tâb, báll—ôl—pôund—thin, THIS.

Nutcrackers, nû't'krâk-kûrz s. an instrument used to break nuts  
 Nutgall, nû't'gâl s. excrescence of an oak  
 Nutmeg, nû't'mêg s. a kind of spice imported from the East Indies  
 Nutshell, nû't'shêl s. the hard substance that encloses the kernel of the nut  
 Nut-tree, nû't'trêe s. a tree that bears nuts  
 Nutrification, nû-trê-fê-kâ'shûn s. manner of feeding or being fed  
 Nutriment, nû-trê-mênt s. food, alimént  
 Nutritional, nû-trê-mên'tâl a. having the qualities of food [nourishing]  
 Nutrition, nû-trîsh'ûn s. the act or quality of  
 Nutritious, nû-trîsh'ûs } a. nourishing  
 Nutritive, nû-trê-tîv }  
 Nutriture, nû-trê-tûre s. the power of nourishing  
 Nuzzle, nûz'z'l v. a. to nurse, to foster; to go with the nose down like a hog  
 Nymph, nîmf s. a goddess of the woods, meadows, or waters; in poetry, a lady

## O.

OAF, ôfe s. a changling; an idiot [ness  
 Oafishness, ôfe'îsh-nêss-stupidity, dul-  
 Oak, ôke s. a well known tree  
 Oakapple, ôke'âp-pls. a spungy excrescence  
 Oaken, ô'kn a. made of oak [on the oak  
 Oakum, ô'kûm s. cords untwisted  
 Oar, ôre s. an instrument to row with  
 Oaten, ô'tn a. made of oats  
 Oath, ôth s. an affirmation, negation, or promise, corroborated by the attestation of the Divine Being  
 Oatmeal, ôt'mêle, or ôte'mêle s. flour made by grinding oats [fed  
 Oats, ôtes s. a grain with which horses are  
 Obduce, ob-dûse' v. a. to draw over as a covering [ing  
 Obduction, ôb-dûk'shûn s. the act of cover-  
 Obduracy, ôb-jû'râ-sê s. inflexible wicked-  
 ness, hardness of heart [ibly obstinate  
 Obdurate, ôb-jû-râte a. hard of heart, inflex-  
 Obdurateness, ôb-jû-rât-nêss s. stubbornness, impenitence [authority  
 Obedience, ô-bê-jê-ênse s. submission to  
 Obedient, ô-bê-jê-ênt a. submissive to authority [to the rule of obedience  
 Obediential, ô-bê-jê-ên'shâl a. according

Obediently, ô-bê-jê-ênt-lê ad. with obedience  
 Obeisance, ô-bâ'sânse s. a courtesy, an act of reverence  
 Obelisk, ôb-ê-lîsk s. a sort of pyramid  
 Obese, ô-bêse' a. fat, loaden with flesh  
 Obesity, ô-bês'sê-tê s. morbid fatness  
 Obey, ô-bâ' v. a. to pay submission to  
 Object, ôb-jêkt s. that about which any power or faculty is employed  
 Object, ôb-jêkt' v. a. to oppose [fault found  
 Objection, ôb-jêk'shûn s. adverse argument,  
 Objective, ôb-jêk'tîv a. belonging to or contained in an object; proposed as an object  
 Objectively, ôb-jêk'tîv-lê ad. in manner of an object [jections  
 Objector, ôb-jêk'tôr s. one who offers ob-  
 Obit, ô'hîl s. funeral obsequies [prove  
 Objurgate, ôb-jûr'gâte v. a. to chide, to re-  
 Objurgation, ôb-jûr-gâ'shûn s. reproof, reprehension  
 Oblate, ôb-lâte' a. flattened at the poles [fice  
 Oblation, ôb-lâ'shûn s. an offering, a sacri-  
 Oblectation, ôb-lêk-tâ'shûn s. delight, pleasure  
 Obligation, ôb-lê-gâ'shûn s. the binding power of any oath, or contract; favour by which one is bound to gratitude  
 Obligatory, ôb-lê-gâ-tûr-ê a. imposing an obligation, binding [please, to gratify  
 Oblige, ô-bîldje' v. a. to bind, to compel; to  
 Obligee, ôb-lê-jêe' s. one bound by a legal contract [sant  
 Obliging, ô-bîl'jîng part. a. civil, complai-  
 Obligingness, ô-bîl'jîng-nêss s. complaisance  
 Obligor, ôb-lê-gôr' s. he who binds himself  
 Oblique, ôb-îlîk' a. not direct  
 Obliqueness, ôb-îlîk'nêss }  
 Obliquity, ôb-îlîk'wê-tê } s. deviation from physical or moral rectitude; 'deviation from perpendicularity  
 Obliterate, ôb-lît'têr-râte v. a. to efface  
 Obliteration, ôb-lît-têr-râ'shûn s. effacement  
 Oblivion, ô-blîv'vê-ûm s. forgetfulness; amnesty [fulness  
 Oblivious, ô-blîv'vê-ûs a. causing forget-  
 Oblong, ôb'lông a. longer than broad  
 Obloquy, ôb'lô-kwê s. blame, slander; disgrace [exposed  
 Obnoxious, ôb-nôk'shûs a. subject; liable

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pîn—nò, môve,

Obnoxiousness, ôb-nôk shûs-nês s. guiltiness [obscure]	Obstruction, ôb-strîk'shûn s. obligation, bond
Obnubilate, ôb-nû-bè-lâte v. a. to cloud, to obscure	Obstruct, ôb-strûkt' v. a. to hinder [obstacle]
Obscene, ôb-sêen' a. immodest; disgusting	Obstruction, ôb-strûk'shûn s. hinderance;
Obsceneness, ôb-sêen'nês }	Obstructive, ôb-strûk'tiv a. hindering, causing impediment
Obscenity, ôb-sên'nè-tè }	Obtruent, ôb-strû-ênt a. hindering
thought or language, lewdness	Obtain, ôb-tâne' v. a. to gain, to acquire
Obscuration, ôb-skû-râ'shûn s. the act of darkening; state of being darkened	Obtainable, ôb-tâne'-â-bl a. to be procured
Obscure, ôb-skûre' a. dark, gloomy, abtruse	Obtend, ôb-tênd' v. a. to oppose [ing]
Obscure, ôb-skûre' v. a. to darken	Obtention, ôb-tên'shûn s. the act of obtend
Obscurely, ôb-skûre' lê ad. not brightly	Obtest, ôb-têst' v. a. to beseech, to supplicate
Obscureness, ôb-skûre'nês }	Obtestation, ôb-tês-tâ'shûn s. supplication
Obscurity, ôb-skû-rè-tè }	Obtr'ection, ôb-trêk-tâ'shûn s. detraction
unnoticed state, privacy; darkness of meaning	Obtrude, ôb-trôôd' v. a. to thrust in by force
Obsecration, ôb-sê-krâ'shûn s. entreaty	Obtruder, ôb-trôôd'ûr s. one that obtrudes
Obsequies, ôb-sê-kwîz s. funeral rites	Obtrusion, ôb-trôôd'zhûn s. the act of obtruding
Obsequious, ôb-sê-kwê-ûs a. obedient, compliant [dience, compliance]	Obtrusive, ôb-trôô'siv a. inclined to force one's self or any thing else upon others
Obsequiousness, ôb-sê-kwê-ûs-nês s. obsequiousness	Obtund, ôb-tund' v. a. to blunt, to dull, to deaden
Observable, ôb-zêr-vâ-bl a. remarkable, eminent	Obtuse, ôb-tûse' a. not pointed, not acute
Observably, ôb-zêr-vâ-blè ad. remarkably	Obtuseness, ôb-tûse'nês s. bluntness
Observance, ôb-zêr-vânse s. respect; religious rite; rule of practice	Obvert, ôb-vêrt' v. a. to turn towards
Observant, ôb-zêr-vânt a. attentive	Obviate, ôb-vê-âte v. a. to meet in the way, to prevent [ed]
Observation, ôb-zêr-vâ'shûn s. the act of observing; note, remark	Obvious, ôb-vê-ûs a. open; easily discovered
Observer, ôb-zêr-vâ'ûr s. a remarker	Obviously, ôb-vê-ûs-lè ad. evidently
Observatory, ôb-zêr-vâ-tû-rè s. a place built for astronomical observation [obey]	Obviousness, ôb-vê-ûs-nês s. state of being evident or apparent
Observe, ôb-zêrv' v. a. to watch; to note; to observe, ôb-zêrv'ûr s. one who looks on, a beholder [able]	Occasion, ôk-kâ'zhûn s. occurrence, incident; convenience; casual exigence
Obsolete, ôb-sò-lète a. disused, unfashionable	Occasion, ôk-kâ'zhûn v. a. to cause; to influence [casual]
Obsolescency, ôb-sò-lète-nês s. unfashionableness [tion]	Occasional, ôk-kâ'zhûn-âl a. incidental,
Obstacle, ôb-stâ-kl s. hinderance, obstruction	Occation, ôk-sê-kâ'shûn s. the act of blinding
Obstetrication, ôb-stêt-trê-kâ'shûn s. the office of a midwife	Occident, ôk-sê-dênt s. the west
Obstetrick, ôb-stêt-trîk a. befitting a midwife	Occidental, ôk-sê-dên'tâl a. western [head]
Obstinacy, ôb-stê-nâ-sé s. stubbornness, contumacy [cious]	Occiput, ôk-sê-pût s. the hinder part of the head
Obstinate, ôb-stê-nât a. stubborn, contumacious	Occlude, ôk-klûde' v. a. to shut up [up]
Obstinately, ôb-stê-nât-lè ad. stubbornly, inflexibly [orous]	Occlusion, ôk-klû'zhûn s. the act of shutting
Obstreperous, ôb-strêp'pêr-ûs a. loud, clamorous	Occult, ôk-kûlt' a. secret, hidden
Obstreperousness, ôb-strêp'pêr-rûs-nês s. loudness, clamour	Occultation, ôk-kûlt-tâ'shûn s. the time that a star or planet is hidden from our sight
	Occupancy, ôk-kû-pân-sé s. the act of taking possession [session of any thing]
	Occupant, ôk-kû-pânt s. he that takes pos-



nôr, nôt—tùbe, túb, bûil—ôil—pôund—thin, THIS.

Occupation, ôk-kê-pá'shûn <i>s.</i> employment, business ; trade, vocation	Oesophagus, ê-sôf-fá-gûs <i>s.</i> the gullet
Occupier, ôk'kù-pl'ûr <i>s.</i> a possessor	Of, ôf <i>prep.</i> concerning
Occupy, ôk'kù-pl <i>v. a.</i> to possess	Off, ôf <i>ad.</i> signifying distance, absence or departure, disappointment
Occur, ôk-kâr <i>v. n.</i> to appear here and there ; to happen	Off, ôf <i>int.</i> depart !
Occurrence, ôk-kâr'rênse <i>s.</i> incident, accidental event	Off, ôf <i>prep.</i> not on ; distant from
Ocean, ô'shûn <i>s.</i> the main, the great sea	Ofal, ôf'fâl <i>s.</i> waste meat ; coarse flesh ; refuse [pleasure given ; anger]
Oceanick, ô-shê-ân'ík <i>a.</i> pertaining to the ocean	Offence, ôf-fênse' <i>s.</i> crime ; injury ; dis-
Ocellated, ô-sêl'là-têd <i>a.</i> resembling the eye	Offenceless, ôf-fênse'lês <i>a.</i> innocent
Ochimy, ôk'kê-mê <i>s.</i> a base metal	Offend, ôf-fênd' <i>v. a.</i> to make angry ; to transgress [gressor]
Ochre, ô'kâr <i>s.</i> a kind of earth	Offender, ôf-fên'dûr <i>s.</i> a criminal, a trans-
Ochreous, ô'krê-ûs <i>a.</i> consisting of ochre	Offensive, ôf-fên'siv <i>a.</i> displeasing ; injurious
Octagon, ôk'tá-gôn <i>s.</i> a figure consisting of eight sides and angles	Offensively, ôf-fên'siv-lê <i>ad.</i> mischievously, injuriously
Octagonal, ôk-tág'gô-nâl <i>a.</i> having eight angles and sides [angles]	Offensiveness, ôf-fên'siv-nês <i>s.</i> injuriousness
Octangular, ôk-táng'gù-lâr <i>a.</i> having eight angles and sides	Offer, ôf'fâr <i>v. a.</i> to present ; to sacrifice ; to bid ; to propose
Octave, ôk'tâve <i>s.</i> the eighth day after some festival ; an interval of eight sounds	Offer, ôf'fâr <i>s.</i> proposal ; price bid ; attempt
Octavo, ôk-tá'vô <i>a.</i> a book is said to be in octavo when a sheet is folded into eight leaves	Offering, ôf'fâr-rîng <i>s.</i> a sacrifice
Octennial, ôk-tên'nê-âl <i>a.</i> happening every eighth year [year]	Offertory, ôf'fêr-tûr-ê <i>s.</i> the thing offered, the act of offering
October, ôk-tô'bâr <i>s.</i> the tenth month of the year	Office, ôf'fîs <i>s.</i> a publick charge or employment ; business ; place where business is transacted [publick ; a commander]
Octuple, ôk'tô-pl <i>a.</i> eightfold	Officer, ôf'fê-sûr <i>s.</i> a man employed by the
Ocular, ôk'kù-lâr <i>a.</i> known by the eye	Official, ôf-fîsh'âl <i>a.</i> pertaining to a publick charge [ing to office]
Oculist, ôk'kù-list <i>s.</i> one who professes to cure distempers of the eyes [unlikely]	Officially, ôf-fîsh'âl-ê <i>ad.</i> in a manner belonging to office, to perform an office for another
Odd, ôd <i>a.</i> not even ; particular ; strange ;	Officiate, ôf-fîsh'ê-âte <i>v. n.</i> to discharge an office, to perform an office for another
Oddly, ôd'lê <i>ad.</i> not evenly ; strangely, particularly	Officious, ôf-fîsh'ûs <i>a.</i> over-forward [ness]
Odâness, ôd'nês <i>s.</i> the state of being not even ; strangeness, particularity	Officiousness, ôf-fîsh'ûs-nês <i>s.</i> over-forward-
Odds, ôdz <i>s.</i> inequality ; superiority ; quarrel, debate, dispute	Offing, ôf'fîng <i>s.</i> the act of steering to a distance from the land
Ode, ôde <i>s.</i> a lyrick poem [inable]	Offset, ôf'sêt <i>s.</i> shoot of a plant
Odious, ô'dê-ûs <i>a.</i> hateful, detestable, abominable	Offscouring, ôf-skôûr'îng <i>s.</i> recrement, part rubbed away in cleaning any thing
Odiousness, ô'dê-ûs-nês <i>s.</i> hatefulness	Offspring, ôf'sprîng <i>s.</i> children ; production of any kind [ing]
Odium, ô'dê-ûm <i>s.</i> invidiousness [fumed]	Offuscation, ôf-fûs-ká'shûn <i>s.</i> act of darkening
Odoriferous, ô-dô-rîf'fêr-ûs <i>a.</i> fragrant, perfumed	Ofst, ôft } <i>ad.</i> frequently, many times
Odoriferousness, ô-dô-rîf'fêr-ûs-nês <i>s.</i> sweetness of scent	Often, ôf'fn }
Odorous, ô'dûr-ûs <i>a.</i> fragrant, perfumed	Ogee, ô-jêe' <i>s.</i> a sort of moulding in architecture [in fondness]
Odour, ô'dûr <i>s.</i> scent, whether good or bad	Ogle, ô'gl <i>v. a.</i> to view with side glances, as
Oecumenical, êk-û-mên'nê-kâl <i>a.</i> general	Oglio, ô'lê-ô <i>s.</i> a medley [surprise]
Oeliad, ê-l'l'yâd <i>s.</i> a glance, token of the eye	Oh, ô <i>int.</i> an exclamation denoting pain or
	Oil, ôil <i>s.</i> the juice of olives ; grease, &c.

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pln—nô, môve,

- Oil, ôil *v. a.* to smear or lubricate with oil  
 Oiliness, ôil'lê-nês *s.* unctuousness, greasiness [and pickles]  
 Oilman, ôil'mân *s.* one who trades in oils  
 Oily, ôil'ê *a.* consisting of oil  
 Ointment, ôint'ment *s.* unguent  
 Old, ôld *a.* past the middle of life ; of long continuance ; ancient ; long practised  
 Oldfashioned, ôld-fâsh'ând *a.* formed according to obsolete custom  
 Oldness, ôld'nês *s.* antiquity  
 Oleaginous, ô-lê-âd jîn-ûs *a.* oily, unctuous  
 Olfactory, ôl-fâk'târ-ê *a.* having the sense of smelling  
 Oligarchy, ôl'lê-gâr-kê *s.* a form of government which places the supreme power in a small number, aristocracy  
 Olio, ô-lê-ô *s.* a mixture, a medley  
 Olive, ôl'liv *s.* a plant producing oil, the emblem of peace [Greek alphabet]  
 Omega, ô-mê'gâ *s.* the last letter of the  
 Omelet, ôm'lêt *s.* a kind of pancake made with eggs [nostick]  
 Omen, ô mên *s.* a sign good or bad, a prognostic  
 Omentum, ô-mên'tûm *s.* the call, the double membrane spread over the entrails  
 Ominous, ôm'mîn-ûs *a.* foreshowing ill  
 Ominousness, ôm'mîn-nûs-nês *s.* the quality of being ominous  
 Omission, ô-mîsh'ûn *s.* neglect of duty  
 Omit, ô-mît' *v. a.* to leave out, not to mention  
 Omnifarious, ôm-nê'fâ'rê-ûs *a.* of all kinds  
 Omniferous, ôm-nîf'fêr-ûs *a.* all-bearing  
 Omnifick, ôm-nîf'tîk *a.* all-creating  
 Omnigenous, ôm-nîd'jê-nûs *a.* consisting of all kinds  
 Omnipotence, ôm-nîp'pô-tênsê }  
 Omnipotency, ôm-nîp'pô-tên-sê } *s.* almighty power, unlimited power  
 Omnipotent, ôm-nîp'pô-tênt *a.* almighty  
 Omnipresence, ôm-nê-prêz'ênsê *s.* ubiquity, unbounded presence  
 Omnipresent, ôm-nê-prêz'ênt *a.* present in every place [knowledge]  
 Omniscience, ôm-nîsh'ê-ênsê *s.* boundless  
 Omniscient, ôm-nîsh'ê-ênt *a.* knowing without bounds  
 Omnivorous, ôm-nîv'vô-rûs *a.* all-devouring  
 On, ôn *prep.* noting addition or accumulation, state of progression, dependence or reliance, the motive or occasion of any thing, the time at which any thing happens  
 On, ôn *ad.* forward [agement]  
 On, ôn *int.* a word of incitement or encouragement  
 Once, wânse *ad.* one time ; formerly  
 One, wân *a.* less than two, single ; any ; particularly one  
 One, wân *s.* a single person ; the first hour ; the same thing ; concord  
 One-eyed, wân'ide *a.* having only one eye  
 Oneirocritick, ô-nî-rô-krit'îk *s.* an interpreter of dreams [being one]  
 Oneness, wân'nês *s.* unity ; the quality of  
 Operate, ôn'êr-râte *v. a.* to load, to burthen  
 Operation, ôn-nêr-â'shûn *s.* the act of loading  
 Onerous, ôn'nêr-ûs *a.* burthensome  
 Onion, ôn'yûn *s.* a plant  
 Only, ône'lê *a.* single  
 Only, ône'lê *ad.* simply, singly  
 Onset, ôn'sêt *s.* attack, assault  
 Ontologist, ôn-tôl'ô-jîst *s.* a metaphysician  
 Ontology, ôn-tôl'ô-jê *s.* metaphysics  
 Onward, ôn'wârd *ad.* forward, progressively  
 Onyx, ô'nîks *s.* a semipellucid gem  
 Ooze, ôdze *s.* soft mud ; slime  
 Ooze, ôdze *v. n.* to run gently  
 Oozy, ôô'zê *a.* miry, muddy  
 Opacate, ô-pâ'kâte *v. n.* to shade, to darken  
 Opacity, ô-pâs'sê-tê *s.* cloudiness  
 Opacous, ô-pâ'kûs *a.* dark, obscure  
 Opal, ô pâl *s.* a precious stone  
 Opaque, ô-pâke' *a.* not transparent, dark  
 Open, ô'pn *v. a.* to uncloze ; to divide ; to disclose  
 Open, ô'pn *a.* unclosed ; apparent ; sincere  
 Openeyed, ô'pn-lde *a.* vigilant, watchful  
 Openhanded, ô-pn-hând'êd *a.* generous, liberal [candid]  
 Openhearted, ô-pn-hârt'êd *a.* generous  
 Opening, ô'pn-ing *s.* aperture, breach, dawn  
 Openly, ô'pu-lê *ad.* publicly, plainly  
 Openness, ô'pn-nês *s.* plainness, clearness  
 Opera, ôp'pêr-râ *s.* a poetical fiction, represented by vocal and instrumental music  
 Operant, ôp'pêr-rânt *a.* active [sick]  
 Operate, ôp'pêr-âte *v. n.* to act, to have agency

nôr, nôt—tùbe, tûb, bûll—ôl—pôund—thin, THIS.

Operation, ôp-pêr-râ'shûn s. agency, production of effects, influence	Optative, ôp'tâ-tiv a. expressive of desire
Operative, ôp-pêr-râ-tiv a. efficient	Optical, ôp'tê-kâl a. relating to the science of opticks
Operator, ôp-pêr-râ-tûr s. one that performs any act of the hand	Optician, ôp'tîsh'ân s. one skilled in opticks
Operose, ôp-pêr-rôse' a. laborious [eye	Optick, ôp'tîk a. visual, relating to the science of vision [of sight
Ophthalmick, ôp-thâl'mîk a. relating to the eyes	Optick, ôp'tîk s. an instrument or organ
Ophthalmy, ôp'thâl-mê s. a disease of the eyes [sleep	Opticks, ôp'tîks s. the science of vision
Opiate, ôp'pê-ât s. a medicine that causes	Optimacy, ôp'tê-mâ-sê s. nobility
Opine, ô-plûc' v. n. to think, to judge	Optimism, ôp'tê-mîzm s. the doctrine that every thing is ordered for the best [best
Opiniative, ô-plû'yê-âtiv a. stiff in a preconceived notion	Optimity, ôp-tîm'mê-tê s. the state of being
Opinion, ô-plû'yûn s. persuasion of the mind without proof; judgment, notion	Option, ôp'shûn s. choice, election
Opinionated, ô-pîn'yûn-â-têd a. attached to certain opinions [conceived notions	Opulence, ôp'pû-lênse } s. wealth, afflu-
Opinionative, ô-pîn'yûn-nâ-tiv a. fond of pre-	Oppulency, ôp'pû-lên-sê } ence
Opinionist, ô-pîn'yûn-nîst s. one fond of his own notions	Opulent, ôp'pû-lên a. rich, wealthy
Opium, ôp'pê-ûm s. a medicine used to promote sleep [habitant of a town	Or, ôr conj. a disjunctive particle
Oppidan, ôp'pê-dân s. a townsman, an in-	Oracle, ôr'râ-kl s. something delivered by supernatural wisdom; any person or place where certain decisions are obtained; one famed for wisdom
Oppilation, ôp-pê-lâ'shûn s. obstruction	Oracular, ô-râk'kû-lâr } a. uttering oracles
Opponent, ôp-pô-nên a. opposite, adverse	Oraculous, ô-râk'kû-lûs } s. the state of being oracular [plication
Opponent, ôp-pô-nên a. antagonist, adver-	Oraculosity, ô-râk'kû-lûs-nês } s. the state of being oracular [plication
Opportune, ôp-pôr-tûne' a. seasonable [sary	Oraison, ôr'rê-zûn s. prayer, verbal sup
Opportunely, ôp-pôr-tûne'lê ad. seasonably	Oral, ô-râl a. delivered by mouth
Opportunism, ôp-pôr-tûnê-tê s. fit place, time, convenience [resist	Orally, ô-râl-lê ad. by mouth
Oppose, ôp-pôze' v. a. to act against; to	Orange, ôr'rînje s. a well known fruit
Opposeless, ôp-pôze-lês a. irresistible	Orange, ôr'rînje a. of the colour of an orange
Opposer, ôp-pô-zûr s. one that opposes, an antagonist [trary	Orangery, ô-râwn'zhêr-ê s. plantation of oranges [ing to the laws of rhetorick
Opposite, ôp-pô-zît a. placed in front; con-	Oration, ô-râ'shûn s. a speech made accord-
Opposite, ôp-pô-zît a. adversary, opponent	Orator, ôr'râ-tûr s. a publick speaker, a man of eloquence
Opposition, ôp-pô-zîsh'ûn s. situation so as to front something opposed; hostile resistance; contrariety of interest	Oratorical, ôr-â-tô-rê-âl a. rhetorical, florid
Oppress, ôp-prêsh' v. a. to crush by hardship	Oratorical, ôr-râ-tôr'rê-kâl a. befitting an orator
Oppression, ôp-prêsh'ûn s. cruelty, severity; calamity [overwhelming	Oratorio, ôr-â-tô-rê-ô s. a kind of sacred drama, generally taken from the Scriptures, and set to musick
Oppressive, ôp-prêsh'siv a. cruel; inhuman	Oratory, ôr'râ-tûr-ê s. eloquence, rhetorical skill; appropriate place allotted for prayer
Oppressor, ôp-prêsh'sûr s. one who harasses others with unjust severity	Orb, ôrb s. sphere, orbicular body; wheel; circle [for children
Opprobrious, ôp-prô-brê-ûs a. reproachful, disgraceful [proachfulness	Orbation, ôr-bâ'shûn s. privation of parents
Opprobriousness, ôp-prô-brê-ûs-nês s. re-	Orbed, {ôr'bêd } a. round, circular, orbicular
Oppugn, ôp-pûne' v. a. to oppose, to resist	Orbed, {ôrbêd } a. round, circular, orbicular
Oppugnancy, ôp-pûg'nân-sê s. opposition	Orbicular, ôr-bîk'kû-lâr a. circular



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pln—nò, mòve,

- Orbit, òr'bít *s.* the line described by the revolution of a planet
- Orchard, òr'tshùrd *s.* a garden of fruit-trees
- Orchestra, òr-kés'trá *s.* a part of the theatre appropriated to the musicians
- Orchestre, òr-kés-tûr *s.* the place where the musicians are set at a publick show
- Ordain, òr-dàné' *v. a.* to appoint, to decree ; to establish ; to invest with sacerdotal power
- Ordeal, òr-dè-âl *s.* a trial by fire or water
- Order, òr-dûr *s.* method ; regularity ; mandate ; rule ; regular government ; a rank or class ; a religious fraternity
- Order, òr-dûr *v. a.* to regulate, to adjust, to conduct ; to command [thodicalness
- Orderliness, òr-dûr-lè-nès *s.* regularity, method
- Orderly, òr-dûr-lè *a.* methodical ; well regulated [larly
- Orderly, òr-dûr-lè *ad.* methodically, regularly
- Ordinal, òr-dè-nâl *s.* a ritual, a book containing orders
- Ordinance, òr-dè-nânse *s.* law, rule, prescript
- Ordinarily, òr-dè-nâ-rè-lè *ad.* according to established rules ; commonly
- Ordinary, òr-dè-nâ-rè *s.* established judge of ecclesiastical causes ; settled establishment ; a place of eating established at a certain price
- Ordinate, òr-dè-nâte *a.* regular, methodical
- Ordination, òr-dè-nâ'shûn *s.* established order or tendency ; the act of investing any man with sacerdotal power
- Ordinance, òr-dânse *s.* cannon, great guns
- Ordonnance, òr-dûn-nânse *s.* disposition of figures in a picture
- Ordure, òr-jûre *s.* dung, filth
- Ore, òre *s.* metal unrefined
- Organ, òr-gân *s.* natural instrument ; an instrument of musick
- Organical, òr-gân-nè-kâl } *a.* instrumental
- Organick, òr-gân-ník }
- Organism, òr-gân-nîzm *s.* organical structure
- Organist, òr-gân-nîst *s.* one who plays on the organ
- Organization, òr-gân-nè-zâ'shûn *s.* construction in which the parts are so disposed as to be subservient to each other
- Organize, òr-gân-nîze *v. a.* to construct so as that one part co-operates with another
- Organloft, òr-gân-lôft *s.* the loft where the organ stands
- Orgasm, òr-gâzm *s.* sudden vehemence
- Orgies, òr-jèze *s.* frantick revels [ern
- Orient, òr-rè-ènt *a.* rising as the sun ; east-
- Oriental, ò-rè-ènt'âl *a.* eastern
- Oridental, ò-rè-ènt'âl *s.* an inhabitant of the eastern parts of the world [ration
- Orifice, òr-rè-fîs *s.* any opening or perforation
- Origin, òr-rè-jîn }
- Original, ò-rîd'jè-nâl } *s.* beginning, first existence ; fountain ; first copy ; descent
- Original, ò-rîd'jè-nâl *a.* primitive, pristine, first
- Originally, ò-rîd'jè-nâl-lè *ad.* primarily
- Originalness, ò-rîd'jè-nâl-nès *s.* quality of being original
- Originary, ò-rîd'jè-nâ-rè *a.* productive ; primitive [existence
- Originate, ò-rîd'jè-nâte *v. a.* to bring into
- Origination, ò-rîd'jè-nâ'shûn *s.* the act of bringing into existence
- Orison, òr-rè-zûn *s.* a prayer, a supplication
- Ornament, òr-nâ-mènt *s.* embellishment, decoration [ishment
- Ornamental, òr-nâ-mènt'âl *a.* giving embellishment
- Ornamented, òr-nâ-mènt-téd *a.* embellished, bedecked
- Ornate, òr-nâte *a.* bedecked, decorated, fine
- Orphan, òr-fân *s.* a child who has lost father or mother, or both
- Orphan, òr-fân *a.* bereft of parents
- Orpiment, òr-pè-mènt *s.* a kind of mineral, yellow arsenick [ment
- Orrery, òr-rèr-rè *s.* an astronomical instrument
- Orthodox, òr-thò-dòks *a.* sound in opinion and doctrine [opinion and doctrine
- Orthodoxy, òr-thò-dòk-sè *s.* soundness in
- Orthoepist, òr-thò-è-pîst *s.* one who is skilled in orthoepy [ciation of words
- Orthoepy, òr-thò-è-pè *s.* the right pronun-
- Orthogon, òr-thò-gôn *s.* a rectangled figure
- Orthographer, òr-thòg'gráf-fôr *s.* one who spells according to the rules of grammar
- Orthographical, òr-thò-gráf'fè-kâl *a.* rightly spelled ; relating to the spelling
- Orthographically, òr-thò-gráf'fè-kâl-le *ad.* according to the rules of spelling
- Orthography, òr-thòg'gráf-è *s.* the art or practice of spelling

- Ortive, đr'tiv *a.* relating to the rising of a planet
- Orts, đrts *s.* refuse, that which is left
- Oscillation, ós-sil-lá'shún *s.* the act of moving like a pendulum
- Oscitancy, ós-sè-tàn-sè } *s.* the act of
- Oscitation, ós-sè-tá'shún } *s.* yawning
- Osier, ó'zhêr *s.* a tree of the willow kind
- Ossicle, ós'sik-kl *s.* a small bone
- Ossification, ós-sè-fè-ká'shún *s.* change of carneous into bony substance
- Ossify, ós'sè-fl *v. a.* to change into bone
- Ossensible, ós-tên'sè-bl *a.* apparent
- Ostentation, ós-tên-tá'shún *s.* outward show, appearance ; ambitious display
- Ostentatious, ós-tên-tá'shún *a.* boastful, vain, fond of show [ity, boastfulness]
- Ostentatiousness, ós-tên-tá'shún-nês *s.* vanity
- Osteology, ós-tè-đil-lò-jè *s.* a description of the bones [horses at an inn]
- Ostler, ós'lúr *s.* the man who takes care of
- Ostrich, ós'tritsh *s.* the largest of birds
- Other, ót'hr *pron.* not the same, different
- Otherwise, ót'hr-wlze *ad.* in a different manner ; in other respects
- Otter, ót'túr *s.* an amphibious animal
- Ought, áwt *s.* any thing, not nothing
- Ought, áwt *verb imperfect ;* to be obliged by duty ; to be fit, to be necessary
- Ounce, óunse *s.* a weight ; a lynx
- Our, óúr *pron. pass.* pertaining to us
- Ourselves, óúr-sèlvz' *recip. pron.* we, not others
- Oust, óúst *v. a.* to vacate, to take away
- Out, óút *ad.* not within ; not at home ; in a state of extinction ; to the end ; loudly ; in an error ; at a loss [orexpulsion]
- Out, óút *int.* an expression of abhorrence
- Outact, óút-ákt' *v. a.* to do beyond
- Outbalance, óút-bállânse *v. a.* to overweigh
- Outbid, óút-bid' *v. a.* to overpower by bidding a higher price [voyage]
- Outbound, óút-bóunda *destined to a distant*
- Outbrave, óút-bráve' *v. a.* to bear down
- Outbrazen, óút-brá'zn *v. a.* to bear down with impudence
- Outcast, óút-kást *s.* exile, one expelled
- Outcry, óút'krí *s.* cry of vehemence or distress
- Outdo, óút-dô' *v. a.* to excel, to surpass
- Outermost, óút'túr-móst *a.* remotest from the midst
- Outfly, óút-flí' *v. a.* to leave behind in flight
- Outgate, óút-gátè' *s.* an outlet
- Outgive, óút-giv' *v. a.* to surpass in giving
- Outgo, óút-gó' *v. a.* to surpass, to excel
- Outgrow, óút-gró' *v. a.* to surpass in growth
- Outlandish, óút-lánd'ish *a.* foreign
- Outlaw, óút'láw *s.* one excluded from the benefit of the law ; a plunderer
- Outlaw, óút'láw *v. a.* to deprive of the benefits and protection of the law
- Outlawry, óút'láw-rè *s.* a decree by which any man is deprived of the protection of the law
- Outleap, óút-lèpe' *v. a.* to pass by leaping
- Outlet, óút-lét *s.* passage outwards
- Outline, óút'line *s.* contour ; extremity
- Outlive, óút-liv' *v. a.* to survive [measure]
- Outmeasure, óút-mèzh'ure *v. a.* to exceed in
- Outnumber, óút-núm'búr *v. a.* to exceed in number [middle]
- Outmost, óút'móst *a.* remotest from the
- Outparish, óút'pár-rish *s.* parish not lying within the walls [value set upon it]
- Outprize, óút-príze' *v. a.* to exceed in the
- Outrage, óút-rádje *v. a.* to injure violently or contumeliously
- Outrage, óút-rádje *s.* open violence
- Outrageous, óút-rá'jús *a.* violent, exorbitant ; excessive ; atrocious [lence]
- Outrageousness, óút-rá'jús-nês *s.* fury, violence
- Outreach, óút-rèetsh' *v. a.* to go beyond
- Outright, óút-ríte' *ad.* immediately, completely
- Outroar, óút-ròre' *v. a.* to exceed in roaring
- Outroot, óút-ródt' *v. a.* to extirpate [ning]
- Outrun, óút-rún' *v. a.* to leave behind in running
- Outsail, óút-sále' *v. a.* to leave behind in sailing
- Outshine, óút-shine' *v. a.* to excel in lustre
- Outside, óút'side *s.* superficies, surface ; external part
- Outsit, óút-sít' *v. a.* to sit beyond the time
- Outstretch, óút-strétsh' *v. a.* to extend, to spread out
- Outstrip, óút-stríp' *v. a.* to leave behind
- Outswear, óút-swàre' *v. a.* to overpower by swearing
- Outvie, óút-ví' *v. a.* to exceed, to surpass

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pln—nô, môve,

Outvote, ôút-vôte' <i>v. a.</i> to conquer by plurality of suffrages [in walking]	Overdo, ô-vûr-dôô' <i>v. a.</i> to do more than enough [hard, or beyond strength]
Outwalk, ôút-wâwk' <i>n. a.</i> to leave behind	Over-drive, ô-vûr-drive' <i>n. a.</i> to drive too
Outward, ôút-wârd <i>a.</i> external; extrinsick	Overflow, ô-vûr-flô' <i>v. a.</i> to fill beyond the brim; to overrun [ance]
Outward, ôút-wârd <i>ad.</i> to foreign parts	Overflow, ô-vûr-flô <i>s.</i> inundation; exuberance
Outwardly, ôút-wârd-lê <i>ad.</i> externally; not sincerely [parts]	Overflowing, ô-vûr-flô'ing <i>s.</i> exuberance, copiousness [growth]
Outwards, ôút-wârdz <i>ad.</i> towards the out-	Over-growth, ô'vûr-grôth <i>s.</i> exuberant
Outweigh, ôút-wâ' <i>v. a.</i> to exceed in gravity; to preponderate [agem]	Over-head, ô-vûr-hêd <i>ad.</i> aloft. in the zenith, above [do not mean to be heard]
Outwit, ôút-wít' <i>v. a.</i> to overcome by strat-	Over-hear, ô-vûr-hêre' <i>v. a.</i> to hear those who
Outwork, ôút-wûrk <i>s.</i> the parts of a fortification next the enemy	Overjoy, ô-vûr-jôê' <i>v. a.</i> to transport with too much joy
Oval, ô'vôl <i>a.</i> oblong [an egg]	Overjoy, ô'vûr-jôê <i>s.</i> transport, ecstasy
Oval, ô'vûl <i>s.</i> that which has the shape of	Overlarge, ô-vûr-lârje' <i>a.</i> larger than enough
Ovarious, ô-vâ-rê-ûs <i>a.</i> consisting of eggs	Overlay, ô-vûr-lâ' <i>v. a.</i> to oppress by too much weight or power; to smother
Ovary, ô-vâ-rê <i>s.</i> that part of the body in which impregnation is formed	Overleap, ô-vûr-lêpe' <i>v. a.</i> to pass by a jump
Ovation, ô-vâ-shûn <i>s.</i> a lesser triumph among the Romans [fire to bake bread]	Overlive, ô-vûr-lív' <i>v. a.</i> to survive, to outlive [too much]
Oven, ôv vn <i>s.</i> an arched cavity heated with	Overload, ô-vûr-lôde' <i>v. a.</i> to burden with
Over, ô'vûr <i>prep.</i> above; across	Overlong, ô-vûr-lông' <i>a.</i> too long
Over, ô'vûr <i>ad.</i> above the top; more than a quantity assigned; from side to side; from one to another; from a country beyond the sea; on the surface; completely; with repetition, in a great degree [enough]	Overlook, ô-vûr-lôôk' <i>v. a.</i> to view from a higher place; to peruse; to neglect; to pass over unnoticed [powers]
Over-act, ô-vûr-âkt' <i>v. a.</i> to act more than	Overmatch, ô'vûr-mâtsh <i>s.</i> one of superiority
Over-balance, ô-vûr-bâl'lânse <i>v. a.</i> to weigh down, to preponderate	Overmuch, ô-vûr-mûtsh' <i>a.</i> too much, more than enough [degree]
Over-bear, ô-vûr-bâre' <i>v. a.</i> to repress, to subdue [equivalent]	Overmuch, ô-vûr-mûtsh' <i>ad.</i> in too great a
Over-bid, ô-vûr-bíd' <i>v. a.</i> to offer more than	Overnight, ô-vûr-nl'te' <i>s.</i> the night before
Over-blow, ô-vûr-blô' <i>v. a.</i> to drive away as clouds before the wind [the ship]	Overpass, ô-vûr-pâs' <i>v. a.</i> to overlook, to omit [the price]
Over-board, ô'vûr-bôrd <i>ad.</i> off or out of	Overpay, ô-vûr-pâ' <i>v. a.</i> to reward beyond
Over-burden, ô-vûr-bûr'dn <i>v. a.</i> to load with too great a weight [far]	Overplus, ô'vûr-plûs <i>s.</i> surplus
Over-carry, ô-vûr-kâr'rê <i>v. a.</i> to carry too	Overpoise, ô-vûr-pôize' <i>v. a.</i> to outweigh
Overcast, ô-vûr-kâst' <i>v. a.</i> to cloud, to darken	Overpower, ô-vûr-pôû'ûr <i>v. a.</i> to oppress by superiority [high a price]
Over-charge, ô-vûr-tshârje' <i>v. a.</i> to oppress; to fill too full [charge]	Overprize, ô-vûr-prlze' <i>v. a.</i> to value at too
Over-charge, ô'vûr-tshârje <i>s.</i> too great a	Overreach, ô-vûr-rêetsh' <i>v. a.</i> to deceive, to go beyond
Over-cloud, ô-vûr-klôûd' <i>v. a.</i> to cover with clouds [conquer]	Overroast, ô-vûr-rôst' <i>v. a.</i> to roast too much
Overcome, ô-vûr-kâm' <i>v. a.</i> to subdue, to	Overrule, ô-vûr-rôûl' <i>v. a.</i> to influence with predominant power; to superintend; to supersede
Over-count, ô-vûr-kôûnt' <i>v. a.</i> to rate above the true value	Overrun, ô-vûr-rûn' <i>v. a.</i> to harass by incursions, to ravage; to overspread
	Overseer, ô-vûr-sêe'ûr <i>s.</i> a superintendent; an officer who has the care of the parochial provision for the poor



nôr, nôl—tùbe, túb, búll—ðil—pôund—thin, THIS.

Overset, ô-vâr-sêt' *v. a.* to turn the bottom upwards [darkness]  
 Overshade, ô-vâr-shâde *v. a.* to cover with  
 Overshadow, ô-vâr-shâd' d'ô *v. a.* to shelter  
 Overshoot, ô-vâr-shôôt' *v. n.* to fly beyond the mark  
 Oversight, ô-vâr-slte *s.* mistake, error  
 Oversleep, ô-vâr-slêep' *v. a.* to sleep too long  
 Overslip, ô-vâr-slip' *v. a.* to pass undone; to neglect [over]  
 Overspread, ô-vâr-sprêd' *v. a.* to cover  
 Overstock, ô-vâr-stôk' *v. a.* to fill too full, to crowd [far]  
 Overstrain, ô-vâr-strâne' *v. a.* to stretch too  
 Overt, ô'vêrt *a.* open, publick  
 Overtly, ô'vêrt-lê *ad.* openly  
 Overtake, ô-vâr-tâke' *v. a.* to catch any thing by pursuit, to come up to something going before  
 Overthrow, ô-vâr-thrô' *v. a.* to turn upside down; to demolish; to defeat  
 Overthrow, ô'vâr-thrô *s.* the state of being turned upside down; ruin; defeat  
 Overtook, ô-vâr-tôôk' *pret. and part. pass.* of *overtake* [excel, to surpass; to obscure  
 Overtop, ô-vâr-tôp' *v. a.* to rise above; to  
 Overture, ô'vêr-tshûre *s.* opening, disclosure; proposals; a piece of musick  
 Overturn, ô-vâr-tûrn' *v. a.* to throw down, to ruin; to conquer [high a price  
 Overvalue, ô-vâr-vâl' lû *v. a.* to rate at too  
 Overweak, ô-vâr-wêke' *a.* too weak, too feeble  
 Overweigh, ô-vâr-wâ' *v. a.* to preponderate  
 Overweight, ô'vâr-wâte *s.* preponderance  
 Overwhelm, ô-vâr-hwêlm' *v. a.* to crush  
 Overwrought, ô-vâr-râwt' *part.* laboured too much  
 Overworn, ô-vâr-wôrn' *part.* worn out  
 Oviform, ô'vê-fôrm *a.* having the shape of an egg [eggs]  
 Oviparous, ô-vîp' pâ-rûs *a.* bringing forth  
 Owe, ô *v. a.* to be indebted  
 Owl, ôûl } *s.* a bird that flies about in the night  
 Owlet, ôûl' lêt }  
 Own, ône *s.* a word added to the possessive pronouns, My, Thy, His, Our, Your, Their [to avow  
 Own, ône *v. a.* to acknowledge; to claim;  
 Owner, ô'nûr *s.* one to whom any thing

belongs [black cattle; a castrated bull  
 Ox, ôks *s. plur.* oxen; the general name for  
 Oxlip, ôks' lîp *s.* the cowslip [and vinegar  
 Oxycrate, ôks' è-krâte *s.* a mixture of water  
 Oxygen, ôks' è-jên *s.* a quality generating acid [and honey  
 Oxymel, ôk' sê-mêl' *s.* a mixture of vinegar  
 Oyer, ô'yûr *s.* a court of judicature  
 Oyes, ô-yîs' *s.* the introduction to any proclamation or advertisement given by the public criers  
 Oyster, ôè'stûr *s.* a bivalve testaceous fish  
 Ozæna, ô-zè'nâ *s.* an ulcer in the inside of the nostrils

## P.

PABULAR, pâb' bú-lâr *a.* affording aliment or provender  
 Pabulation, pâb' bú-lâ'shûn *s.* the act of feeding, or procuring provender  
 Pabulous, pâb' bú-lûs *a.* alimental, affording aliment  
 Pace, pâse *s.* step; gait; amble  
 Pace, pâse *v. n.* to move on slowly  
 Pacer, pâ sûr *s.* he that paces; a pad  
 Pacification, pâs-sê-fê-kâ'shûn *s.* the act of making peace  
 Pacificator, pâs-sê-fê-kâ'tûr *s.* peacemaker  
 Pacificatory, pâs-sîf' fê-kâ'tûr-ê *a.* tending to make peace  
 Pacifick, pâ-sîf' fîk *a.* mild, gentle  
 Pacifier, pâs-sê-fl' ôr *s.* one who pacifies  
 Pacify, pâs'sê-fl' *v. a.* to appease  
 Pack, pâk *s.* a large bundle; a due number of cards; a number of hounds hunting together; any great number  
 Pack, pâk *v. a.* to bind up for carriage  
 Packer, pâk' kûr *s.* one who binds up bales for carriage  
 Packet, pâk' kît *s.* a mail of letters  
 Packhorse, pâk' hôrse *s.* a horse of burden  
 Packsaddle, pâk'sâd-dl *s.* a saddle on which burdens are laid  
 Packthread, pâk'thrêd *s.* strong thread used in tying up parcels  
 Pact, pâkt } *s.* a bargain, a covenant  
 Paction, pâk'shûn }  
 Pad, pâd *s.* the road, a foot-path; an easy paced horse; a robber that infests the roads on foot; a low soft saddle

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pln—nô, môve,

- Pad**, pād v. n. to travel gently ; to rob on foot ; to beat a way smooth and level
- Paddle**, pād/dl v. n. to row ; to play in the water
- Paddle**, pād/dl s. an oar, particularly that which is used by a single rower in a boat [a small enclosure for deer]
- Paddock**, pād/dôk s. a great frog or toad ;
- Padlock**, pād'lôk s. a hanging lock [lock]
- Padlock**, pād'lôk v. a. to fasten with a pad-
- Pæan**, pè'ân s. a song of triumph
- Pagan**, pā'gân s. a heathen
- Pagan**, pā'gân a. heathenish
- Paganism**, pā'gân-izm s. heathenism
- Page**, pādje s. one side of the leaf of a book ; a young boy attending on a great person [book]
- Page**, pādje v. a. to mark the pages of a
- Pageant**, pād'jünt s. a statue in a show, a spectacle of entertainment
- Pageant**, pād'jünt a. showy, pompous
- Pageantry**, pād'jûn-trê s. pomp, show
- Pagod**, pā'gôd s. an Indian idol ; the temple of the idol
- Pail**, pâle s. a wooden vessel [will hold]
- Pailful**, pâle'fûl s. the quantity that a pail
- Pain**, pâne s. penalty ; sensation of uneasiness [laborious]
- Painful**, pâne'fûl a. full of pain ; afflictive ;
- Painfully**, pâne'fûl-lê ad. with great pain ; laboriously [riousness]
- Painfulness**, pâne'fûl-nês s. affliction ; laboriousness
- Painless**, pâne'lês a. without pain [son]
- Painstaker**, pânz'tâ-kûr s. a laborious person
- Painstaking**, pânz'tâ-kîng a. laborious, industrious [tion and colours]
- Paint**, pânt v. a. to represent by delineation
- Paint**, pânt s. colours representative of any thing ; colours laid on the face
- Painter**, pân'tûr s. one who professes painting
- Painting**, pân'tîng s. the act of representing objects by delineation and colours, a picture [er ; a couple]
- Pair**, pâre s. two things suiting one another
- Pair**, pâre v. a. to join in couples
- Palace**, pâl'lâs s. a royal house
- Palanquin**, pâl-ân-keên' s. a kind of covered carriage, used in eastern countries, and supported on the shoulders of slaves
- Palatable**, pâl'lât-tâ-bl a. pleasing to the taste
- Palate**, pâl'lât s. the instrument of taste ; mental relish [vileges]
- Palatine**, pâl'lâ-tîn a. possessing royal privilege
- Pale**, pâle a. wan, white of look ; faint of lustre, dim
- Pale**, pâle s. an enclosure ; a district or territory ; the middle part of a scutcheon
- Pale**, pâle v. a. to enclose with pales [wan]
- Palefaced**, pâle'fâste a. having the face
- Paleness**, pâle'nês s. wanness
- Palette**, pâl'lît s. the board on which a painter holds his colours
- Palfrey**, pâl'frê, or pâl'frê s. a small horse fit for ladies
- Palinode**, pâl'în-ôde } s. a recantation
- Palinody**, pâl'în-ô-de }
- Palisade**, pâl-lê-sâde' s. pales set by way of enclosure
- Palish**, pâle'îsh a. somewhat pale
- Pall**, pâl s. a cloak or mantle of state, the covering thrown over the dead
- Pall**, pâl v. a. to make insipid or vapid ; to dispirit ; to cloy
- Pallet**, pâl'lît s. a small mean bed
- Pallmall**, pâl-mêl' s. a play in which the ball is struck with a mallet through an iron ring
- Palliate**, pâl'lê-âte v. a. to cover with excuse ; to extenuate
- Palliation**, pâl-lê-â'shôn s. extenuation, favourable representation [ting]
- Palliative**, pâl'lê-â-tîv s. something mitigating
- Pallid**, pâl'lîd a. pale, not high-coloured
- Palm**, pâms a. tree ; victory ; inner part of the hand [hand ; to impose by fraud]
- Palm**, pâms v. a. to conceal in the palm of the
- Palmer**, pâm'ûr s. a pilgrim
- Palmiferous**, pâl-mîf'îer-ûs a. bearing palms
- Palmipede**, pâl'mê-pède a. webbed-footed
- Palming**, pâl'mîs-trê s. the cheat of foretelling fortunes by the lines in the palm
- Palmy**, pâ'mê a. bearing palms
- Palpability**, pâl-pâ-bl'ê-tê s. quality of being perceivable to the touch
- Palpable**, pâl'pâ-bl a. gross ; plain
- Palpableness**, pâl'pâ-bl-nês s. plainness, grossness

nỗ, nôt—tùbe, túb, búll—ôl—pôund—thin, THIS.

- Palpably, pâl'pâ-blê *ad.* grossly, plainly  
 Palpitate, pâl'pê-tâte *v. a.* to beat as the heart, to flutter [the heart]  
 Palpitation, pâl'pê-tâ'shôn *s.* a panting of  
 Palsied, pâl'zîd *a.* diseased with a palsy  
 Palsy, pâl'zê *s.* a privation of the sense of feeling  
 Palter, pâl'tûr *v. n.* to shift, to dodge  
 Paltriness, pâl'trê-nês *s.* the state of being  
 Paltry, pâl'trê *a.* sorry, mean [paltry]  
 Pamper, pâm'pûr *v. a.* to glut, to feed with food [bound]  
 Pamphlet, pâm'flêt *s.* a small book un-  
 pamphleteer, pâm-flêt-têér' *s.* a scribbler of small books [lock of a gun]  
 Pan, pân *s.* a kitchen vessel; part of the  
 Panacea, pân-â-sê-â *s.* universal medicine  
 Pancake, pân'kâke *s.* thin pudding baked in the frying pan  
 Panado, pân-nâ-dô *s.* bread boiled in water  
 Pancreas, pâng'krê-âs *s.* the sweetbread  
 Pancreatick, pâng-krê-ât'tík *a.* belonging to the pancreas  
 Pandect, pân'dêkt *s.* a complete treatise  
 Pandemick, pân-dêm'mík *a.* incident to a whole people  
 Pander, pân'dûr *s.* a pimp, a procurer  
 Pane, pâne *s.* a square of glass  
 Panegyrick, pân-nê-jêr'rik *s.* an eulogy, an encomiastick piece  
 Panegyrist, pân-nê-jêr'rist *s.* one that writes praise, an encomiast [highly]  
 Panegyrize, pân'ê-jê-rlze *v. a.* to praise  
 Panel, pân'nîl *s.* a square inserted between other bodies; a schedule or roll, containing the names of such jurors as the sheriff provides to pass upon a trial  
 Pang, pâng *s.* extreme pain [fear]  
 Panick, pân'nîk *s.* a sudden and groundless  
 Pannel, pân'nîl *s.* a kind of rustick saddle  
 Pannier, pân'yûr *s.* a basket  
 Panoply, pân'nô-plê *s.* complete armour  
 Pant, pânt *v. n.* to palpitate, to wish earnestly  
 Pant, pânt *s.* palpitation, motion of the heart  
 Pantaloon, pân-tâ-lôôn' *s.* a man's garment, a character in a pantomime  
 Panteon, pân-thê'ôn *s.* a temple of all the  
 Pantile, pân'tîle *s.* a gutter tile [gods]  
 Pantomime, pân'tô-mîne *s.* a tale exhibited only in gesture and dumb show
- Pantry, pân'trê *s.* the room in which provisions are repositied [for infants]  
 Pap, pâp *s.* the nipple, a dug; food made  
 Papa, pâ-pâ' *s.* a fond name for father  
 Papacy, pâ-pâ-sê *s.* popedom  
 Papal, pâ-pâl *a.* belonging to the pope  
 Paper, pâ-pûr *s.* substance on which men write and print [made of paper]  
 Paper, pâ-pûr *a.* any thing slight or thin,  
 Paper, pâ-pûr *v. a.* to furnish with paper hangings  
 Papillary, pâp'pîl-â-rê *a.* having emulgent vessels, or resemblances of paps [popery]  
 Papist, pâ'pîst *s.* one that adheres to  
 Papistical, pâ-pîs'tê-kâl *a.* relating to the religion of papists  
 Pappy, pâp'pê *a.* soft, succulent  
 Par, pâr *s.* state of equality, equal value  
 Parable, pâr-râ-bl *s.* a similitude [sections]  
 Parabola, pâr-râb'bô-lâ *s.* one of the conick  
 Parabolical, pâr-râ-bôl'lê-kâl *a.* expressed by parable or similitude; having the nature or form of a parabola  
 Parabolically, pâr-râ-bôl'lê-kâl-lê *ad.* by way of parable; in the form of a parabola  
 Parade, pâr-râde' *s.* show; military order  
 Paradigm, pâr-â-dîm *s.* example  
 Paradisiacal, pâr-â-dê-zî-â-kâl *a.* suiting paradise, making paradise  
 Paradise, pâr-râ-dîse *s.* the garden of Eden; a place of felicity  
 Paradox, pâr-râ-dôks *s.* a tenet contrary to received opinion [to new tenets]  
 Paradoxical, pâr-â-dôk'sê-kâl *a.* inclined  
 Paradoxicalness, pâr-â-dôk'sê-kâl-nês *s.* unreasonableness  
 Paragoge, pâr-â-gô-jê *s.* a figure by which a letter or syllable is added to the end of a word  
 Paragon, pâr-râ-gôn *s.* a model, a pattern  
 Paragraph, pâr-râ-grâf *s.* a distinct part of a discourse [a parallax]  
 Parallactick, pâr-râl-lâk'tîka. pertaining to  
 Parallax, pâr-râl-lâks *s.* the distance between the true and apparent place of any star  
 Parallel, pâr-râl-lêl *a.* extended in the same direction, and preserving the same distance; having the same tendency; equal



Fâte, fâr, fâl, fât—mè, mêt—plne, pln—nò, mòve,

- Parallel, pâr-râl-lêl *s.* lines continuing their course, and still remaining at the same distance from each other; resemblance
- Parallelism, pâr-âl-lêl-izm *s.* state of being parallel [lined quadrilateral figure]
- Parallelogram, pâr-â-lêl-lò-grâm *s.* a right-angled parallelogram
- Parallopiped, pâr-â-lêl-lò-pl-pêd *s.* a prism whose base is a parallelogram
- Paralogism, pâr-râl-lò-jizm *s.* a false argument
- Paralogy, pâr-râl-lò-jè *s.* false reasoning
- Paralyze, pâr-â-lize *v. a.* to weaken, to deprive of strength as if struck with a palsy
- Paralytical, pâr-â-lit-tè-kâl }  
Paralytick, pâr-â-lit-tîk } *a.* palsied
- Paramount, pâr-â-môunt' *a.* superior
- Paramount, pâr-â-môunt' *s.* the chief
- Paramour, pâr-râ-môor *s.* a lover or mistress
- Parapet, pâr-râ-pêt *s.* a wall breast high
- Paraphernalia, pâr-â-fêr nâ-lè-â *s.* goods in the wife's disposal
- Paraphrase, pâr-râ-frâze *s.* a loose interpretation, an explanation in many words
- Paraphrase, pâr-râ-frâze *v. a.* to interpret with laxity of expression [ter]
- Paraphrast, pâr-râ-frâst *s.* a lax interpreter
- Paraphrastical, pâr-râ-frâs-tè-kâl *a.* not literal in interpretation
- Parasite, pâr-â-sîte *s.* one that frequents rich tables, and earns his 'welcome by flattery
- Parasitical, pâr-â-sit-tè-kâl *a.* flattering, wheedling [shade from the sun]
- Parasol, pâr-râ-sôle *s.* a small umbrella to Parboil, pâr-bôil *v. a.* to half boil
- Parcel, pâr-sil *s.* a small bundle; a part of the whole taken separately
- Parcel, pâr-sil *v. a.* to divide into portions
- Parch, pârth *v. a.* to burn slightly and superficially [the writer]
- Parchment, pârthsh'mênt *s.* skins dressed for parchment
- Pard, pâr *s.* the leopard
- Pardon, pâr-dn *v. a.* to excuse an offender; to forgive a crime; to remit a penalty
- Pardon, pâr-dn *s.* forgiveness, or exemption from punishment
- Pardonable, pâr-dn-â-bl *a.* venial, excusable
- Pare, pâr *v. a.* to cut off extremities of the surface, to diminish
- Paregorick, pâr-è-gôr'ik *a.* having the power in medicine to comfort, mollify, and assuage
- Parent, pâr-rênt *s.* a father or mother
- Parentage, pâr-rên-tâdjè *s.* extraction, birth
- Parental, pâr-rên-tâl *a.* becoming parents
- Parenthesis, pâr-rên-thè-sis *s.* a sentence so included in another sentence, as that it may be taken out, without injuring the sense of that which encloses it
- Parer, pâr-rôr *s.* an instrument to cut away the surface
- Parhelion, pâr-hè-lè-ôn *s.* a mock sun
- Parietal, pâr-rî-lè-tâl *a.* constituting the sides or walls [any thing, the rind]
- Paring, pâr-rîng *s.* that which is pared off
- Parish, pâr-rîsh *s.* the particular charge of a secular priest [ed by the parish]
- Parish, pâr-rîsh *a.* belonging to or maintaining
- Parishioner, pâr-rîsh-ûn-ôr *s.* one that belongs to the parish
- Parity, pâr-rè-tè *s.* equality, resemblance
- Park, pâr-k *s.* a piece of ground enclosed and stored with deer [mouth, to talk]
- Parley, pâr-lè *v. n.* to treat by word of
- Parley, pâr-lè *s.* oral treaty, talk, conference
- Parliament, pâr-lè-mênt *s.* the assembly of the king, lords, and commons
- Parliamentary, pâr-lè-mên-tâ-rè *a.* pertaining to parliament
- Parlour, pâr-lôr *s.* a room in houses on the first floor, furnished for reception or entertainment [ish]
- Parochial, pâr-rò-kè-âl *a.* belonging to a parish
- Parody, pâr-rò-dè *s.* a kind of writing in which the words of an author or his thoughts are taken, and, by a slight change adapted to some new purpose
- Parody, pâr-rò-dè *v. a.* to copy by way of parody [rance]
- Parole, pâr-rò-lè' *s.* word given as an assurance
- Paroquet, pâr-ò-kwèt *s.* a small species of parrot [exacerbation of a disease]
- Poroxyism, pâr-ròk-sîzm *s.* a fit, periodical
- Parricide, pâr-rè-slîdè *s.* one who destroys his father; the murder of a father
- Parricidal, pâr-rè-sl-dâl *a.* relating to parricide, committing parricide

nỗ, nốt—tủe, tủ, bảl—đil—pởund—thin, THIS.

- Parrot, pâr'rôt *s.* a party-coloured bird  
 Parry, pâr'rê *v. n.* to put by thrusts, to fence  
 Parse, pâr'se *v. a.* to resolve a sentence into the elements or parts of speech [frugal  
 Parsimonious, pâr-sê-mô'nê-ôs *a.* covetous,  
 Parsimoniousness, pâr-sê-mô'nê-ôs-nês *s.* a disposition to spare [vetousness  
 Parsimony, pâr'sê-môn-ê *s.* frugality, co-  
 Parsley, pâr'slê *s.* a plant  
 Parson, pâr'sn *s.* the priest of a parish; a clergyman; a preacher [parish  
 Personage, pâr'sn-âje *s.* the benefice of a  
 Part, pâr't *s.* something less than the whole, a portion, a quantity taken from a larger quantity; side, party [separate  
 Part, pâr't *v. a.* to divide, to distribute; to  
 Part, pâr't *v. n.* to be separated; to take farewell; to part with, to resign  
 Partable, pâr't-â-bl *a.* divisible, such as may be parted [thing; to participate  
 Partake, pâr-tâ-ke' *v. n.* to have share of any  
 Partaker, pâr-tâ-kâr *s.* a sharer, an associate [ground  
 Parterre, pâr-târê' *s.* a level division of  
 Partial, pâr'shâl *a.* inclined to favour one party; affecting only one part; not universal  
 Partiality, pâr-shê-âl'lê-tê *s.* unequal judgment [or dislike  
 Partially, pâr'shâl-lê *ad.* with unjust favour  
 Participant, pâr-tis-sê-pânt *a.* sharing  
 Participate, pâr-tis-sê-pâte *v. n.* to partake, to have share  
 Participation, pâr-tis-sê-pâ'shôn *s.* the state of sharing something in common; distribution [nature of a participle  
 Participial, pâr-tê-síp-pê-âl *a.* having the  
 Participle, pâr-tê-síp-pl *s.* a word partaking at once of the qualities of a noun and verb [greater substance  
 Particle, pâr-tê-kl *s.* any small portion of a  
 Particular, pâr-tîk-ù-lâr *a.* relating to single persons, not general; individual; odd  
 Particular, pâr-tîk-ù-lâr *s.* a single instance, a single point  
 Particularity, pâr-tîk-kù-lâr-ê-tê *s.* private incident; something peculiar  
 Particularize, pâr-tîk-kù-lâ-rize *v. a.* to mention distinctly, to detail  
 Particularly, pâr-tîk-kù-lâr-lê *ad.* distinctly singly  
 Partisan, pâr-tê-zân *s.* a kind of pike or halberd; the commander of a party  
 Partition, pâr-tîsh'ôn *s.* the act of dividing, the state of being divided; division, separation, distinction  
 Partition, pâr-tîsh'ôn *v. a.* to divide into distinct parts [degree  
 Partly, pâr'tlê *ad.* in some measure, in some  
 Partner, pâr'tnôr *s.* partaker, sharer  
 Partnership, pâr'tnôr-ship *s.* joint interest or property; the union of two or more in the same trade  
 Partridge, pâr'tridje *s.* a bird of game  
 Parturient, pâr-tù-rê-ânt *a.* about to bring forth [being about to bring forth  
 Parturition, pâr-tshù-rîsh'ôn *s.* the state of  
 Party, pâr'tê *s.* a number of persons confederated; one of two litigants; a select assembly; a person distinct from, or opposed to, another; a detachment of soldiers [diversity of colours  
 Party-coloured, pâr'tê-kùl-lûrd *a.* having  
 Party-wall, pâr-tê-wâll' *s.* a wall that separates one house from the next  
 Parvity, pâr'vê-tê *s.* littleness  
 Paschal, pâs'kâl *a.* relating to the passover; relating to Easter  
 Pasquin, pâs'kwîn  
 Pasquinade, pâs-kwîn-âde' } *s.* a lampoon  
 Pass, pâs *v. n.* to go, to be progressive; to make way; to be spent; to be at an end; to be enacted; to become current; to occur; to exceed; to thrust; to omit  
 Pass, pâs *v. a.* to go beyond; to go through; to spend time; to move hastily over; to transmit; to put an end to; to transcend; to admit; to enact a law; to impose fraudulently; to practise artfully  
 Pass, pâs *s.* a narrow entrance; passage, road; thrust in fencing  
 Passable, pâs-sâ-bl *a.* possible to be passed through or over; tolerable  
 Passado, pâs-sâ-dô *s.* a push, a thrust  
 Passage, pâs'sidje *s.* act of passing, journey; road; entrance or exit, liberty to pass; part of a book

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pine, pîn—nô, môve,

- Passenger, păs'sîn-jûr *s.* a traveller ; one who hires in any vehicle the liberty of travelling [sions from external agents  
 Passible, păs'sê-bl *a.* susceptible of impres-  
 Passibleness, păs'sê-bl-nês *a.* quality of receiving impressions from external agents  
 Passing, păs'sîng *part. a.* supreme, eminent ; exceeding [rings immediately after death  
 Passingbell, păs'sîng-bêl *s.* the bell which  
 Passion, păs'h'ûn *s.* anger, zeal, ardour ; love ; eagerness ; the last suffering of the Redeemer [sion  
 Passionate, păs'h'ûn-nât *a.* moved by pas-  
 Passionately, păs'h'ûn-nât-lê *ad.* with desire, love, or hatred ; angrily  
 Passion-week, păs'h'ûn-wêêk *s.* the week before Easter [suffering  
 Passive, păs'siv *a.* external ; unresisting ;  
 Passively, păs'siv-lê *ad.* with a passive nature  
 Passiveness, păs'siv-nês *s.* quality of receiving impressions from external agents ; power of suffering  
 Passover, păs'ô-vûr *s.* a Jewish festival  
 Passport, păs'pôrt *s.* permission of egress  
 Past, păs't *part. a.* not present, gone through  
 Past, păs't *prep.* beyond in time ; no longer capable of ; out of reach of ; farther than ; above  
 Paste, păs'te *s.* any thing mixed up so as to be viscous and tenacious ; imitation of precious stones  
 Paste, păs'te *n.* *a.* to fasten with paste  
 Pasteboard, păs'te'bôrd *s.* a kind of coarse, thick, stiff paper  
 Pastern, păs'tûrn *s.* the distance between the joint next the foot and the coronet  
 Pastil, păs'tîl *s.* a roll of paste [of a horse  
 Pastime, păs'tîme *s.* sport, amusement  
 Pastor, păs'tûr *s.* a shepherd, a clergyman who has the care of a flock  
 Pastoral, păs'tûr-âl *a.* rural, imitating shepherds ; relating to the care of souls  
 Pastoral, păs'tûr-âl *s.* a poem relative to the incidents in a country life. a bucolic  
 Pastry, păs'trê *s.* pies or baked paste [lick  
 Pastry-cook, păs'trê-kôôk *s.* one whose trade is to make and sell things baked in paste  
 Pasturage, păs'tshû-râdjê *s.* lands grazed by cattle [which cattle feed ; education  
 Pasture, păs'tshûre *s.* food ; ground on  
 Pasty, păs'tê *s.* a pie of crust raised without a dish ; a pie  
 Pat, păt *a.* convenient, exactly suitable  
 Pat, păt *s.* a light quick blow, a tap  
 Pat, păt *v.* *a.* to strike lightly, to tap  
 Patch, pătsh *v.* *a.* to cover with a piece sewed on ; to mend clumsily  
 Patch, pătsh *s.* a piece sewed on to cover a hole ; spot of black silk put on the face  
 Patchwork, pătsh'wûrk *s.* work made by sewing small pieces of different colours interchangeably together  
 Pate, pâte *s.* the head [of opening  
 Patefaction, păt-tê-fâk'shûn *s.* act or state  
 Patent, păt'tênt, or păt'tênt *a.* open to the perusal of all ; appropriated by letters patent [exclusive right or privilege  
 Patent, păt'tênt *s.* a writ conferring some  
 Patentee, păt-tên-têe *s.* one who has a patent  
 Paternal, păt-têr'nâl *a.* fatherly ; hereditary  
 Path, pătsh *s.* way, road, tract [sions  
 Pathetick, păt-thê'tîk *a.* affecting the passions  
 Pathetically, păt-thê't-tê-kâlê *ad.* in such a manner as may strike the passions  
 Pathless, pătsh'lês *a.* untrodden  
 Pathos, păt'thôs *s.* passion, warmth, affection of mind [passed on foot  
 Pathway, pătsh'wâ *s.* a narrow way to be  
 Patibulary, păt-tîb'bù-lâ-rê *a.* belonging to the gallows  
 Patience, păt'shênsê *s.* endurance, the power of expecting long without rage or discontent, the power of supporting injuries without revenge  
 Patient, păt'shênt *a.* having the quality of enduring ; calm under pain or affliction  
 Patient, păt'shênt *s.* a person diseased  
 Patiently, păt'shênt-lê *ad.* without rage or affliction  
 Patly, păt'lê *ad.* commodiously, fitly  
 Patriarch, păt'trê-ârk *s.* the father and ruler of a family ; a bishop superiour to arch-bishops [patriarchs  
 Patriarchal, păt-trê-âr'kâl *a.* belonging to  
 Patriarchate, păt-trê-âr'kât *s.* a bishoprick superiour to archbishopricks



nờ, nôt—tùbê, tồb, bô—ôl—pôund—thin, this.

- Patrician, pà-trish'ân *a.* senatorial, noble  
 Patrician, pà-trish'ân *s.* a noblemen among the Romans [by inheritance]  
 Patrimonial, pát-trê-mô-nê-âl *a.* possessed  
 Patrimony, pát-trê-môn-nê *s.* an estate possessed by inheritance  
 Patriot, pát-trê-ât *s.* one whose ruling passion is the love of his country [country]  
 Patriotism, pát-trê-ât-izm *s.* love of one's  
 Patrol, pát-trôlê *s.* the act of going the rounds in a garrison; those that go the rounds [camp or garrison]  
 Patrol, pát-trôlê *v. a.* to go the rounds in a  
 Patron, pát-trôn *s.* one who countenances, supports, or protects [tion]  
 Patronage, pát-trôn-lêje *s.* support, protection  
 Patronal, pát-rô-nâl *a.* protecting, guarding  
 Patroness, pát-trôn-êss *s.* a female that defends, countenances, or supports; a female guardian saint [support]  
 Patronise, pát-trô-nize *v. a.* to protect, to  
 Patronymick, pát-trô-nim'mík *s.* a word expressing the name of an ancestor  
 Patten, pát-tin *s.* a wooden clog with an iron ring [the beating of hail]  
 Patter, pát-tôr *v. n.* to make a noise like  
 Pattern, pát-tûrn *s.* the original proposed to imitation; a specimen  
 Paucity, pàw'sê-tê *s.* fewness, smallness of number or quantity  
 Paunch, pânsh *s.* the belly  
 Pauper, pàw'pûr *s.* a poor person  
 Pause, pàwz *s.* a stop; suspense; break  
 Pause, pàwz *v. n.* to wait, to stop; to liberate [to floor with stone]  
 Pave, pàvê *v. a.* to lay with brick or stone  
 Pavement, pàvê'mênt *s.* stones or bricks laid on the ground  
 Pavier, pàvê'yûr *s.* one who lays with stones  
 Pavilion, pà-vil'yôn *s.* a tent  
 Paw, pàw *s.* the foot of a beast  
 Paw, pàw *v. a.* to strike with the fore foot; to handle roughly  
 Pawn, pàwn *v. a.* to pledge  
 Pawn, pàwn *s.* something given in pledge  
 Pawnbrok'r, pàwn'brô-kûr *s.* one who lends money upon pledge [ward]  
 Pay, pàw *v.* to discharge a debt; to re-  
 Pay, pàw *s.* wages, hire  
 Payable, pà'â-bl *a.* due; to be paid  
 Paymaster, pà'mâ-stâr *s.* one from whom wages or reward is received [reward]  
 Payment, pà'mênt *s.* the act of paying; a  
 Pea, pè *s.* a well known kind of pulse  
 Peace, pèss *s.* respite from war; quiet; rest; silence  
 Peace, pèss *int. a.* word commanding silence  
 Peaceable, pèssê'â-bl *a.* free from war; quiet; undisturbed [disposition to peace]  
 Peaceableness, pèssê'â-bl-nêss *s.* quietness  
 Peaceably, pèssê'â-blê *ad.* without tumult  
 Peaceful, pèssê'fûl *a.* quiet; pacifick, mild  
 Peacefully, pèssê'fûl-lê *ad.* quietly; mildly, gently [from disturbance]  
 Peacefulness, pèssê'fûl-nêss *s.* quiet, freedom  
 Peach, pêtsh *s.* a fruit-tree; the fruit  
 Peachcoloured, pêtsh'kâl-lôrd *a.* of a colour like a peach [beauty of his feathers]  
 Peacock, pè'kôk *s.* a fowl eminent for the  
 Peahen, pè'hên *s.* the female of a peacock  
 Peak, pèke *s.* the top of a hill; the rising forepart of a head-dress  
 Peal, pèle *s.* a succession of loud sounds, as of bells, thunder, or cannon [fruit]  
 Pear, pàre *s.* a well known fruit tree; the  
 Pearl, pèrl *s.* a gem generated in the body of a testaceous fish [bling pearls]  
 Pearly, pèrl'ê *a.* abounding with or resembling  
 Pearmain, pàre-màne' *s.* an apple  
 Peasant, pèz'zânt *s.* a hind, one whose business is rural labour  
 Peasantry, pèz'zânt-rê *s.* peasants, rusticks  
 Peashell, pè'shêl *s.* the husk that contains  
 Pease, pèze *s.* food of peas [peas]  
 Peat, pète *s.* a species of turf used for fire  
 Pebble, pèb'bl  
 Pebblestone, pèb'bl-stône } *s.* a round hard stone, a sort of bastard gem  
 Pebbly, pèb'blê *a.* full of pebbles  
 Peccability, pèk-kâ-bil'ê-tê *s.* state of being subject to sin  
 Peccable, pèk-kâ-bl *a.* incident to sin  
 Peccadillo, pèk-kâ-dil'lô *s.* a petty fault  
 Peccancy, pèk'kân-sê *s.* bad quality  
 Peccant, pèk'kânt *a.* criminal; ill-disposed  
 Peck, pèk *s.* the fourth part of a bushel  
 Peck, pèk *v. a.* to strike with the beak as a bird, to pick up food with the beak  
 Pectoral, pèk'tûr-âl *a.* belonging to the breast

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pln—nò, mòve,

Pectoral, pèk'tûr-âl s. a medicine proper to strengthen the breast and stomach

Peculate, pèk'kù-lâte v. n. to rob or defraud the publick [the publick]

Peculation, pèk'kù-lâ'shûn s. robbery of

Peculator, pèk'kù-lâ'tûr s. robber of the publick [ticular, single]

Peculiar, pèk'cù-lê-ûr a. appropriate, par-

Peculiarity, pè-kù-lê-âr'è-tè s. particularity

Peculiarly, pè-kù-lê-ûr-lè ad. particularly, singly [money]

Pecuniary, pè-kù-nê-ûr-è a. relating to

Pedagogue, pèd'dâ-gôg s. a school-master ; a pedant [gan]

Pedals, pèd'dâls s. the large pipes of an or-

Pedant, pèd'dânt s. a man vain of low knowledge [tations of learning]

Pedantick, pè-dân'tik a. awkwardly osten-

Pedantry, pèd'dân-trè s. awkward osten-

Peddle, pèd'dl v. n. to be busy about trifles

Peddling, pèd'dl-ing a. petty dealing

Pedestal, pèd'dês-tâl s. the lower member of a pillar, the basis of a statue

Pedestrian, pè-dês'trê-ûs a. going on foot

Pedicle, pèd'dê-kl s. the footstalk

Pedigree, pèd'dê-grê s. genealogy, lineage

Pediment, pèd'dê-mênt s. an ornament that finishes the fronts of buildings, and serves as a decoration over gates

Pedler, pèd'lâr s. one who travels the country with small commodities

Pedlery, pèd'lâr-è a. wares sold by pedlers

Pedobaptism, pèd-dò-hâp'tizm s. infant baptism [practises infant baptisin]

Pedobaptist, pèd-dò-hâp'tist s. one that

Peel, pèel v. a. to decorticate, to flay

Peel, pèel s. the skin or thin rind of any thing ; a thin board with a long handle, used by bakers

Peep, pèep v. n. to look slyly, or curiously

Peep, pèep s. first appearance ; a sly look

Peephole, pèep'hôle s. a hole through which one may look without being discovered

Peer, pèer s. equal, one of the same rank ; a nobleman [the body of peers]

Peerage, pèer'idje s. the dignity of a peer ;

Peerness, pèer'ês s. the lady of a peer

Peerless, pèer'lês a. unequalled

Peevish, pèe'vish a. petulant, irritable

Peevishness, pèe'vish-nês s. irascibility, fretfulness [hole ; the pin of an instrumen

Peg, pèg s. a piece of wood driven into a

Peg, pèg v. a. to fasten with a peg [sense

Pelf, pèlf s. money ; riches in an odious

Pelican, pèl'lè-kân s. a bird

Pellet, pèl'lît s. a little ball

Pellicle, pèl'lè-kl s. a thin skin

Pellmell, pèl-mèl' ad. confusedly [chequer

Pells, pèlz s. an office belonging to the ex-

Pellucid, pèl-lù'sid a. clear, transparent

Pellucidity, pèl-lù'sid-nês s. transparency,

Pelt, pèlt s. skin, hide [clearness

Pelt, pèlt v. a. to strike with something

thrown ; to throw

Pelvis, pèl'vîs s. the lower part of the belly

Pen, pèn s. an instrument of writing ; a small enclosure

Pen, pèn v. a. to coop, to shut up ; to write

Penal, pè'nâl a. enacting punishment

Penalty, pèn'nâl-tè s. punishment, judicial infliction

Penance, pèn'nânse s. infliction suffered as an expression of repentance for sin

Pence, pènze s. the plural of Penny

Pencil, pèn'sil s. a small brush of hair ; any instrument of writing without ink

Pendant, pèn'dânt s. a jewel hanging in the ear ; any tning hanging by way of ornament

Pendence, pèn'dênze s. slopeness

Pendency, pèn'dên-sê s. suspense

Pendent, pèn'dênt a. hanging

Pending, pèn'ding a. depending

Pendulous, pèn'jû-lûs a. hanging [hanging

Pendulosity, pèn'jû-lôs'è-tè s. state of

Pendulum, pèn'jû-lûm s. part of a clock

Penetrable, pèn'nê-trâ-bl a. such as may be pierced ; susceptible of impression

Penetrability, pèn'nê-trâ-bl'è-tè s. susceptibility of impression

Penetrant, pèn'nê-trânt a. having the power to pierce or enter

Penetrate, pèn'nê-trâte v. a. to pierce, to enter beyond the surface

Penetration, pèn'nê-trâ'shûn s. the act of entering into any body ; sagacity

Penetrative, pèn'nê-trâ-tiv a. piercing

subtile

Penguin, pèn'gwîn s. a bird ; a fruit

nỗr, nôt—tủe, tấb, bắll—đil—pônd—thin, THIS.

- Peninsula, pên-in'shù-lả s. a piece of land almost surrounded by the sea
- Peninsulated, pên-in'shù-lả-têd a. almost surrounded with water
- Penitence, pên-nê-tênsê s. repentance
- Penitent, pên-nê-tênt a. repentant, contrite
- Penitent, pên-nê-tênt s. one sorrowful for sin
- Penitential, pên-nê-tên'shăl a. expressing penitence
- Penitentiary, pên-nê-tên'shă-rê s. one who prescribes the rules and measures of penance; a penitent; place where penance is enjoined [pens]
- Penknife, pên-nlfe s. a knife used to cut
- Penman, pên-măn s. one who professes the art of writing; a writer
- Pennant, pên-nănt s. a small flag
- Pennated, pên-nă-têd a. winged
- Penny, pên-nê s. a small coin, of which twelve make a shilling [money]
- Pennyless, pên-nê-lêss a. poor, wanting
- Pennyroyal, pên-nê-rôê'ăl s. an herb
- Pennyweight, pên-nê-wăte s. twenty-four grains Troy weight
- Pennyworth, pên-nê-wărth s. as much as is bought for a penny; something advantageously bought
- Pensile, pên'sl a. hanging, suspended
- Pension, pên'shủn s. an allowance made without an equivalent [by pensions]
- Pensionary, pên'shủn-ă-rê a. maintained
- Pensioner, pên'shủn-ủr s. a dependant
- Pensive, pên'siv a. sorrowfully, thoughtful
- Pensively, pên'siv-lê ad. with melancholy
- Pensiveness, pên'siv-nêss s. melancholy
- Pent, pên't part. pass. of pen, shut up
- Pentachord, pên'tă-kỏrd s. an instrument with five strings [sides]
- Pentaedrous, pên-tă-ê-drủs a. having five angles
- Pentagonal, pên-tăg-ô-năl a. having five angles [gles]
- Pentameter, pên-tăm-mê-tủr s. a Latin verse of five feet [nered]
- Pentangular, pên-tăng-gủ-lăr a. five-cornered
- Pentateuch, pên-tă-tủke s. the five books of Moses [Jews]
- Pentecost, pên'tê-kỏst s. a feast among the enthouse, pên'thỏê s. a shed hanging out aslope from the wall
- Penultima, pê-nủl-tê-mả s. the last syllable but one
- Penultimate, pê-nủl-tê-mảtê a. belonging to the last syllable but one [shadow]
- Penumbra, pên-nủm-brả s. an imperfect
- Penurious, pên-nủ-rê-ủs a. niggardly, sparing
- Penuriousness, pên-nủ-rê-ủs-nêss. parsimony
- Penury, pên-nủ-rê s. poverty, indigence
- People, pêe'pl s. a nation; the commonalty; men [tants]
- People, pêe'pl v. a. to stock with inhabitants
- Pepper, pêp'pủr s. an aromattick kind of grain
- Pepper, pêp'pủr v. a. to sprinkle with pepper; to mangle with shot or blows
- Peppercorn, pêp'pủr-kỏrn s. any thing of inconsiderable value [nently hot]
- Peppermint, pêp'pủr-mỉnt s. mint emitted
- Peptick, pêp'tík a. helping digestion [haps]
- Peradventure, pêr-ăd-vên'tshủr ad. perhaps
- Perambulate, pêr-ăm-bủ-lătê v. a. to walk through [of passing through]
- Perambulation, pêr-ăm-bủ-lă'shủn s. the act
- Perceivable, pêr-sẻ-vă-bl a. perceptible
- Perceive, pêr-sẻ-vẻ' v. a. to discover, to observe [tion]
- Perceptibility, pêr-sẻp-tẻ-bỉl-ẻ-tẻ s. perceptibility
- Perceptible, pêr-sẻp-tẻ-bl a. such as may be known or observed [notion]
- Perception, pêr-sẻp'shủn s. consciousness
- Perceptive, pêr-sẻp-tẻv a. having the power of perceiving
- Perch, pẻrtsh s. a fish; a bird's roost; a measure of five yards and a half
- Perch, pẻrtsh v. n. to sit or roost as a bird
- Perchance, pẻr-tshănse' ad. perhaps
- Percolate, pẻr-kỏ-lătê v. a. to strain
- Percolation, pẻr-kỏ-lă'shủn s. the act or straining [stroke]
- Percussion, pẻr-kủsh'ủns the act of striking
- Percutient, pẻr-kủshẻnt a. striking
- Perdition, pẻr-dẻsh'ủn s. destruction, ruin, eternal death
- Perdue, pẻr-dủ' ad. close in ambush
- Perdurable, pẻr-dủ-rả-bl a. lasting, long continued [to live in foreign countries]
- Peregrinate, pẻr-rẻ-grẻ-nătê v. n. to travel, to live in foreign countries
- Peregrination, pẻr-rẻ-grẻ-nă'shủn s. travel, abode in foreign countries



Peregrine, pèr'-rè-grîn *a.* foreign [tion  
Peremption, pèr-êm shûn *s.* crush, extinc-  
Peremptorily, pèr-rêm-tûr-ê-lê *ad.* abso-  
lutely, positively [tiveness, dogmatism  
Peremptoriness, pèr-rêm-tûr-ê-nês *s.* posi-  
Peremptory, pèr-rêm-tûr-ê *a.* dogmatical,  
absolute [the year  
Perennial, pèr-ên-nè-âl *a.* lasting through  
Perennity, pèr-rên-nè-tê *s.* quality of last-  
ing through all seasons [immaculate  
Perfect, pèr-fèkt *a.* complete, consummate  
Perfect, pèr-fèkt *v.* *a.* to finish, to com-  
plete, to consummate [ing perfect  
Perfection, pèr-fèkt'shûn *s.* the state of be-  
Perfective, pèr-fèk'tiv *a.* conducing to per-  
fection [ly. exactly  
Perfectly, pèr-fèkt-lê *ad.* totally, complete-  
Perfectionness, pèr-fèkt-nês *s.* completeness ;  
virtue  
Perfidious, pèr-fid'yâs *a.* treacherous [ly  
Perfidiously, pèr-fid'yâs-lê *ad.* treacherous-  
Perfidiousness, pèr-fid'yâs-nês *s.* the qual-  
ity of being perfidious [faith  
Perfidy, pèr-fè-dê *s.* treachery ; breach of  
Perforate, pèr-fô-râ-te *v.* *a.* to pierce with a  
tool, to bore [boring ; hole  
Perforation, pèr-fô-râ'shûn *s.* the act of  
Perforce, pèr-fôrse' *ad.* violently  
Perform, pèr-fôrm' *v.* *a.* to execute, to do  
Performance, pèr-fôrm'ânse *s.* completion  
of something designed any thing  
Performer, pèr-fôrm'âr *s.* one that performs  
Perfricate, pèr-frê-kâ-te *v.* *a.* to rub over  
Perfume, pèr-fûme *s.* sweet odour, fra-  
grance  
Perfume, pèr-fûme' *v.* *a.* to impregnate  
with sweet scent [perfumery  
Perfumer, pèr-fû'mâr *s.* one who deals in  
Perfunctory, pèr-fânk'tûr-ê *a.* slight, care-  
less, negligent [spread  
Perfuse, pèr-fûze' *v.* *a.* to tincture, to over-  
Perhaps, pèr-hâps' *ad.* peradventure  
Pericardium, pèr-ê-kâr'dê-ûm *s.* a thin  
membrane covering the heart  
Pericranium, pèr-ê-krà'nê-ûm *s.* the mem-  
brane that covers the skull  
Perigee, pèr-ê-jêe } *a.* a point in the  
Perigeum, pèr-ê-jê-ûm } *s.* heavens, where-  
in a planet is said to be in its least dis-  
tance possible from the earth

- Pernicious, pêr-nish'ús *a.* mischievous, destructive [ly  
 Perniciously, pêr-nish'ús-lê *ad.* destructively  
 Perniciousness, pêr-nish'ús-nês *s.* destructiveness [of an oration  
 Peroration, pêr-ò-rá'shũn *s.* the conclusion  
 Perpend, pêr-pênd' *v. a.* to weigh in the mind, to consider attentively  
 Perpendicular, pêr-pên-dik'ù-lâr *a.* cutting at right angles  
 Perpendicular, pêr-pên-dik'ù-lâr *s.* a line crossing the horizon at right angles  
 Perpendicularity, pêr-pên-dik'ù-lâr-ê-tê *s.* the state of being perpendicular  
 Persension, pêr-pên'shũn *s.* consideration  
 Perpetrate, pêr-pê-trá-tê *v. a.* to commit  
 Perpetration, pêr-pê-trá'shũn *s.* the act of committing a crime  
 Perpetual, pêr-pêt'tshù-âl *a.* continual [ly  
 Perpetually, pêr-pêt'tshù-âl-lê *ad.* constant  
 Perpetuate, pêr-pêt'tshù-â-tê *v. a.* to make perpetual [futility  
 Perpetuity, pêr-pê-tù-ê-tê *s.* duration to all  
 Perplex, pêr-plêks' *v. a.* to entangle; to embarrass [glement, intricacy  
 Perplexity, pêr-plêks'-ê-tê *s.* anxiety, entanglement  
 Perquisite, pêr-kwiz'it *s.* something gained by a place or office over and above the settled wages  
 Perry, pêr-rê *s.* cider made of pears  
 Persecute, pêr-sê-kútê *v. a.* to pursue with malignity; to importune much  
 Persecution, pêr-sê-kútshũn *s.* the act or practice of persecuting [cutes  
 Persecutor, pêr-sê-kút-tũr *s.* one who persecutes  
 Perseverance, pêr-sê-vê-rânse *s.* steadiness in pursuits [an attempt  
 Persevere, pêr-sê-vê-rê' *v. n.* to persist in  
 Persist, pêr-sist' *v. n.* to persevere, to continue firm  
 Person, pêr'sn *s.* an individual; human being; exterior appearance; character [graceful  
 Personable, pêr'sũn-â-bl *a.* handsome  
 Personage, pêr'sũn-ídje *s.* a considerable person  
 Personal, pêr'sũn-âl *a.* belonging to men or women; affecting individuals; peculiar; corporal [ality of any one  
 Personality, pêr-sò-nál-lê-tê *s.* the individuality  
 Personally, pêr'sũn-âl-lê *ad.* in person  
 Personate, pêr'sũn-â-tê *v. a.* to represent; to counterfeit  
 Personification, pêr-sôn'nê-fê-ká'shũn *s.* change of things to persons  
 Personify, pêr sôn'nê-fl *v. a.* to change from a thing to a person  
 Perspective, pêr-spêk'tiv *s.* a glass through which things are viewed; view  
 Perspective, pêr-spêk'tiv *a.* relating to the science of vision, optical [sighted  
 Perspicacious, pêr-spê-ká'shũs *a.* quick-sighted  
 Perspicaciousness, pêr-spê-ká'shũs-nês *s.*  
 Perspicacity, pêr-spê-kás'sê-tê *s.* quickness of sight [the mind  
 Perspicuity, pêr-spê-kú-ê-tê *s.* clearness to  
 Perspicuous, pêr-spík'kù-ũs *a.* clear  
 Perspirable, pêr-spl'râ-bl *a.* such as may be emitted by the cuticular pores  
 Perspiration, pêr-spê-rá'shũn *s.* excretion by the cuticular pores  
 Perspire, pêr-spl'rê' *v. n.* to perform excretion by the cuticular pores; to be excreted by the skin  
 Persuadable, pêr-swá'dá-bl *a.* such as may be persuaded  
 Persuade, pêr-swáde' *v. a.* to bring to an opinion [ced by persuasion  
 Persuasive, pêr-swá'siv *a.* having the power to persuade  
 Persuasion, pêr-swá'zhũn *s.* the act of persuading; opinion  
 Pert, pêt *a.* brisk; smart; saucy  
 Pertain, pêr-tâne' *v. n.* to belong, to relate to  
 Pertinacious, pêr-tê-ná'shũs *a.* obstinate, stubborn [nately  
 Pertinaciously, pêr-tê-ná'shũs-lê *ad.* obstinately  
 Pertinacity, pêr-tê-nás'sê-tê *s.* obstinacy  
 Pertinence, pêr-tê-nênse *s.* propriety to the purpose, appositeness [apposite  
 Pertinent, pêr-tê-nênt *a.* just to the purpose  
 Pertingent, pêr-tũ'jênt *a.* reaching to, touching  
 Pertly, pêt'lê *ad.* briskly, smartly, saucily  
 Pertness, pêt'nês *s.* brisk folly, sauciness, petulance  
 Perturb, pêr-tũrb' *v. a.* to disquiet, to disturb  
 Perturbate, pêr-tũr'bâ-tê *v. a.* to disturb

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pln—nô, môve,

- Perturbation, pêr-tûr-bâ'shûn *s.* disquiet of mind ; commotion of passions  
 Pertusion, pêr-tû'zhûn *s.* the act of piercing or punching [periwig]  
 Peruke, pêr'rûke *s.* a cap of false hair, a  
 Perusal, pê-rû'zâl. *s.* the act of reading  
 Peruse, pê-rûze' *v.* a. to read ; to examine  
 Peruser, pê-rû'zûr *s.* a reader, examiner  
 Pervade, pêr-vâde' *v.* a. to pass through an aperture, to permeate [through]  
 Pervasion, pêr-vâ'zhûn *s.* the act of passing  
 Perverse, pêr-vêrse' *a.* obstinate in the wrong, stubborn [vexatiously]  
 Perversely, pêr-vêr's'le *ad.* peevishly  
 Perverseness, pêr-vêr's'nês *s.* petulance, peevishness [worse]  
 Perversion, pêr-vêr'shûn *s.* change to  
 Pervert, pêr-vêrt' *v.* a. to distort from the true end or purpose ; to corrupt [stinate]  
 Pervicacious, pêr-vê-kâ'shûs *a.* spitefully ob-  
 Pervious, pêr-vê-ûs *a.* admitting passage  
 Pest, pêst *s.* plague, pestilence  
 Pester, pês'tûr *v.* a. to disturb, to harass  
 Pesthouse, pêst'hôuse *s.* an hospital for persons infected with the plague  
 Pestiferous, pês-tîf'fêr-ûs *a.* destructive ; pestilential [gious distemper]  
 Pestilence, pês-tê-lênse *s.* plague, conta-  
 Pestilential, pês-tê-lên'shâl *a.* infectious, contagious  
 Pestle, pês'tl *s.* an instrument with which anything is broken in a mortar  
 Pet, pêt *s.* a slight passion or fit of anger ; a favourite  
 Pet, pêt *v.* a. to spoil by too much fondling  
 Petal, pêt'âl or pêt'âl *s.* the leaf of a flower, as distinguished from the leaf of a plant  
 Petard, pêt-ârd' *s.* a piece of ordnance  
 Petechial, pê-tê-kê-âla. pestilentially spotted  
 Petition, pêt-tîsh'ân *s.* request, supplication  
 Petition, pêt-tîsh'ân *v.* a. to solicit  
 Petitionary, pêt-tîsh'ân-â-rê *a.* supplicatory  
 Petitioner, pêt-tîsh'ân-ûr *s.* one who offers a  
 Petre, pêt'êr *s.* nitre, salt-petre [petition]  
 Petrescent, pêt-três'sênt *a.* becoming stone  
 Petrification, pêt-trê-fâk'shûn *s.* the act of turning to stone ; that which is made stone [form stone]  
 Petrifactive, pêt-trê-fâk'tiv *a.* that may  
 Petrify, pêt-trê-fl *v.* a. to change to stone

- Petrify, pêt-trê-fl *v.* a. to become stone  
 Petroleum, pê-trô-lê-ûm *s.* a liquid bitumen  
 Petticoat, pêt-tê-kôte-*s.* the lower part of a woman's dress [rate lawyer]  
 Pettifogger, pêt-tê-fôg-gûr *s.* a petty small-  
 Pettish, pêt'tîsh *a.* fretful, peevish [ishness]  
 Pettishness, pêt'tîsh-nês *s.* fretfulness, peev-  
 Pettitoes, pêt-tê-tôze *s.* the feet of a suck-  
 Petty, pêt'tê *a.* small, little [ing pig]  
 Petulance, pêt'tshû-lânse *s.* sauciness, peev-  
 ishness  
 Petulant, pêt'tshû-lânt *a.* saucy, perverse  
 Pew, pû *s.* a seat enclosed in a church  
 Pewter, pû'tûr *s.* an artificial metal  
 Pewterer, pû'tûr-ûr *s.* a smith who works in pewter [ance in the works of nature]  
 Phenomenon, fê-nôm'ê-nôn *s.* an appear-  
 Phaeton, fâ-tê-tôn *s.* a high open carriage  
 Phalanx, fâl-lânks *s.* a troop of men closely embodied [pearance]  
 Phantasm, fân'tâzm *s.* vain and airy ap-  
 Phantom, fân'tûm *s.* a spectre, an apparition  
 Pharisaical, fâr-rê-sâ'ê-kâl *a.* ritual, exter-  
 nally religious  
 Pharmacopoeia, fâr-mâ-kô-pê-yâ *s.* a book containing rules for the composition of medicines [apothecary]  
 Pharmacopolist, fâr-mâ-kôp'pô-list *s.* an  
 Pharmacy, fâr'mâ-sê *s.* the art or practice of preparing medicines, the trade of an  
 Pharos, fâ'rôs *s.* a light-house [apothecary]  
 Phasis, fâ'sîs *s.* plural Phases, appearance exhibited by the moon  
 Pheasant, fêz'zânt *s.* a kind of wild cock  
 Phenomenon, fê-nôm'mê-nôn *s.* novel ap-  
 pearance, visible quality  
 Phial, fl'âl *s.* a small bottle  
 Philanthropy, flî-ân'thrô-pê *s.* love of mankind, good nature [clamation]  
 Philippick, flî-lîp'pîk *s.* an invective de-  
 Philologer, fê-lôl'lô-jâr } *s.* a critick, a  
 Philologist, fê-lôl'lô-jîst } grammarian  
 Philology, fê-lôl'lô-jê *s.* criticism, grammat-  
 ical learning  
 Philomel, flî-lô-mêl *s.* the nightingale  
 Philosopher, fê-lôs'sô-fûr *s.* a man deep in knowledge  
 Philosophick, flî-lô-zôf'fîk } *a.* belong-  
 Philosophical, flî-lô-zôf'fê-kâl } ing to philosophy



- Philosophically, fîl-lô-zôf'fê-kâl-ê *ad.* in a philosophical manner  
 Philosophism, fê-lôs'ô-fîzm *s.* visionary or unfounded philosophy [a philosopher  
 Philosophize, fê-lôs'sô-fîzev. *a.* to reason like  
 Philosophy, fê-lôs'sô-fê *s.* knowledge natural or moral  
 Philrër, fîl'tûr *s.* something to cause love  
 Phiz, fîz *s.* the face [opens a vein  
 Phlebotomist, flê-bôt'tô-mîst *s.* one that  
 Phlebotomy, flê-bôt'tô-mê *s.* blood-letting  
 Phlegm, flêm *s.* the watery humour of the body [phlegm; dull, frigid  
 Phlegmatick, flêg'mâ-tîk *a.* bounding in  
 Phleime, flême *s.* an instrument to bleed cattle [extremely inflammable  
 Phlogiston, flô-jîs'tôn *s.* a chymical liquor  
 Phosphorus, fôs'fô-rûs *s.* the morning star; a chymical substance which, exposed to the air, takes fire  
 Phrase, frâze *s.* an idiom, a mood of speech  
 Phraseology, frâ-zê-ôl'lo-jê *s.* style, diction  
 Phrenetic, frê-nêt'îk *a.* mad, frantick  
 Phrensy, frên'zê *s.* madness, frantickness  
 Phthisical, tîz'zê-kâl *a.* wasting  
 Phthisick, tîz'zîk *s.* a consumption  
 Phylactery, fê-lâk'têr-ê *s.* a bandage on which was inscribed some memorable sentence  
 Physical, fîz'zê-kâl *a.* relating to nature; medicinal [nature  
 Physically, fîz'zê-kâl-lê *ad.* according to  
 Physician, fê-zîsh'ân *s.* one who professes the art of healing [medicines, remedies  
 Physick, fîz'zîk *s.* the science of healing  
 Physick, fîz'zîk *v.* *a.* to treat with physick, to cure  
 Physiognomist, fîzh-ê-ôg'nô-mîst *s.* one who judges of the temper or future fortune by the features of the face  
 Physiognomy, fîzh-ê-ôg'nô-mê *s.* the art of discovering the temper and foreknowing the fortune by the features of the face; the cast of the look  
 Physiologist, fîzh-ê-ôl'lo-jîst *s.* a writer of natural philosophy  
 Physiology, fîzh-ê-ôl'lo-jê *s.* the doctrine of nature [plants  
 Phytology, fî-tôl'lo-jê *s.* the doctrine of  
 Piacular, pl-âk'kû-lâr *a.* expiatory
- Pia-mater, pl-â-mâ'tûr *s.* a delicate membrane, which covers the brain  
 Piazza, pè-âz'zâ *s.* a walk under a roof supported by pillars  
 Pica, pl'kâ *s.* a printing letter of a particular size  
 Picaroon, pîk-kâ-rôôn' *s.* a robber, a plunderer [separate; to peck  
 Pick, pîk *v.* *a.* to choose; to gather; to  
 Pickapack, pîk'â-pâk *ad.* in manner of a pack upon the back [point  
 Pickaxe, pîk'âks *s.* an axe with a sharp  
 Picked, pîk'kêd *a.* sharp, smart  
 Picker, pîk'kâr *s.* one who picks or culls  
 Pickle, pîk'kl *s.* a salt, an acid liquor; thing kept in pickle; condition  
 Pickle, pîk'kl *v.* *a.* to preserve in pickle  
 Picklock, pîk'lôk *s.* an instrument by which locks are opened [from the pocket  
 Pickpocket, pîk'pôk-ît *s.* a thief who steals  
 Pickthank, pîk'thânk *s.* an officious fellow  
 Picture, pîk'tshûr *s.* a resemblance in colours [sent  
 Picture, pîk'tshûr *v.* *a.* to paint; to represent  
 Picturesque, pîk-tshû-rêsk' *a.* expressed happily as in a picture  
 Piddle, pid'dl *v.* *n.* to pick at table, to feed squeamishly; to trifle [it; a magpie  
 Pie, pl *s.* a crust baked with something in  
 Piebald, pl'bâld *a.* of various colours  
 Piece, pèese *s.* a patch; a part; a picture; a composition; a gun; a coin  
 Piece, pèese *v.* *a.* to enlarge by the addition of a piece; to join  
 Piecemeal, pèes'mêl *ad.* in pieces  
 Piecemeal, pèes'mêl *a.* separate, divided  
 Pied, plde *a.* variegated, party-coloured  
 Pier, pèer *s.* the column on which the arch of a bridge is raised [to affect  
 Pierce, pèerse *v.* *n.* to penetrate, to enter,  
 Piercer, pèers'ûr, or pèrs'ûr *s.* an instrument that bores or penetrates  
 Piercingly, pèer'sîng-lê *ad.* sharply  
 Piety, pl'e-tê *s.* discharge of duty to God or to parents  
 Pig, pîg *s.* a young sow or boar  
 Pig, pîg *v.* *n.* to farrow, to bring pigs  
 Pigeon, pîd'jîn *s.* a well known bird  
 Piggin, pîg'gîn *s.* a small vessel  
 Pigment, pîg'mênt *s.* paint

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pîn—nò, mòve,

- Pignut, pîg'nût s. an earth nut [soldiers  
 Pike, pîke s. a large fish ; a lance used by  
 Pikestaff, pîke'stâf s. the wooden frame of  
 a pike  
 Pilaster, pè-lâs'târ s. a square column  
 Pile, pîle s. a strong piece of wood driven  
 into the ground ; a heap ; an edifice  
 Pile, pîle v. a. to heap, to lay one thing on  
 another [robbery  
 Pilfer, pîl'fâr v. a. to steal, to gain by petty  
 Pilferer, pîl'fâr-ûr s. one who steals petty  
 things [religious account  
 Pilgrim, pîl'grîm s. one who travels on a  
 Pilgrimage, pîl'grîm-âdje s. a journey on  
 account of devotion  
 Pill, pîl s. medicine made into a small ball  
 Pillage, pîl'idje s. plunder  
 Pillage, pîl'idje v. a. to plunder  
 Pillar, pîl'lâr s. a column ; a supporter  
 Pillared, pîl'lârd s. supported by columns  
 Pillion, pîl'yân s. a soft saddle ; a pad  
 Pillory, pîl'lâr-ê s. a frame erected on a  
 pillar, and made with holes and folding  
 boards, through which the heads and  
 hands of criminals are put [pillory  
 Pillory, pîl'lâr-ê v. a. to punish with the  
 Pillow, pîl'lò s. a bag of down or feathers  
 to lay the head on [low  
 Pillowcase, pî'lò-kâse s. the cover of a pil-  
 low  
 Pilosity, pè-lòs'sè-tè s. hairiness  
 Pilot, pî'lât s. he who steers a ship  
 Pilotage, pî'lât'idje s. a pilot's hire  
 Pimenta, pè-mên'tâ s. Jamaica pepper, all-  
 Pimp, pîmp s. a procurer, a pander [spice  
 Pimp, pîmp v. n. to pander  
 Pimping, pîmp'ing a. little  
 Pimple, pîm'pl s. a small red pustule  
 Pimpled, pîm'pld a. full of pimples  
 Pin, pîn s. a short pointed wire ; a peg  
 Pin, pîn v. a. to fasten with pins  
 Pincase, pîn'kâse s. a case to keep pins in  
 Pincers, pîn'sûrz s. an instrument by which  
 nails are drawn  
 Pinch, pînsh v. a. to squeeze ; to press hard  
 Pinch, pînsh s. a painful squeeze ; a small  
 quantity contained between the finger  
 and thumb ; time of distress  
 Pinchbeck, pînsh'bêk s. a compound metal  
 Pincushion, pîn'kûsh-ûn s. a small bag  
 stuffed, on which pins are stuck  
 Pine, pîne s. a tree  
 Pine, pîne v. n. to languish  
 Pineapple, pîne'âp-pl s. a plant  
 Pinfold, pîn'fôld s. a place in which beasts  
 are confined  
 Pinquid, pîng'gwîd a. fat, unctuous  
 Pinion, pîn'yân s. the joint of the wing  
 remotest from the body ; wing ; fetters  
 Pinion, pîn'yân v. a. to bind the wings ; to  
 shackle  
 Pink, pîngk s. a small fragrant flower  
 Pink, pîngk v. a. to pierce in small holes  
 Pinnmoney, pîn'mân-né s. a wife's pocket  
 money [ship of war  
 Pinnace, pîn'âs s. a boat belonging to a  
 Pinnacle, pîn'nâ-kl s. a turret  
 Pint, pînt s. half a quart ; in medicine,  
 twelve ounces  
 Pioneer, pîl-ô-nêr' s. one whose business  
 is to level the road, or sink mines, in  
 military operations  
 Piony, pîân-ê s. a large flower [gion  
 Pious, pî'âs a. careful of the duties of reli-  
 Piously, pî'âs-lè ad. in a pious manner, re-  
 ligiously [cards  
 Pip, pîp s. a disease in fowls ; a spot on  
 Pipe, pîpe s. a tube ; an instrument of mu-  
 sîck ; a liquid measure containing two  
 hogsheads  
 Pipe, pîpe v. n. to play on the pipe  
 Piper, pî'pûr s. one who plays on the pipe  
 Pipkin, pîp'kîn s. a small earthen boiler  
 Pippin, pîp'pîn s. a sharp apple  
 Piquant, pîk'kânt a. pricking, pungent  
 Piquancy, pîk'kân-sè s. sharpness, tartness  
 Pique, pèek s. ill-will, petty malevolence  
 Pique, pèek v. a. to touch with envy ; to  
 offend ; to value, to fix reputation as on  
 Piquet, pè-kêt' s. a game at cards [a point  
 Piracy, pî'râ-sè s. the act or practice of  
 robbing on the sea  
 Pirate, pî'rât s. a sea-robber  
 Piratical, pî-rât'tè-kâl a. predatory  
 Piscatory, pîs'kâ-târ-ê a. relating to fishes  
 Pisces, pîs'sès s. the twelfth sign in the zo-  
 diack  
 Pish, pîsh int. a contemptuous exclamation  
 Pismire, pîz'mîre s. an ant ; an emmet  
 Pissburit, pîs'bûrnt a. having a colour as  
 though stained with urine

nôr, nô-t—tûbe, tâb, bûll—ôll—pôund—thin, this.

- Pistachio, pís-tá'shò s. a pistich nut  
 Pistol, pís-tûl s. a small hand-gun  
 Pistol, pís-tûl v. a. to shoot with a pistol  
 Pistole, pís-tôl' s. a coin of many countries and different degrees of value  
 Piston, pís'tûn s. the moveable part of a pump or syringe  
 Pit, pît s. a hole in the ground; grave; middle part of the theatre; any hollow of the body  
 Pitapat, pît'â-pât s. a flutter, a palpitation  
 Pitch, pîtsh s. the resin of the pine extracted by fire and inspissated; any degree of elevation; degree  
 Pitch, pîtsh v. a. to fix, to plant; to throw headlong; to smear with pitch  
 Pitcher, pîtsh'ûr s. an earthen vessel  
 Pitchfork, pîtsh'fôrk s. a fork used in husbandry [ness  
 Pitchiness, pîtsh'ê-nês s. blackness, dark  
 Pitchy, pîtsh'ê a. smeared with pitch; black  
 Pit-coal, pît'kôle s. fossil coal [sionate  
 Piteous, pîtsh'ê-ûs a. sorrowful; compassionate  
 Piteously, pîtsh'ê-ûs-lê ad. in a piteous manner  
 Pitfall, pît'fâll s. a pit dug and covered  
 Pith, pîth s. marrow; strength; energy, cogency; principal part [gency  
 Pithily, pîth'ê-lê ad. with strength, with copithiness, pîth'ê-nês s. energy, strength  
 Pithless, pîth'lês a. wanting energy  
 Pithy, pîth'ê a. strong, energetick  
 Pitiable, pît'tê-â-bl a. deserving pity  
 Pitiful, pît'tê-fûl a. melancholy; tender; paltry  
 Pitifully, pît'tê-fûl-ê ad. mournfully  
 Pitifulness, pît'tê-fûl-nês s. tenderness, compassion  
 Pitiless, pît'tê-lês a. wanting pity  
 Pittance, pît'tânse s. a small portion  
 Pituitous, pè-tû'ê-tûs a. consisting of phlegm  
 Pity, pît'tê s. compassion, tenderness  
 Pity, pît'tê v. a. to compassionate misery  
 Pivot, piv'vût s. a pin on which any thing turns  
 Pix, pîks s. a box in which the consecrated host is kept [be appeased  
 Placable, plâ'kâ-bl a. willing or possible to  
 Placard, plâk'ârd }  
 Placart, plâk'ârt' } s. an edict, a manifesto  
 Place, plâse s. locality; space; residence; rank; office [fix, to establish  
 Place, plâse v. a. to put in any place; to  
 Placid, plâs'sîd a. gentle, quiet; soft, mild  
 Placit, plâs'ît s. a decree, determination  
 Plagiarism, plâ'jâ-rîzm s. literary theft  
 Plagiary, plâ'jâ-rê s. a thief in literature, one who steals the thoughts or writings  
 Plague, plâg s. a pestilence [of another  
 Plague, plâg v. a. to trouble, to harass  
 Plaguily, plâ'gê-lê ad. vexatiously, horribly  
 Plaguy, plâ'gê a. vexatious, troublesome  
 Plaiçe, plâse s. a flat fish  
 Plaid, plâd s. a variegated cloth  
 Plain, plâne a. smooth, flat; artless; clear  
 Plain, plâne ad. distinctly; simply [tle  
 Plain, plâne s. level ground, a field of battle  
 Plain, plâne v. a. to level, to make even  
 Plaindealing, plâne-dê'ling a. acting without art [ment void of art  
 Plaindealing, plâne-dê'ling s. management  
 Plainly, plâne'lê ad. levelly; without ornament; sincerely; in earnest; clearly  
 Plainness, plâne'nês s. flatness; artlessness  
 Plaint, plânt s. complaint [simplicity  
 Plaintiff, plâne'tîf s. he that commences a suit in law against another  
 Plaintive, plâne'tîv a. complaining [work  
 Plainwork, plâne'wûrk s. common needlework  
 Plait, plâte s. a fold, a double  
 Plait, plâte v. a. to fold, to double  
 Plan, plân s. a scheme, a form, a model  
 Plan, plân v. a. to scheme, to form in design  
 Plane, plâne s. a level surface; a tool  
 Plane, plâne v. a. to smooth with a plane  
 Planet, plân'ît s. one of the celestial bodies in our system, which move round and receive light from the sun [the planets  
 Planetary, plân'nê-târ-rê a. pertaining to  
 Planetstruck, plân'ît-strûk a. blasted  
 Planisphere, plân'nê-sfêre s. a sphere projected on a plane  
 Plank, plângk s. a thick strong board  
 Plank, plângk v. a. to cover or lay with planks  
 Planoconvex, plâ-nô-kôn'vêks a. flat on the one side, and convex on the other  
 Plant, plânt s. any vegetable production  
 Plant, plânt v. a. to set; to place; to settle  
 Plantain, plân'tîn s. an herb; a tree



Fàte, fàr, fàll, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pîn—nô, môve,

- Plantation, plân-tâ'shôn *s.* a place planted ; a colony [vates]  
 Planter, plânt'ûr *s.* one who sows or culti-  
 Plash, plâsh *s.* a small lake of water [dles  
 Plashy, plâsh'ê *a.* watery, filled with pud-  
 Plasm, plâzm *s.* a mould, a matrix for me-  
 tals  
 Plaster, plâs'tûr *s.* substance made of wa-  
 ter and lime, with which walls are over-  
 laid ; a salve  
 Plaster, plâs'tûr *v. a.* to overlay as with  
 plaster ; to cover with a medicated  
 plaster  
 Plasterer, plâs'tûr-ûr *s.* one whose trade is  
 to overlay walls with plaster [give form  
 Plastick, plâs'tîk *a.* having the power to  
 Plat, plât *v. a.* to weave, to make by tex-  
 Plat, plât *s.* a small piece of ground [ture  
 Plate, plâte *s.* wrought silver ; a small shal-  
 low vessel on which meat is eaten ; the  
 prize run for by horses  
 Plate, plâte *v. a.* to cover with plates ; to  
 beat into laminæ or plates  
 Platen, plât'ên *s.* that flat part of a printing  
 press by which the impression is made  
 Platform, plât'fôrm *s.* a horizontal plane ;  
 a level place before a fortification  
 Platina, plât-ê'nâ *s.* a species of metal  
 Platoon, plâ-tôôn' *s.* a small square body  
 of musketeers  
 Platter, plât'tûr *s.* a large dish  
 Plaudit, plâw'dît *s.* applause  
 Plausibility, plâw-zê-bîl'ê-tê *s.* specious-  
 ness, superficial appearance of right  
 Plausible, plâw'zê-bl *a.* superficially pleas-  
 ing, specious [ness, show of right  
 Plausibleness, plâw'zê-bl-nês *s.* specious-  
 Plausibly, plâw'zê-blê *ad.* with fair show,  
 speciously  
 Play, plâ *v. n.* to sport, to frolic ; to toy ;  
 to trifle ; to game ; to touch a musical  
 instrument ; to represent a character  
 Play, plâ *s.* amusement, sport ; a drama ;  
 game ; act of touching an instrument  
 Player, plâ'ûr *s.* one who plays [amusement  
 Playfellow, plâ'fêl-lô *s.* companion in  
 Playful, plâ'fâl *a.* sportive  
 Playgame, plâ'gâmê *s.* play of children  
 Playhouse, plâ'hôûse *s.* house where dra-  
 matick performances are represented  
 Plaything, plâ'thîng *s.* a toy [an excuse  
 Plea, plê *s.* the act or form of pleading ;  
 Plead, plêde *v. n.* to argue before a court  
 of justice ; to speak for or against, to  
 reason with another ; to admit or deny  
 a charge of guilt  
 Pleader, plê'dûr *s.* one who argues in a  
 court of justice ; one who pleads  
 Pleasant, plêz'zânt *a.* delightful, cheerful  
 Pleasantness, plêz'zânt-nês *s.* delightfulness ; cheerfulness [ment  
 Pleasantry, plêz'zân-trê *s.* gaiety, merri-  
 Please, plêze *v. a.* to delight, to gratify  
 Pleasingly, plê'zîng-lê *ad.* delightfully  
 Pleasurable, plêzh'ûr-â-bl *a.* delightful  
 Pleasure, plêzh'ûre *s.* delight, gratification ;  
 arbitrary will  
 Pleasure, plêzh'ûre *v. a.* to please, to gratify  
 Plebeian, plê-bê'yân *s.* one of the lower  
 people  
 Plebeian, plê-bê'yân *a.* vulgar, common  
 Pledge, plêdje *s.* a pawn [vite to drink  
 Pledge, plêdje *v. a.* to put in pawn ; to in-  
 Pledge, plêd'jît *s.* a small mass of lint  
 Pleiades, plê'yâ-dêz *s.* a northern constel-  
 Plenary, plên-â-rê *a.* full, complete [lation  
 Plenilunary, plên-nê-lû-nâ-rê *a.* relating to  
 the full moon [power  
 Plenipotent, plên-nîp'pô-tênt *a.* having full  
 Plenipotentiary, plên-nê-pô-tên'shâ-rê *s.* a  
 negotiator invested with full power  
 Plenitude, plên'nê-tûde *s.* fulness ; reple-  
 tion ; exuberance  
 Plenteous, plên'tshê-ûsa, copious, exuberant  
 Plenteously, plên'tshê-ûs-lê *ad.* copiously  
 Plenteousness, plên'tshê-ûs-nês *s.* abun-  
 dance, fertility  
 Plentiful, plên'tê-fûl *a.* copious, abundant  
 Plentifully, plên'tê-fûl-lê *ad.* copiously  
 Plentifulness, plên'tê-fûl-nês *s.* abundance,  
 fertility  
 Plenty, plên'tê *s.* abundance, exuberance  
 Pleonasm, plê'ô-nâzm *s.* a rhetorical figure  
 Plethora, plêth'ô-râ *s.* the state in which  
 the vessels are fuller of humours than  
 is agreeable to a natural state of health  
 Plethorick, plê-thôr'îk *a.* having a full habit  
 Pleurisy, plû-rê-sê *s.* an inflammation of  
 the pleura [pleurisy  
 Pleuritick, plû-rît'îk *a.* diseased with a

Pliable, pll'á-bl <i>a.</i> flexible	Plunderer, plún'dúr-úr <i>s.a.</i> hostile pillager, a robber
Pliability, pll'á-bl-nês <i>s.</i> flexibility	Plunge, plúnje <i>v. a.</i> to put suddenly under water ; to force in suddenly
Pliancy, pll'án-sê <i>s.</i> easiness to be bent	Plunge, plúnje <i>s.a.</i> of sinking under water
Pliant, pll'ánt <i>a.</i> bending, flexile	Plural, plú'rál <i>a.</i> implying more than one
Pliantness, pll'ánt-nês <i>s.</i> flexibility	Plurality, plú-rál'é-tê <i>s.</i> a number more than one; the majority
Pliers, pll'úr-z <i>s.</i> a kind of small pincers	Plush, plúsh <i>s.</i> a kind of shaggy cloth
Plight, pll'te <i>v. a.</i> to pledge	Pluvial, plú'vè-ál } rainy, relating to
Plight, pll'te <i>s.</i> condition, state	Pluvius, plú'vè-ús } <i>a.</i> rain
Plinth, pllnt'h <i>s.</i> the square member which serves as a foundation to the base of a pillar	Ply, pll <i>v. a.</i> to work on any thing closely and importunately ; to keep busy ; to solicit importunately [relative to wind
Plod, plóđ <i>v. n.</i> to toil, to drudge, to travel laboriously ; to study closely and dully	Pneumatick, nú-mát'tík <i>a.</i> moved by wind,
Plodder, plóđ'dúr <i>s.</i> a dull, heavy, laborious man	Pneumatics, nú-mát'tíks <i>s.</i> the doctrine of the air [trine of spiritual existence
Plot, plót <i>s.</i> a small extent of ground ; a conspiracy ; an intrigue ; stratagem	Pneumatology, nú-má-tól'lò-jê <i>s.</i> the doctrine
Plot, plót <i>v. n.</i> to form schemes of mischief ; to contrive	Poach, pótsh <i>v. a.</i> to boil slightly ; to plunder by stealth
Plough, plóů <i>s.</i> an agricultural instrument	Poacher, pótsh'úr <i>s.</i> one who steals game
Plough, plóů <i>v. a.</i> to turn with the plough ; to furrow, to divide [the plough	Pock, pók <i>s.</i> a pustule raised by the small pox [into clothes
Ploughboy, plóů'bóe <i>s.</i> a boy that follows	Pocket, pók'kít <i>s.</i> the small bag inserted
Ploughman, plóů'mán <i>s.</i> one who attends or uses the plough	Pocket, pók'kít <i>v. a.</i> to put in the pocket
Pluck, plúk <i>v.a.</i> to pull with force, to snatch	Poculent, pók'kú-lènt <i>a.</i> fit for drink
Pluck, plúk <i>s.</i> a pull ; the heart, liver, and lights of an animal	Pod, pód <i>s.</i> the case of seeds
Plug, plúg <i>s.</i> a stopple	Podagric, pò-dág'grè-kál <i>a.</i> gouty, relating to the gout
Plug, plúg <i>v. a.</i> to stop with a plug	Poem, pò'em <i>s.</i> the work of a poet, a metrical composition
Plum, plúm <i>s.</i> a fruit ; the sum of one hundred thousand pounds	Poesy, pò'é-sê <i>s.</i> the art of writing poems ;
Plumage, plú'midje <i>s.</i> feathers	Poet, pò'êt <i>s.</i> a writer of poems [poetry
Plumb, plám <i>s.</i> a leaden weight let down at the end of a line [horizon	Poetaster, pò'è-tás-túr <i>s.</i> a vile petty poet
Plumb, plám <i>ad.</i> perpendicularly to the	Poetess, pò'êt-tês <i>s.</i> a female poet
Plumb, plám <i>v. a.</i> to sound, to regulate	Poetical, pò'êt'tè-kál } pertaining to po-
Plumber, plúm'múr <i>s.</i> one who works upon	Poetick, pò'êt'tík } <i>a.</i> etry
Plume, plúme <i>s.</i> a feather ; pride [lead	Poetically, pò'êt'tè-kál-lè <i>ad.</i> with the qualities of poetry
Plume, plúme <i>v. a.</i> to adjust feathers ; to adorn with plumes [pencil	Poetry, pò'è-trè <i>s.</i> metrical composition ; the art or practice of writing poems
Plummet, plúm'mít <i>s.</i> a leaden weight or	Poignancy, pò'e'nán-sê <i>s.</i> sharpness
Plumous, plú'mús <i>a.</i> feathery	Poignant, pò'e'nánt <i>a.</i> satirical, keen
Plump, plúmp <i>a.</i> sleek, full and smooth	Point, póint <i>s.</i> a sharp end ; headland ; sting of an epigram ; a moment ; space ; punctilio ; a spot
Plump, plúmp <i>v. a.</i> to fatten, to swell	Point, póint <i>v. a.</i> to sharpen ; to direct towards an object ; to show ; to distinguish by stops or points
Plump, plúmp <i>ad.</i> with a sudden fall	Pointed, póint'éd <i>a.</i> sharp, epigrammatical
Plumpness, plúmp'nês <i>s.</i> fulness	
Plumy, plú'mê <i>a.</i> covered with feathers	
Plunder, plún'dúr <i>v. a.</i> to pillage [in war	
Plunder, plún'dúr <i>s.</i> pillage, spoils gotten	

Fàte, fàr, fàll, fát—mè, mêt—plue, pln—nò, mòve,

- Pointer, pòint'ûr *s.* any thing that points ;  
a dog [jures life ; venom  
Poison, pòè'zn *s.* that which destroys or in-  
Poison, pòè'zn *v. a.* to infect with poison ;  
to corrupt  
Poisonous, pòè'zn-ûs *a.* venomous  
Poisonousness, pòè'zn-ûs-nès *s.* venomous-  
Poise, pòèze *s.* balance, equipoise [ness  
Poise, pòèze *v. a.* to balance  
Poke, pòke *s.* a pocket, a small bag  
Poke, pòke *v. a.* to feel in the dark, to  
search any thing with a long instrument  
Poker, pò'kâr *s.* the iron bar with which  
the fire is stirred  
Polar, pò'lâr *a.* found near the pole  
Polarity, pò-lâr-è-tè *s.* tendency to the pole  
Polary, pò'lâr-è *a.* having a direction to-  
wards the pole  
Pole, pòle *s.* the extremity of the axis of  
the earth ; a long staff ; a measure of  
length containing five yards and a half  
Poleaxe, pòle'âks *s.* an axe fixed to a long  
Polecat, pòle'kât *s.* a stinking animal [pole  
Polemical, pò-lêm'mè-kâl } controversial,  
Polemick, pò-lêm'mîk } *a.* disputative  
Poleinick, pò-lêm'mîk *s.* a disputant, con-  
trovertist [any guide or director  
Poestar, pòle'stâr *s.* a star near the pole ;  
Police, pò-lèès' *s.* the government of a city,  
so far as regards the inhabitants  
Policy, pòl'lè-sè *s.* the art of government ;  
prudence  
Polish, pòl'lîsh *v. a.* to smooth ; to make  
elegant of manners [of manners  
Polish, pòl'lîsh *s.* artificial gloss ; elegance  
Polishable, pòl'lîsh-â-bl *a.* that may be po-  
lished  
Polite, pò-lte' *a.* elegant of manners  
Politeness, pò-lte'nès *s.* elegance of man-  
ners, gentility [ticks  
Political, pò-lît'tè-kâl *a.* relating to poli-  
Politically, pò-lît'tè-kâl-è *ad.* with relation  
to publick administration ; artfully  
Politician, pòl-lè-tîsh'ân *s.* one versed in  
politics [ernment  
Politicks, pòl'lè-tîks *s.* the science of gov-  
Polity, pòl'lè-tè *s.* a form of government,  
civil constitution [an election  
Poll, pòll *s.* the head ; a list of voters at  
Poll, pòll *v. a.* to lop the top of trees ; to  
cut off hair from the head ; to insert in-  
to a number as a voter  
Pollard, pòl'lârd *s.* a tree lopped  
Pollen, pòl'lîn *s.* a fine powder in flowers  
Pollute, pòl-lùtè' *v. a.* to make unclean ; to  
defile  
Pollutedness, pòl-lù'tèd-nès }  
Pollution, pòl-lù'shûn } *s.* the state  
of being defiled, defilement  
Poltron, pòl-tròôn' *s.* a coward, a scoundrel  
Polyanthos, pò-lè-ân'thûs *s.* a plant bear-  
ing many flowers [sides  
Polyedrous, pò-lè-è-drûs *a.* having many  
Polygamist, pò-lîg'gâ-mîst *s.* one who holds  
to a plurality of wives [wives  
Polygamy, pò-lîg'gâ-mè *s.* plurality of  
Polyglot, pòl'lè-glôt *a.* having many lan-  
guages [gles  
Polygon, pòl'lè-gôn *s.* a figure of many an-  
Polygonal, pò-lîg'gò-nâl *a.* having many  
angles  
Polypetalous, pòl-lè-pèt'tâl-ûs *a.* having  
many petals [a polypus  
Polypous, pòl'lè-pûs *a.* having the nature of  
Polypus, pòl'lè-pûs *s.* a swelling in the nos-  
trils ; an animal with many feet  
Polysyllable, pòl'lè-sîl-lâ-bl *s.* a word of  
many syllables [a plurality of gods  
Polytheism, pòl'lè-thè-îzm *s.* the doctrine of  
Pomaceous, pò-mâ'shûs *a.* consisting of ap-  
ples  
Pomade, pò-mâde' *s.* a fragrant ointment  
Pomander, pò-mân'dâr *s.* a sweet ball  
Pomatum, pò-mâ'tûm *s.* an ointment  
Pomegranate, pûm-grân'nât *s.* a tree ; the  
fruit [on a sword or saddle  
Pommel, pûm'mîl *s.* a round ball or knob  
Pommel, pûm'mîl *v. a.* to bruise  
Pomp, pòmp *s.* splendour, pride  
Pompion, pûm'pè-ân *s.* a pumpkin  
Pomposity, pòm-pòs'è-tè *s.* affectation of  
pomposness  
Pompous, pòm'pûs *a.* splendid, grand  
Pompously, pòm'pûs-lè *ad.* magnificently  
Pompousness, pòm'pûs-nès *s.* magnificence,  
splendour  
Pond, pònd *s.* a small pool or lake of water  
Ponder, pòn'dâr *v. a.* to weigh mentally,  
to consider [heaviness  
Ponderosity, pòn-dâr-ô's-è-tè *s.* weight,



nỗ, nốt—tủe, tãb, bũll—đĩl—pũũn—thin, THIS.

Ponderous, pũn'dũr-ũs *a.* heavy, weighty  
Ponderousness, pũn'dũr-ũs-nũs *s.* heaviness, weight

Poniard, pũn'yãrd *s.* a dagger [iard

Poniard, pũn'yãrd *v. a.* to stab with a pon-

Pontiff, pũn'tĩf *s.* a high priest; the pope

Pontifical, pũn-tĩf'fẽ-kãl *a.* belonging to a high priest, popish [dom

Pontificate, pũn-tĩf'fẽ-kãt *s.* papacy, pope-

Ponton, pũn-tũũn' *s.* a floating bridge, or invention to pass over water

Pony, pũn'ẽ *s.* a small horse

Pool, pũũl *s.* a lake of standing water

Poop, pũũp *s.* the hindmost part of a ship

Poor, pũũr *a.* indigent; trifling; mean; low

Poorly, pũũr'lẽ *ad.* without spirit

Pop, pũp *s.* a small smart quick sound

Pop, pũp *v. n.* to move or enter with a quick, and unexpected motion

Pope, pũpẽ *s.* the bishop of Rome

Popedom, pũpẽ'dũm *s.* papal dignity

Popery, pũp'ũr-ẽs *s.* the religion of the church of Rome [dren play

Popgun, pũp'gũn *s.* a gun with which chil-

Popinjay, pũp'pĩn-jã *s.* a trifling fop

Popish, pũp'ĩsh *a.* relative to popery

Populace, pũp'pũ-lãs *s.* the vulgar, the multitude

Popular, pũp'pũ-lãr *a.* vulgar, plebeian; pleasing to the people

Popularity, pũp'pũ-lãr'ẽ-tẽ *s.* state of being favoured by the people

Populate, pũp'pũ-lãtẽ *v. n.* to breed people

Population, pũp'pũ-lã'shũn *s.* the state of a country, with respect to number of people

Populous, pũp'pũ-lãs *a.* full of people

Populousness, pũp'pũ-lãs-nũs *s.* the state of abounding with people

Porcelain, pũr'sẽ-lãnẽ *s.* china ware

Porch, pũrtsh *s.* a portico, a covered walk

Porcupine, pũr'kũ-plĩnẽ *s.* a kind of hedgehog

Pore, pũrẽ *s.* spiracle of the skin, passage of perspiration; any narrow spiracle or passage [ness

Pore, pũrẽ *v. n.* to look with great intense-

Pork, pũrk *s.* swine's flesh

Porker, pũrk'ũr *s.* a hog, a pig [pores

Porosity, pũr-rũs'sẽ-tẽ *s.* quality of having

Porous, pũr'ũs *a.* having small spiracles or passages

Porousness, pũr'ũs-nũs *s.* fulness of pores

Porphyry, pũr'fũr-ẽ *s.* marble of a particular kind

Porpoise, { pũr'pũs *s.* the sea-hog

Porridge, pũr'ĩdje *s.* a kind of broth

Porringer, pũr'rĩn-jũr *s.* a vessel in which broth is eaten [a kind of wine

Port, pũrt *s.* a harbour; a gate; carriage;

Portable, pũr'tã-bl *a.* that may be carried

Portage, pũrt'ĩdjes *s.* the price of carriage; port-hole [which the gate opens

Portal, pũrtãl *s.* a gate, the arch under

Portcullis, pũrt-kũl'ĩs *s.* a machine hung over the gates of a city, to be let down to keep out an enemy [foreshow

Portend, pũr'tẽnd' *v. a.* to foretoken, to

Portent, pũr'tẽnt' *s.* omen of ill

Portentious, pũr'tẽnt'ũs *a.* monstrous, foretokening ill

Porter, pũrtũr *s.* one that has the charge of the gate; one who carries burdens for hire; strong beer [carriage

Porterage, pũrtũr'ĩdje *s.* money paid for

Port-folio, pũrt-fũl'ũ-ũ *s.* an empty binding to keep loose paper in [piazza

Portico, pũrt'ũ-kũ *s.* a covered walk, a

Portion, pũrt'shũn *a.* a part; an allotment; a fortune [with a fortune

Portion, pũrt'shũn *v. a.* to divide, to endow

Portliness, pũrt'lẽ-nũs *s.* dignity of mien

Portly, pũrt'lẽ *a.* grand of mien

Portmanteau, pũrt-mãn'tũ *s.* a chest or bag in which clothes are carried [the life

Portrait, pũrt'rãtẽ *s.* a picture drawn from

Portray, pũrt-trã' *v. a.* to paint, to describe by picture [a gate

Portress, pũrt'rẽs *s.* a female guardian of

Pory, pũr'ẽ *a.* full of pores

Pose, pũzẽ *v. a.* to puzzle [laid down

Position, pũ-zĩsh'ũn *s.* situation; principle

Positive, pũz'zẽ-tĩv *a.* real, absolute; direct

Positively, pũz'zẽ-tĩv-lẽ *ad.* absolutely; peremptorily [soluteness

Positiveness, pũz'zẽ-tĩv-nũs *s.* reality, ab-

Posse, pũs'sẽ *s.* an armed power, consisting of the populace [to enjoy

Possess, pũz-zẽs' *v. a.* to have as an owner;

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pîn—nò, mòve,

- Possession, pòz-zêsh'ân *s.* the state of having in one's own power
- Possessive, pòz-zêsh'siv } *a.* having possession
- Possessory, pòz-zêsh'sûr-ê } *a.* having possession
- Possessor, pòz-zêsh'sûr *s.* owner, proprietor
- Posset, pòs'sit *s.* milk curdled with wine
- Possibility, pòs-sé-bil'è-tè *s.* the state of being possible [be or to be done]
- Possible, pòs'sé-bl *a.* having the power to
- Possibly, pòs'sé-blè *ad.* by any power; perhaps
- Post, pòst *s.* a hasty messenger; quick course of travelling; office; a piece of timber set erect
- Post, pòst *v. n.* to travel with speed
- Post, pòst *v. a.* to fix opprobriously on posts; to place, to station
- Postage, pòst'idje *s.* money paid for conveyance of a letter [the real time]
- Postdate, pòst'date *v. a.* to date later than
- Postdiluvian, pòst-dè-lù've-ân *s.* one that lived since the flood
- Poster, pòst'ûr *s.* a courier [placed after]
- Posterior, pòs-tè'rè-ûr *a.* happening after,
- Posteriors, pòs-tè'rè-ûr *s.* the hinder parts
- Posterity, pòs-tèr'è-tè *s.* succeeding generations, descendants
- Postern, pòs'tèrn *s.* a small gate [istence]
- Postexistence, pòst-èg-zis'tènsè *s.* future existence
- Posthaste, pòst-hâste' *s.* haste like that of a courier [for the use of couriers]
- Posthorse, pòst'hòrse *s.* a horse stationed
- Posthouse, pòst'hòuse *s.* post-office
- Posthumous, pòst'hù-mùs *a.* done, had, or published, after one's death
- Postillion, pòs-til'yân *s.* one who guides the first pair of a set of horses in a coach; one who guides a post-chaise
- Postmaster, pòst'mâ-stûr *s.* one who has the charge of a public conveyance of letters [the afternoon]
- Postmeridian, pòst-mè-rîd'è-ân *a.* being in
- Postoffice, pòst'òf-fis *s.* a post-house
- Postpone, pòst-pòne' *v. a.* to put off, to delay
- Postscript, pòst'skrîpt *s.* paragraph added to the end of a letter
- Postulate, pòs'tshù-lât *s.* position supposed or assumed without proof
- Postulation, pòs-tshù-lâ'shûn *s.* the act of supposing without proof
- Postulatory, pòs'tshù-lâ-tûr-è *a.* depending on assumption
- Postulatum, pòs-tshù-lâ'tâm *s.* position assumed without proof [position]
- Posture, pòs'tshûr *s.* place, situation; dis-
- Posturemaster, pòs'tshûr-mâ-stûr *s.* one who teaches or practises artificial contortions of the body
- Posy, pò'zé *s.* a motto on a ring
- Pot, pòt *s.* a vessel to hold liquids [in pots]
- Pot, pòt *v. a.* to preserve seasoned meats
- Potable, pò'tâ-bl *a.* drinkable
- Potableness, pò'tâ-bl-nès *s.* drinkableness
- Potash, pòt'âsh *s.* an impure fixed alkaline salt, made by burning from vegetables
- Potation, pò-tâ'shûn *s.* drinking bout
- Potato, pò-tâ'tò *s.* an esculent root [paunch]
- Potbellied, pòt'bèl-lid *a.* having a swollen
- Potency, pò'tèn-sè *s.* power; efficacy
- Potent, pò'tènt *a.* powerful, efficacious
- Potentate, pò'tèn-tâte *s.* monarch, sovereign
- Potential, pò'tèn'shâl *a.* existing in possibility, not in act
- Potently, pò'tènt-lè *ad.* powerfully
- Pother, pòt'ûr *s.* bustle, tumult
- Potherb, pòt'êrb *s.* an herb fit for the pot
- Potion, pò'shûn *s.* a physical draught
- Pottage, pòt'idje *s.* any thing boiled or decocted for food [sels]
- Potter, pòt'tûr *s.* a maker of earthen vessels
- Pottle, pòt'tl *s.* a measure containing four pints
- Potvaliant, pòt-vâl'yânt *a.* made courageous by strong drink
- Pouch, pòutsh *s.* a small bag, a pocket
- Poult, pòlt *s.* a young chicken, particularly of a turkey
- Poulterer, pòl'tûr-ûr *s.* one whose trade is to sell fowls ready for the cook [cation]
- Poultice, pòl'tis *s.* a soft mollifying application
- Poultice, pòl'tis *v. a.* to apply a poultice
- Poultry, pòl'trè *s.* domestic fowls
- Pounce, pòunse *s.* the claw of a bird of prey; the powder of gum sandarach
- Pound, pòund *s.* a weight, consisting, in Troy weight, of twelve, in Avoirdupoise, of sixteen ounces; the sum of twenty shillings; an enclosure
- Pound, pòund *v. a.* to beat with a pestle; to imprison as in a pound

uổr, nôt—tùbê, tắb, bắl—đil—pồủd—thin, THIS.

- Poundage**, pồủd'đjê *s.* a certain sum deducted from a pound; payment rated by the weight of the commodity
- Pounder**, pồủd'ủr *s.* a heavy large pear; a gun; a pestle
- Pour**, pồủr *v. a.* to let some liquid out of a vessel; to emit, to give vent to
- Pout**, pồủt *v. n.* to look sullen by thrusting out the lips [meanness]
- Poverty**, pỏv'vủr-tê *s.* indigence, necessity;
- Powder**, pồủ'ủr *s.* dust; gunpowder; sweet dust for the hair
- Powder**, pồủ'ủr *v. a.* to reduce to dust; to sprinkle as with dust
- Powdery**, pồủ'ủr-ê *a.* dusty, friable
- Power**, pồủ'ủr *s.* command, dominion; ability; the moving force of an engine; faculty of the mind; military force
- Powerful**, pồủ'ủr-ủủ *a.* potent; mighty
- Powerfulness**, pồủ'ủr-ủủ-nê *s.* power, efficacy
- Powerless**, pồủ'ủr-lê *a.* weak, impotent
- Practicability**, prắk'tê-kắ-bil'ê-tê *s.* possibility of being performed
- Practicable**, prắk'tê-kắ-bl *a.* feasible, capable to be practised
- Practicableness**, prắk'tê-kắ-bl-nê *s.* possibility to be performed
- Practical**, prắk'tê-kắ *a.* relating to action, not merely speculative [real fact]
- Practically**, prắk'tê-kắ-lê *ad.* by practice, in
- Practicalness**, prắk'tê-kắ-nê *s.* the quality of being practical
- Practice**, prắk'tủ *s.* habit; use; actual performance; medical treatment of diseases
- Practise**, prắk'tủ *v. a.* to do habitually
- Practitioner**, prắk'tủ-ủn-ủr *s.* one engaged in the actual exercise of any art
- Præcognita**, prê-kỏg'nê-tắ *s.* things previously known in order to understand something else
- Pragmatick**, prắg-mắt'ủk } *a.* meddling
- Pragmatical**, prắg-mắt'tê-kắ } assuming business without invitation
- Pragmaticalness**, prắg-mắt'tê-kắ-nê *s.* quality of intermeddling without right
- Prairy**, prắ'rê *s.* a word used in America to denote certain tracts of flat land in the western States
- Praise**, prắze *s.* commendation; tribute of gratitude
- Praise**, prắze *v. a.* to commend, to applaud
- Praiseworthy**, prắze'ủr-rủê *a.* deserving praise
- Prame**, prắme *s.* a flat-bottomed boat
- Prance**, prắnê *v. n.* to spring and bound in high mettle
- Prank**, prắngk *s.* a frolick, a wicked act
- Prate**, prắte *v. n.* to talk carelessly and without weight [quacity]
- Prate**, prắte *s.* slight talk, unmeaning lo-
- Pratingly**, prắt'ing-lê *ad.* with idle talk
- Prattle**, prắt'ủ *v. n.* to talk lightly, to chatter
- Prattle**, prắt'ủ *s.* empty talk
- Prattler**, prắt'ủr *s.* a chatterer
- Pravity**, prắv'ê-tê *s.* corruption, badness
- Prawn**, prắủn *s.* a small shell-fish
- Pray**, prắ *v. n.* to make petitions to heaven; to entreat, to ask submissively
- Prayer**, prắ'ủr *s.* petition to heaven; entreaty [discourse upon sacred subjects]
- Preach**, prêsh *v. n.* to pronounce a publick
- Preacher**, prêsh'ủr *s.* one who discourses publicly upon religious subjects
- Preamble**, prê-ám-bl *s.* something previous, introduction, preface
- Prebend**, prêb'ênd *s.* a stipend in cathedral churches; a prebendary
- Prebendary**, prêb'ên-dêr-ê *s.* a stipendiary of a cathedral [by courtesy]
- Precarious**, prê-kắ'rê-ủs *a.* uncertain, held
- Precariousness**, prê-kắ'rê-ủs-nê *s.* uncertainty, dependence on others [measure]
- Precaution**, prê-kắw'sủn *s.* preventive
- Precedaneous**, prê-ê-dắ-nê-ủs *a.* previous, antecedent [der of time]
- Precede**, prê-sêde' *v. a.* to go before in or-
- Precedence**, prê-sê'dênsê } *s.* the act or
- Precedency**, prê-sê'dênsê } state of going before, priority [fore]
- Precedent**, prê-sê'dênt *a.* former, going be-
- Precedent**, prê'sê'dênt *s.* a rule or example, any thing done before of the same kind [choir]
- Precentor**, prê-sên'tủr *s.* he that leads the
- Precept**, prê'sêpt *s.* a rule authoritatively given, a mandate
- Preceptive**, prê-sêp'ủv *a.* giving precepts



F'ate, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, plu—nò, môve,

Preceptor, prè-sêp'tôr s. a teacher, a tutor	in any state or place before another
Precession, prè-sêsh'ân s. the act of going before	Predestinarian, prè-dês-tè-nà-rè-ân s. one that holds the doctrine of predestination
Precinct, prè-sîngkt' s. outward limit, bound	Predestinate, prè-dês-tè-nà-tè v. a. to appoint beforehand by irreversible decree
Precious, prêsh'ûs a. valuable ; costly	Predestination, prè-dês-tè-nà'shôn s. pre-ordination
Preciousness, prêsh'ûs-nês s. valuableness, worth	Predetermination, prè-dè-têr-mè-nà'shôn s. determination made beforehand [arms]
Precipice, prês'sè-pîs s. a headlong steep, a precipitance, prè-sîp'pè-tânse } s. rash	Predial, prè-dè-âl, or prè-jè-âl a. consisting of
Precipitancy, prè-sîp'pè-tân-sè } s. rash	Predicable, prèd'dè-kâ-bl a. that may be affirmed of a thing
Precipitant, prè-sîp'pè-tânt a. falling or rushing headlong ; hasty	Predicament, prè-dîk'kâ-mênt s. a class or arrangement
Precipitate, prè-sîp'pè-tàtè v. a. to throw headlong ; to hurry blindly or rashly ; to throw to the bottom	Predicant, prèd'dè-kânt s. one that affirms
Precipitate, prè-sîp'pè-tât a. headlong, hasty	Predicate, prèd'dè-kât s. that which is affirmed of the subject
Precipitate, prè-sîp'pè-tât s. a corrosive medicine made by precipitating mercury	Predication, prèd-è-kâ'shôn s. affirmation
Precipitately, prè-sîp'pè-tât-lè ad. headlong ; hastily, in blind hurry	Predict, prè-dîkt' v. a. to foretell
Precipitation, prè-sîp'pè-tâ'shôn s. the act of throwing headlong ; tumultuous hurry	Prediction, prè-dîk'shôn s. prophecy
Precipitous, prè-sîp'pè-tûs a. steep [mal]	Predilection, prè-dè-lêk'shôn s. preference ; prepossession in favour of any thing
Precise, prè-sîsè' a. exact, strict, nice ; for-	Predispose, prè-dîs-pôzè' v. a. to adapt previously to any certain purpose
Precisely, prè-sîsè'lè ad. exactly, nicely, accurately	Predisposition, prè-dîs-pô-zîsh'ân s. previous adaptation to any certain purpose
Preciseness, prè-sîsè'nês s. exactness, ri-	Predominance, prè-dôm'mè-nânse s. prevalence, superiority
Precision, prè-sîzh'ân s. exact limitation	Predominant, prè-dôm'mè-nânt a. prevalent
Preclude, prè-klûdè' v. a. to shut out	Predominate, prè-dôm'mè-nàtè v. n. to prevail, to be ascendant
Precocious, prè-kô'shûs a. ripe before the proper time	Pre-eminence, prè-ên'mè-nênsè s. prece-
Precocity, prè-kôs'sè-tè s. ripeness before the time	Pre-eminent, prè-ên'mè-nênt a. excellent above others [purchasing before another]
Recognition, prè-kôg-nîsh'ân s. previous	Pre-emption, prè-ên'm'shôn s. the right of
Preconceit, prè-kôn-sète' s. an opinion previously formed	Pre-engage, prè-ên-gâdje' v. a. to engage by precedent contracts
Preconceive, prè-kôn-sêvè' v. a. to form an	Pre-engagement, prè-ên-gâdje'mênt s. precedent obligation
Preconception, prè-kôn-sêp'shôn s. opinion previously formed	Pre-exist, prè-êgz-îst' v. n. to exist before-
Precontract, prè-kôn-trâkt s. a contract	Pre-existence, prè-êgz-îs'tênsè s. existence beforehand
Precontract, prè-kôn-trâkt' v. a. to contract or bargain beforehand	Pre-existent, prè-êgz-îs'tênt a. existant be-
Precurse, prè-kûrsè' a. forerunning [binge]	Preface, prêf'fâs s. introduction
Precursor, prè-kûr'sôr s. forerunner, har-	Preface, prêf'fâs v. n. to say something introductory
Predaceous, prè-dâ'shûs a. living by prey	Prefatory, prêf'fâ-tûr-è a. introductory
Predal, prè-dâl a. robbing	Prefect, prè-fêkt s. a governour
Predatory, prèd'dâ-tûr-è a. plundering, practising rapine	Prefecture, prèf'fêk-tûrè s. command, office of government
Predecessor, prèd-è-sês'sûr s. one that was	

nôr, nôt—tùbe, túb, búl—ôl—pôund—thin, THIS.

Prefer, prè-fèr' *v. a.* to regard more ; to advance

Preferable, prèffèr-â-bl *a.* eligible before something else [one thing above another]

Preference, prèffèr-èns *s.* estimation of

Preferment, prè-fâr'mènt *s.* advancement

Prefiguration, prè-fîg-yû-râ-shûn *s.* antecedent representation

Prefigure, prè-fîg-yûre *v. a.* to exhibit by antecedent representation

Prefix, prè-fîks' *v. a.* to place before

Prefixion, prè-fîk'shûn *s.* act of prefixing

Pregnancy, prèg'nân-sè *s.* the state of being with young ; fruitfulness

Pregnant, prèg'nânt *a.* breeding ; fertile

Prejudge, prè-jûd'jè' *v. a.* to determine beforehand [prejudice]

Prejudicate, prè-jû-dè-kât *a.* formed by

Prejudication, prè-jû-dè-kâ'shûn *s.* the act of judging beforehand [jury]

Prejudice, prèd-jû-dis *s.* prepossession ; in-

Prejudice, prèd-jû-dis *v. a.* to fill with prejudices ; to injure [injurious]

Prejudicial, prèd-jû-dîsh'âl *a.* mischievous

Prelacy, prèl'lâ-sè *s.* the dignity of a prelate [highest dignity]

Prelate, prèl'lât *s.* an ecclesiastick of the

Predlection, prè-lèk'shûn *s.* a lecture

Preliminary, prè-lîm'è-nâ-rè *a.* previous, introductory

Preliminary, prè-lîm'è-nâ-rè *s.* something previous, preparatory measure

Prelude, prèl'ûde *s.* some short flight of music played before a full concert ; something introductory [duction]

Prelude, prèl'ûde' *v. a.* to serve as an intro-

Prelusive, prè-lû'sîv *a.* previous, introductory [formed before the time]

Premature, prè-mâ-tûre' *a.* ripe too soon

Prematurely, prè-mâ-tûre'lè *ad.* too early, too soon [sonable earliness]

Prematureness, prè-mâ-tûre'nès *s.* unseasonable

Premeditate, prè-mêd'è-tâte *v. a.* to conceive beforehand

Premeditation, prè-mêd'è-tâ'shûn *s.* act of meditating beforehand

Premier, prè-mêr'rit *v. a.* to deserve before

Premier, prè-mê'yêr *a.* first, chief

Premise, prè-mîzè' *v. a.* to lay down premises

Premises, prè-mîs-sîz *s.* propositions antecedently supposed or proved ; houses or

Premium, prè-mê-ûn *s.* a reward [lands]

Premonish, prè-môn'nîsh *v. a.* to warn beforehand [ly advising]

Premonitory, prè-môn'nè-tûr-è *a.* previous-

Premunire, prè-mû-nî-rè *s.* a writ, penalty, difficulty [of telling before]

Preunciation, prè-nûn-shè-â'shûn *s.* the act

Preoccupancy, prè-ôk-kû-pân-sè *s.* the act of taking possession before another

Preoccupate, prè-ôk-kû-pâte *v. a.* to anticipate [cipation ; prepossession]

Preoccupation, prè-ôk-kû-pâ'shûn *s.* anti-

Preoccupy, prè-ôk-kû-pl *v. a.* to prepossess

Preopinion, prè-ô-pîn'yân *s.* prepossession

Preordain, prè-ôr-dâne' *v. a.* to ordain beforehand [of preordaining]

Preordination, prè-ôr-dè-nâ'shûn *s.* the act

Preparation, prèp-èr-â'shûn *s.* the act of preparing ; previous measures

Preparative, prè-pâr-râ-tîv *a.* having the power of preparing

Preparative, prè-pâr-râ-tîv *s.* that which has the power of preparing

Preparatory, prè-pâr-râ-tûr-è *a.* antecedently necessary ; previous [make ready]

Prepare, prè-pâre' *v. a.* to fit, to adjust, to

Preparedness, prè-pâ-rèd-nès *s.* state of being prepared

Prepense, prè-pènsè' *a.* preconceived

Preponder, prè-pôn'dèr *v. a.* to outweigh

Preponderance, prè-pôn'dèr-ânsè *s.* superiority of weight

Preponderant, prè-pôn'dèr-ânt *a.* outweighing

Preponderate, prè-pôn'dèr-âte *v. a.* to outweigh [state of outweighing]

Preponderation, prè-pôn'dèr-â'shûn *s.* the

Prepose, prè-pôze' *v. a.* to put before

Preposition, prèp-pô-zîsh'ûn *s.* a particle governing a case

Prepositor, prè-pôz-zî-tûr *s.* a scholar appointed by the master to overlook the rest

Prepossess, prè-pôz-zès' *v. a.* to prejudice

Prepossession, prè-pôz-zèsh'ûn *s.* prejudice, preconceived opinion [veried]

Preposterous, prè-pôs-tèr-ûs *a.* absurd, per-

Preposterousness, prè-pôs-tèr-ûs-nès *s.* absurdity, wrong order

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pln—nò, mòve,

- Prepotency**, prè-pò'tên-sè *s.* superior power
- Prepuce**, prè-pùse *s.* that which covers the glands, foreskin [previously necessary]
- Prerequisite**, prè-rék'kwiz-ít *s.* something
- Prerogative**, prè-rôg'gâ-tiv *s.* a peculiar privilege
- Presage**, prè'sâdje *s.* prognostick [tell]
- Presage**, prè-sâdjé' *v. a.* to forebode, to fore-
- Presagement**, prè-sâdjé'mênt *s.* forebode-ment; foretold
- Presbyter**, prèz'bè-têr *s.* a priest [of elders]
- Presbyterian**, prèz-bè-tè'rè-ân *a.* consisting
- Presbyterian**, prèz-bè-tè'rè-ân *s.* an abettor of presbytery
- Presbytery**, prèz'bè-têr-è *s.* body of elders
- Prescience**, prè'shè-ênse *s.* foreknowledge
- Prescient**, prè'shè-ênt *a.* foreknowing
- Prescind**, prè-sînd' *v. a.* to cut off
- Prescribe**, prè-skrîbe' *v. a.* to order, to direct
- Prescript**, prè'skrîpt *s.* direction, precept
- Prescription**, prè-skrîp'shôn *s.* rule produced and authorized by custom; medical receipt
- Presence**, prèz'zênsè *s.* state of being present; port, mien; readiness at need
- Present**, prèz'zênt *a.* face to face, at hand; not past; propitious
- Present**, prèz'zênt *s.* a gift, a donative
- Present**, prè-zênt' *v. a.* to exhibit; to offer; to give [presenting; exhibition]
- Presentation**, prèz-zên-tâ'shôn *s.* the act of
- Presentee**, prèz-zên-tèè' *s.* one presented to a benefice
- Presenter**, prè-zên'târ *s.* one that presents
- Presentiment**, prè-sên'tè-mênt *s.* previous idea [mediately, soon after]
- Presently**, prèz'zênt-lè *ad.* at present; im-
- Presentment**, prè-zênt'mênt *s.* the act of presenting [preserving]
- Preservation**, prèz-zêr-vâ'shôn *s.* the act of
- Preservative**, prè-zêr-vâ-tiv *s.* that which has the power of preserving
- Preserve**, prè-zêrv' *v. a.* to save [in sugar]
- Preserve**, prè-zêrv' *s.* fruit preserved whole
- Preserver**, prè-zêrv'âr *s.* one who preserves
- Preside**, prè-slde' *v. n.* to be set over
- Presidency**, prèz'zè-dên-sè *s.* superintendence [of others; governour, prefect]
- President**, prèz'zè-dênt *s.* one at the head
- Presidial**, prè-sîd'jè-âl *a.* relating to a gar-  
rison
- Press**, prèss *v. a.* to squeeze; to crush; to distress; to enforce; to force into naval service
- Press**, prèss *s.* an instrument for pressing; crowd, throng; a commission to force men into naval service
- Pressgang**, prèss'gâng *s.* a crew employed to force men into naval service
- Pressingly**, prèss'îng-lè *ad.* with force
- Pressman**, prèss'mân *s.* one who makes the impression of print by the press
- Pressure**, prèsh'shùre *s.* the act of pressing; state of being pressed; force; gravita-
- Presto**, prèstò *ad.* quick, at once [tion]
- Presume**, prè-zûme' *v. n.* to suppose; to venture without positive leave [amination]
- Presumably**, prè-zû'mâ-blè *ad.* without ex-
- Presumption**, prè-zûm'shôn *s.* supposition previously formed; arrogance, confidence
- Presumptive**, prè-zûm'tiv *a.* taken by pre-  
vious supposition; supposed; confident
- Presumptuous**, prè-zûm'tshù-ûs *a.* arrogant, confident
- Presumptuousness**, prè-zûm'tshù-ûs-nèss *s.* confidence, irreverence
- Presupposal**, prè-sûp-pò-zâl *s.* supposal previously formed
- Presuppose**, prè-sûp-pòze' *v. a.* to suppose as previous [sition previously formed]
- Presupposition**, prè-sûp-pò-zîsh'ûns *s.* suppo-
- Presurmise**, prè-sûr-mîze' *s.* surmise pre-  
viously formed
- Pretence**, prè-tênsè' *s.* a false argument grounded upon fictitious postulates; as-  
sumption
- Pretend**, prè-tênd' *v. a.* to allege falsely; to show hypocritically; to claim
- Pretender**, prè-tênd'âr *s.* one who lays claim to anything
- Pretension**, prè-tên'shôn *s.* claim
- Preterimperfect**, prè-têr-îm-pêr'fèkt *a.* not
- Preterite**, prè-têr-ît *a.* past [perfectly past]
- Preterition**, prè-têr-rîsh'ûn *s.* the being past
- Preterlapsed**, prè-têr-lâpst' *a.* past and gone
- Pretermit**, prè-têr-mît' *v. a.* to pass by
- Pretèr-natural**, prè-têr-nât'tshù-râl *a.* dif-  
ferent from what is natural, irregular



**Preterperfect**, *prê-têr-pêr'fêkt a.* absolutely past

**Preterpluperfect**, *prê-têr-plu'pêr-fêkt a.* relatively past, or past before some other past time [ance

**Pretext**, *prê-têkst' s.* pretence, false appear-

**Pretor**, *prê-tôr s.* a Roman judge

**Pretorian**, *prê-tô-rê-ân a.* judicial, exercised by the pretor

**Prettily**, *prît-tê-lê ad.* neatly, pleasingly

**Prettiness**, *prît-tê-nêss s.* beauty without

**Pretty**, *prît-tê a.* neat, elegant [dignity

**Pretty**, *prît-tê ad.* in some degree

**Prevail**, *prê-vâ-lê v. n.* to be in force, have effect ; to overcome ; to persuade

**Prevailing**, *prê-vâ-lîng a.* predominant

**Prevalence**, *prêv'vâ-lênse s.* superiority, influence [dominant

**Prevalent**, *prêv'vâ-lênt a.* victorious ; pre-

**Prevaricate**, *prê-vâr-rê-kâte v. n.* to cavil, to quibble, to shuffle [cavil

**Prevarication**, *prê-vâr-rê-kâ'shôn s.* shuffle,

**Prevenient**, *prê-vê-nê-ênt a.* preceding

**Prevent**, *prê-vênt' v. a.* to go before as a guide ; to anticipate ; to hinder

**Prevention**, *prê-vênt'shôn s.* the act of going before ; hinderance [hindering ill

**Preventive**, *prê-vênt'îv a.* preservative,

**Preventive**, *prê-vênt'îv s.* a preservative, an antidote

**Previous**, *prê-vê-ûs a.* antecedent

**Previously**, *prê-vê-ûs-lê ad.* beforehand

**Previousness**, *prê-vê-ûs-nêss s.* antecedence

**Prey**, *prâ s.* something to be devoured ; plunder ; depredation [der

**Prey**, *prâ v. n.* to feed by violence ; to plunder

**Price**, *prîse s.* value, estimation ; reward

**Prick**, *prîk v. a.* to pierce ; to erect ; to spur ; to pain ; to mark a tune

**Prick**, *prîk s.* any thing by which a puncture is made ; remorse of conscience ; a puncture

**Prickle**, *prîk'kl s.* a small sharp point

**Prickly**, *prîk'lê a.* full of sharp points

**Pride**, *prîde s.* inordinate self-esteem ; loftiness of air ; elevation ; ostentation

**Priest**, *prêest s.* one who officiates in sacred offices

**Priestcraft**, *prêest'krâft s.* religious fraud

**Priestess**, *prêest'têss s.* a woman who offi-

ciates in heathen rites [acter of a priest

**Priesthood**, *prêest'hûd s.* the office and char-

**Priestliness**, *prêest'lê-nêss s.* the appearance of a priest

**Priestly**, *prêest'lê a.* becoming a priest

**Prig**, *prîg s.* a pert, conceited, saucy fellow

**Prim**, *prîm a.* formal, precise

**Prim**, *prîm v. a.* to deck up precisely, to form to an affected nicety [tical station

**Primacy**, *prî'mâ-sê s.* the chief ecclesias-

**Primarily**, *prî'mâ-rê-lê ad.* originally, in the first intention

**Primary**, *prî'mâ-rê a.* original, first

**Primate**, *prî'mât s.* the chief ecclesiastick

**Prime**, *prîme s.* the dawn ; the beginning ; the best part ; the spring of life ; the first part

**Prime**, *prîme a.* early ; principal ; original

**Prime**, *prîme v. a.* to put in the first powder, to put powder in the pan of a gun ; to lay the first colours on in painting

**Primely**, *prîme'lê ad.* originally, primarily, excellently

**Primer**, *prîm'mâr s.* a small book in which children are taught to read

**Primeval**, *prî-mê-vâl a.* original

**Primitive**, *prîm'ê-tîv a.* ancient, original ; primary

**Primitiveness**, *prîm'ê-tîv-nêss s.* antiquity, conformity to antiquity [primary

**Primogenial**, *prî-mô-jê-nê-âl a.* first-born,

**Primogeniture**, *prî-mô-jên'ê-tûre s.* state of being first-born [ing from the beginning

**Primordial**, *prî-môr-dê-âl a.* original, exist-

**Primrose**, *prîm'róze s.* a flower [a king

**Prince**, *prînse s.* a sovereign ; the son of

**Princedom**, *prîns'dôm s.* the rank, estate, or power of a prince [al, grand

**Princely**, *prîns'lê a.* becoming a prince, roy-

**Princely**, *prîns'lê ad.* in a princelike manner

**Princess**, *prîn'sêss s.* a sovereign lady ; the daughter of a king ; the wife of a prince

**Principal**, *prîn'sê-pâl a.* chief, capital

**Principal**, *prîn'sê-pâl s.* a head, a chief ; a capital sum placed out at interest

**Principality**, *prîn'sê-pâl'ê-tê s.* sovereignty ; the country which gives title to a prince

**Principally**, *prîn'sê-pâl'ê ad.* chiefly

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pine, pin—nò, molve,

- Principle**, prin'sè-pl s. element ; original cause ; fundamental truth ; ground of action ; tenet
- Print**, print v. a. to impress any thing so as to leave its form ; to impress words, or make books, by the press
- Print**, print s. mark made by impression ; picture made by impression ; the form, size, arrangement, or other qualities, of the types used in printing books
- Printer**, print'ûr s. one who prints
- Prior**, pri'ûr a. former, antecedent [monks]
- Prior**, pri'ûr s. the head of a convent of
- Priress**, pri'ûr-ês s. a lady superior of a convent of nuns [first]
- Priority**, pri-ôr-rè-tè s. the state of being
- Priory**, pri'ûr-è s. a convent in dignity below an abbey
- Prism**, priz'm s. a mathematical glass
- Prismatick**, priz-mât'tik a. formed as a prism
- Prismoid**, priz'môid s. a body approaching to the form of a prism [ment]
- Prison**, priz'zn s. a jail, a place of confinement
- Prisoner**, priz'zn-ûr s. a captive ; one under an arrest
- Pristine**, pris'tin a. ancient, original [thee]
- Prithee**, pri'thè s. a corruption of *I pray*
- Privacy**, pri'vâ-sè s. state of being secret
- Private**, pri'vât a. secret ; alone [secrecy]
- Privateer**, pri'vâ-tèer' s. a private ship of war
- Privateer**, pri'vâ-tèer' v. n. to fit out ships against enemies, at the charge of private
- Privately**, pri'vât-lè ad. secretly [persons]
- Privation**, pri'vâ'shûn s. removal or destruction of any thing
- Privative**, pri'vâ'tiv a. causing privation
- Privet**, priv'vît s. an evergreen
- Privilege**, priv'vè-lidje s. peculiar advantage ; immunity [vilege ; to exempt]
- Privilege**, priv'vè-lidje v. a. to grant a privilege
- Privily**, priv'è-lè ad. secretly, privately
- Privy**, priv'è-t s. private communication
- Privy**, priv'è a. secret ; admitted to secrets
- Privy**, priv'è s. place of retirement
- Prize**, prize s. a reward gained by contest with competitors ; plunder [teem]
- Prize**, prize v. a. to rate, to value ; to es-
- Prizefighter**, prize'fl-târ s. one that fights publicly for a reward
- Probability**, prob'â-bil'è-tè s. likelihood, appearance of truth
- Probable**, prob'â-bl a. likely
- Probably**, prob'â-blè ad. likely
- Probat**, prob'bât s. the proof of a will
- Probation**, prob'â'shûn s. proof, evidence, testimony [for trial]
- Probationary**, prob'â'shûn-â-re a. serving
- Probationer**, prob'â'shûn-ûr s. a novice
- Probatumest**, prob'â'tûm-êst s. a Latin expression, signifying, It is tried or proved
- Probe**, probe s. a surgeon's instrument
- Probe**, probe v. a. to search, to try by an instrument
- Probity**, prob'è-tè s. honesty, sincerity
- Problem**, prob'lêm s. a question proposed
- Problematical**, prob'lè-mât'tè'kâl a. uncertain, disputable [of an elephant]
- Proboscis**, prob'bôs'sis s. a snout, the trunk
- Procacious**, prò-kâ'shûs a. petulant
- Procacity**, prò-kâ'sè-tè s. petulance
- Procedure**, prò-sèè'jûre s. manner of proceeding
- Proceed**, prò-sèèd' v. n. to go forward ; to come forth ; to advance ; to act
- Proceeding**, prò-sèèd'ing s. progress from one thing to another, transaction
- Process**, pròs'sès s. tendency ; gradual progress ; course of law
- Procession**, prò-sèsh'ûn s. a train marching in ceremonious solemnity
- Processional**, prò-sèsh'ûn-âl a. relating to procession [to tell openly]
- Proclaim**, prò-klâm' v. a. to promulgate ;
- Proclamation**, pròk-klâ-mâ'shûn s. publication by authority ; a declaration of the king's will [pension]
- Proclivity**, prò-kliv'è-tè s. tendency, pro-
- Procrastinate**, prò-krâs'tin-â-tè v. a. to defer, to delay [lay, dilatoriness]
- Procrastination**, prò-krâs'tin-â'shûn s. de-
- Procreate**, prò'krè-â-tè v. a. to generate, to produce
- Procreation**, prò-k â'shûn s. generation
- Procreative**, prò'krè-â-tiv a. generative
- Procreator**, prò'krè-â-târ s. begetter
- Proctor**, pròk'tôr s. an attorney in the spiritual court

- Proctorship, pròk'túr-shíp. s. office of a proctor
- Procumbent, prò-kủm'bẻnt *a.* lying down
- Procurable, prò-kủ'rả-bl *a.* obtainable
- Procurator, pròk-kủ'rả-tủr *s.* manager
- Procuratory, prò-kủ'rả-tủr-ẻ *a.* tending to procure
- Procure, prò-kủrẻ' *v. a.* to manage, to transact for another ; to obtain, to acquire
- Procuress, prò-kủ'rẻs *s.* a bawd
- Prodigal, pròd'ẻ-gải *a.* profuse, wasteful
- Prodigal, pròd'ẻ-gải *s.* a waster, a spendthrift
- Prodigality, pròd'ẻ-gải'ẻ-tẻ *s.* extravagance, waste [wastefully]
- Prodigally, pròd'ẻ-gải-ẻ *ad.* profusely
- Prodigious, prò-dẻd'jảs *a.* amazing
- Prodigiously, prò-dẻd'jảs-lẻ *ad.* amazingly
- Prodigy, pròd'ẻ-jẻ *s.* any thing out of the ordinary process of nature, portent ; monster [to bring forth]
- Produce, prò-dủe' *v. a.* to exhibit ; to bear,
- Produce, pròd'ủe *s.* product ; gain
- Producible, prò-dủ'ẻ-bl *a.* that may be produced
- Product, pròd'ủkt *s.* something produced
- Production, prò-dủk'shủn *s.* thing produced, product
- Productive, prò-dủk'tủv *a.* having the power to produce, fertile
- Proem, prỏ'ẻm *s.* preface, introduction
- Profanation, prỏ'ẻ-nả'shủn *s.* the act of violating any thing sacred [polluted]
- Profane, prỏ'ẻ-nẻ' *a.* irreverent, secular ;
- Profane, prỏ'ẻ-nẻ' *v. a.* to violate, to pollute
- Profanely, prỏ'ẻ-nẻ'lẻ *ad.* with irreverence to sacred names or things
- Profaneness, prỏ'ẻ-nẻ'nẻs *s.* irreverence
- Profess, prỏ'ẻs' *v. n.* to declare openly
- Professedly, prỏ'ẻs'sẻd-lẻ *ad.* according to open declaration [tion]
- Profession, prỏ'ẻsh'ủn *s.* calling, declaration
- Professional, prỏ'ẻsh'ủn-ải *a.* relating to a profession [teaches an art]
- Professor, prỏ'ẻs'sủr *s.* one who publicly
- Professorship, prỏ'ẻs'sủr-shíp *s.* the station or office of a publick teacher
- Proffer, prỏ'ẻ'ủr *v. a.* to propose
- Proffer, prỏ'ẻ'ủr *s.* offer made
- Proficiency, prỏ'ẻsh'ẻn-sẻ *s.* advancement in any thing, improvement gained
- Proficient, prỏ'ẻsh'ẻnt *s.* one who has made advancement in any study or business
- Profile, prỏ'ẻẻl' *s.* the side-face
- Profit, prỏ'ẻ'ít *s.* gain, advantage
- Profit, prỏ'ẻ'ít *v. a.* to benefit, to advantage
- Profitable, prỏ'ẻ'ít-ả-bl *a.* gainful, advantageous [ness, advantageousness]
- Profitableness, prỏ'ẻ'ít-ả-bl-nẻs *s.* gainful
- Profitless, prỏ'ẻ'ít-lẻs *a.* void of gain or advantage [to virtue and decency]
- Profligate, prỏ'ẻ'ẻ-gảt *a.* abandoned ; lost
- Profligate, prỏ'ẻ'ẻ-gảt *s.* an abandoned shameless wretch [of being profligate]
- Profligateness, prỏ'ẻ'ẻ-gảt-nẻs *s.* the quality
- Profluence, prỏ'ẻ'ủ-ẻnẻ *s.* progress, course
- Profluent, prỏ'ẻ'ủ-ẻnt *a.* flowing forward
- Profound, prỏ'ẻ'ủnd' *a.* deep ; submissive ; learned
- Profoundly, prỏ'ẻ'ủnd'ẻ *ad.* deeply
- Profundness, prỏ'ẻ'ủnd'ẻs } *s.* depth of
- Profundity, prỏ'ẻ'ủnd'ẻ-tẻ } place or knowledge
- Profuse, prỏ'ẻ'ủẻ' *a.* lavish, prodigal
- Profusely, prỏ'ẻ'ủẻ'lẻ *ad.* prodigally
- Profuseness, prỏ'ẻ'ủẻ'nẻs *s.* prodigality
- Profusion, prỏ'ẻ'ủ'ẻnẻn *s.* lavishness
- Prog, prỏ'ẻ *s.* victuals, provision
- Progenitor, prỏ'ẻ'ẻn'ít-ủr *s.* a forefather ; an ancestor
- Progeny, prỏ'ẻ'ẻ-nẻ *s.* offspring, race [tel]
- Prognosticate, prỏ'ẻ'ỏs'ẻ-tẻ-kẻtẻ *v. a.* to fore-
- Prognostication, prỏ'ẻ'ỏs'ẻ-tẻ-kẻ'shủn *s.* a foretoken
- Prognostick, prỏ'ẻ'ỏs'ẻ'ít *s.* a prediction
- Progress, prỏ'ẻ'ẻ'ẻs *s.* course ; advancement ; a circuit
- Progression, prỏ'ẻ'ẻ'ẻsh'ủn *s.* process, regular and gradual advance
- Progressive, prỏ'ẻ'ẻ'ẻs'ẻv *a.* going forward
- Progressively, prỏ'ẻ'ẻ'ẻs'ẻv-lẻ *ad.* by regular course [terdict]
- Prohibit, prỏ'ẻ'ẻb'ít *v. a.* to forbid, to in-
- Prohibition, prỏ'ẻ'ẻb'ẻsh'ủn *s.* forbiddance, interdict
- Prohibitory, prỏ'ẻ'ẻb'ẻ'ẻ-tủr-ẻ *a.* forbidding
- Project, prỏ'ẻ'ẻkt' *v. a.* to throw out, to cast forward ; to scheme
- Project, prỏ'ẻ'ẻkt *s.* scheme, contrivance



Fàte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pine, phn—nò, mỗve,

- Projectile, prô-jêk'til s. a body put in motion  
 Projectile, prô-jêk'til a. impelled forward  
 Projection, prô-jêk'shôn s. the act of shooting forward; plan, delineation; scheme  
 Projector, prô-jêk'târ s. one who forms schemes or designs  
 Pronote, prô-late' v. a. to pronounce  
 Prolation, prô-lâ'shôn s. utterance  
 Proflück, prô-lîf'fik a. fruitful, generative  
 Prolix, prô-liks' a. long, tedious  
 Prolixity, prô-liks'ê-tê s. tediousness  
 Prolixly, prô-liks'lê ad. at great length, tediously [a convocation]  
 Prolocutor, prô-lô-kû'târ s. the speaker of  
 Prologue, prô-lôg s. introduction to a play  
 Prolong, prô-lông v. a. to lengthen out  
 Prolongation, prô-lông-gâ'shôn s. delay to a longer time  
 Prominent, prôm'mê-nênt a. standing out beyond the other parts, protuberant  
 Prominence, prôm mê-nênsê }  
 Prominency, prôm mê-nên-sê } s. berance  
 Promiscuous, prô-mis'kû-ûs a. mingled, confused [benefit to be conferred]  
 Promise, prôm'mîz s. declaration of some  
 Promise, prôm'mîz v. n. to assure one by a promise  
 Promiser, prôm'mîz-âr s. one who promises  
 Promissory, prôm'mis-sûr-ê a. containing profession of some benefit to be conferred [of promise]  
 Promissorily, prôm'mis-sûr-ê-lê ad. by way  
 Promontory, prôm'mên-tûr-ê s. a headland, a cape, high land jutting into the sea  
 Promote, prô-môte' v. a. to forward, to advance; to elevate, to exalt, to prefer  
 Promoter, prô-môte'ûrs. advancer, forwarder, encourager  
 Promotion, prô-mô'shôn s. advancement, encouragement, exaltation to some new honour or rank, preferment  
 Prompt, prôm't a. ready without hesitation, wanting no new motive; ready, told down  
 Prompt, prôm't v. a. to assist by private instruction, to help at a loss; to incite, to instigate; to remind  
 Prompter, prôm'târ s. one who helps a public speaker, by suggesting the word to him when he falters; an admonisher  
 Promptitude, prôm'tê-tûde s. readiness, quickness  
 Promptly, prôm'tlê ad. readily, quickly, expeditiously, [ness, alacrity]  
 Promptness, prôm'tnêss s. readiness, quickness  
 Promulgate, prô-mûl'gâte v. a. to publish, to make known by open declaration  
 Promulgation, prôm-ûl-gâ'shôn s. publication, open exhibition [open teacher]  
 Promulgator, prôm-ûl-gâ'târ s. publisher, promulge, prô-mûl'je' v. a. to promulgate, to publish, to teach openly [muigator]  
 Promulger, prô-mûl'jâr s. publisher, prone, prône a. bending downward; lying with the face downwards; precipitous, headlong; inclined, disposed  
 Proneness, prône'nêss s. the state of bending downwards; the state of lying with the face downwards; descent, declivity; inclination, disposition to ill  
 Prong, prông s. a fork  
 Pronominal, prô-nôm'ê-nâl a. having the nature of a pronoun [of a noun or name]  
 Pronoun, prô nôn s. a word used instead  
 Pronounce, prô-nôunsê' v. a. to speak, to utter; to utter solemnly, to utter confidently; to form or articulate by the organs of speech; to utter rhetorically  
 Pronounce, prô-nôunsê' v. n. to speak with confidence or authority [nounces]  
 Pronouncer, prô-nôun'sûr s. one who pronounces  
 Pronunciation, prô-nûn-shê-â'shôn s. act or mode of utterance  
 Proof, prôôf s. evidence, test, trial, experiment; firm temper; rough sheet of print  
 Proof, prôôf a. impenetrable  
 Proofless, prôôf'lêss a. unproved  
 Prop, prôp v. a. to sustain, to support  
 Prop, prôp s. a support, a stay  
 Propagable, prôp'â-gâ-bl a. that may be propagated [generate]  
 Propagate, prôp'â-gâte n. a. to promote; to  
 Propagation, prôp'â-gâ'shôn s. continuance or diffusion by generation or successive production  
 Propel, prô-pêl' v. a. to drive forward  
 Propense, prô-pênsê' a. inclined, disposed  
 Proper, prôp'pâr a. peculiar; fit  
 Properly, prôp'pâr-lê ad. fitly, suitably  
 Property, prôp'pâr-tê s. quality; possession

- Prophecy, prôf'fê-sê *s.* a prediction  
 Prophesy, prôf'fê-sl *v. a.* to predict [vents  
 Prophet, prôf'fêt *s.* one who tells future e-  
 Prophetess, prôf'fêt-tês *s.* a woman that  
 foretells future events  
 Prophetick, prô-fêt'tîk } *a.* foretelling  
 Prophetic, prô-fêt'tê-kâl } future events  
 Propinquity, prô-pîng'kwê-tê *s.* nearness  
 Propitiate, prô-pîsh'ê-âte *v. a.* to conciliate  
 Propitiation, prô-pîsh'ê-â-shûn *s.* the act of  
 making propitiations; an atonement  
 Propitiatory, prô-pîsh'ê-â-tûr-êa. having the  
 power to make propitiations  
 Propitious, prô-pîsh'ûs *a.* favourable, kind  
 Propitiousness, prô-pîsh'ûs-nês *s.* favoura-  
 bleness, kindness  
 Proplasm, prô-plâzm *s.* mould, matrix  
 Proponent, prô-pô-nênt *s.* one that makes  
 a proposal  
 Proportion, prô-pôr'shûn *s.* comparative  
 relation of one thing to another, ratio  
 Proportion, prô-pôr'shûn *v. a.* to adjust by  
 comparative relations  
 Proportionable, prô-pôr'shûn-â-bl *a.* ad-  
 justed by comparative relation  
 Proportional, prô-pôr'shûn-âl *a.* having a  
 settled comparative relation  
 Proportionate, prô-pôr'shûn-ât *a.* adjusted  
 to something else according to a certain  
 rate  
 Proposal, prô-pô'zâl *s.* scheme propounded  
 Propose, prô-pôze' *v. a.* to offer to the con-  
 sideration  
 Proposition, prôp-ô-zîsh'ûn *s.* a sentence  
 in which any thing is affirmed or de-  
 creed; proposal [eration, to propose  
 Propound, prô-pôund' *v. a.* to offer to consid-  
 er  
 Proprietor, prô-prî'ê-tûr *s.* a possessor in  
 his own right [justness  
 Propriety, prô-prî'ê-tê *s.* exclusive right;  
 Propugn, prô-pûne' *v. a.* to defend, to vin-  
 dicate [ing forward  
 Propulsion, prô-pûl'shûn *s.* the act of driv-  
 ing  
 Prolongation, prô-rô-gâ'shûn *s.* prolonga-  
 tion; interruption of the session of parli-  
 ament by regal authority [put off  
 Prorogue, prô-rôg' *v. a.* to protract; to  
 Prosaick, prô-zâ'îk *a.* resembling prose  
 Proscribe, prô-skribe' *v. a.* to censure ca-  
 pitally
- Proscription, prô-skrip'shûn *s.* doom to  
 death or confiscation  
 Prose, prôze *s.* language not restrained to  
 harmonick sounds or set number of syl-  
 lables [continue; to sue criminally  
 Prosecute, prô-sê-kûte *v. a.* to pursue; to  
 Prosecution, prô-sê-kû'shûn *s.* pursuit, en-  
 deavour to carry on; suit against a man  
 in a criminal cause [any purpose  
 Prosecutor, prô-sê-kû-tûr *s.* a pursuer of  
 Proselyte, prô-sê-lîte *s.* a convert  
 Prosemination, prô-sêm-mê-nâ'shûn *s.* pro-  
 pagation by seed [metre or prosody  
 Prosodian, prô-sô-dê-ân *s.* one skilled in  
 Prosody, prô-sô-dê *s.* the part of gram-  
 mar which teaches the sound and quan-  
 tity of syllables, and the measures of  
 verse  
 Prosopopœia, prô-sô-pô-pê'yâ *s.* personi-  
 fication, figure by which things are  
 made persons  
 Prospect, prôsp'êkt *s.* a view [distance  
 Prospective, prô-spêk'tîv *a.* viewing at a  
 Prosper, prôsp'âr *v. a.* to favour [thrive  
 Prosper, prôsp'âr *v. n.* to be successful; to  
 Prosperity, prôsp-êr'ê-tê *s.* success, good  
 fortune [fortunate  
 Prosperous, prôsp'âr-ûs *a.* successful, for-  
 tunate  
 Prospection, prô-spîsh'ê-ênse *s.* the act of  
 looking forward [crimes for a reward  
 Prostitute, prôstê-tûte *v. a.* to expose to  
 Prostitute, prôstê-tûte *a.* sold to infamy or  
 wickedness [strumpet  
 Prostitute, prôstê-tûte *s.* a hireling; a  
 Prostitution, prôstê-tû'shûn *s.* the state of  
 being set to sale for vile purposes  
 Prostrate, prôstrât *a.* lying at length  
 Prostrate, prôstrâte *v. a.* to throw down;  
 to fall down in adoration  
 Prostration, prôstrâ'shûn *s.* the act of  
 falling down in adoration  
 Protect, prô-têkt' *v. a.* to defend  
 Protection, prô-têk'shûn *s.* a defence, shel-  
 ter from evil  
 Protector, prô-têk'tûr *s.* a defender  
 Protectorate, prô-têk'tô-râte *s.* government  
 by a protector  
 Pretend, prô-tênd' *v. a.* to hold out  
 Protest, prô-têst' *v. n.* to give a solemn de-  
 claration of opinion or resolution

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pîn—nô, môve,

- Protest, prò-tèst' *v. a.* to note the non-payment of a bill of exchange
- Protest, prò-tèst', or prôt'èst *s.* a solemn declaration of opinion against something
- Protestant, prôt'tès-tânt *a.* belonging to protestants
- Protestant, prôt'tès-tânt *s.* one who protests against the church of Rome
- Protestantism, prôt'ès-tân-tizm *s.* the protestant religion [declaration]
- Protestation, prôt-tès-tà'shôn *s.* a solemn
- Prothonotary, prò-thôn'nò-târ-è *s.* the head register [martyr]
- Protomartyr, prò-tò-mâr'tûr *s.* the first
- Prototype, prò'tò-tipe *s.* the original of a copy
- Protract, prò-trâkt' *v. a.* to draw out, to delay, to lengthen
- Protraction, prò-trâkt'shôn *s.* the act of drawing to length [ing]
- Protractive, prò-trâkt'tiv *a.* dilatory, delay-
- Protrude, prò-trûde' *v. a.* to thrust forward
- Protrusion, prò-trôô'zhôn *s.* the act of thrusting forward
- Protuberance, prò-tù'bêr-âse *s.* something swelling above the rest [prominent]
- Protuberant, prò-tù'bêr-ânt *a.* swelling,
- Proud, prôôd *a.* elated; haughty; salacious
- Proudly, prôôd'lè *ad.* arrogantly
- Prove, prôôv *v. a.* to evince; to try
- Provender, prôv'vên-dâr *s.* dry food for brutes, hay and corn [adage]
- Proverb, prôv'vêb *s.* a common saying, an
- Proverbial, prò-vêr'bè-âl *a.* mentioned in a
- Provide, prò-vide' *v. a.* to procure [proverb]
- Providence, prôv'vè-dênse *s.* foresight; the care of God over created beings; frugality [tious]
- Provident, prôv'vè-dênt *a.* forecasting, cau-
- Providential, prôv'è-dên'shâl *a.* effected by providence
- Providently, prôv'vè-dênt-lè *ad.* with foresight, with wise precaution [procures]
- Provider, prò-vi'dâr *s.* he who provides or
- Province, prôv'vînse *s.* a country governed by a delegate [province]
- Provincial, prò-vîn'shâl *a.* relating to a
- Provincial, prò-vîn'shâl *s.* a spiritual governor [a province]
- Provinciate, prò-vîn'shè-âte *v. a.* to turn to
- Provision, prò-vîzh'ân *s.* the act of providing beforehand; measures taken; victuals [established]
- Provisional, prò-vîzh'ân-âl *a.* temporarily
- Provisionally, prò-vîzh'ân-âl-è *ad.* by pro-
- Proviso, prò-vi'zò *s.* stipulation [vision]
- Provocation, prôv-ô-kà'shôn *s.* cause of anger
- Provocative, prò-vò-kâ-tiv *s.* any thing which revives a decayed appetite
- Provoke, prò-vòke' *v. a.* to rouse, to incense
- Provokingly, prò-vò'king-lè *ad.* in such a manner as to raise anger
- Provost, prôv'vûst *s.* the chief of any body; as, The provost of a college [a ship]
- Prow, prôô, or prò *s.* the head or forepart of
- Prowess, prôô'ès, or prò'is *s.* bravery, valour, military gallantry
- Prowl, prôôl *v. a.* to wander for prey
- Proximate, pròks'è-mât *a.* next, near
- Proximity, pròks'im'è-tè *s.* nearness
- Proxy, pròks'ès, the substitution of another
- Prude, prôôd *s.* a woman over nice and scrupulous
- Prudence, prôô'dênse *s.* wisdom applied to practice
- Prudent, prôô'dênt *a.* practically wise
- Prudential, prôô-dên'shâl *a.* eligible on principles of prudence [prudence]
- Prudentials, prôô-dên'shâlz *s.* maxims of
- Prudently, prôô'dênt-lè *ad.* discreetly
- Prudery, prôô'dêr-è *s.* overmuch nicety in conduct
- Prudish, prôô'd'ish *a.* affectedly grave
- Prune, prôôn *v. a.* to lop, to divest trees of their superfluities
- Prune, prôôn *s.* a dried plum
- Prunello, prôô-nêl'lò *s.* a kind of stuff
- Prurience, prôô'rè-ênse *a.* an itching or great
- Prurient, prôô'rè-ênt *a.* itching [desire]
- Pry, prl *v. n.* to peep narrowly
- Psalm, sâm *s.* a holy song
- Psalmist, sâl'mîst *s.* a writer of holy songs
- Psalmody, sâl'mò-dè *s.* the act of singing holy songs
- Psalter, sâwl'tûr *s.* a psalm book
- Psaltery, sâwl'tûr-è *s.* a kind of harp beaten with sticks
- Pshaw, shâw *int.* an expression of contempt
- Ptisan, tîz-zân' *s.* a medical drink



nỗ, nót—tùbê, tắb, bắl—đil—pồand—thin, THIS.

- Puberty, pù'bêr-tê *s.* the time of life in which the two sexes begin first to be acquainted
- Pubescence, pù'bê's'sênsê *s.* the state of arriving at puberty
- Publican, pùb'lê-kân *s.* a man that keeps a house of general entertainment; a toll-gatherer [publishing]
- Publication, pùb-lê-ká'shủn *s.* the act of
- Public, pùb'lik *a.* belonging to a state or nation; open, notorious [nation]
- Publick, pùb'lik *s.* the general body of a
- Publicly, pùb'lik-lê *ad.* openly
- Publish, pùb'lish *v. a.* to make known
- Publisher, pùb'lish-âr *s.* one who makes publick; one who puts out a book into the world
- Pucelage, pù'sêl-âdjê *s.* a state of virginity
- Pucker, pùk'kủr *v. a.* to gather into wrinkles, to contract into folds
- Pudder, pùd'dủr *s.* a tumult
- Pudder, pùd'dủr *v. a.* to perplex, to disturb
- Pudding, pùd'dỉng *s.* a kind of food variously compounded [dirty plash]
- Puddle, pùd'dỉ *s.* a small muddy lake, a
- Pudicity, pù-dis'sê-tê *s.* modesty, chastity
- Puerile, pù-ê-rỉl *a.* childish, boyish
- Puerility, pù-ê-rỉl-ê-tê *s.* childishness
- Puff, pủf *s.* a small blast of wind; a fungus; any thing light and porous; something to sprinkle powder on the hair
- Puff, pủf *v. a.* to swell as with wind; to blow up with praise
- Puffy, pủf'fê *a.* windy, flatulent, turgid
- Pug, pủg *s.* a kind name of a monkey
- Pugnacious, pủg-ná'shủn *a.* inclinable to fight, quarrelsome
- Pugnacity, pủg-nás'sê-tê *s.* quarrelsome-ness, inclination to fight
- Puisse, pủn-ê *a.* young, younger [force]
- Puissance, pủ's-sânse *s.* power, strength,
- Puissant, pủ's-sânt *a.* powerful
- Puke, pủkê *s.* a vomit
- Puke, pủkê *v. n.* to vomit
- Pulchritude, pủl'krê-tủdê *s.* beauty
- Pule, pủlê *v. n.* to cry like a chicken
- Pull, pủl *v. a.* to draw forcibly
- Pull, pủl *s.* the act of pulling
- Pullet, pủl'lít *s.* a young hen [ning cord]
- Pulley, pủl'lê *s.* a small wheel for a run-
- Pulmonary, pủl-mô-nâr-ê *a.* belonging to
- Pulp, pủlp *s.* the soft part of fruit [the lung]
- Pulpit, pủl'pít *s.* a place raised on high where a speaker stands; the higher desk
- Pulpous, pủlp'ủs *a.* soft [in a church]
- Pulsation, pủl-sá'shủn *s.* the act of beating with quick strokes against any thing opposing
- Pulse, pủlse *s.* the motion of any artery as the blood is driven through it [powder]
- Pulverize, pủl'vêr-lze *v. a.* to reduce to
- Pulverization, pủl-vêr-ê-zá'shủn *s.* act of reducing to powder
- Pulvil, pủl'vỉl *s.* sweet scents
- Pulvil, pủl'vỉl *v. a.* to sprinkle with perfumes in powder
- Pumice, pủ'mis *s.* a cinder of some fossil
- Pump, pủmp *s.* an engine by which water is drawn up from wells; a kind of shoe
- Pump, pủmp *v. n.* to work a pump
- Pump, pủmp *v. a.* to examine artfully
- Pun, pủn *s.* an equivocation, a quibble
- Pun, pủn *v. n.* to quibble
- Punch, pủnsh *v. a.* to bore or perforate by driving a sharp instrument
- Punch, pủnsh *s.* a pointed instrument; a liquor; the harlequin of a puppet-show
- Puncheon, pủnsh'ủn *s.* a measure of liquids
- Punctilio, pủngk-tỉl'yỏ *s.* nicety of behaviour
- Punctilious, pủngk-tỉl'yỏ *a.* nice, exact
- Puncto, pủngk'tỏ *s.* the point in fencing
- Punctual, pủngk'tshủ-ảl *a.* exact, nice
- Punctuality, pủngk-tshủ-ảl-ê-tê *s.* nicety
- Punctually, pủngk'tshủ-ảl-ê *ad.* nicely, exactly
- Punctuation, pủngk-tshủ-ảs'shủn *s.* the act or method of pointing [a sharp point]
- Puncture, pủngk'tshủrê *s.* a hole made with
- Pungency, pủn'jêu-ê *s.* power of pricking; acrimoniousness
- Pungent, pủn'jêu *a.* pricking, acrimonious
- Puniness, pủn-ê-nê *s.* smallness
- Punish, pủn'nỉsh *v. a.* to chastise [ishment]
- Punishable, pủn'nỉsh-ả-bl *a.* worthy of punishment
- Punishment, pủn'nỉsh-mênt *s.* an infliction imposed in vengeance of a crime
- Punition, pủ-nỉsh'ủn *s.* punishment
- Punitive, pủn-ê-tỉv *a.* inflicting punishment
- Punk, pủngk *s.* a common prostitute

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pln—nò, môve,

- Punster**, pân'stôr *s.* a quibbler, a low wit  
**Puny**, pû'nê *a.* young, inferiour, petty  
**Pup**, pûp *v. n.* to bring forth whelps  
**Pupil**, pû'pîl *s.* the apple of the eye ; a scholar  
**Pupilage**, pû-pîl-âdje *s.* state of being a scholar ; wardship, minority [pil or ward  
**Pupillary**, pû-pîl-âr-ê *a.* pertaining to a pup  
**Puppet**, pûp'it *s.* a small image moved by men in a mock drama  
**Puppetshow**, pûp'pît-shô *s.* a mock drama performed by images [nent fellow  
**Puppy**, pûp'pé *s.* a whelp ; an imperti-  
**Purblind**, pûr'blînd *a.* near-sighted  
**Purchase**, pûr'tshâs *v. a.* to buy for a price ; to obtain at any expense  
**Purchase**, pûr'tshâs *s.* any thing bought or obtained for a price  
**Purchaser**, pûr'tshâs-âr *s.* a buyer  
**Pure**, pûre *a.* not sullied, clear, chaste  
**Purely**, pûre'lê *ad.* in a pure manner  
**Pureness**, pûre'nêss *s.* clearness, chasteness  
**Purgation**, pûr-gâ'shûn *s.* the act of cleans-  
**Purgative**, pûr-gâ-tîv *a.* cathartick [ing  
**Purgatory**, pûr-gâ-tûr-ê *s.* a place of purgation after death  
**Purge**, pûrdje *v. a.* to cleanse, to clear  
**Purge**, pûrdje *s.* a cathartick medicine  
**Purification**, pû-rê-fê-kâ'shûn *s.* the act of making pure [power to make pure  
**Purificatory**, pû-rîf'fê-kâ-tûr-ê *a.* having  
**Purifier**, pû-rê-fl-âr *s.* cleanser, refiner  
**Purify**, pû-rê-fl *v. a.* to make pure  
**Puritan**, pû-rê-tân *s.* a sectary [puritans  
**Puritanical**, pû-rê-tân'nê-kâl *a.* relating to  
**Purity**, pû-rê-tê *s.* cleanness, chastity  
**Purl**, pûrl *s.* a kind of lace ; a medicated malt liquor [gentle noise  
**Purl**, pûrl *v. n.* to murmur, to flow with a  
**Purlieu**, pûr'lû *s.* border, enclosure [theft  
**Purloin**, pûr-lôn' *v. a.* to steal, to take by  
**Purple**, pûr'pl *a.* red tinged with blue  
**Purples**, pûr'plz *s.* spots of livid red, which break out in malignant fevers  
**Purplish**, pûr'pl-ish *a.* somewhat purple  
**Purport**, pûr'pôrt *s.* design, tendency  
**Purport**, pûr'pôrt *v. n.* to intend, to show  
**Purpose**, pûr'pûs *s.* intention, design  
**Purpose**, pûr'pûs *v. n.* to intend  
**Purposely**, pûr'pûs.lê *ad.* by design
- Purr**, pûr *v. n.* to murmur as a cat  
**Purse**, pûrse *s.* a small bag for money  
**Purse**, pûrse *v. a.* to contract as a purse  
**Purseproud**, pûrse'prôûd *a.* puffed up with money  
**Purser**, pûr'sûr *s.* the paymaster of a ship  
**Pursiness**, pûr'sê-nêss *s.* shortness of breath  
**Pursuable**, pûr-sû-â-bl *a.* what may be pur-  
**Pursuance**, pûr-sû-ânse *s.* process [sued  
**Pursuant**, pûr-sû-ânt *a.* done in consequence or prosecution of any thing [to imitate  
**Pursue**, pûr-sû' *v. a.* to chase ; to prosecute ;  
**Pursuit**, pûr-sûte' *s.* the act of following  
**Pursuivant**, pûr'swê-vânt *s.* an attendant on the heralds  
**Pursy**, pûr'sê *a.* short breasted and fat  
**Purtenance**, pûr'tên-ânse *s.* the pluck of an animal [and matter  
**Purulence**, pûr'û-lênse *s.* generation of pus  
**Purulent**, pûr'û-lênt *a.* consisting of pus  
**Purvey**, pûr-vâ' *v. n.* to buy in provisions  
**Purveyance**, pûr-vâ-ânse *s.* procurement of victuals  
**Purveyor**, pûr-vâ-âr *s.* a procurer [sore  
**Pus**, pûs *s.* the matter of a well-digested  
**Push**, pûsh *v. a.* to thrust, to urge [trial  
**Push**, pûsh *s.* thrust ; an impulse ; assault ;  
**Pushing**, pûsh'îng *a.* enterprising [ardice  
**Pusillanimity**, pû-sil-lân-im'mê-tê *s.* cow-  
**Pusillanimous**, pû-sil-ân'nê-mûs *a.* cowardly  
**Puss**, pûs *s.* a cat, a hare  
**Pustule**, pûs'tshûle *s.* a pimple  
**Pustulous**, pûs'tshû-lâs *a.* pimply  
**Put**, pût *v. a.* to lay, to place, to cause  
**Put**, pût *s.* a rustick, a clown  
**Putid**, pû'tîd *a.* mean, low  
**Putrefaction**, pû-trê-fâk'shûn *s.* the state of growing rotten [ten  
**Putrefactive**, pû-trê-fâk'tîv *a.* making rot-  
**Putrefy**, pû-trê-fl *v. a.* to make rotten, to corrupt [rotting  
**Putrescence**, pû-trêss'sênse *s.* the state of  
**Putrescent**, pû-trêss'sênt *a.* growing rotten  
**Putrid**, pû'trîd *a.* rotten, corrupt  
**Putty**, pût'tê *s.* a kind of powder on which glass is ground ; cement used by glaziers  
**Puzzle**, pûz'zl *v. a.* to perplex, to embarrass  
**Puzzle**, pûz'zl *s.* embarrassment, perplexity  
**Pygmean**, pig-mê-ân *a.* belonging to a pig-  
**Pygmy**, pig'înê *s.* a dwarf [my

nôr, nôt--tùbe, túb, búl--ôl--pôund--thin, THIS.

Pyramid, pîr'â-mîd *s.* a solid figure, whose base is a polygon, and whose sides are plane triangles, their several points meeting in one

Pyramidal, pè-râm'è-dâl }

Pyramidal, pîr'â-mîd'è-kâl } *a.* having the form of a pyramid

Pyre, plrè *s.* a pile to be burnt

Pyrites, pè-rl'têz *s.* firestone [fire

Pyromancy, pîr'ô-mân-sè *s.* divination by Pyrotechnicks, pîr'ô-têk'nîks *s.* the art of fireworks [versal doubt

Pyrrhonism, pîr'rô-nîzm *s.* scepticism, uni-Pythagorean, pè-thâg-ô-rè'ân *a.* founded on the opinion of Pythagoras

## Q.

QUACK, kwâk *v. n.* to cry like a duck  
Quack, kwâk *s.* a boastful pretender to arts which he does not understand; a vain boastful pretender to physick

Quackery, kwâk'kûr-è *s.* mean or bad acts in physick [longing to Lent

Quadragesimal, kwôd-râ-jês'sè-mâl *a.* be-  
Quadrangle, kwôd'râng-gl *s.* a surface with four right angles

Quadrangular, kwâ-drân'gû-lûr *a.* square, having four right angles

Quadrant, kwâ-drânt *s.* an instrument with which latitudes are taken

Quadrantal, kwâ-drân'tâl *a.* in the fourth part of a circle

Quadrante, kwâ-drâte *a.* square

Quadrante, kwâ-drâte *s.* a square [square

Quadratick, kwâ-drât'ik *a.* belonging to a

Quadrature, kwôd'râ-tûre *s.* act of squaring, state of being squared

Quadrennial, kwâ-drên'nè-âl *a.* happening once in four years [red

Quadrable, kwôd'rè-bl *a.* that may be squared  
Quadrille, kâ-drîl' *s.* a game at cards

Quadripartite, kwâ-drip'pâr-tîte *a.* divided into four parts [goes on four legs

Quadruped, kwôd'rû-pêd *s.* an animal that

Quadruple, kwôd'rû-pl *a.* fourfold

Quadruplication, kwôd'rû-plè-kâ'shûn *s.* taking a thing four times

Quære, kwè'rè *s.* inquire, seek

Quaff, kwâf *v. a.* to drink, to swallow in large draughts

Quaggy, kwâg'gè *a.* boggy, soft

Quagmire, kwâg'mîre *s.* a shaking marsh

Quail, kwâlè *s.* a bird of game [affected

Quaint, kwânt *a.* minutely exact; neat;

Quaintly, kwânt'lè *ad.* nicely, exactly; artfully

Quaintness, kwânt'nês *s.* nicety, petty elegance [fear

Quake, kwâke *v. n.* to shake with cold or

Quaker, kwâ'kûr *s.* a religious sectary

Qualification, kwôl-lè-fè-kâ'shûn *s.* accomplishment; abatement

Qualify, kwôl-lè-fl *v. a.* to fit for any thing; to accomplish; to abate; to regulate

Quality, kwôl-lè-tè *s.* nature relatively considered; property; rank

Qualm, kwâm *s.* a sudden fit of sickness

Qualmish, kwâm'ish *a.* seized with sickly languor [culty

Quandary, kwôn-dâ'rè *s.* a doubt, a diffi-

Quantity, kwôn-tè-tè *s.* bulk or weight; proportion; the measure of time in pronouncing a syllable

Quantum, kwôn'tûm *s.* the quantity

Quarantine, kwôr-rân-tèen' *s.* forty days, being the time which a ship suspected of infection, is obliged to forbear intercourse or commerce

Quarrel, kwôr-rîl *s.* a brawl, a scuffle [ble

Quarrel, kwôr-rîl *v. n.* to debate, to squab-

Quarrelsome, kwôr-rîl-sûm *a.* inclined to brawls, choleric

Quarrelsomeness, kwôr-rîl-sûm-nês *s.* cholericness, petulance

Quarry, kwôr-rè *s.* game flown at by a hawk, a stone mine [out stones

Quarry, kwôr-rè *v. n.* to prey upon, to dig

Quart, kwôrt *s.* the fourth part of a gallon

Quartan, kwôr'tân *s.* the fourth-day ague

Quartation, kwôr-tâ'shûn *s.* a chemical operation

Quarter, kwôr'tûr *s.* a fourth part; the place where soldiers are lodged; mercy granted by a conqueror; a measure of eight bushels

Quarter, kwôr'tûr *v. a.* to divide into four parts; to lodge soldiers; to bear as appendage to hereditary arms [levance

Quarterage, kwôr'tûr-âje *s.* a quarterly al-

Quarterday, kwôr'tûr-dâ *s.* one of the four



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pln—nò, mòve,

- days in the year on which rent or interest is paid [per deck]
- Quarterdeck, kwôr'tûr-dêk *s.* the short up-
- Quarterly, kwôr'tûr-lê *a.* containing a fourth part
- Quarterly, kwôr'tûr-lê *ad.* once in a quarter
- Quartermaster, kwôr'tûr-mâ-stâr *s.* one who regulates the quarters of soldiers
- Quartern, kwôr'tûrn *s.* a gill, the fourth part of a pint [fence]
- Quarterstaff, kwôr'tûr-stâf *s.* a staff of de-
- Quarto, kwôr'tô *s.* a book in which every sheet makes four leaves
- Quash, kwôsh *v. a.* to crush, to subdue
- Quaternion, kwâ-têr'nê-ôn } *s.* the number
- Quaternity, kwâ-têr'nê-tê } *s.* four
- Quatrain, kwâ'trîn *s.* a stanza of four lines rhyming alternately
- Quaver, kwâ'vûr *v. n.* to shake the voice
- Quay, kê *s.* an artificial bank to the sea or river
- Quean, kwêne *s.* a worthless woman
- Queasy, kwê'zê *a.* fastidious, squeamish
- Queasiness, kwê'zê-nês *s.* fastidiousness, sickness [preme governess]
- Queen, kwêên *s.* the wife of a king, a su-
- Queer, kwêêr *a.* odd, strange
- Queerly, kwêêr'lê *ad.* particularly, oddly
- Queerness, kwêêr'nês *s.* oddness, particu-
- Quell, kwêl *v. a.* to crush, to subdue [larity]
- Quench, kwêns *v. a.* to extinguish [ble]
- Quenchless, kwêns'hlês *a.* unextinguish-
- Querent, kwê'rênt *s.* the complainant
- Querist, kwê'rîst *s.* an inquirer
- Querpo, kwê'r'pô *s.* a dress close to the body, a waistcoat [ually complaining]
- Querulous, kwê'r'rû-lûs *a.* mourning, habit-
- Querulousness, kwê'r'rû-lûs-nês *s.* habit of complaining mournfully
- Query, kwê'rê *s.* a question
- Query, kwê'rê *v. a.* to ask questions
- Quest, kwêst *s.* act of seeking; an empannelled jury [quiry]
- Question, kwêst'tshûn *s.* interrogatory; in-
- Question, kwêst'tshûn *v. n.* to inquire
- Question, kwêst'tshûn *v. a.* to doubt, to be uncertain of [disputable]
- Questionable, kwêst'tshûn-â-bl *a.* doubtful
- Questionless, kwêst'tshûn-lês *ad.* certainly, without doubt
- Questman, kwêst'mân *s.* starter of lawsuits or prosecutions
- Questuary, kwêst'tshû-â-rê *a.* studious of
- Quibble, kwîb'bl *v. n.* to pun [profit]
- Quibble, kwîb'bl *s.* a low conceit, a pun
- Quibbler, kwîb'bl-âr *s.* a punster
- Quick, kwîk *a.* living, swift
- Quick, kwîk *ad.* nimbly, speedily
- Quick, kwîk *s.* the living flesh; plants of hawthorn [hasten]
- Quicken, kwîk'kn *v. a.* to make alive, to
- Quicken, kwîk'kn *v. n.* to become alive
- Quicklime, kwîk'lîme *s.* lime unquenched
- Quickly, kwîk'lê *ad.* nimbly, speedily
- Quickness, kwîk'nês *s.* speed, activity
- Quicksand, kwîk'sând *s.* moving sand
- Quickset, kwîk'sêt *s.* living plant set to grow [sight]
- Quicksighted, kwîk-sl'têd *a.* having a sharp
- Quicksilver, kwîk'sîl-vûr *s.* mercury
- Quiddity, kwîd'ê-tê *s.* essence; a cavil
- Quiescence, kwî-ês'sênsê *s.* rest, repose
- Quiescent, kwî-ês'sênt *a.* resting
- Quiet, kwî-êt *a.* still, peaceable
- Quiet, kwî-êt *s.* rest, repose
- Quiet, kwî-êt *v. a.* to calm, to still
- Quietly, kwî-êt-lê *ad.* calmly, at rest
- Quietness, kwî-êt-nês *s.* coolness of temper; peace; stillness
- Quietude, kwî-ê-tûde *s.* rest, repose
- Quill, kwîl *s.* the strong feather of the wing, of which a pen is made; dart of a porcupine
- Quilt, kwîlt *s.* a cover of a bed
- Quilt, kwîlt *v. a.* to stitch one cloth upon another with something soft between
- Quince, kwînsê *s.* a tree, the fruit [them]
- Quinquangular, kwîn-kwâng'gû-lâr *a.* having five corners
- Quinquennial, kwîn-kwên'nê-âl *a.* lasting five years, happening once in five years
- Quinsy, kwîn'zê *s.* a tumid inflammation in the throat
- Quint, klnt *s.* a set of five [top]
- Quintain, kwîn'tîn *s.* a post with a turning
- Quintessence, kwîn-tês'sênsê *s.* an extract from any thing, containing all its virtues
- Quintuple, kwîn'tû-pl *a.* fivefold
- Quip, kwîp *s.* a sharp jest, a taunt
- Quire, kwîre *s.* a body of singers; a bun

nôr, nôt—tùbe, túb, búll—ôil—pôund—thin, THIS.

dle of paper consisting of twenty-four sheets

Quire, kwîre *v. n.* to sing in concert

Quirister, kwîr'îs-tûr *s.* a chorister

Quirk, kwêrk *s.* subtilty, nicety

Quit, kwît *v. a.* to discharge an obligation, to make even; to resign, to give up

Quite, kwite *ad.* completely, perfectly

Quirrent, kwîr'rênt *s.* small rent reserved

Quittance, kwît'tânse *s.* discharge

Quiver, kwîv'vûr *s.* a case for arrows

Quiver, kwîv'vûr *v. n.* to quake, to shiver

Quodlibet, kwôd'lê-bê't *s.* a nice point, a subtilty

Quoit, kwôît *s.* something thrown to a great distance to a certain point [merly

Quondam, kwôn'dâm *a.* having been for-

Quorum, kwôr'rûm *s.* a bench of justices, such a number of any officers as is sufficient to do business

Quota, kwô'tâ *s.* a share, a proportion

Quotation, kwô-tâ'shûn *s.* citation; passage quoted

Quote, kwôte *v. a.* to cite an authour

Quoth, kwûth *verb. imp.* say or said

Quotidian, kwô-tîd'jê-âm *a.* daily

Quotient, kwô'shênt *s.* the number produced by division

## R.

**R**ABBET, râb'bît *s.* a joint made by paring two pieces so that they wrap over one another

Rabbi, râb'bê } *s.* a doctor among the

Rabbin, râb'bîn } *Jews*

Rabbinical, râb-bîn'ê-kâl *a.* belonging to the

Rabbins

Rabbit, râb'bît *s.* a furry animal

Rabble, râb'bl *s.* a tumultuous crowd

Rabblement, râb'bl-mênt *s.* noisy assembly of mean people

Rabid, râb'bîd *a.* fierce, furious

Race, ràse *s.* a family; generation; a particular breed; contest in running; course

Racehorse, ràse'hôrse *s.* a horse bred to run for prizes [in speed

Racer, ràse'ûr *s.* runner, one that contends

Raciness, rà'sê-nês *s.* the quality of being racy

Rack, ràk *s.* an engine of torture; torture;

a wooden grate in which hay is placed for cattle [draw off from the lees

Rack, ràk *v. a.* to torment; to stretch; to

Rack-rent, ràk'rênt *s.* rent raised to the uttermost

Racket, ràk'kît *s.* a clattering noise; the instrument with which players strike the ball

Racy, rà'sê *a.* strong, flavoured

Radiance, rà'dê-ânse } *s.* sparkling lustre

Radiancy, rà'dê-ân-sê } *s.* sparkling lustre

Radiant, rà'dê-ân-ta *a.* shining, brightly spark-

Radiate, rà'dê-âte *v. n.* to emit rays [ling

Radiation, rà'dê-â'shûn *s.* beamy lustre, emission of rays

Radical, ràd'dê-kâl *a.* primitive, original

Radically, ràd'dê-kâl-lê *ad.* originally

Radicalness, ràd'dê-kâl-nês *s.* state of being radical [deeply

Radicate, ràd'dê-kâte *v. a.* to root, to plant

Radish, ràd'dîsh *s.* a well known root

Radius, rà'dê-ûs *s.* the semi-diameter of a circle

Raffle, ràf'fl *v. n.* to cast dice for a prize

Raffle, ràf'fl *s.* a species of game or lottery

Raft, ràft *s.* a float made by laying pieces of timber cross each other [a house

Rafter, ràf'tûr *s.* the secondary timbers of

Rag, ràg *s.* a piece of cloth torn from the rest, a tatter; worn-out clothes [fellow

Ragamuffin, ràg-â-mûf'fîn *s.* a paltry mean

Rage, ràdje *s.* violent anger, vehement fury

Rage, ràdjê *v. n.* to be in a fury, to be heated with excessive anger

Rageful, ràdje'fûl *a.* furious [ed in tatters

Ragged, ràg'gîd *a.* rent into tatters; dress-

Ragingly, rà'jîng-lê *ad.* with vehement fury

Ragman, ràg'mân *s.* one who deals in rags

Ragout, rà-gôô' *s.* meat stewed and highly seasoned [of two upright posts

Rail, ràle *s.* a cross beam fixed in the ends

Rail, ràle *v. a.* to enclose with rails

Rail, ràle *v. n.* to use insolent and reproachful language [proachful language

Railing, rà'ling *s.* a series of rails; re-

Raillery, ràl'lêr-ê *s.* slight satire

Raiment, rà'mênt *s.* vesture, dress

Rain, ràne *v. n.* to fall in drops from the clouds; to fall as rain [the clouds

Rain, ràne *s.* the moisture that falls from

f'ate, fār, fāl, fāt—mè, mêt—pline, pîn—nò, mòve,

Rainbow, rāu'e'bò s. the iris, the semicircle of various colours which appears in showery weather

Rainy, rāu'e'è a. showery, wet

Raise, rāze v. a. to lift ; to erect ; to exalt ; to advance ; to excite

Raisin, rē'zū s. a dried grape.

Rake, rāke s. an instrument with teeth ; a loose, disorderly fellow

Rake, rāke v. a. to gather with a rake ; to search with eager and vehement diligence ; to fire on a ship in the direction of head and stern

Rakish, rāke'ish a. loose, dissolute

Rally, rāl'lè v. a. to put disordered forces into order ; to treat with satirical merriment

Ram, rām s. a male sheep ; an instrument to batter walls

Ram, rām v. a. to drive with violence

Ramble, rām'bl v. n. to rove loosely and irregularly

Ramble, rām'bl s. irregular excursion

Rambler, rām'bl-ūr s. rover, wanderer

Ramification, rām-mè-fè-ká'shūn s. division or separation into branches, the act of branching out

Ramify, rām'mè-fl v. a. to separate into branches

Rammer, rām'mūr s. an instrument with which any thing is driven hard

Ramous, rām'mūs a. branchy

Ramp, rāmp v. n. to leap with violence ; to climb as a plant

Ramp, rāmp s. leap, spring

Rampant, rāmp'ānt a. exuberant, overgrowing, restraint

Rampart, rām'pārt } the wall round for-  
Rampire, rām'pire } s. tified places

Ran, rān pret. of run

Rancid, rān'sid a. strong-scented

Rancidness, rān'sid-nēs } s. strong scent

Rancidity, rān'sid-è-tè } s. strong scent

Rancorous, rāng'kūr-ūs a. malignant

Rancour, rāng'kūr s. inveterate malignity

Random, rān'dūm s. want of direction

Random, rān'dūm a. done by chance

Rang, rāng pret. of ring

Range, rānje v. a. to place in order ; to rove

Range, rānje s. a rank ; a class ; excursion, room for excursion

Ranger, rān'jōr s. a rover ; an officer who tends the game of a forest

Rank, rāngk a. high growing, luxuriant ; strong-scented ; gross, coarse

Rank, rāngk s. line of men placed abreast ; a row ; class [in any particular class

Rank, rāngk v. a. to place abreast ; to range

Rankle, rāngk'kl v. n. to fester

Rankly, rāngk'lè ad. coarsely, grossly

Rankness, rāngk'nēs s. exuberance, superfluity of growth

Ransack, rān'sāk v. n. to plunder ; to search narrowly

Ransom, rān'sām s. price paid for liberty

Ransom, rān'sām v. a. to redeem

Rant, rānt v. a. to rave in violent or high-sounding language

Rant, rānt s. high-sounding language

Rantipole, rānt-è-pôle a. wild, rakish

Rap, rāp v. n. to strike with a quick smart blow

Rap, rāp s. a quick smart blow

Rapacious, rā-pá'shūs a. given to plunder, seizing by violence

Rapaciously, rā-pá'shūs-lè ad. by rapine

Rapacity, rā-pás'sè-tè s. addictedness to plunder, exercise of plunder

Rape, rāpe s. violent defloration of chastity ; something snatched away ; a plant

Rapid, rāp'id a. quick, swift

Rapidity, rā-pid-è-tè s. velocity, swiftness

Rapidly, rāp'id-lè ad. swiftly

Rapier, rā'pé-ēr s. a small sword used only in thrusting

Rapine, rāp'in s. violence, force

Rapture, rāp'tshùre s. ecstasy, transport

Rapturous, rāp'tshùr-ūs a. exstactic, transporting

Rare, rare a. scarce, uncommon ; subtle

Rarefaction, rār-rè-fāk'shūn s. extension of the parts of a body

Rarefy, rār-rè-fl v. a. to make thin

Rarefy, rār-rè-fl v. n. to become thin

Rarely, rare'lè ad. seldom ; finely

Rareness, rare'nēs } s. uncommonness

Rarity, rare'è-tè } s. uncommonness

Rascal, rās'kāl s. a mean fellow, a scoundrel





f'ate, f'ar, f'all, f'at—mè, m'è—p'ine, p'in—nò, mòve,

- Ready, r'èd'dè *a.* prompt ; prepared ; willing ; near ; opportune [firmation  
 Reassurance, r'è-af-f'èr'manse *s.* second as-  
 Real, r'è-àl *a.* true, genuine  
 Reality, r'è-àl-è-tè *s.* truth, what is [act  
 Realize, r'è-àl-ize *v. a.* to bring into being or  
 Really, r'è-àl-è *ad.* with actual existence ;  
 Realm, r'èlm *s.* a kingdom [truly  
 Ream, r'ème *s.* a bundle of paper contain-  
 ing twenty quires [life  
 Reanimate, r'è-àn'nè-màte *v. a.* to restore to  
 Reannex, r'è-àn-nèks' *v. a.* to annex again  
 Reap, r'èpe *v. a.* to cut corn ; to gather, to  
 obtain  
 Reaper, r'è-p'ûr *s.* one that cuts corn at  
 harvest  
 Rear, r'ère *s.* the hinder troop ; the last class  
 Rear, r'ère *a.* half roasted, half sodden.  
 Rear, r'ère *v. a.* to raise up ; to educate ;  
 to rouse  
 Rearward, r'ère'wârd *s.* the last troop ; the  
 latter part  
 Reascend, r'è-âs-sènd' *v. n.* to climb again  
 Reason, r'è-zn *s.* cause, principle ; argu-  
 ment, motive  
 Reason, r'è-zn *v. n.* to argue rationally ; to  
 debate  
 Reasonable, r'è-zn-â-bl *a.* having the facul-  
 ty of reason ; agreeable to reason  
 Reasonably, r'è-zn-â-blè *ad.* agreeably to  
 reason ; moderately [arguer  
 Reasoner, r'è-zn-ûr *s.* one who reasons, an  
 Reasoning, r'è-zn-îng *s.* argument [anew  
 Reassemble, r'è-âs-sèm'bl *v. a.* to collect  
 Reassume, r'è-âs-sùme' *v. a.* to resume, to  
 take again  
 Reassure, r'è-â-shùre' *v. a.* to free from fear  
 Reave, r'ève *v. a.* to take away by stealth  
 Rebaptize, r'è-bâp-tize' *v. a.* to baptize again  
 Rebate, r'è-bâte' *v. a.* to blunt  
 Rebeck, r'è-bèk *s.* a three-stringed fiddle  
 Rebel, r'èb'èl *s.* one who opposes lawful  
 authority [against lawful authority  
 Rebel, r'è-bèl' *v. n.* to rise in opposition  
 Rebellion, r'è-bèl'yân *s.* insurrection against  
 lawful authority [authority  
 Rebellious, r'è-bèl'yân *a.* opponent to lawful  
 Rebelliously, r'è-bèl'yân-lè *ad.* in opposition  
 to lawful authority [noise  
 Rebellow, r'è-bèl'lò *v. n.* to echo back a loud  
 Rebound, r'è-bôund' *v. n.* to spring back  
 Rebound, r'è-bôund' *s.* resiliation  
 Rebuff, r'è-bûf' *s.* repercussion, quick and  
 sudden resistance  
 Rebuff, r'è-bûf' *v. a.* to beat back  
 Rebuild, r'è-bîld' *v. a.* to re-edify  
 Rebuke, r'è-bûke' *v. a.* to chide  
 Rebuke, r'è-bûke' *s.* reprehension, chiding  
 expression  
 Rebus, r'è-bûs *s.* a kind of riddle  
 Recall, r'è-kâll' *v. a.* to call back, to revoke  
 Recall, r'è-kâll' *s.* revocation  
 Recant, r'è-kânt' *v. a.* to retract, to recall  
 Recantation, r'è-kân-tâ'shûn *s.* retraction  
 Recapitulate, r'è-kâ-pît'tshû-lâte *v. a.* to re-  
 peat again distinctly  
 Recapitulation, r'è-kâ-pît-tshû-lâ'shûn *s.* dis-  
 tinct repetition of the principal points  
 Recapitulatory, r'è-kâ-pît'tshû-lâ-tûr-è *a.* re-  
 peating again  
 Recede, r'è-sèd' *v. n.* to fall back ; to desist  
 Receipt, r'è-sète' *s.* the act of receiving ; a  
 note by which money is acknowledged  
 to have been received ; prescription of  
 ingredients [received  
 Receivable, r'è-sè'vâ-bl *a.* capable of being  
 Receive, r'è-sève' *v. a.* to take ; to admit  
 Receiver, r'è-sè'vâr *s.* one who receives ; a  
 vessel  
 Recency, r'è'sèn-sè *s.* newness, lateness  
 Recent, r'è'sènt *a.* new ; late  
 Recently, r'è'sènt-lè *ad.* newly, freshly  
 Recentness, r'è'sènt-nèss *s.* newness, freshness  
 Receptacle, r'è-sèp-tâ-kl *s.* a vessel or place  
 into which any thing is received  
 Reception, r'è-sèp'shûn *s.* the act of receiv-  
 ing ; the state of being received  
 Receptive, r'è-sèp'tiv *a.* having the quality  
 of admitting what is communicated  
 Recess, r'è-sès' *s.* retirement, retreat ; sus-  
 pension of any procedure [ing  
 Recession, r'è-sèsh'ûn *s.* the act of retreat-  
 Rechange, r'è-tshânje' *v. a.* to change again  
 Recharge, r'è-tshânje' *v. a.* to accuse in re-  
 turn ; to attack anew  
 Recipe, r'è'sè-pè *s.* a medical prescription  
 Recipient, r'è-sip'pè-ènt *s.* a receiver [tual  
 Reciprocal, r'è-sip'prò-kâl *a.* alternate ; mu-  
 Reciprocate, r'è-sip'prò-kâte *v. n.* to act in-  
 terchangeably, to alternate

nỗr, nốt—tủe, tủ, bảl—dìl—pỏũn—thìn, THIS.

Reciprocation, rẻ-síp-prỏ-kỏ-shủn s. action interchanged	Recompense, rẻk'kỏm-pẻnẻ s. a. to repay to requite
Reciprocity, rẻs-ẻ-prỏs'ẻ-te s. mutual return	Recompense, rẻk'kỏm-pẻnẻ s. equivalent. compensation [compilement
Recision, rẻ-sẻsh'ủn s. the act of cutting off	Recompense, rẻk'kỏm-pẻnẻ s. new
Recital, rẻ-sẻ'ủn } s. repetition	Recompose, rẻ-kỏm-pẻẻ' v. a. to settle or quiet anew ; to form or adjust anew
Recitation, rẻs-sẻ-tỏ-shủn } s. rehearsal	Reconcile, rẻk'kỏn-sẻlẻ v. a. to compose dif- ferences ; to make any thing consistent
Recitative, rẻs-sẻ-tỏ-tẻẻ' }	Reconcilable, rẻk'kỏn-sẻl'ủlẻ-blẻ a. capable of renewed kindness ; possible to be made consistent
Recitativo, rẻs-sẻ-tỏ-tẻẻ'ỏ }	Reconcilableness, rẻk'kỏn-sẻl'ủlẻ-blẻ-nẻs s. possibility to be reconciled [ciliation
tuneful pronunciation ; chant	Reconciliation, rẻk'kỏn-sẻlẻ-ẻỏ-shủn s. re- newal of friendship
Recite, rẻ-sẻlẻ' v. a. to rehearse	Recondite, rẻk'kỏn-dẻlẻ a. secret, abstruse
Reckless, rẻk'ẻlẻ a. careless, heedless	Reconduct, rẻ-kỏn-dẻkt' v. a. to conduct again [again
Reckon, rẻk'kn' v. a. to number, to esteem	Reconquer, rẻ-kỏng'kủr v. a. to conquer
Reckoner, rẻk'kn-ỏr s. one who computes	Reconvene, rẻ-kỏn-vẻnẻ' v. a. to assemble anew [brate
Reckoning, rẻk'kn-lủg s. computation, cal- culation ; money charged by a host	Record, rẻ-kỏrd' v. a. to register ; to cele- bration
Reclaim, rẻ-kẻlẻmẻ' v. a. to reform ; to tame	Record, rẻk'ỏrd s. register, authentick me- morial
Recline, rẻ-kẻlẻnẻ' v. a. to lean back or side- wise	Recorder, rẻ-kỏrd'ỏr s. one whose business is to register any events ; the keeper of the rolls in a city
Reclose, rẻ-kẻlẻẻ' v. a. to close again	Recount, rẻ-kỏủn' v. a. to relate in detail
Reclude, rẻ-kẻlẻẻ' v. a. to open	Recourse, rẻ-kỏẻsẻ' s. application as for help or protection [ness ; to regain
Recluse, rẻ-kẻlẻẻ' a. shut up, or retired	Recover, rẻ-kủv'ỏr v. a. to restore from sick- ness
Recluse, rẻ-kẻlẻẻ' s. a person shut up or retired [cond coagulation	Recoverable, rẻ-kủv'ỏr-ẻỏ-blẻ a. possible to be restored
Recoagulation, rẻ-kỏ-ẻỏ-gủ-lỏ-shủn s. se-	Recovery, rẻ-kủv'ỏr-ẻỏ s. restoration from sickness ; power or act of regaining
Recognition, rẻ-kỏg'ẻẻ-zỏnẻ s. a bond of record ; a badge [edge ; to review	Recreate, rẻk'krẻ-ẻỏnt a. cowardly, apostate
Recognise, rẻk'kỏg-nẻẻ v. a. to acknowl-	Recreate, rẻk'krẻ-ẻỏtẻ v. a. to refresh, to amuse [refreshment, diversion
Recognisee, rẻ-kỏg-ẻẻ-zẻẻ' s. he in whose favour the bond is drawn	Recreation, rẻk'krẻ-ẻỏ-shủn s. amusement ; Recreation, rẻk'krẻ-mẻnẻ s. dross, spume
Recognisor, rẻ-kỏg-ẻẻ-zỏỏ' s. he who gives the recognisance [acknowledgment	Recremental, rẻk'krẻ-mẻnẻ'ủlẻ }
Recognition, rẻk'kỏg-nẻsh'ủn s. review ;	Recrementitious, rẻk'krẻ-mẻnẻ-tẻsh'ỏs } a. drossy, superfluous
Recoil, rẻ-kỏủl' v. n. to rush back in conse- quence of resistance ; to shrink	Recriminalize, rẻ-kẻrẻnẻ-ẻỏnẻẻ v. n. to return one accusation with another
Recoin, rẻ-kỏỏn' v. a. to coin anew	Recriminalization, rẻ-kẻrẻnẻ-ẻỏnẻ-shủn s. return of one accusation with another
Recoinage, rẻ-kỏỏn'ỏẻẻ s. the act of coin- ing anew [memory	Recruit, rẻ-kẻrỏỏt' v. a. to repair
Recollect, rẻk'kỏl-lẻkt' v. a. to recover	
Recollection, rẻk'kỏl-lẻk'shủn s. recovery of notion, revival in the memory [anew	
Recommend, rẻ-kỏm-mẻnẻ' v. a. to begin	
Recommend, rẻ-kỏm-mẻnẻ' v. a. to praise to another ; to make acceptable ; to com- mit with prayers	
Recommendation, rẻk'kỏm-mẻnẻ-dỏ-shủn s. that which secures to one a kind recep- tion from another	
Recommendatory, rẻk'kỏm-mẻnẻ-dỏ-tẻẻ-ẻ a. that which recommends to another	
Recommit, rẻ-kỏm-mẻt' v. a. to commit anew	



Fate, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pîn—nò, mòve,

- Recruit, rê-krôôt' *n. n.* to raise new soldiers  
 Recruit, rê-krôôt' *s.* supply of any thing wasted ; a new soldier  
 Rectangle, rêk'tâng-gl' *s.* a figure which has one angle or more of ninety degrees  
 Rectangular, rêk'tâng'gù-lâra' *s.* right-angled  
 Rectifiable, rêk'tê-fl-â-bl' *a.* capable to be set right [making right]  
 Rectification, rêk-tê-fê-kâ'shôn *s.* act of Rectify, rêk'tê-fl' *v. a.* to make right : to exalt and improve by repeated distillation  
 Rectilinear, rêk-tê-lîn-ê-ûr' *a.* consisting of right lines  
 Rectitude, rêk'tê-tùde' *s.* straightness, uprightness, freedom from moral obliquity  
 Rector, rêk'tûr' *s.* ruler ; parson of an unimpropriated parish [tor  
 Rectorial, rêk-tò-rê-âl' *a.* belonging to a Rectorship, rêk'tûr-shîp' *s.* the rank or office of a rector [parish  
 Rectory, rêk'tûr-ê' *s.* an unimpropriated  
 Recubation, rêk-kù-bâ'shôn *s.* the act of lying or leaning [of leaning ; repose  
 Recumbency, rê-kùm'bên-sê' *s.* the posture  
 Recumbent, rê-kùm'bên't' *a.* lying, leaning  
 Recur, rê-kûr' *v. n.* to come back to the thought ; to have recourse to  
 Recurrence, rê-kûr-rênse' *s.* return  
 Recurrent, rê-kûr-rên't' *a.* returning from time to time  
 Recurvation, rê-kûr-vâ'shôn' *s.* flexure  
 Recurvity, rê-kûr-vê-tê' } backwards  
 Recusant, rê-kù'sânt' *s.* a nonconformist  
 Recuse, rê-kûze' *v. n.* to refuse  
 Red, rêd' *a.* of the colour of blood  
 Redbreast, rêd'brêst' *s.* a small bird  
 Redden, rêd'dn' *v. a.* to make red  
 Redden, rêd'dn' *v. n.* to grow red [redness  
 Reddishness, rêd'dîsh-nê's' *s.* tendency to  
 Reddition, rêd'dîsh'ân' *s.* restitution  
 Redditive, rêd'dê-tív' *a.* answering an interrogative  
 Reddle, rêd'dl' *s.* a sort of mineral  
 Redeem, rê-dêem' *v. a.* to ransom, to rescue  
 Redeemable, rê-dêem-â-bl' *a.* capable of redemption  
 Redeemer, rê-dêem-ûr' *s.* one who ransoms or redeems ; our Saviour [livering back  
 Redelivery, rê-dê-liv'ûr-ê' *s.* the act of de-  
 Redemption, rê-dêem'shôn' *s.* ransom, release
- Redemptory, rê-dêem'tûr-ê' *a.* paid for ran-  
 Redhot, rêd'hôt' *a.* heated to redness [som  
 Redlead, rêd-lêd' *s.* minium  
 Redness, rêd'nê's' *s.* the quality of being red  
 Redolence, rêd'ò-lênse' } *s.* sweet scent  
 Redolency, rêd'ò-lên-sê' }  
 Redolent, rêd'ò-lên't' *a.* sweet of scent  
 Redouble, rê-dûb'bl' *v. a.* to repeat often  
 Redouble, rê-dûb'bl' *v. n.* to become twice as much [tification  
 Redoubt, rê-dôût' *s.* the outwork of a for-  
 Redoubtable, rê-dôût-â-bl' *a.* formidable  
 Redoubted, rê-dôût-êd' *a.* dreadful, awful  
 Redound, rê-dôûnd' *v. n.* to be sent back by re-action [lieve  
 Redress, rê-drê's' *v. a.* to set right, to re-  
 Redress, rê-drê's' *s.* reformation, relief, remedy [grade ; to bring into a class  
 Reduce, rê-dûse' *v. a.* to make less ; to de-  
 Reducement, rê-dûse'mên't' *s.* the act of bringing back ; subduing [duced  
 Reducible, rê-dù-sê-bl' *a.* possible to be re-  
 Reduction, rê-dûk'shôn' *s.* the act of reducing [of reducing  
 Reductive, rê-dôk'tív' *a.* having the power  
 Redundance, rê-dûn'dânse' } *s.* superfluity  
 Redundancy, rê-dûn'dân-sê' }  
 Redundant, rê-dûn'dân't' *a.* exuberant  
 Reduplicate, rê-dù-plê-kâte' *v. a.* to double  
 Reduplication, rê-dù-plê-kâ'shôn' *s.* the act of doubling  
 Reduplicative, rê-dù-plê-kâ-tív' *a.* double  
 Re-echo, rê-êk'kò' *v. n.* to echo back  
 Reed, rêed' *s.* a small pipe ; an arrow, a certain vegetable  
 Re-edify, rê-êd'ê-fl' *v. a.* to rebuild  
 Reedy, rêed'ê' *a.* abounding with reeds  
 Reek, rêek' *s.* smoke, steam  
 Reek, rêek' *v. n.* to smoke, to steam  
 Reel, rêel' *s.* a frame upon which yarn is wound [dle  
 Reel, rêel' *v. a.* to gather yarn off the spin-  
 Reel, rêel' *v. n.* to stagger [tion  
 Re-election, rê-êlêk'shôn' *s.* repeated elec-  
 Re-enforcement, rê-ên-fôrse'mên't' *s.* fresh assistance [a second time  
 Re-enjoy, rê-ên-jôê' *v. a.* to enjoy anew, or  
 Re-enter, rê-ên-tûr' *v. a.* to enter again  
 Re-establish, rê-ê-stâb'blîsh' *v. a.* to estab-lish anew

nôr, nôt—tùbe, tùb, bùb—ôil—pôund—thin, THIS.

Re-establishment, rê-ê-stâb'lish-mênt *s.* the act of re-establishing, the state of being re-established [anew]

Re-examine, rê-êgz-âm'în *v. a.* to examine

Refection, rê-fêk'shûn *s.* refreshment after hunger or fatigue [eating-room]

Refectory, rê-fêk'tûr-ê, or rê-fêk'tûr-ê *s.*

Refel, rê-fêl' *v. a.* to refute

Refer, rê-fêr' *v. a.* to dismiss for information or judgment; to betake for decision

Reference, rê-fêr-ênse *s.* relation, respect, allusion to; dismissal to another tribunal

Refine, rê-flîne' *v. a.* to purify; to polish

Refinement, rê-flîne'mênt *s.* the act of purifying; improvement; affectation of elegance

Refiner, rê-fl'ânûr *s.* a purifier

Refit, rê-fît' *v. a.* to repair

Relect, rê-flêkt' *v. a.* to throw back; to throw reproach

Redection, rê-flêk'shûn *s.* the act of throwing back; that which is reflected; attentive consideration; censure

Reflective, rê-flêk'tîv *a.* considering things past

Reflector, rê-flêk'tûr *s.* considerer

Reflex, rê-flêks *a.* thrown backward

Reflexibility, rê-flêks-ê-bîl'ê-tê *s.* the quality of being reflexible [thrown back]

Reflexible, rê-flêks'ê-bl *a.* capable to be

Reflexive, rê-flêks'îv *a.* having respect to something past

Reflourish, rê-flûr'rîsh *v. a.* to flourish anew

Reflow, rê-flô' *v. n.* to flow back

Reflux, rê-flû-ênt *a.* running back

Reflux, rê-flûks *s.* backward course

Reform, rê-fôrm' *v. a.* to change from worse to better

Reform, rê-fôrm' *v. n.* to grow better

Reformation, rê-fôr-mâ'shûn *s.* change from worse to better

Reformer, rê-fôrm'ûr *s.* one who makes a change for the better

Refract, rê-frâkt' *v. a.* to break the course of rays [ray of light]

Refraction, rê-frâk'shûn *s.* variation of a

Refractive, rê-frâk'tîv *a.* having the power of refraction [obstinacy]

Refractoriness, rê-frâk'tûr-ê-nês *s.* sullen

Refractory, rê-frâk'tûr-ê *a.* obstinate, perverse [confuted]

Refrangible, rê-frâ-gâ-bl *a.* that may be

Refrain, rê-frâne' *v. n.* to forbear

Refrangibility, rê-frân-jê-bîl'ê-tê *s.* disposition of the rays of light to be turned out of their way, in passing out of one transparent body or medium into another

Refrangible, rê-frân-jê-bl *a.* turned out of course [after pain; to cool]

Refresh, rê-frêsh' *v. a.* to recreate, to relieve

Refreshment, rê-frêsh'mênt *s.* relief after pain, want, or fatigue; food, rest

Refrigerant, rê-frîd-jêr-ânt *a.* cooling

Refrigerate, rê-frîd-jêr-âte *v. a.* to cool

Refrigerative, rê-frîd-jêr-â-tîv *a.* cooling

Reft, rêft *part. pret.* of reave; deprived, taken away

Refuge, rê-fûdje *s.* shelter; protection

Refugee, rê-fû-jêè' *s.* one who flies to shelter or protection [ness]

Refulgence, rê-fûl'jênsê *s.* splendour, bright-

Refulgent, rê-fûl-jênt *a.* bright, glittering

Refund, rê-fûnd' *v. a.* to repay what is received, to restore

Refusal, rê-fû-zâl *s.* denial

Refuse, rê-fûse *s.* that which remains disregarded when the rest is taken

Refuser, rê-fû-zôr *s.* he who refuses [ing]

Refutation, rê-fû-tâ'shûn *s.* the act of refut-

Refute, rê-fûte' *v. a.* to prove false or erroneous

Regain, rê-gâne' *v. a.* to recover [neous]

Regal, rê-gâl *a.* royal, kingly

Regale, rê-gâlê' *v. a.* to refresh

Regalement, rê-gâlê'mênt *s.* entertainment

Regalia, rê-gâlê-â *s.* ensigns of royalty

Regality, rê-gâl'ê-tê *s.* royalty, sovereignty

Regard, rê-gârd' *v. a.* to value; to remark; to respect [relation]

Regard, rê-gârd' *s.* attention; respect;

Regardful, rê-gârd'fûl *a.* attentive

Regardless, rê-gârd'lês *a.* heedless [heed]

Regardlessly, rê-gârd'lês-lê *ad.* without

Regardlessness, rê-gârd'lês-nês *s.* heedlessness, negligence

Regency, rê-jên-sê *s.* vicarious government; those to whom vicarious regality is intrusted [anew; to be born anew]

Regenerate, rê-jên'êr-âte *v. a.* to produce

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pine, pin—nò, mòve,

Regenerate, rê-jên-êr-ât <i>a.</i> reproduced ; born anew by grace [birth by grace	Reimpression, rê-im-piêsh'ân <i>s.</i> a repeated impression
Regeneration, rê-jên-êr-â-shûn <i>s.</i> new birth ;	Rein, râne <i>s.</i> part of a bridle [restrain
Regent, rê-jênt <i>a.</i> exercising vicarious au- thority [ed with vicarious royalty	Rein, râne <i>v. a.</i> to govern by a bridle ; to
Regent, rê-jênt <i>s.</i> governor ; one invest-	Reins, rânz <i>s.</i> the kidneys
Regeneration, rê-jêr-mê-nâ-shûn <i>s.</i> the act of sprouting again	Reinspire, rê-in-spîrê' <i>v. a.</i> to inspire anew
Regicide, rêd-jê-side <i>s.</i> murderer of his king	Reinstate, rê-in-stâte' <i>v. a.</i> to put again in possession
Regimen, rêd-jê-mên <i>s.</i> that care in diet that is suitable to every particular course of medicine [under one colonel	Reinvest, rê-in-vêst' <i>v. a.</i> to invest anew
Regiment, rêd-jê-mênt <i>a.</i> body of soldiers	Rejoice, rê-jôise' <i>v. n.</i> to be glad, to exult
Regimental, rêd-jê-mên-tâl <i>a.</i> belonging to a regiment ; military	Rejoice, rê-jôise' <i>v. a.</i> to exhilarate
Regimentals, rêd-jê-mên-tâls <i>s.</i> the uniform military dress of a regiment	Rejoin, rê-jôin' <i>v. a.</i> to join again
Region, rê-jôn <i>s.</i> tract of land, country	Rejoin, rê-jôin' <i>v. n.</i> to answer to a reply
Register, rêd-jîs-târ <i>s.</i> an account of any thing regularly kept	Rejoinder, rê-jôin'dûr <i>s.</i> reply [and again
Register, rêd-jîs-tûr <i>v. a.</i> to record	Reiterate, rê-î-têr-âte <i>v. a.</i> to repeat again
Regnant, rêg'nânt <i>a.</i> reigning [back	Reiteration, rê-î-têr-â-shûn <i>s.</i> repetition
Regorge, rê-gôrge' <i>v. a.</i> to vomit up, to throw	Rejudge, rê-jûdje' <i>v. a.</i> to re-examine
Regrate, rê-grâte' <i>v. a.</i> to engross, to forestall	Rekindle, rê-kîn'dl' <i>v. a.</i> to set on fire again
Regrater, rê-grâte-âr <i>s.</i> forestaller, engros-	Relapse, rê-lâpse' <i>v. n.</i> to fall back into vice and error [once forsaken
Regress, rê-grêss <i>s.</i> a passage back [ser	Relapse, rê-lâpse <i>s.</i> fall into vice or error
Regression, rê-grêsh'ûn <i>s.</i> the act of re- turning or going back [past	Relate, rê-lâte' <i>v. a.</i> to tell, to recite
Regret, rê-grêt <i>s.</i> vexation, at something	Relate, rê-lâte' <i>v. n.</i> to have reference
Regret, rê-grêt' <i>v. a.</i> to repent, to grieve at	Relation, rê-lâ-shûn <i>s.</i> reference ; kindred ; kinsman or kinswoman ; narrative
Regular, rêg'û-lâr <i>a.</i> agreeable to rule	Relative, rêl'â-tîv <i>a.</i> having relation, re-
Regularity, rêg'û-lâr-ê-tê <i>s.</i> method, cer- tain order [rect	Relative, rêl'â-tîv <i>s.</i> relation [specifying
Regulate, rêg'û-lâte <i>v. a.</i> to adjust ; to di-	Relatively, rêl'â-tîv-lê' <i>ad.</i> as it respects something else [ing relation
Regulation, rêg'û-lâ-shûn <i>s.</i> method, rule	Relativeness, rêl'â-tîv-nêss <i>s.</i> state of hav-
Regulator, rêg'û-lâ-tûr <i>s.</i> one that regulates	Relax, rê-lâks' <i>v. a.</i> to slacken ; to divert
Regurgitate, rê-gûr-jê-tâte <i>v. a.</i> to pour back	Relaxation, rêl-âx-â-shûn <i>s.</i> diminution of tension ; remission of attention or ap- plication
Rehearsal, rê-hêr-sâl <i>s.</i> recital	Relay, rê-lâ' <i>s.</i> horses on the road to re- lieve others [let go ; to slacken
Rehearse, rê-hêrse' <i>v. a.</i> to repeat, to recite	Release, rê-lêse' <i>v. a.</i> to set free ; to quit, to
Reject, rê-jêkt' <i>v. a.</i> to refuse ; to throw aside	Release, rê-lêse' <i>s.</i> dismissal from confine- ment, servitude, or pain ; remission of a claim ; acquittance from debt signed by the creditor
Rejection, rê-jêkt-shûn <i>s.</i> the act of casting aside [thority ; to prevail	Relegate, rêl-ê-gâte <i>v. a.</i> to banish
Reign, râne <i>v. n.</i> to exercise sovereign au-	Relegation, rêl-ê-gâ-shûn <i>s.</i> exile, judicial
Reign, râne <i>s.</i> royal authority ; time of a king's government	Relent, rê-lênt' <i>v. n.</i> to soften [banishment
Reimbody, rê-im-bôd-ê' <i>v. a.</i> to embody again	Relentless, rê-lênt'lêss <i>a.</i> un pitying
Reimburse, rê-im-bûrse' <i>v. a.</i> to repay	Relevant, rêl-ê-vânt <i>a.</i> relieving [fidence
Reimbursement, rê-im-bûrse-mênt <i>s.</i> repa- ration or repayment	Reliance, rê-îll'ânse <i>s.</i> trust, dependence, con- fidence
	Relick, rêl'îk <i>s.</i> that which remains ; the body deserted by the soul ; that which is kept in memory of another



nôr, nôt—tùbe, tùb, bùll—ôil—pôund—thin, THIS.

- Relict, rêl'ikt s. a widow  
 Relief, rê-lêef' s. the prominence of a figure in stone or metal; alleviation, mitigation; dismissal of a sentinel from his post; legal remedy of wrongs  
 Relieve, rê-lêév' v. a. to support, to assist; to succour  
 Relievo, rê-lêév'ô s. the prominence of a figure or picture [faith and worship  
 Religion, rê-lid'jôn s. a system of divine  
 Religionist, rê-lid'jôn-ist s. a bigot to any religious persuasion  
 Religious, rê-lid'jûs a. pious  
 Religiously, rê-lid'jûs-lê ad. piously, reverently; exactly [to quit  
 Relinquish, rê-ling'kwish v. a. to forsake;  
 Relinquishment, rê-ling'kwish-mént s. act of forsaking  
 Relish, rêl'ish s. taste; liking  
 Relish, rêl'ish v. a. to give a taste to any thing; to taste  
 Relucet, rê-lû'sént a. shining, transparent  
 Reluctance, rê-lûk'tânse }  
 Reluctancy, rê-lûk'tân-sê } s. unwillingness  
 Reluctant, rê-lûk'tânt a. unwilling  
 Relume, rê-lûme' }  
 Relumine, rê-lû'mîn } v. a. to light anew  
 Rely, rê-ll' v. n. to put trust in  
 Remain, rê-mâne }  
 Remainder, rê-mâne'dûr } s. what is left  
 Remain, rê-mâne' v. n. to be left out of a greater quantity; to continue  
 Remand, rê-mând' v. a. to send back  
 Remanent, rê-mâ-nént s. the part remain  
 Remark, rê-mârk' s. observation, note [ing  
 Remark, rê-mârk' v. a. to note, to observe  
 Remarkable, rê-mârk'â-bl a. observable, worthy of note [ness of observation  
 Remarkableness, rê-mârk'â-bl-nêss. worthy  
 Remarkably, rê-mârk'â-blê ad. observably  
 Remediable, rê-mê-dê-â-bl a. capable of remedy [cureless  
 Remediless, rê-mê-dê-lêss a. irreparable,  
 Remedy, rê-mê-dê s. a medicine by which any illness is cured; cure [mischief  
 Remedy, rê-mê-dê v. a. to cure; to repair  
 Remember, rê-mêm'bûr v. a. to bear in mind; to put in mind [tion; memorial  
 Remembrance, rê-mêm'brânse s. recollection  
 Remembrancer, rê-mêm'brân-sûrs. one that reminds; an officer of the exchequer  
 Remigrate, rê-m'ê-grâte v. n. to remove back again  
 Remind, rê-mînd' v. a. to put in mind  
 Reminiscence, rê-m-mê-nîs s. senses. recollection  
 Remiss, rê-mîs' a. slack; slothful [tion  
 Remission, rê-mîsh'ân s. abatement, relaxation  
 Remissly, rê-mîs'lê ad. carelessly, negligently  
 Remissness, rê-mîs'nêss s. carelessness, negligence [send money to a distant place  
 Remit, rê-mît' v. a. to relax; to forgive; to  
 Remittance, rê-mît'tânse s. sum sent to a distant place  
 Remnant, rê-m'ânt s. residue [resentation  
 Remonstrance, rê-môn'strânses. strong representation  
 Remonstrate, rê-môn'strâte v. n. to show  
 Remorse, rê-môrse' s. pain of guilt [reasons  
 Remorseless, rê-môrslêss a. un pitying, cruel  
 Remote, rê-môte' a. distant [remote  
 Remoteness, rê-môte'nêss s. state of being  
 Remount, rê-môunt' v. n. to mount again  
 Removeable, rê-môôv'â-bla. such as may be removed  
 Removal, rê-môôv'âl s. dismissal from a post; the state of being removed  
 Remove, rê-môôv' v. n. to change place; to go from one place to another  
 Remove, rê-môôv' s. change of place; departure; a step in the scale of gradation  
 Remunerable, rê-mû'nêr-â-bl a. rewardable  
 Remunerate, rê-mû'nêr-âte v. a. to reward, to requite [requital  
 Remuneration, rê-mû'nêr-â'shûn s. reward,  
 Remunerative, rê-mû'nêr-â-tîv a. exercised in giving rewards  
 Remurmur, rê-mûr'mûr v. a. to utter back in murmurs, to repeat in low hoarse sounds  
 Renascent, rê-nâs'sént a. rising again into being [position; sudden combat  
 Rencounter, rê-n-kôôn'tûr s. personal opposition  
 Rencounter, rê-n-kôôn'tûr v. n. to clash; to fight hand in hand  
 Rend, rênd v. a. pret. and part. pass. rent. to tear with violence, to lacerate  
 Render, rên'dûr v. a. to return, to pay back; to translate [place of meeting  
 Rendezvous, rê-n-dê-vôôv' s. assembly;

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pln—nò, môve,

- Rendezvous, rên-dê-vôôz' *v. n.* to meet at a place appointed
- Renegade, rên-nê-gâde }  
Renegado, rên-nê-gâ-dò } *s.* an apostate
- Renew, rên-nû' *v. a.* to restore to the former state ; to make anew [renewed]
- Renewable, rên-nû'-â-bl *a.* capable of being
- Renewal, rên-nû'-âl *s.* the act of renewing
- Rennet, rên-nit' *s.* the ingredient with which milk is coagulated in order to make cheese
- Renounce, rên-nôânse' *v. a.* to disown [tion]
- Renouncement, rên-nôânse'mênt *s.* renunciation
- Renovate, rên-nô-vâte *v. a.* to renew
- Renovation, rên-nô-vâ'shûn *s.* renewal
- Renown, rên-nôûn' *s.* fame, celebrity
- Renowned, rên-nôûnd' *part. a.* famous, celebrated
- Rent, rên't *v. a.* to tear, to lacerate
- Rent, rên't *s.* money paid for any thing held of another ; a laceration
- Rentable, rên't-â-bl *a.* that may be rented
- Rental, rên't-âl *s.* schedule or account of rents [rent]
- Renter, rên't-ûr *s.* he that holds by paying
- Renunciation, rên-nûn-shê-â'shûn *s.* the act of renouncing
- Reordain, rê-ôr-dâne' *v. a.* to ordain again
- Reordination, rê-ôr-dê-nâ'shûn *s.* repetition of ordination [or dilapidation]
- Repair, rê-pâre' *v. a.* to restore after injury
- Repair, rê-pâre' *s.* reparation, supply of loss
- Reparable, rêp-pâr-â-bl *a.* capable of being amended or retrieved
- Reparation, rêp-pâr-râ'shûn *s.* the act of repairing ; amends
- Repartee, rêp-pâr-têe' *s.* smart reply
- Repass, rê-pâs' *v. a.* to pass again
- Repast, rê-pâst' *s.* a meal ; food
- Repay, rê-pâ' *v. a.* to requite
- Repeal, rê-pêlê' *v. a.* to recall ; to revoke
- Repeal, rê-pêlê' *s.* revocation ; abrogation
- Repeat, rê-pête' *v. a.* to speak again ; to rehearse
- Repeatedly, rê-pê-têd-lê *ad.* over and over
- Repeater, rê-pê-tûr *s.* one that repeats ; a watch that strikes the hours at will by compression of a spring
- Repel, rê-pêl' *v. a.* to drive back
- Repellent, rê-pêl'lênt *s.* an application that has a repelling power
- Repent, rê-pênt' *v. n.* to think on any thing past with sorrow
- Repentance, rê-pênt'ânse *s.* sorrow for sin
- Repentant, rê-pênt'ânt *a.* sorrowful for sin
- Repercuss, rê-pêr-kûs' *v. a.* to beat back
- Repercussion, rê-pêr-kûsh'ûn *s.* the act of driving back [rebounding]
- Repercussive, rê-pêr-kûs'siv *a.* repellant ;
- Repertory, rêp'pêr-tûr-ê *s.* a treasury
- Repetition, rêp-ê-tîsh'ûn *s.* iteration of the same thing
- Repine, rê-plîne' *v. n.* to fret, to vex
- Replace, rê-plâse' *v. a.* to put again in place
- Replant, rê-plânt' *v. a.* to plant anew
- Replantation, rê-plân-tâ'shûn *s.* the act of planting again
- Replenish, rê-plên'nîsh *v. a.* to stock, to fill
- Replete, rê-plête' *a.* full, completely filled
- Repletion, rê-plê'shûn *s.* the state of being over full [replevined]
- Repleviable, rê-plêv'vê-â-bl *a.* what may be
- Replevin, rê-plêv'vîn }  
Replevy, rê-plêv'vê } *v. a.* to take back or set at liberty any thing seized, upon security given
- Replication, rêp-plê-kâ'shûn *s.* a reply
- Reply, rê-plî' *v. n.* to answer
- Reply, rê-plî' *s.* answer, return to an answer
- Repolish, rê-pôl'lish *v. a.* to polish again
- Report, rê-pôrt' *v. a.* to give an account of
- Report, rê-pôrt' *s.* rumour ; repute ; sound
- Reporter, rê-pôrt'ûr *s.* a relater
- Repose, rê-pôze' *v. a.* to lay to rest
- Repose, rê-pôze' *v. n.* to sleep ; to rest in confidence
- Repose, rê-pôze' *s.* sleep, quiet
- Reposite, rê-pôz'zît *v. a.* to lodge as in a place of safety
- Repository, rê-pôz-ê-tûr-ê *s.* a place where any thing is safely laid up
- Repossess, rê-pôz-zês' *v. a.* to possess again
- Reprehend, rêp-prê-hênd' *v. a.* to reprove, to chide [able, censurable]
- Reprehensible, rêp-prê-hên'sê-bl *a.* blame-
- Reprehensibleness, rêp-prê-hên'sê-bl-nêss *s.* blameableness
- Reprehension, rêp-prê-hên'shûn *s.* reproof, open blame

nỗr, nôt—tùbe, túb, búl—ôl—pôund—zhin, THIS.

Reprehensive, rêp-prê-hên'siv *a.* given in reproofRepresent, rêp-prê-zên't *v. a.* to exhibit; to fill the place of another by a vicarious characterRepresentation, rêp-prê-zên-tà'shôn *s.* image, likenessRepresentative, rêp-prê-zên't'á-tiv *s.* one exhibiting the likeness, or exercising the power, of another [or idea proposed]Representment, rêp-prê-zên't'mên't *s.* imageRepress, rê-prê's' *v. a.* to crush, to subdueRepression, rê-prêsh'ân *s.* the act of repressingRepressive, rê-prê's'siv *a.* having power to repressReprieve, rê-prêev' *v. a.* to respite after sentence of deathReprimand, rêp-prê-mând' *v. a.* to reproveReprimand, rêp-prê-mând' *s.* reprehensionReprint, rê-pri'at' *v. a.* to print a new editionReprisal, rê-pri'zál *s.* something seized by way of retaliationReproach, rê-prôtsh' *v. a.* to censure; toReproach, rê-prôtsh' *s.* censure, shameReproachable, rê-prôtsh'á-bl *a.* worthy of reproachReproachful, rê-prôtsh'fúl *a.* scurrilous;Reproachfully, rê-prôtsh'fúl-ê *ad.* disgracefullyReprobate, rêp-prò-bà'te *a.* lost to virtue, abandonedReprobate, rêp-prò-bà'te *s.* a wretch abandonedReprobate, rêp-prò-bà'te *v. a.* to disallow, to rejectReprobation, rêp-prò-bà'shôn *s.* a condemnatory sentenceReproduce, rê-prò-dú'se' *v. a.* to produceReproduction, rê-prò-dúk'shôn *s.* the act of producing anewReproof, rê-prôof' *s.* blame to the faceReproveable, rê-prôov'á-bl *a.* blameableReprove, rê-prôov' *v. a.* to blame, to chideReprune, rê-prôon' *v. a.* to prune a second timeReptile, rêp'til *s.* an animal that creepsRepublican, rê-púb'lê-kân *a.* placing the government in the peopleRepublican, rê-púb'lê-kân *s.* one who thinks a commonwealth the best governmentRepublicanism, rê-púb'lê-kân-izm *s.* attachment to a republican governmentRepublick, rê-púb'lik *s.* commonwealthRepudiate, rê-pù'dê-âte *v. a.* to divorceRepudiation, rê-pù-dê-á'shôn *s.* divorceRepugnance, rê-pùg'nânse } *s.* inconsistency; reluctance

Repugnancy, rê-pùg'nân-sê } [trary]

Repugnant, rê-pùg'nânt *a.* reluctant, contraryRepullulate, rê-púl'lù-lâte *v. n.* to bud againRepulse, rê-pùlse' *s.* the condition of being driven off or put asideRepulse, rê-pùlse' *v. a.* to beat backRepulsion, rê-púl'shôn *s.* the act or power of driving off from itselfRepulsive, rê-púl'siv *a.* driving offRepurchase, rê-pùr'tshâs' *v. a.* to buy againReputable, rêp-pù-tâ-bl *a.* honourableReputably, rêp-pù-tâ-blê *ad.* honourablyReputation, rêp-pù-tâ'shôn *s.* credit, honourRepute, rê-pù'te' *v. a.* to accountRepute, rê-pù'te' *s.* character, reputationRequest, rê-kwêst' *s.* petition, entreaty, creditRequest, rê-kwêst' *v. a.* to solicitRequiem, rê'kwê-êm *s.* a hymn in which they implore rest for the deadRequire, rê-kwî're' *v. a.* to demandRequisite, rêk'wê-zít *a.* necessaryRequisite, rêk'wê-zít *s.* any thing necessaryRequisition, rêk'kwê-zish'ân *s.* a requiring or demanding of somethingRequit, rê-kwî'tál *s.* retaliationRequite, rê-kwî'te' *v. a.* to retaliate, to recompenseRereward, rêrê'wârd *s.* the rear or lastResail, rê-sâle' *v. a.* to sail backResale, rê-sâle' *s.* sale at second handRescind, rê-sînd' *v. a.* to cut off; to abrogate a lawRescission, rê-sîzh'ân *s.* abrogationRescribe, rê-skîrbe' *v. a.* to write back; to write over againRescript, rê'skîpt *s.* edict of an emperorRescue, rês'kù *v. a.* to set free from any violence, confinement or dangerRescue, rês'kù *s.* deliverance from violence, danger, or confinementResearch, rê-sêitsh' *s.* inquiryResemblance, rê-zêm'blânse *s.* likeness



F'ate, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pln—nô, môve,

Resemble, rê-zêm'bl *v. a.* to be like  
 Resent, rê-zênt' *v. a.* to take ill  
 Resentful, rê-zênt'fûl *a.* easily provoked to anger, and long retaining it [injury]  
 Resentment, rê-zênt'mênt *s.* deep sense of  
 Reservation, rêz-êr-vâ'shûn *s.* reserve ; something kept back [retain]  
 Reserve, rê-zêrv' *v. a.* to keep in store ;  
 Reserve, rê-zêrv' *s.* something kept for exigence ; something concealed in the mind ; exception ; modesty, caution in personal behaviour [openness]  
 Reservedness, rê-zêrvd'nês *s.* want of  
 Reservoir, rêz-êr-vwôr' *s.* place where any thing is kept in store  
 Resettle, rê-sêt'tl *v. a.* to settle again  
 Resettlement, rê-sêt'tl-mênt *s.* the act of settling again  
 Reside, rê-zîde' *v. n.* to dwell ; to subside  
 Residence, rêz-ê-dênsê *s.* act of dwelling in a place ; place of abode  
 Resident, rêz-ê-dênt *a.* dwelling in any place  
 Resident, rêz-ê-dênt *s.* an agent [residence]  
 Residentiary, rêz-ê-dên'shêr-ê *a.* holding  
 Residual, rê-zîd'jû-âl } relating to  
 Residuary, rê-zîd'jû-âr-ê } *a.* the residue  
 Residue, rêz-zê-dû-s. that which is left  
 Resign, rê-zîne' *v. a.* to give up ; to submit  
 Resignation, rêz-zîg-nâ'shûn *s.* the act of resigning ; submission  
 Resignment, rê-zîac'mênt *s.* act of resigning  
 Resilience, rê-zîl'ê-ênsê *s.* the act of starting or leaping back [ing back]  
 Resilient, rê-zîl'ê-ênt *a.* starting or spring  
 Resin, rêz'in *s.* a well known clammy drug  
 Resinous, rêz'in-ûs *a.* containing resin  
 Resist, rê-zîst' *v. a.* to oppose  
 Resistance, rê-zîst'ânse *s.* the act of resisting, opposition [resisting]  
 Resistibility, rê-zîst-ê-bîl'ê-tê *s.* quality of  
 Resistible, rê-zîst'ê-bl *a.* that may be resisted  
 Resistless, rê-zîst'lês *a.* irresistible [solved]  
 Resolvable, rêz-ô-lû-bl *a.* that may be dissolved  
 Resolute, rêz-ô-lûte *a.* determined  
 Resolutely, rêz-ô-lûte-lê *ad.* steadily  
 Resoluteness, rêz-ô-lûte-nês *s.* determination  
 Resolution, rêz-ô-lû'shûn *s.* fixed determination, settled thought ; firmness ; determination of a cause

Resolvable, rê-zôl'vâ-bl *a.* that may be analyzed or separated  
 Resolve, rê-zôlv' *v. a.* to inform ; to solve ; to settle in an opinion ; to analyze  
 Resolve, rê-zôlv' *v. n.* to determine ; to melt, to be dissolved  
 Resolve, rê-zôlv' *s.* resolution, fixed determination [power of causing solution]  
 Resolvent, rê-zôl'vênt *s.* that which has the  
 Resonance, rêz-zô-nânse *s.* echo  
 Resonant, rêz-zô-nânt *a.* resounding  
 Resort, rê-zôrt' *v. n.* to have recourse to  
 Resort, rê-zôrt' *s.* assembly ; concourse  
 Resound, rê-zôund' *v. a.* to echo ; to return sounds  
 Resource, rê-sôrse' *s.* resort, expedient  
 Respect, rê-spêkt' *v. a.* to regard  
 Respect, rê-spêkt' *s.* regard, attention ; reverence [respect or regard]  
 Respectable, rê-spêkt'â-bl *a.* deserving of  
 Respectful, rê-spêkt'fûl *a.* ceremonious  
 Respectfully, rê-spêkt'fûl-ê *ad.* with some degree of reverence [tively, not absolute]  
 Respective, rê-spêk'tîv *a.* particular ; relatively  
 Respectively, rê-spêk'tîv-lê *ad.* particularly ; relatively [breathing]  
 Respiration, rês-pê-râ'shûn *s.* the act of  
 Respire, rê-splre' *v. n.* to breathe  
 Respite, rês'pît *s.* reprieve ; pause  
 Respite, rês'pît *v. a.* to relieve by a pause ; to suspend  
 Resplendence, rê-splên'dênsê } *s.* lustre  
 Resplendency, rê-splên'dên-sê }  
 Resplendent, rê-splên'dênt *a.* bright  
 Resplendently, rê-splên'dênt-lê *ad.* very brightly  
 Respond, rê-spônd' *v. n.* to answer [a suit]  
 Respondent, rê-spônd'ênt *s.* an answerer in  
 Response, rê-spônse' *s.* an answer  
 Responsibility, rê-spôn-sê-bîl'ê-tê *s.* state of being obliged to answer  
 Responsible, rê-spôn'sê-bl *a.* answerable  
 Responsion, rê-spôn'shûn *s.* the act of answering  
 Responsive, rê-spôn'sîv *a.* answering  
 Rest, rêst *s.* sleep, repose ; quiet ; others, those which remain  
 Rest, rêst *v. n.* to sleep ; to die ; to be still ; to be supported [without flow or motion]  
 Restagnant, rê-stâg'nânt *a.* remaining

Restem, rê-stêm' v. a. to force back against the current

Restiff, rês'tif a. unwilling to stir ; stubborn

Restifness, rês'tif-nês s. unwillingness to move [storing

Restitution, rês-tê-tù'shôn s. the act of re-

Restless, rês'tlês a. without sleep ; unquiet

Restlessness, rês'tlês-nês s. want of sleep ; agitation [stored

Restorable, rê-stô'râ-bl a. what may be re-

Restoration, rês-tô-râ'shôn s. the act of replacing in a former state

Restorative, rê-stô'râ-tiv a. that which has the power to recruit life

Restore, rê-stôre' v. a. to give back what has been lost or taken away ; to retrieve

Restrain, rê-strânê' v. a. to withhold ; to confine

Restraining, rê-strâ'nâ-bl a. that may be restrained [erty

Restraint, rê-strânt' s. abridgment of lib-

Restrict, rê-strîkt' v. a. to limit

Restriction, rê-strîkt'shôn s. limitation [tion

Restrictive, rê-strîkt'iv a. expressing limita-

Restricting, rê-strîkt'jênt s. that which has the power of restraining

Resty, rês'tê a. obstinate in standing still

Result, rê-zûlt' v. n. to fly back ; to rise as a consequence [resolve

Result, rê-zûlt' s. resilience ; consequence ;

Resumable, rê-zûmâ-bl a. that may be taken back [take again

Resume, rê-zûme' v. a. to take back ; to

Resumption, rê-zûm'shôn s. the act of resuming [the grave

Resurrection, rêz-âr-rêk'shôn s. return from

Resuscitate, rê-sûs'sê-târe v. a. to revive

Resuscitation, rê-sûs'sê-tâ'shôn s. the act of stirring up anew [ties

Retail, rê-tâle' v. a. to sell in small quanti-

Retail, rê-tâle s. sale by small quantities

Retailer, rê-tâ-lâr s. one who sells by small quantities

Retain, rê-tâne' v. a. to keep, to hire [dant

Retainer, rê-tâ-nûr s. an adherent, a depen-

Retake, rê-tâke' v. a. to take again

Retaliate, rê-tâlê-âte v. a. to repay, to re-

quite [turn of like for like

Retaliation, rê-tâlê-â'shôn s. requital, re-

Retard, rê-târd' v. a. to hinder

Retardation, rêt-târ-dâ'shôn s. act of de-

laying [the stomach

Retch, rêtsh' v. n. to force up something from

Retension, rê-tên'shôn s. the act of retain-

ing ; memory ; confinement

Retentive, rêt-tên'tiv a. having the power of retention [of a small net

Reticular, rê-tîk'û-lâr a. having the form

Retina, rêt'ê-nâ s. the optick nerve which receives the image of the object in vision

Retinue, rêt'ê-nû s. a train of attendants

Retire, rê-tîre' v. n. to retreat, to withdraw

Retirement, rê-tîrê'mênt s. private abode

Retold, rê-tôld' part. pass. of retell, related or told again

Retort, rê-tôrt' v. a. to throw back ; to re-

turn any argument, censure, or incivility

Retort, rê-tôrt' s. a censure or incivility

returned ; a chymical vessel

Retoss, rê-tôs' v. a. to toss back [touches

Retouch, rê-tûts' v. a. to improve by new

Retrace, rê-trâse' v. a. to trace back

Retract, rê-trâkt' v. a. to recall, to recant

Retraction, rê-trâkt'shôn s. recantation

Retreat, rê-trête' s. place of privacy

Retreat, rê-trête' v. n. to retire

Retrench, rê-trêns' v. a. to cut off

Retrenchment, rê-trêns'h'mênt s. the act of lopping away

Retribute, rê-trîb'ûte v. a. to pay back

Retribution, rêt-trê-bû'shôn s. repayment

Retrievable, rê-trêvâ-bl a. that may be

retrieved

Retrieve, rê-trêv' v. a. to recover

Retrocession, rêt-trô-sêsh'ôn s. the act of going back [wards, contrary

Retrograde, rêt-trô-grâde a. going back-

Retrogression, rêt-trô-grêsh'ôn s. the act of going backwards

Retrospect, rêt-trô-spêkt s. look thrown upon things behind or things past

Retrospection, rêt-trô-spêkt'shôn s. act of looking backwards [backwards

Retrospective, rêt-trô-spêkt'iv a. looking

Retund, rê-tûnd' v. a. to blunt [tort

Return, rê-tûrn' v. n. to come back, to re-

turn, rê-tûrn' s. act of coming back ; profit ; retribution ; relapse

Returnable, rê-tûrnâ-bl a. allowed to be reported back

Fâte, fâr, fâl, fât—mê, mêt—pine, pîn—nô, mỗve,

- Reunion, rê-û-nê-ân s. return to a state of  
cohesion or concord
- Reunite, rê-û-nîte' v. a. to join again [manor
- Reve, rê-ve s. the bailiff of a franchise or
- Reveal, rê-vêlê' v. a. to lay open, to disclose
- Revel, rê-vêl v. n. to feast with loose and  
clamorous merriment [sy jollity
- Revel, rê-vêl s. a feast with loose and noi-
- Revelation, rê-vê-là'shôn s. communication  
of sacred truths
- Revelry, rê-vêl-rê s. loose jollity
- Revenge, rê-vênje' v. a. to return an injury
- Revenge, rê-vênje' s. return of an injury
- Revengeful, rê-vênje'fâ s. vindictive
- Revenue, rê-vê-nũ s. income
- Reverberate, rê-vêr'bêr-âte v. a. to beat  
back, to heat in an intense furnace
- Reverberation, rê-vêr'bêr-â'shôn s. the act  
of beating or driving back
- Reverberatory, rê-vêr'bêr-â-tũr-ê a. re-  
turning, beating back
- Revere, rê-vêrê' v. a. to reverence [spect
- Reverence, rê-vêr-ê-nse s. veneration, re-
- Reverence, rê-vêr-ê-nse v. a. to regard with  
awful respect
- Reverend, rê-vêr-ênd a. deserving rever-  
ence; the honorary epithet of the clergy
- Reverent, rê-vêr-ênt a. expressing veneration  
[reverence
- Reverential, rê-vêr-ênt'shâl a. expressing
- Reverently, rê-vêr-ênt-lê ad. respectfully
- Reverse, rê-vêrse' v. a. to turn upside down;  
to repeal
- Reverse, rê-vêrse' s. change, an opposite
- Reversion, rê-vêr'shôn s. right of succession
- Reversionary, rê-vêr'shôn-â-rê a. to be en-  
joyed in succession
- Revert, rê-vêrt' v. a. to change, to turn back
- Revertible, rê-vêrt'ê-bl a. returnable
- Revery, rê-vêr-ê s. loose musing, irregular  
thought [session or office
- Revest, rê-vêst' v. a. to vest again in a pos-
- Revictual, rê-vî'tl v. a. to stock with vict-  
uals again
- Review, rê-vũ' v. a. to survey, to examine
- Review, rê-vũ' s. survey, re-examination;  
a military exhibition
- Reville, rê-vîlle' v. a. to reproach, to villify
- Revisal, rê-vî-zâl s. re-examination
- Revise, rê-vîze' v. a. to review, to overlook
- of Revise, rê-vîze' s. review; a second proof  
of a sheet corrected
- Revision, rê-vîzh'ân s. review
- Revisit, rê-vîz'it v. a. to visit again
- Revival, rê-vî-vâl s. recall from a state of  
languor, oblivion, or obscurity
- Revive, rê-vîve' v. a. to bring to life again;  
to quicken [of recalling to life
- Revivification, rê-vîv-ê-sê-kâ'shôn s. the act
- Revocable, rê-vô-kâ-bl a. that may be re-  
called [sal
- Revocation, rê-vô-kâ'shôn s. repeal, rever-
- Revoke, rê-vôke' v. a. to repeal, to recall
- Revolt, rê-vôlt' or rê-vôlt' v. n. to fall off  
from one to another
- Revolt, rê-vôlt' s. desertion, change of sides
- Revolver, rê-vôlt'ũr s. one who changes  
sides, a deserter
- Revolution, rê-vô-lũ'shôn s. course of any  
thing which returns to the point at which  
it began to move; change in a state;  
returning motion [ed on a revolution
- Revolutionary, rê-vô-lũ'shôn-â-rê a. found-
- Revolutionist, rê-vô-lũ'shôn-ist s. an undis-  
tinguishing promoter of revolutions in  
government [tion
- Revolve, rê-vôlv' v. n. to perform a revolu-
- Revulsion, rê-vũl'shôn s. the act of drawing  
humours from a remote part of the body
- Reward, rê-wârd' v. a. to give in return; to
- Reward, rê-wârd' s. recompense [repay
- Rewarder, rê-wârd'ũr s. one that rewards
- Reward, rê-wârd' v. a. to repeat in the  
same words [by a wand
- Rhabdomancy, râb-dô-mân-sê s. divination
- Rhapsodist, râp-sô-dîst s. one who writes  
rhapsodies
- Rhapsody, râp-sô-dê s. a writing without  
necessary dependence or natural con-
- Rhetorick, rê-tô-rîk s. oratory [nexion
- Rhetorical, rê-tô-rê-kâl a. oratorical
- Rhetorically, rê-tô-rê-kâl-ê ad. figuratively
- Rhetorician, rê-tô-rîsh'ân s. one who teach-  
es the science of rhetoric
- Rheum, rôhm s. a thin watery matter ooz-  
ing through the glands [rheum
- Rheumatick, rôh-mât'ik a. proceeding from
- Rheumatism, rôh-mâ-tîzm s. a painful dis-  
temper supposed to proceed from acrid  
humours



nỗr, nôt—tâbe, tâb, bắl—đil—pồand—thin, tris.

- Rheumy, rôđ' mế a. full of sharp moisture  
 Rhomb, rắmb s. a quadrangular figure  
 Rhombick, rắm' bắk a. shaped like a rhomb  
 Rhomboid, rắm' bắđ s. a figure approaching to a rhomb [purgative]  
 Rhubarb, rôđ' bắrb s. a medical root slightly  
 Rhyme, rắm s. the consonance of verses; poetry [make verses]  
 Rhyme, rắm v. n. to agree in sound; to  
 Rhythm, rắthm s. the proportion, which the parts of a motion bear to each other  
 Rib, rắb s. a bone; a piece of timber  
 Ribaldry, rắb' bắđ-rế s. mean, lewd language  
 Riband, rắb' bắn s. a fillet of silk  
 Ribbed, rắbđ a. furnished with ribs  
 Ribbon, rắb' bắn s.—See Riband  
 Rice, rắc s. one of the esculent grains  
 Rich, rắth a. wealthy, valuable; fertile  
 Riches, rắth' hắ s. wealth, money  
 Richly, rắth' lế ad. wealthily, splendidly  
 Richness, rắth' nế s. opulence; fertility  
 Rick, rắk s. a pile of corn or hay  
 Rickets, rắk' kắt s. a distemper in children  
 Rickety, rắk' kắt-ế a. diseased with the rickets  
 Rid, rắđ pret. of ride  
 Rid, rắđ v. a. to set free; to clear  
 Riddance, rắđ' dắn s. deliverance  
 Riddle, rắđ' đắl s. an enigma, a puzzling question [coarse sieve  
 Riddle, rắđ' đắl v. a. to solve; to separate by a  
 Ride, rắđ v. n. to travel on horseback, to be supported as ships on the water  
 Rider, rắđ' đắr s. one who is carried on a horse or in a vehicle  
 Ridge, rắđ' cế s. the rough top of any thing, the ground thrown up by the plough; the top of the roof rising to an acute angle  
 Ridgill, rắđ' cắl } s. a ram half cast  
 Ridgling, rắđ' cế' lắng } trated  
 Ridgy, rắđ' cế a. rising in a ridge [laughter  
 Ridicule, rắđ' cế- kắle s. wit which provokes  
 Ridicule, rắđ' cế- kắle a. to expose to laughter  
 Ridiculous, rắđ- đắk' kắ- lắs a. worthy of laughter [quality of being ridiculous  
 Ridiculousness, rắđ- đắk' kắ- lắs- nế s. the  
 Riding, rắđ' đắng s. a district visited by an  
 Ridotto, rắđ- đắt' tồ s. a kind of opera [officer  
 Rise, rắc a. prevalent, abounding  
 Riseness, rắc' nế s. prevalence, abundance  
 Risle, rắl' v. a. to pillage, to plunder
- Rift, rắf s. a cleft, a breach  
 Rist, rắf v. n. to burst, to open [ling  
 Rig, rắg v. a. to accoutre; to fit with tack  
 Rigadoon, rắg- á- đắđn' s. a dance  
 Rigger, rắg' gắr s. one that rigs or dresses  
 Riggish, rắg' gắsh s. the sails or tackling of a  
 Riggish, rắg' gắsh a. wanton [ship  
 Right, rắt a. fit; just, honest  
 Right, rắt ad. properly, justly [tive  
 Right, rắt s. justice; just claim; prerogative  
 Right, rắt v. a. to do justice to; to relieve from wrong  
 Righteous, rắt' shề- ắs a. just, virtuous  
 Righteously, rắt' shề- ắs- lế ad. honestly, virtuously [esty, virtue  
 Righteousness, rắt' shề- ắs- nế s. justice, honesty  
 Rightful, rắt' fắl' a. having a just claim; just [honestly; exactly  
 Rightly, rắt' lế ad. properly, suitably;  
 Rigid, rắđ' đắđ a. stiff; severe, cruel  
 Rigidity, rắđ- đắđ- lế- tề s. stiffness [bility  
 Rigidity, rắđ' đắđ- nế s. severity, inflexibility  
 Rigour, rắg' gắr s. cold stiffness; severity, strictness [abatement  
 Rigorous, rắg' gắr- ắs a. severe, allowing no  
 Rill, rắl s. a small brook, a little streamlet  
 Rim, rắm s. a border, a margin  
 Rime, rắm s. hoar frost  
 Rind, rắđ s. bark, husk  
 Ring, rắng s. a circle; a circle of gold worn as an ornament; a sound [rous metal  
 Ring, rắng v. n. to sound as a bell or sonorous  
 Ringdove, rắng' đắv s. a kind of pigeon  
 Ringer, rắng' ắr s. he who rings [otous body  
 Ringleader, rắng' lế- đắr s. the head of a riot  
 Ringlet, rắng' lết s. a small ring; a curl  
 Ringstreaked, rắng' strềkt a. circularly streaked  
 Rinse, rắc v. a. to cleanse by washing; to wash soap out of clothes [dition  
 Riot, rắt s. wild and loose festivity; sedition  
 Riot, rắt v. n. to revel; to raise a sedition  
 Rioter, rắt' ắr s. one who raises an uproar  
 Riotous, rắt' ắs a. licentiously festive; seditionous [ing riotous  
 Riotousness, rắt' ắs- nế s. the state of being  
 Rip, rắp v. a. to tear, to lacerate  
 Ripe, rắp a. mature; complete  
 Ripely, rắp' lế ad. maturely, at the fit time  
 Ripen, rắp' n v. n. to grow ripe

Fate, fâr, fâl, fât—mê, mêt—pine, pîn—nô, môle,

Ripeness, ripe'nês s. maturity  
 Ripple, rip'pl v. n. to fret on the surface as water swiftly running  
 Rippling, rip'ling s. a moving roughness on the surface of running water  
 Rise, rîze v. n. to get up ; to spring ; to swell ; to break out from below the horizon ; to increase in price  
 Rise, rîse s. the act of rising ; elevated place, increase of price ; original  
 Risibility, rîz-ê-bil'ê-tê s. the quality of laughing  
 Risible, rîz'ê-bl a. exciting laughter  
 Risk, risk s. hazard, danger  
 Risk, risk v. a. to hazard [nal observance  
 Rite, rite s. solemn act of religion, exter-  
 Ritual, rit'tshû-âl a. solemnly ceremonious  
 Ritual, rit'tshû-âl s. a book in which the rites and observances of religion are set  
 Rival, rl'vâl s. a competitor [down  
 Rival, rl'vâl v. a. to oppose, to emulate  
 Rivalry, rl'vâl-rê s. competition, emulation  
 Rivalship, rl'vâl-shîp s. the state or character of a rival  
 Rive, rive v. a. part. riven. to split, to cleave  
 Rivel, rîv'vl v. a. to contract into wrinkles  
 River, rl'vôr s. a land-current of water larger than a brook [river  
 River-god, rl'vôr-gôd s. tutelary deity of a  
 Rivet, rîv'ît s. a fastening pin clenched at both ends  
 Rivet, rîv'ît v. a. to fasten with rivets [let  
 Rivulet, rl'vû-lêt s. a small river, a stream-  
 Road, rôde s. large way  
 Roam, rôme v. n. to wander  
 Roan, rône a. bay, sorrel, or black, with grey or white spots interspersed  
 Roar, rôre v. n. to make a loud noise  
 Roar, rôre s. the cry of a lion or other beast ; any loud noise  
 Roast, rôst v. a. to dress meat by turning it round before the fire  
 Rob, rôb v. a. to plunder  
 Robber, rôb'bûr s. a thief  
 Robbery, rôb'bûr-ê s. the theft perpetrated by force or with privacy  
 Robe, rôbe s. a gown of state  
 Robe, rôbe v. a. to dress pompously  
 Robust, rô-bûst' a. strong, vigorous [garlick  
 Rocambole, rôk'âm-bôle s. a sort of wild

Rochealum, rôtsch-âl'lâm s. a purer kind of alum [tion ; a distaff  
 Rock, rôk s. a vast mass of stone ; protec-  
 Rock, rôk v. a. to shake ; to move a cradle  
 Rocker, rôk'kûr s. one who rocks  
 Rocket, rôk'kît s. an artificial fire-work  
 Rockwork, rôk'wûrk s. stones fixed in mortar, in imitation of the asperities of rocks  
 Rocky, rôk'kê a. full of rocks ; hard  
 Rod, rôd s. a long twig, an instrument of correction  
 Rodomontade, rôd-ô-môn-tâde' s. an empty noisy bluster or boast [of fish  
 Roe, rô s. the female of the hart ; the eggs  
 Rogation, rô-gâ'shûn s. supplication  
 Rogation-week, rô-gâ'shûn-wêek s. the week immediately preceding Whitsun-  
 Rogue, rôg s. a vagabond ; a knave [day  
 Roguery, rô'gûr-ê s. knavish tricks ; waggery  
 Roguish, rô'gîsh a. knavish ; waggish  
 Roguishness, rô'gîsh-nês s. quality of a rogue [act at discretion  
 Roist, rôlst v. n. to behave turbulently, to  
 Roll, rôle v. a. to move in a circle ; to enwrap  
 Roll, rôle v. n. to run on wheels ; to perform a periodical revolution ; to move as waves ; to fluctuate ; to revolve on its axis  
 Roll, rôle s. a thing rolling ; mass made round ; a register, a catalogue ; a chronicle  
 Roller, rô'lâr s. any thing turning on its own axis ; bandage, fillet  
 Rolling-pin, rô'ling-pîn s. a round piece of wood with which paste is moulded  
 Romage, rô'm'idje s. a tumult, an active and tumultuous search  
 Romance, rô-mânse' s. a tale of wild adventures in war and love ; a fiction  
 Romance, rô-mânse' v. n. to lie, to forge  
 Romancer, rô-mân's'ûr s. a liar, a forger of tales  
 Romanize, rô'mân-ize v. a. to Latinize  
 Romantic, rô-mân'tik a. wild ; fanciful, full of wild scenery  
 Roman, rô'mân a. belonging to Rome  
 Rome, rôôm s. the capital city of Italy

nỗ, nột—tủe, tủ, bảl—dũl—pũnd—thin, THIS.

Romp, rôm p s. a rude, awkward girl	Rotten, rô'tu a. putrid, not sound
Romp, rôm p v. n. to play rudely [etry	Rottenness, rô't'n-nēs s. state of being rotten, putrefaction
Rondeau, rôn-dô' s. a kind of ancient po-	Rotund, rô'tũnd' a. round, circular [larity
Ronion, rôn'yũn s. a fat bulky woman	Rotundity, rô-tũn'dé-té s. roundness, circu-
Rood, rôód s. the fourth part of an acre ;	Rotundo, rô-tũn'dô s. a building formed
a pole, a measure of sixteen feet and a	round both in the inside and outside
half in long measure ; the cross	Rouge, rôózhē s. red paint for the face
Roof, rôóf s. the cover of a house	Rough, rũf a. rugged ; harsh ; inelegant
Roof, rôóf v. a. to cover with a roof	Roughcast, rũf'kãst v. a. to mould without
Rook, rôók s. a bird ; a cheat	nicety or elegance ; to form any thing
Rook, rôók v. n. to rob, to cheat	in its first rudiments
Rookery, rôók'ũr-ē s. a nursery of rooks	Roughcast, rũf'kãst s. a rude model
Room, rôóm s. space ; place of another,	Roughdraught, rũf'drãft s. a draught in 'its
stead ; an apartment	rudiments
Roomage, rôóm'idje s. space, place	Roughdraw, rũf'drãw v. a. to trace coarsely
Roomey, rôóm'ē a. spacious, wide [sleep	Roughly, rũf'lē ad. with uneven surface ;
Roost, rôóst s. that on which a bird sits to	harshly, rudely
Roost, rôóst v. n. to sleep as a bird	Roughness, rũt'nēs s. unevenness ; harsh-
Root, rôót s. that part of the plant which	ness ; ruggedness ; tempestuousness
rests in the ground, and supplies the	Rounceval, rôũn'sé-vãl s. a species of pea
stems with nourishment ; the original ;	Round, rôũd a. circular ; spherical ; plain
impression	Round, rôũd s. a circle, an orb ; step of
Root, rôót v. n. to fix the root, to strike far	a ladder ; a revolution ; a walk
into the earth ; to turn up earth	Round, rôũd ad. every way, on all sides
Rooted, rôót'éd a. fixed deep, radical	Round, rôũd v. a. to encircle ; to make
Rope, rôpe s. a cord, a string, a halter	spherical ; to move about any thing
Rope, rôpe v. n. to draw out in a line as	Roundabout, rôũd'ã-bôũt a. ample, circuit-
viscous matter	tous [poetry
Ropiness, rô'pé-nēs s. viscosity	Roundelay, rôũn'dé-lã s. a kind of ancient
Ropemaker, rôpe'mãke-ũrs. one who makes	Roundhouse, rôũnd'hôũse s. the constable's
ropes to sell	prison [openly ; plainly
Ropy, rô'pé a. viscous, glutinous	Roundly, rôũnd'lē ad. in a round form ;
Roque-laure, rôk-é-lô' s. a cloak for men	Roundness, rôũnd'nēs s. circularity ; hones-
Rosary, rô'zãr-ē s. a string of beads	ty, openness [excite to thought or action
Roscid, rôs'sid a. dewy	Rouse, rôũze v. a. to wake from rest ; to
Rose, rôze s. a flower	Route, rôũt s. a clamorous multitude ; con-
Roseate, rô'zhé-ãt a. rosy, full of roses	fusion of an army defeated or dispersed
Rosemary, rôze'mã-rē s. a plant	Rout, rôũt v. a. to dissipate and put into
Rosin, rôz'zĩn s. inspissated turpentine	confusion by defeat
Rostrum, rôs'trãm s. the beak of a bird or	Route, rôũt s. road, way
ship ; a pulpit [beauty, or fragrance	Row, rô s. a rank or file, a number of things
Rosy, rô'zé a. resembling a rose in bloom,	ranged in a line [ter by oars
Rot, rô't v. n. to putrefy, to lose the cohe-	Row, rô v. n. to impel a vessel in the wa-
sion of its parts [trefaction	Rowel, rôũ'l s. the point of a spur turning
Rot, rô't s. a distemper among sheep ; pu-	on an axis ; a seton
Rotary, rô'tã-rē a. whirled as a wheel	Rowel, rôũ'l v. a. to pierce through the skin,
Rotation, rô-tã'shũn s. the act of whirling	and keep the wound open by a rowel
round ; revolution	Royal, rôé'ãl a. kingly, regal ; noble
Rote, rôte s. words uttered by mere memo-	Royalist, rôé'ãl-ist s. adherent to a king
ry without comprehension of the sense	



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pln—nò, môve,

- Royally, rôê'âl-ê *ad.* in a kingly manner  
 Royalty, rôê'âl-tê *s.* kingship [regally]  
 Rub, rûb *v. a.* to scour, to wipe; to move one body upon another; to remove by  
 Rub, rûb *s.* collision, hinderance [friction]  
 Rubber, rôb'bûr *s.* one that rubs; a coarse file; two games out of three  
 Rubbish, rûb'bîsh *s.* ruins of buildings  
 Rubify, rôô'bê-fl *v. a.* to make red  
 Rubrick, rôô'brik *s.* directions printed in books of law, and in prayer-books [colour]  
 Ruby, rôô'bê *s.* a precious stone of a red  
 Rudder, rôd'dûr *s.* the instrument at the stern of a vessel by which its course is governed [proaching to redness]  
 Ruddiness, rôd'dê-nês *s.* the quality of appearing  
 Ruddle, rôd'dl *s.* red earth  
 Ruddy, rôd'dê *a.* approaching to redness  
 Rude, rôôd *a.* rough; harsh; untaught; shapeless; inelegant  
 Rudely, rôôd'lê *ad.* in a rude manner  
 Rudeness, rôôd-nês *s.* coarseness of manners, incivility  
 Rudiment, rôô'dê-mênts *s.* the first principles, the first elements of science  
 Rudimental, rôô'dê-mênt'âl *a.* initial, relating to first principles  
 Rue, rôô *v. a.* to grieve for; to lament  
 Rue, rôô *s.* an herb  
 Rueful, rôô'fâl *a.* mournful, woful [house]  
 Ruelle, rôô-êl' *s.* an assembly at a private  
 Ruff, rôôf *s.* a puckered linen ornament; a small fish [low; a robber]  
 Russian, rôô'yân *s.* a brutal mischievous fellow  
 Russian, rôô'yân *a.* brutal, savagely boisterous [pose]  
 Ruffle, rôô'fl *v. a.* to disorder; to discom-  
 Ruffle, rôô'fl *s.* plaited linen used as an ornament [for mean beds]  
 Rug, rôôg *s.* a coarse nappy coverlet used  
 Rugged, rôô'gîd *a.* rough; stormy, boisterous [ner]  
 Ruggedly, rôô'gîd-lê *ad.* in a rugged man-  
 Ruggedness, rôô'gîd-nês *s.* the state or quality of being rugged  
 Ruin, rôô'in *s.* fall, destruction, loss of happiness or fortune  
 Ruin, rôô'in *v. a.* to demolish; to destroy  
 Ruinous, rôô'in-ûs *a.* fallen to ruin; pernicious, destructive

- Rule, rôôl *s.* government, sway  
 Rule, rôôl *v. a.* to govern, to manage  
 Ruler, rôôl'ûr *s.* governor; an instrument by which lines are drawn [molasses]  
 Rum, rôûm *s.* a kind of spirits distilled from  
 Rumble, rôûm'bl *v. n.* to make a hoarse low continued noise [ty of chewing the cud]  
 Ruminant, rôô'mê-nânta *s.* having the proper-  
 Ruminant, rôô'mê-nânta *v. n.* to chew the cud; to muse  
 Rumination, rôô'mê-nâ'shûn *s.* the property or act of chewing the cud; meditation  
 Rummage, rôû'mîdjê *v. n.* to search places  
 Rummer, rôû'mûr *s.* a glass, a drinking cup  
 Rumour, rôô'mûr *s.* flying report  
 Rumour, rôô'mûr *v. a.* to report abroad  
 Rump, rôûmp *s.* the end of the backbone; the buttock [into puckers]  
 Rumple, rôûm'pl *v. a.* to crush or contract  
 Rumple, rôûm'pl *s.* pucker, rough plait  
 Run, rôûn *pret. ran. v. n.* to move swiftly; to contend in a race; to flow; to melt; to have a continual tenour; to get by artifice or fraud  
 Run, rôûn *s.* the act of running [apostate]  
 Runagate, rôûn'â-gâtê *s.* a fugitive, rebel  
 Runaway, rôûn'â-wâ *s.* one that flies from  
 Rundle, rôûn'dl *s.* a step of a ladder [danger]  
 Rundlet, rôûn'dlît *s.* a small barrel  
 Runick, rôû'nîka *s.* denoting the old Scandina-  
 Runt, rôûnt *s.* a dwarf [vian language]  
 Rupture, rôûp'tshûrê *s.* the act of breaking, state of being broken; a breach of peace, open hostility; burstenness  
 Rural, rôô'râl *a.* existing in the country; suiting the country [ral]  
 Ruralness, rôô'râl-nês *s.* quality of being ru-  
 Rush, rôûsh *s.* a plant, any thing worthless  
 Rush, rôûsh *v. n.* to move with violence, to go on with tumultuous rapidity  
 Rush, rôûsh *s.* a violent course  
 Rusk, rôûsk *s.* hard bread for stores  
 Russet, rôûs'sît *a.* reddish brown; coarse, rustick  
 Rust, rôûst *s.* the red incrustation of iron, &c.  
 Rust, rôûst *v. n.* to gather rust  
 Rustical, rôûs'tê-kâl *a.* rough, boisterous  
 Rusticate, rôûs'tê-kâtê *v. n.* to reside in the country [ness; rural appearance]  
 Rusticity, rôûs'tîs'ê-tê *s.* simplicity, rude

Saddle, sǎd'dl *n. a.* to cover with a saddle ;  
to load [make saddles  
Saddler, sǎd'lǔr *s.* one whose trade is to  
Sadly, sǎd'le *ad.* sorrowfully, mournfully  
Sadness, sǎd'něs *s.* sorrowfulness  
Safe, sǎfe *a.* free from danger  
Safe, sǎfe *s.* a buttery, a pantry  
Safeconduct, sǎfe-kǒn'dǔkt *s.* convoy ;  
warrant to pass  
Safeguard, sǎfe'gǎrd *s.* defence, security  
Safely, sǎfe'lě *ad.* in a safe manner  
Safely, sǎfe'tě *s.* freedom from danger  
Saffron, sǎf'fǎrn *s.* a plant  
Saffron, sǎf'fǎrn *a.* yellow  
Sagacious, sǎ-gǎ'shǔs *a.* quick of scent ;  
quick of thought [acuteness  
Sagacity, sǎ-gǎs'sě-tě *s.* quickness of scent ;  
Sage, sǎd'je *s.* a plant ; a philosopher  
Sage, sǎd'je *a.* wise, grave, prudent  
Sagely, sǎd'jě'lě *ad.* wisely, prudently  
Sago, sǎ'gò *s.* a kind of eatable grain  
Said, sěd *pret. and part. pass.* of say  
Sail, sǎik *s.* a Turkish vessel!  
Sail, sǎle *s.* a canvass sheet ; a ship  
Sail, sǎle *r. n.* to be moved by the wind  
with sails ; to pass by sea  
Sailor, sǎl'ǎr *s.* a seaman [sail is extended  
Sailyard, sǎle'gǎrd *s.* the pole on which the  
Sainfoin, sǎn'fěin *s.* a kind of herb  
Saint, sǎnt *s.* a person eminent for piety  
Saint, sǎnt *v. a.* to canonize  
Sainted, sǎnt'ěd *a.* holy, pious

l'ate, fâr, fâl, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pln—nò, mõe,

Saintlike, sânt'like *a.* becoming a saint  
 Saintly, sânt'lè *ad.* like a saint  
 Sake, sâke *s.* final cause, end  
 Salacious, sâ-lâ-shûs *a.* lustful, lecherous  
 Salacity, sâ-lâs'sè-tè *s.* lust, lechery  
 Salad, sâl'lâd *s.* food of raw herbs [payment  
 Salary, sâl'lâ-rè *s.* stated hire, periodical  
 Sale, sâle *s.* the act of selling; vent; auction  
 Saleable, sâ-lâ-bl *a.* vendible, fit for sale  
 Salesman, sâl'z'mân *s.* one who sells clothes  
 Salework, sâl'e'wûrk *s.* work for sale  
 Salient, sâ'lè-ènt *a.* leaping, bounding  
 Saline, sâ-lne' *a.* consisting of salt  
 Saliva, sâ-l'vâ *s.* every thing that is spit  
 up, but it more strictly signifies that  
 juice which is separated by the glands  
 called sallow  
 Salivary, sâl'è-vâ-rè *a.* relating to spittle  
 Salivate, sâl'lè-vâte *v. a.* to purge by the  
 salival glands [cure by spitting  
 Salivation, sâl'lè-vâ'shûn *s.* a method of  
 Sallow, sâl'lò *a.* sickly, yellow  
 Sallowiness, sâl'lò-nèss *s.* yellowness, sickness  
 Sally, sâl'lè *s.* eruption; quick egress;  
 frolick [lies are made  
 Sallyport, sâl'lè-pòrt *s.* gate at which sal  
 Salmagundi, sâl-mâ-gûn'dè *s.* a mixture of  
 chopped meat and pickled herrings, with  
 oil, vinegar, pepper, and onions  
 Salmon, sâ'm'mûn *s.* a well known fish  
 Salmontrout, sâ'm-môn-trôût' *s.* a trout that  
 has some resemblance to a salmon  
 Salt, sâlt *s.* a body whose two essential  
 properties seem to be dissolubility in wa  
 ter and a pungent sapor; wit  
 Salt, sâlt *a.* having the taste of salt  
 Salt, sâlt *v. a.* to season with salt [jumping  
 Saltation, sâl-tâ'shûn *s.* the act of dancing or  
 Saltcellar, sâl't'sèl-lâr *s.* a vessel of salt  
 set on the table  
 Saltilsh, sâl't'ish *a.* somewhat salt  
 Saltiness, sâl't'nèss *s.* taste of salt  
 Saltpetre, sâl't-pèè'târ *s.* nitre [healthful  
 Salubrious, sâ-lû-brè-ûs *a.* wholesome,  
 Salubrity, sâ-lû-brè-tè *s.* wholesomeness  
 Salutory, sâl'lò-tâ-rèa *s.* wholesome, healthful  
 Salutation, sâl-lù-tâ'shûn *s.* the act or style  
 of saluting, greeting  
 Salute, sâ-lùte *v. a.* to greet, to hail, to kiss  
 Salute, sâ-lùte' *s.* salutation; a kiss

Salutiferous, sâl-lù-tif'fèr-ûs *a.* healthy  
 bringing health [being saved  
 Salvability, sâl-vâ-bil'è-tè *s.* possibility of  
 Salvable, sâl'vâ-bl *a.* that may be saved  
 Salvage, sâl'vidje *s.* recompense for sav  
 ing goods from a wreck [eternal death  
 Salvation, sâl-vâ'shûn *s.* preservation from  
 Salvatory, sâl'vâ-tûr-è *s.* a place where  
 any thing is preserved  
 Salve, sâlv *s.* a glutinous matter applied to  
 wounds and hurts; remedy  
 Salve, sâlv *v. a.* to cure with medicaments  
 applied [is presented  
 Salver, sâl'vûr *s.* a plate on which any thing  
 Salvo, sâl'vò *s.* an exception, a reservation  
 Same, sâ'mè *a.* identical, of the like kind  
 Sameness, sâ'mè-nèss *s.* identity  
 Samphire, sâ'm'fir *s.* a plant  
 Sample, sâ'm'pl *s.* a specimen  
 Sampler, sâ'm'pl-âr *s.* a pattern of work  
 Sanable, sân'nâ-bl *a.* curable  
 Sanative, sân'nâ-tiv *a.* healing  
 Sanctification, sângk-tè-fè-kâ'shûn *s.* the  
 act of making holy, consecration  
 Sanctifier, sângk-tè-fî-âr *s.* he that sanctifies  
 Sanctify, sângk'tè-fî *v. a.* to make holy  
 Sanctimonious, sângk-tè-mò-nè-ûs *a.* saintly  
 Sanctimony, sângk-tè-mò-nè *s.* holiness, ap  
 pearance of holiness  
 Sanction, sângk-tè-mò-nè *s.* the act of confir  
 mation; ratification  
 Sanctitude, sângk'tè-tùde } *s.* holiness  
 Sanctity, sângk'tè-tè }  
 Sanctuary, sângk'thù-â-rè *s.* a holy place;  
 a sacred asylum  
 Sand, sând *s.* stone broken to powder  
 Sandal, sân'dâl *s.* a loose shoe  
 Sandstone, sând'stòne *s.* stone of a loose  
 and friable kind  
 Sandy, sând'è *a.* full of sand  
 Sane, sâne *a.* sound, healthy  
 Sang, sâng, the *pret.* of sing [blood  
 Sanguiferous, sâng-gwî'fèr-ûs *a.* conveying  
 Sanguinary, sâng-gwè-nâ-rè *a.* cruel, mur  
 derous  
 Sanguine, sâng'gwîn *a.* red; warm, ardent  
 Sanguineness, sâng'gwîn-nèss *s.* ardour  
 Sanguineous, sâng'gwîn-è-ûs *a.* abounding  
 with blood [among the Jews  
 Sanhedrim sân'hè-drîm *s.* the chief council





Fâte, fâr, fâl, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pln—nô, môve,

Savouriness, sâ'vûr-ê-nês s. pleasing to the taste or smell

Savoy, sâ-vôé' s. a sort of colewort

Saw, sâw s. a dentated instrument for cutting ; a proverb

Saw, sâw v. a. to cut timber

Sawdust, sâw'dûst s. dust made by sawing

Sawpit, sâw'pît s. a pit where wood is sawn

Sawyer, sâw'yûr s. one who saws timber

Saxifrage, sâk'sè-frâdje s. a plant

Say, sâ r. a. to speak ; to tell

Saying, sâ'ing s. expression

Scab, skâb s. an incrustation over a sore

Scabbard, skâb'bûrd s. the sheath of a sword

Scabby, skâb'bè a. diseased with scabs

Scabious, skâ'bè-ûs a. itchy, leprous

Scabrous, skâ'biûs a. rough, rugged

Scaffold, skâf'fûld s. a temporary stage raised either for shows or spectators ; the gallery raised for execution of malefactors [erected]

Scaffolding, skâf'fûl-dîngs. building slightly

Scalade, skâ-lâde' s. a storm given to a place by raising ladders against the walls

Scald, skâld v. a. to burn with hot liquor

Scale, skâle s. part of the covering of a fish, a balance ; means of ascent ; a figure subdivided by lines ; gamut

Scale, skâle v. a. to climb as by ladders, to take off a thin lamina [scaly]

Scaliness, skâ'lè-nês s. the state of being

Scall, skâwl s. leprosy

Scallion, skâl'yûn s. a kind of onion

Scallop, skôl'lûp v. a. to mark on the edge with segments of circles

Scalp, skâlp s. the scull [integuments]

Scalp, skâlp v. a. to deprive the scull of its

Scaly, skâ'lè a. covered with scales

Scammony, skâm'mô-nè s. a concreted juice drawn from an Asiatick plant

Scamper, skâm'pûr v. n. to fly with speed and trepidation

Scan, skân v. a. to examine a verse by counting the feet ; to examine nicely

Scandal, skân'dâl s. reproachful aspersion, opprobrious censure, infamy [defame]

Scandalize, skân'dâ-lîze v. a. to disgrace, to

Scandalous, skân'dâ-lûs a. opprobrious, shameful

Scandalousness, skân'dâ-lûs-nês. opprobriousness, shamefulless

Scansion, skân'shûn s. the act or practice of scanning a verse

Scant, skânt a. parsimonious

Scantiness, skân'tè-nês s. narrowness

Scantlet, skân'tlèt s. a small pattern

Scantling, skânt'ling s. a quantity cut for a particular purpose ; a small quantity

Scanty, skân'tè a. narrow, small

Scape, skâpe v. a. to escape, to shun

Scapula, skâp'û-lâ s. the shoulder blade

Scar, skâr s. a mark made by hurt or fire, a cicatrix [motley dress]

Scaramouch, skâr'â-môûtsh s. a buffoon in

Scarc, skârse a. rare, not common

Scarce, skârse

Scarcely, skârse'lè } ad. hardly, scantily

Scarceness, skârse'nês } s. smallness of

Scarcity, skâr'sè-tè } quantity ; penury ; rareness

Scare, skâre v. a. to frighten, to terrify

Scarecrow, skâr'krô s. an image to fright birds [upon the shoulders]

Scarf, skârf s. any thing that hangs loose

Scarfskin, skârf'skîn s. the cuticle ; the epidermis [of the skin with a lancet]

Scarification, skâr'ê-fè-kâ'shûn s. incision

Scarify, skâr'rè-fi v. a. to lance or cut the skin [lour]

Scarlet, skâr'lèt s. beautiful bright red co-

Scarlet, skâr'lèt a. of the colour of scarlet

Scarp, skârp s. the slope of a ditch

Scate, skâte s. an iron to slide with ; a fish

Scate, skâte v. n. to slide on skates

Scatebrous, skât'tè-brûs a. abounding with springs [tive]

Scathful, skâth'fûl a. mischievous, destruc-

Scatter, skât'târ v. a. to dissipate, to dis-

perse [ince is to keep the streets clean]

Scavenger, skâv'în-jûr s. one whose prov-

Scene, sèen s. the stage ; appearance, a display ; part of a play

Scenery, sèen'èr-è s. representation ; the disposition and consecution of the scenes of a play

Scenick, sèen'nik a. dramatick, theatrical

Scenography, sè-nôg'grâ-fè s. the art of perspective [chase followed by snell]

Scent, sènt s. the power of smelling, smell ;

nôr, nôl—tûbe, tâb, bâll—ôl—pôund—thin, tris.

Scent, sênt <i>v. a.</i> to smell ; to perfume	Scissible, sîs'sé-bl }	<i>a.</i> capable of being
Scentless, sênt'lês <i>a.</i> without smell	Scissile, sîs'sîl }	cut or divided
Sceptick, <i>s.</i> —See Skeptick	Scission, sîzh'ân <i>s.</i> the act of cutting	
Sceptre, sêp'târ <i>s.</i> the ensign of royalty borne in the hand	Scissors, sîz'zûrz <i>s.</i> a small pair of shears	
Schedule, sêd'jûle, or skêd'jûle <i>s.</i> a small scroll ; a little inventory	Scissure, sîzh'ûre <i>s.</i> a crack, a rent	[cule
Scheme, skême <i>s.</i> a plan, design, a project	Scoff, skôf <i>v. n.</i> to treat with insolent ridicule	
Schemer, skê'mâr <i>s.</i> a projector	Scoff, skôf <i>s.</i> contemptuous ridicule	
Schism, sîzm <i>s.</i> a separation or division in the church [rates from the true church	Scoffer, skôf'fâr <i>s.</i> insolent ridiculer, saucy scorner	
Schismatick, sîz'mâ-tîk <i>s.</i> one who separates	Scold, skôld <i>v. n.</i> to quarrel clamorously	
Scholar, skôl'lâr <i>s.</i> a disciple ; a man of letters	Scold, skôld <i>s.</i> a clamorous rude woman	
Scholarship, skôl'lâr-shîp <i>s.</i> learning	Scollop, skôl'lâp <i>s.</i> a shell fish	
Scholastick, skô-lâs'tîk <i>a.</i> pertaining to the school	Sconce, skônse <i>s.</i> a fort ; the head ; a pensile candlestick	
Scholiast, skô'lê-âst <i>s.</i> a writer of explanations	Sconce, skônse <i>v. a.</i> to mulct, to fine	
Scholium, skô'lê-ûm <i>s.</i> an explanatory observation	Scoop, skôôp <i>s.</i> a kind of large ladle	
School, skôôl <i>s.</i> a house of discipline and instruction ; a place of literary education	Scoop, skôôp <i>v. a.</i> to lade out	
School, skôôl <i>v. a.</i> to instruct, to train	Scope, skôpe <i>s.</i> aim, intention, drift	
Schoolboy, skôôl'bôe <i>s.</i> a boy that is in his rudiments at school	Scorbutick, skôr-bû'tîk <i>a.</i> diseased with the scurvy	
Schoolfellow, skôôl'fêl-lô <i>s.</i> one bred at the schoolman, skôôl'mân <i>s.</i> one versed in academical disputation	Scorch, skôrtsh <i>v. a.</i> to burn superficially	
[teaches in a school	Score, skôre <i>s.</i> a line drawn ; account kept ; debt ; motive ; twenty	
Schoolmaster, skôôl'mâ-stâr <i>s.</i> one who governs a school	Score, skôre <i>v. a.</i> to set down as a debt ; to impute ; to mark by a line	
Schoolmistress, skôôl'mîs-trîs <i>s.</i> a woman who governs a school	Scoria, skô'rê-â <i>s.</i> dross, excrement	[tious
Sciatica, sl-ât'tê-kâ }	Scorious, skô'rê-ûs <i>a.</i> drossy, recrementitious	
Sciatick, sl-ât'tîk }	Scorn, skôrn <i>v. a.</i> to despise	
Sciatikal, sl-ât'tê-kâl <i>a.</i> afflicting the hip	Scorn, skôrn <i>s.</i> contempt, scoff	
Science, sl'ense <i>s.</i> knowledge ; art attained by precepts, or built on principles	Scorner, skôrn'ûr <i>s.</i> contemner, despiser	
Sciential, sl-ên'shâl <i>a.</i> producing science	Scornful, skôrn'fûl <i>a.</i> contemptuous, insolent	
Scientific, sl-ên'tîf'fê-kâl }	Scornfully, skôrn'fûl-lê <i>ad.</i> insolently	[lent
Scientifick, sl-ên'tîf'fîk }	Scorpion, skôr'pê-ûn <i>s.</i> a reptile ; one of the signs of the zodiack ; a sea-fish	
demonstrative knowledge [convex edge	Scot, skôt <i>s.</i> shot, payment	[cisions
Scimitar, sîm'mê-târ <i>s.</i> a short sword with a	Scotch, skôtsh <i>v. a.</i> to cut with shallow in-	
Scintillation, sîn-tîl-lâ'shûn <i>s.</i> the act of sparkling	Scotch, skôtsh <i>a.</i> belonging to Scotland	
[perfcially	Scoundrel, skôûn'drîl <i>s.</i> a mean rascal	
Sciolist, sl-ô-list <i>s.</i> one who knows things superficially	Scour, skôûr <i>v. a.</i> to rub hard, in order to clean the surface ; to cleanse ; to pass swiftly	[rubbing
Sciomachy, sl-ôm'mâ-kê <i>s.</i> battle with a shadow	Scourer, skôûr'ûr <i>s.</i> one that cleans by rubbing	
[tree to be ingrafted into another	Scourge, skûrje <i>s.</i> a whip, a lash	
Scion, sl'ûn <i>s.</i> a small twig taken from one	Scourge, skûrje <i>v. a.</i> to lash with a whip ; to castigate	
Scirrhus, skîr'rûs <i>s.</i> an indurated gland	Scout, skôût <i>s.</i> one who is sent privily to observe the motions of the enemy	
Scirrhus, skîr'rûs <i>a.</i> having a gland indurated	Scowl, skôûl <i>v. n.</i> to frown, to look angry	
	Scowl, skôûl <i>s.</i> look of sullenness or dis-	



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê mét—pline, pln—nò, môve,

content	[hands]	Scrofula, skróf'ù-iâ s. a depravation of the
Scrabble, skráb'bl v. n. to paw with the		humours of the body, which breaks out
Scrag, skrág s. any thing thin or lean		in sores commonly called the king's evil
Scraggy, skrág'gê a. lean, thin		Scrofulous, skróf'ù-lâs a. diseased with the
Scramble, skrámb'bl v. n. to catch eagerly ;		scrofula
to climb by the help of the hands		Scroll, skróle s. a writing rolled up
Scramble, skrámb'bl s. eager contest for		Scrub, skráb v. a. to rub hard with some-
something	[bles]	thing coarse and rough
Scrambler, skrámb'bl-âr s. one that scam-		Scrub, skráb s. a mean fellow
Scranch, skránsh v. a. to grind between the		Scrubbed, skráb'bid }
teeth		Scrubby, skráb'bè } a. mean, vile
Scrap, skráp s. a small particle, a fragment		Scruple, skróð'pl s. doubt ; twenty grains
Scrape, skrápe v. a. to deprive of the sur-		Scruple, skróð'pl v. n. to doubt, to hesitate
face by the light action of a sharp in-		Scrupulosity, skróð-pù-lâs'ê-tè s. minute
strument ; to take away by scraping		and nice doubtfulness ; tenderness of
Scrape, skrápe s. difficulty, distress		conscience
Scraper, skrá'pâr s. instrument with which		[cautious]
any thing is scraped ; a miser ; a vile		Scrupulous, skróð'pù-lâs a. nicely doubtful ;
fiddler	[to write or draw awkwardly]	Scrupulousness, skróð'pù-lâs-nês s. the
Scratch, skrátsh v. a. to tear with the nails ;		state of being scrupulous
Scratch, skrátsh s. laceration with the		[quity]
nails ; a slight wound		Scrutable, skróð'tâ-bl a. discoverable by in-
Scratches, skrátsh'iz s. cracked ulcers in		Scrutinious, skróð'tîn-ûs a. captious, full of
horses' feet		inquiries
[write unskilfully]		Scrutiny, skróð'tè-nè s. inquiry, search,
Scrawl, skráwl v. a. to draw clumsily ; to		Scrutinize, skróð'tîn-lze v. a. to search, to
Scrawl, skráwl s. unskilful and inelegant		examine
writing		[for writing]
Scream, skréke v. n. to make a shrill noise		Scutoire, skróð-tòre' s. a case of drawers
Scream, skréme v. n. to cry out shrilly		Scud, skûd v. n. to fly, to run away with
Scream, skréme s. a shrill loud cry of ter-		precipitation
rour or pain		[affected precipitation]
Screech, skréetsh v. n. to cry out as inter-		Scuddle, skûd'dl v. n. to run with a kind of
our or anguish ; to cry as an owl		Scuffle, skûf'fl s. a confused quarrel
Screen, skréen s. any thing that affords		Scuffle, skûf'fl v. n. to fight confusedly
Screen, skréen v. a. to shelter	[shelter]	Sculk, skûlk v. n. to lurk in hiding places
Screw, skróð s. one of the mechanical pow-		Scull, skûl s. the bone which incases and
ers ; a kind of twisted nail which enters		defends the brain ; a small boat
by turning	[fasten with a screw]	Sculler, skûl'lâr s. a boat in which there is
Screw, skróð v. a. to turn by a screw ; to		but one rower
Scribble, skrib'bl v. a. to write without use		Scullery, skûl'lâr-ê s. the place where ket-
or elegance		tles or dishes are cleaned
Scribble, skrib'bl s. worthless writing		[servant]
Scribbler, skrib'bl-âr s. a petty authour		Scullion, skûl'yân s. the lowest domestick
Scribe, skríbe s. a writer		Sculptile, skûlp'til a. made by carving
Script, skrip s. a small bag		Sculptor, skûlp'târ s. a carver
Scriptory, skrip'tûr-ê a. written		Sculpture, skûlp'tshûre s. carved work
Scriptural, skrip'tshû-râl a. contained in		Scum, skûm s. that which rises to the top
the Bible, biblical		of any liquor ; dross
Scripture, skrip'tshûre s. the Bible	[tracts]	Scum, skûm v. a. to clear off the scum
Scrivener, skriv'nâr s. one who draws con-		Scurf, skûrf s. a kind of dry scab ; any
		thing sticking on the surface
		[scurfy]
		Scurfiness, skûrf'ê-nês s. the state of being
		Scurriosity, skûr-ril'ê-tè s. low abuse
		[ous]
		Scurrilous, skûr-ril-ûs a. grossly opprobri-

nôr, nôl—tâbe, tâb, bôll—ôl—pôund—thin, THIS.

- Scurvily, skûr'vè-lè *ad.* vilely, basely  
 Scurvy, skûr'vè *s.* a distemper  
 Scurvy, skûr'vè *a.* diseased with the scurvy ; worthless, contemptible  
 Scut, skût *s.* the tail of a hare, &c.  
 Scutcheon, skûtsh'în *s.* the shield represented in heraldry [quick pace]  
 Scuttle, skût'tl *s.* a wide shallow basket ;  
 Scuttle, skût'tl *v. n.* to run with affected precipitation  
 Sea, sè *s.* the ocean ; a collection of water  
 Seaborn, sè'bôrn *a.* born of the sea  
 Seaboy, sè'bôe *s.* boy employed on ship-board  
 Seabreeze, sè'brèze *s.* wind blowing from the sea [by sea]  
 Seacoal, sè'kôle *s.* coal brought to London  
 Seacoast, sè-kôste' *s.* shore, edge of the sea  
 Seafaring, sè-fà-rîng *a.* travelling by sea  
 Seafight, sè-flîte' *s.* battle of ships  
 Seagirt, sè'gêrt *a.* encircled by the sea  
 Seagreen, sè'grêen *a.* resembling the colour of the distant sea  
 Seaman, sè'mân *s.* a sailor, a navigator  
 Seamymp, sè-nîmf' *s.* a goddess of the seas  
 Seapiece, sè'pêese *s.* a picture representing any thing at sea  
 Seaport, sè'pôrt *s.* a harbour [main]  
 Searoom, sè'rôom *s.* open sea, spacious  
 Seashore, sè-shôre' *s.* the coast of the sea  
 Seasick, sè'sîk *a.* sick, as new voyagers on the sea [seamen]  
 Seaterm, sè'têrm *s.* word of art used by  
 Seawater, sè-wâ-tûr *s.* the salt water of the  
 Seal, sèle *s.* the sea calf [sea]  
 Seal, sèle *s.* a stamp ; the impression made in wax [confirm]  
 Seal, sèle *v. a.* to fasten with a seal, to  
 Sealingwax, sè'ling-wâks *s.* hard wax used to seal letters  
 Seam, sème *s.* what joins two pieces together ; a scar  
 Seam, sème *v. a.* to join together ; to scar  
 Seamless, sème'lès *a.* having no seam  
 Sear, sère *a.* dry  
 Sear, sère *v. a.* to burn  
 Searchcloth, sère'klôth *s.* a plaster  
 Search, sêrtsh *v. a.* to examine, to explore  
 Search, sêrtsh *s.* inquiry ; quest  
 Searcher, sêrtsh'âr *s.* examiner, inquirer  
 Season, sè'zn *s.* one of the four parts of the year ; a fit time [mature]  
 Season, sè'zn *v. a.* to give relish to ; to  
 Seasonable, sè'zn-â-bl *a.* opportune  
 Seasonably, sè'zn-â-blè *ad.* properly with respect to time  
 Seasoning, sè'zn-îng *s.* that which is added to any thing to give it relish  
 Seat, sète *s.* a chair ; tribunal ; mansion  
 Seat, sète *v. a.* to place on seats  
 Seaward, sè'wârd *ad.* towards the sea  
 Secant, sè'kânt *s.* a geometrical line  
 Secede, sè-sèèd' *v. a.* to withdraw from fellowship [ing from]  
 Seccession, sè-sesh'ôn *s.* the act of withdrawing  
 Seclude, sè-klûde' *v. a.* to confine from, to exclude  
 Second, sèk'kônd *a.* next to the first [clude]  
 Second, sèk'kônd *s.* one who accompanies another in a duel, to direct or defend him ; the sixtieth part of a minute  
 Second, sèk'kûnd *v. a.* to support, to assist ; to follow in the next place  
 Secondary, sèk'kân-dâ-rè *a.* not primary  
 Secondary, sèk'kûn-dâ-rè *s.* a delegate, a deputy [place]  
 Secondly, sèk'kûnd-lè *ad.* in the second  
 Secondate, sèk'kûnd-râte *s.* the second order in dignity or value  
 Secrecy, sè'krè-sè *s.* privacy ; close silence  
 Secret, sè'krît *a.* not revealed ; private ; faithful to a secret intrusted  
 Secret, sè'krît *s.* a thing unknown  
 Secretariship, sèk'krè-tâ-rè-shîp *s.* the office of a secretary [for another]  
 Secretary, sèk'krè-tâ-rè *s.* one who writes  
 Secrete, sè-krète' *v. a.* to hide ; to separate  
 Secretion, sè-krè'shôn *s.* separation of the animal juices, the fluid secreted  
 Secretitious, sèk-rè-tîsh'ûs *a.* parted by animal secretion  
 Secretly, sè'krît-lè *ad.* privately [den]  
 Secretness, sè'krît-nès *s.* state of being hidden  
 Sect, sèkt *s.* a body of men united in some tenets  
 Sectary, sèk'tâ-rè *s.* one who joins with those distinguished by some particular whims  
 Sectarior, sèk-tâ-tûr *s.* a follower, a disciple  
 Section, sèk'shôn *s.* the act of cutting ; a part divided from the rest ; a distinct

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plue, pln—nô, nôve,

- part of a writing or book [ment]  
 Sector, sêk'tôr s. a mathematical instru-  
 Secular, sêk'kû-lâr a. not spiritual, relating  
 to affairs of the present world  
 Secularize, sêk'kû-lâ-rize v. a. to convert  
 to common use  
 Secundine, sêk'kûn-dîne s. the membrane  
 in which the embryo is wrapped  
 Secure, sê-kûre' a. free from fear, easy  
 Secure, sê-kûre' v. a. to make certain ; to  
 Securely, sê-kûre'lê ad. safely [make fast  
 Security, sê-kû-rê-tê s. freedom from fear ;  
 confidence ; protection  
 Sedan, sê-dân' s. a kind of portable chair  
 Sedate, sê-dâte' a. calm, serene  
 Sedately, sê-dâte'lê ad. calmly  
 Sedateness, sê-dâte'nês s. calmness [ty  
 Sedentariness, sêd'dên-tâ-rê-nês s. inactivi-  
 Sedentary, sêd'dên-tâ-rê a. passed in sit-  
 ting still ; inactive  
 Sedge, sêd'je s. a narrow flag  
 Sedgy, sêd'jê a. overgrown with narrow  
 flags [at the bottom  
 Sediment, sêd'ê-mênt s. that which settles  
 Sedition, sê-dîsh'ûn s. a tumult, an insur-  
 rection  
 Seditious, sê-dîsh'ûs a. factious with tumult  
 Seditiousness, sê-dîsh'ûs-nês s. disposition  
 to sedition  
 Seduce, sê-dûse' v. a. to draw aside, to tempt  
 Seducement, sê-dûse'mênt s. practice o  
 seduction [a corrupter  
 Seducer, sê-dû'sûr s. one who draws aside ;  
 Seduction, sê-dûk'shûn s. the act of sedu-  
 Sedulity, sê-dû-lê-tê s. industry [cing  
 Sedulous, sêd'û-lûs a. assiduous [industry  
 Sedulousness, sêd'û-lûs-nês s. assiduity,  
 See, sêê s. the diocese of a bishop  
 See, sêê v. a. to perceive by the eye  
 See, sêê int. lo ! look !  
 Seed, sêd s. the organized particle pro-  
 duced by plants and animals, from  
 which new plants and animals are gen-  
 erated ; progeny  
 Seed, sêd v. n. to grow to perfect maturi-  
 ty so as to shed the seed  
 Seedtime, sêd'tîme s. the season of sowing  
 Seedling, sêd'ling s. a young plant  
 Seedsman, sêeds'mân s. a sower, he that  
 deals in seeds  
 Seedy, sêd'ê a. abounding with seed  
 Seeing, sêe'ing s. sight, vision  
 Seeing, sêe'ing ad. since, it being so that  
 Seek, sêek v. a. to look for ; to solicit [er  
 Seeker, sêek'ûr s. one who seeks, an inquir-  
 Seel, sêel v. a. to close the eyes [blance  
 Seem, sêem v. n. to appear ; to have sem-  
 Seeming, sêem'ing s. appearance  
 Seemingly, sêem'ing-lê ad. in show  
 Seemliness, sêem'lê-nês s. comeliness  
 Seemly, sêem'lê a. decent, fit  
 Seen, sêen a. skilled, versed  
 Seer, sêer s. a prophet  
 Seesaw, sê'sâw s. reciprocating motion  
 Seesaw, sê'sâw v. n. to move with a recip-  
 roating motion  
 Seeth, sêeru v. a. to boil  
 Segment, sêg'mênt s. a piece cut of  
 Segregate, sêg'grê-gâte v. a. to set apart  
 Segregation, sêg'grê-gâ'shûn s. separation  
 from others [large powers  
 Seigneurial, sê-nû-rê-âl a. invested with  
 Seigneur, sêne'yûr s. a lord  
 Signiory, sêne'yûr-rê s. a lordship  
 Seine, sêne s. a net used in fishing  
 Seize, sêze v. a. to take possession of, to  
 grasp, to lay hold of  
 Seizin, sê'zûn s. the act of taking posses-  
 sion ; the things possessed  
 Seizure, sê'zhûre s. the action of seizing ;  
 the thing seized  
 Seldom, sêl'dûm ad. rarely  
 Select, sê-lêkt' v. a. to choose in preference  
 Select, sê-lêkt' a. nicely chosen, choice  
 Selection, sê-lêk'shûn s. the act of choosing  
 Self, sêlf pron. one's own person  
 Selfish, sêlf'îsh a. attentive only to one's  
 own interest, void of regard for others  
 Selfishness, sêlf'îsh-nês s. self-love  
 Self-same, sêlf'sâme a. numerically the same  
 Sell, sêl v. a. to give for a price  
 Seller, sêl'lâr s. the person that sells  
 Selvage, sêl'vîdje s. the edge of cloth where  
 it is closed by complicating the threads  
 Selves, sêlvz the plur. of self  
 Semblance, sêm'blânses. likeness, similitude  
 Semble, sêm'bl v. n. to represent  
 Semianular, sêm'mê-ân-nû-lâr a. half round  
 Semibrief, sêm'mê-brîêf s. a note in musick  
 Semicircle, sêm'mê-sêr-kî s. a half circle



nỗr, nôt—tùbe, túb, búll—đil—pồand—thìn, THIS.

Semicircular, sêm-mê-sêr'kù-lâr a. half round	Sensibility, sên-sê-bil'ê-tê s. quickness of sensation
Semicolon, sêm-mê-kô'lôn s. half a colon, a point made thus [;] [diameter]	Sensible, sên'sê-bl a. perceptible by the senses; having moral perception; convinced
Semidiameter, sêm-mê-dl-âm'ê-túr s. half a	Sensibly, sên'sê-blê ad. perceptibly to the senses; with perception of either mind or body [ception, but not reason]
Semifluid, sêm-nê-flú'íd a. imperfectly fluid	Sensitive, sên'sê-tív a. having sense or perception
Semilunar, sêm-mê-lú'nâr a. resembling in form a half moon	Sensorium, sên-sô'rê-âm s. organ of sensation
Semimetal, sêm'mê-mêt-tl s. imperfect metal [radical]	Sensual, sên'shù-âl a. carnal, not spiritual; lewd [corporeal pleasures]
Seminal, sêm'ê-nâl a. belonging to seed	Sensualist, sên'shù-âl-íst s. one devoted to Sensuality, sên'shù-âl'ê-tê s. addiction to corporeal pleasures [sensual pleasures]
Seminary, sêm'ê-nâ-rê s. the ground where any thing is sown to be afterwards transplanted; place of education [seed]	Sensualize, sên'shù-âl-lize v. a. to sink to
Seminifick, sêm-ê-nif'ík a. productive of	Sensually, sên'shù-âl-lê ad. in a sensual manner
Semipellucid, sêm-mê-pêl-lú'síd a. half clear, imperfectly transparent	Sentence, sên'tênsê s. determination; a short paragraph [judgment on any one]
Semiperspicuous, sêm-mê-pêr-spik'ù-ús a. imperfectly clear	Sentence, sên'tênsê v. a. to pass the last
Semiquaver, sêm'mê-kwâ-vêr s. a note containing half the quantity of the quaver	Sententious, sên-tên'shûs a. short and energetick [king brevity]
Semivowel, sêm'mê-vôù-íl s. a consonant which has an imperfect sound of its own	Sententiously, sên-tên'shûs-lê ad. with strictness
Sempiternal, sêm-pê-têr'nâl a. eternal	Sententiousness, sên-tên'shûs-nêss s. striking brevity
Sempiternity, sêm-pê-têr'nê-tê s. future duration without end	Sentient, sên'shê-ênt a. having perception
Sempstress, sêm'strêss s. a woman who lives by her needle	Sentiment, sên'tê-mênt s. thought; a striking sentence in a composition
Senary, sên'nâ-rê a. belonging to the number six [lors]	Sentinel, sên'tê-nêl } s. a watch; guard
Senate, sên'nât s. an assembly of counsel	Sentry, sên'trê } s. a watch; guard
Senator, sên'nâ-túr s. a publick counsellor	Separable, sêp'pâr-â-bl a. possible to be disjoined from something [disjoin]
Senatorial, sên-nâ-tô'rê-âl } a. belonging	Separate, sêp'pâr-âte v. a. to disunite, to
Senatorian, sên-nâ-tô'rê-ân } a. to senators	Separate, sêp'pâr-ât a. divided from
Send, sênd v. a. to despatch; to emit; to diffuse	Separately, sêp'pâr-ât-lê ad. singly, distinctly [divorce]
Senescence, sê-nêss'ênsê s. decay by time	Separation, sêp'pâr-â'shûn s. disjunction,
Seneschal, sên'nêss-kâl s. a sort of steward	Sept, sêpt s. a clan, a race, a generation
Senile, sê'nîlê a. belonging to old age, consequent on old age	September, sêp-têm'bâr s. the ninth month of the year [en]
Senior, sê'nê-úr s. one older than another	Septenary, sêp'tên-âr-ê a. consisting of seven
Seniority, sê-nê-ôr'ê-tê s. eldership, priority	Septennial, sêp'tên'nê-âl a. lasting seven years
Sennight, sên'nít s. a week [of birth]	Septentrion, sêp'tên'trê-ân s. the north
Sensation, sên-sâ'shûn s. perception by means of the senses	Septentrionate, sêp'tên'trê-ô-nâte v. n. to tend northerly
Sense, sênsê s. faculty or power by which external objects are perceived; perception; understanding; opinion; meaning	Septical, sêp'tê-kâl a. having power to produce putrefaction
Senseless, sêns'lêss a. wanting sense	
Senselessness, sêns'lêss-nêss. folly, absurdity	

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mè, mêt—pline, pîn—nò, mòve,

- Septilateral, sêp-tê-lât-têr-âl *a.* having seven sides [sisting of seventy
- Septuagesimal, sêp-tshû-â-jê's-sê-mâl *a.* con-
- Septuagint, sêp-tshû-â-jînt *s.* the old Greek version of the Old Testament, supposed the work of seventy-two interpreters
- Septuple, sêp-tû-pl *a.* seven times as much
- Sepulchral, sê-pûl'krâl *a.* relating to burial
- Sepulchre, sê-pûl'kûr *v. a.* to bury, to entomb
- Sepulture, sêp'pûl-tûre *s.* interment, burial
- Sequacious, sê-kwâ'shûs *a.* following; pliant
- Sequacity, sê-kwâ's-tê-tê *s.* ductility, toughness
- Sequel, sê'kwêl *s.* conclusion [ness
- Sequence, sê'kwênsê *s.* order of succession
- Sequent, sê'kwênt *a.* following
- Sequester, sê-kwê'stûr *v. a.* to put aside; to deprive of possessions [separation
- Sequestrable, sê-kwê's-trâ-bl *a.* capable of
- Sequestration, sêk-wê's-trâ'shûn *s.* separation; deprivation of profits
- Seraglio, sê-râl'yô *s.* a house of women kept for debauchery
- Seraph, sêr'râfs *one of the orders of angels*
- Seraphical, sê-râf'fê-kâl } *a.* angelical
- Seraphick, sê-râf'fik }
- Seraphim, sêr'râ-fîm *s.* angels of one of the heavenly orders
- Sere, sêre *a.* dry, withered
- Serenade, sêr-ê-nâde' *s.* musick with which ladies are entertained by their lovers in the night [nocturnal musick
- Serenade, sêr-ê-nâde' *v. a.* to entertain with
- Serene, sê-rê-nê' *a.* calm, placid
- Serenely, sê-rê-nê'lê *ad.* calmly, quietly
- Serenity, sê-rên-nê-tê *s.* calmness
- Serge, sêrdje *s.* a kind of cloth
- Sergeant, sâr'jânts *a.* petty officer in the army; a lawyer of the highest rank under a judge
- Series, sê-rê-êz *s.* sequence; succession
- Serious, sê-rê-ûs *a.* grave, solemn
- Seriously, sê-rê-ûs-lê *ad.* gravely, solemnly
- Seriousness, sê-rê-ûs-nê's *s.* gravity, solemn
- Sermon, sêr'mân *s.* a pious discourse [nity
- Sermonize, sêr'mân-ize *v. n.* to preach or give instruction in a formal manner
- Serous, sê'rûs *a.* thin, watery
- Serpent, sêr'pênt *s.* an animal that moves by undulation without legs
- Serpentine, sêr'pên-tîne *a.* winding like a serpent
- Serpiginous, sêr-pîd'jê-nûs *a.* diseased with a serpigo [tetter
- Serpigo, sêr-pl'gò, or sêr-pê'gò *s.* a kind of
- Serrate, sêr'râte } *a.* formed with jags
- Serrated, sêr'râ-têd } like the edge of a saw
- Servant, sêr'vânt *s.* one who attends another, and acts at his command
- Serve, sêrv *v. a.* to attend at command; to supply with any thing; to promote
- Service, sêr'vis *s.* office of a servant; profession of respect; obedience; military duty; use; advantage; course, order of dishes
- Serviceable, sêr'vis-â-bl *a.* active; useful
- Serviceableness, sêr'vis-â-bl-nê's *s.* activity;
- Servile, sêr'vil *a.* slavish, mean [usefulness
- Servilely, sêr'vil-lê *ad.* meanly
- Servility, sêr'vil'ê-tê *s.* slavishness
- Servitor, sêr've-tûr *s.* attendant; one of the lowest order in the university
- Servitude, sêr've-tûde *s.* slavery, dependence; state of a servant
- Sess, sê's *s.* rate, tax
- Session, sêsh'ûn *s.* the act of sitting; an assembly of magistrates or senators
- Set, sê't *v. a.* to place; to fix; to adjust, to plant; to embarrass
- Set, sê't *part. a.* regular, not lax [other
- Set, sê't *s.* a number of things suited to each
- Setaceous, sê-tâ'shûs *a.* bristly
- Seton, sê'tn *s.* an issue in the neck
- Settee, sê't-têe' *s.* a long seat with a back
- Setter, sê'ttûr *s.* one who sets; a dog
- Settle, sê'ttl *s.* a bench
- Settle, sê'ttl *v. a.* to fix; to establish; to determine; to compose
- Settle, sê'ttl *v. n.* to subside; to lose motion or fermentation; to establish a domestick state; to make a jointure for a wife
- Settlement, sê'ttl-mênt *s.* a jointure granted to a wife; subsidence; act of quitting a roving for a domestick life; a colony, a place where a colony is established
- Seven, sêv'n *a.* four and three [lished
- Sevenfold, sêv'vn-fold *a.* repeated seven
- Sevennight, sêv'nî't *s.* a week [times
- Seventeen, sêv'vn-têên *a.* seven and ten
- Seventh, sêv'vnth *a.* the ordinal of seven

Seventhly, sêv'vnt-h-lè <i>ad.</i> in the seventh	of fish ; or skin made rough in imitation of it
Seventy, sêv'vn-tê <i>a.</i> seven times ten [place	Shake, shake <i>v. a.</i> to put into a vibrating motion ; to make to totter or tremble ;
Sever, sêv'vur <i>v. a.</i> to part by violence ; to disunite	to make afraid [roul
Several, sêv'âr-âl <i>a.</i> distinct ; divers, many	Shake, shake <i>v. n.</i> to tremble ; to be in ter-
Severally, sêv'âr-âl-ê <i>ad.</i> distinctly	Shake, shake <i>s.</i> concussion ; motion given and received
Severe, sê-vêrê' <i>a.</i> sharp ; cruel ; rigid	Shalloon, shâl-lôôn' <i>s.</i> a slight woollen stuff
Severely, sê-vêrê'lê <i>ad.</i> painfully, afflictively	Shallop, shâl'lup <i>s.</i> a small boat
Severity, sê-vêrê-tê <i>s.</i> cruel treatment ; rigour	Shallow, shâl'lô <i>s.</i> not deep ; futile, silly
Sew, sô'v. <i>a.</i> to join by threads drawn with	Shallow, shâl'lô <i>s.</i> a shelf, a shoal
Sewer, sô'ur <i>s.</i> he or she that uses a needle	Shallowness, shâl'lô-nês <i>s.</i> want of depth ; want of thought
Sewer, shôre <i>s.</i> a passage for foul or use- less water	Sham, shâm <i>v. n.</i> to trick, to cheat
Sex, sêks <i>s.</i> the property by which any animal is male or female	Sham, shâm <i>s.</i> fraud, trick, imposture
Sexagenary, sêks-âd'jên-âr-ê <i>a.</i> aged sixty years	Sham, shâm <i>a.</i> false, counterfeit
Sexagesima, sêks-â-jês'sê-mâ <i>s.</i> the second	Shambles, shâm'blz <i>s.</i> a butchery
Sexangular, sêks-âng'gù-lâr <i>a.</i> having six angles	Shambling, shâm'bl-ing <i>a.</i> moving awkwardly and irregularly
Sextennial, sêks-ên'nê-âl <i>a.</i> lasting six years	Shame, shâm <i>s.</i> disgrace, ignominy
Sextant, sêks'tânt <i>s.</i> the sixth part of a circle	Shame, shâm <i>v. a.</i> to disgrace
Sextile, sêks'til <i>a.</i> at the distance of sixty	Shamefaced, shâm'fâste <i>a.</i> modest, bashful
Sexton, sêks'tun <i>s.</i> an officer of the church	Shameful, shâm'fâl <i>a.</i> disgraceful
Sextupie, sêks'tu-pl <i>a.</i> sixfold	Shamefully, shâm'fâl-ê <i>ad.</i> disgracefully
Shabbily, shâb'bê-lê <i>ad.</i> meanly, despicably	Shameless, shâm'lês <i>a.</i> impudent
Shabbiness, shâb'bê-nês <i>s.</i> meanness	Shamelessly, shâm'lês-lê <i>ad.</i> impudently, audaciously, without shame
Shabby, shâb'bê <i>a.</i> mean, paltry	Shank, shângk <i>s.</i> that part of the leg which reaches from the ankle to the knee
Shackle, shâk'kl <i>v. a.</i> to chain, to fetter	Shape, shâpe <i>v. a.</i> to form, to mould
Shackles, shâk'kiz <i>s.</i> fetters, chains	Shape, shâpe <i>s.</i> form ; make ; idea
Shad, shâd <i>s.</i> a kind of fish	Shapeless, shâpe'lês <i>a.</i> wanting regularity of form [form
Shade, shâde <i>s.</i> obscurity ; screen ; umbrage ; shelter ; a colour ; a spirit	Shapeliness, shâpe'lê-nês <i>s.</i> proportion of
Shade, shâde <i>v. a.</i> to cover from the light or heat ; to shelter	Shapely, shâpe'lê <i>a.</i> well formed
Shadiness, shâ-dê-nês <i>s.</i> umbrageousness	Shard, shârd <i>s.</i> a fragment of an earthen vessel ; a plant ; a sort of fish
Shadow, shâd'dô <i>s.</i> shade ; dark part of a picture ; faint representation ; type	Share, shâre <i>v. a.</i> to divide ; to cut
Shadow, shâd'dô <i>v. a.</i> to cloud ; to screen ; to represent typically	Share, shâre <i>s.</i> part ; dividend
Shady, shâ'dê <i>a.</i> full of shade	Sharer, shâ'rûr <i>s.</i> one who divides ; one who participates
Shaft, shâft <i>s.</i> an arrow ; a deep perpendicular pit ; the spire of a church	Shark, shârk <i>s.</i> a voracious sea-fish ; a greedy artful fellow
Shag, shág <i>s.</i> rough woolly hair ; a kind of cloth	Sharp, shârp <i>a.</i> keen, piercing ; inventive ; quick ; shrill ; sarcastick ; hungry ; painful ; vigilant [edge, to point
Shagged, shâg'gêd } <i>a.</i> hairy ; rough,	Sharpen, shârp'n <i>v. a.</i> to make keen, to
Shaggy, shâg'gê } <i>rugged</i>	Sharper, shârp'ûr <i>s.</i> a petty thief [acutely
Shagreen, shâ-green' <i>s.</i> the skin of a kind	Sharply, shârp'lê <i>ad.</i> severely ; keenly ;



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pin—nò, môve,

- Sharpness, shârp'nês s. keenness ; sourness, ingenuity [desirous  
 Sharp-set, shârp-sêt' a. eager, vehemently  
 Sharp-sighted, shârp-sî'têd a. having quick sight [pieces ; to dissipate  
 Shatter, shât'tûr v. a. to break into many  
 Shave, shâve v. a. to pare off with a razor ; to cut in thin slices  
 Shaver, shâ'vûr s. a man that practises the art of shaving [from any body  
 Shaving, shâ'vîng s. a thin slice pared off  
 Shawm, shâwm s. a hautboy, a coronet  
 She, shêe *pron.* the female pronoun demonstrative ; the woman before mentioned [bound together  
 Sheaf, shêfe s. a bundle of stalks of corn  
 Shear, shêre v. a. to clip or cut  
 Shears, shêrz s. an instrument to cut, consisting of two blades moving on a pin  
 Sheath, shêth s. the scabbard of a weapon  
 Sheath, } shêth v. a. to enclose in a sheath  
 Sheathe, }  
 Shed, shêd v. a. to effuse, to spill  
 Shed, shêd s. a slight temporary covering  
 Sheen, shêen s. brightness, splendour  
 Sheep, shêep s. the animal that bears wool  
 Sheepcot, shêep'kôt s. little enclosure for sheep [sheep are enclosed  
 Sheepfold, shêep'fôld s. the place where  
 Sheepish, shêep'ish a. bashful ; diffident  
 Sheepishness, shêep'ish-nês s. bashfulness  
 Sheepshearing, shêep'shêar-ing s. the time of shearing sheep [look  
 Sheep's-eye, shêeps-'l s. a modest diffident  
 Sheepwalk, shêep'wâwks pasture for sheep  
 Sheer, shêre a. pure, clear  
 Sheet, shêet s. linen of a bed ; sail ; as much paper as is made in one body ; any thing expanded  
 Shekel, shêk'kl s. a Jewish coin, in value about two shillings and sixpence  
 Shelf, shêlf s. a board fixed against a supporter, so that any thing may be placed upon it ; a sandbank in the sea, a rock under shallow water  
 Shell, shêl s. the hard covering of any thing, the external crust  
 Shell, shêl v. a. to take out of the shell  
 Shellfish, shêl'fish s. fish invested with a hard covering
- Shelly, shêl'lê a. abounding with shells  
 Shelter, shêl'tûr s. a cover from any external injury or violence ; security  
 Shelter, shêl'tûr v. a. to defend, to protect  
 Shelving, shêlv'îng a. sloping, inclining  
 Shepherd, shêp'pûrd s. one who tends sheep [tends sheep  
 Sheperdess, shêp'pûr-dêss s. a woman that  
 Sherbet, shêr-bêt' s. the juice of lemons or oranges mixed with water and sugar  
 Sherd, shêrd s. the fragment of broken earthenware  
 Sheriff, shêr'îf s. an officer to whom is intrusted in each county the execution of the laws [jurisdiction of a sheriff  
 Sheriffalty, shêr'îf-âl-tê s. the office or jurisdiction  
 Sherry, shêr'rê s. a kind of Spanish wine  
 Shield, shêeld s. a buckler ; defence  
 Shield, shêeld v. a. to defend, to protect  
 Shift, shift v. a. to change, to alter ; to transfer  
 Shift, shîft s. expedient ; last resource ; artifice ; evasion ; a woman's linen  
 Shifter, shîft'ûr s. a man of artifice [live  
 Shiftless, shîft'lês a. wanting means to act or  
 Shilling, shîl'îng s. a silver coin, value twelve pence  
 Shily, shî'lê ad. not frankly  
 Shin, shîn s. the forepart of the leg  
 Shine, shine v. n. *pret.* I shone, I have shone ; sometimes I shined, I have shined ; to glitter ; to be splendid ; to be propitious [miliar  
 Shininess, shî'nês s. unwillingness to be faithful  
 Shingle, shîng'gl s. a thin board to cover houses  
 Shingles, shîng'glz s. a kind of tetter or herpes that spreads itself round the loins  
 Shiny, shî'nê a. bright, luminous  
 Ship, ship s. a large vessel made to pass over the sea with sails  
 Ship, ship v. a. to put into a ship [tion  
 Shipping, ship'pîng s. vessels of navigation  
 Shipwreck, ship'rêk s. the destruction of ships by rocks or shelves ; destruction  
 Shipwreck, ship'rêk v. a. to destroy by dashing on rocks or shallows  
 Shipwright, ship'rite s. a builder of ships  
 Shire, shêre s. a county

- Shirt, shârt s. the under linen garment of a man
- Shirtless, shârt'lês a. wanting a shirt
- Shive, shîve s. a slice, a thick splinter
- Shiver, shîv'ûr v. n. to quake, to tremble
- Shiver, shîv'ûr s. one fragment of many into which any thing is broken
- Shoal, shòle s. a crowd, a sandbank
- Shoal, shòle a. shallow, obstructed with
- Shoaly, shò'lê a. full of shoals [banks]
- Shock, shòk s. concussion, external violence; offence; a pile of sheaves of corn [offend, to disgust]
- Shock, shòk v. a. to shake by violence; to
- Shoe, shòe s. the cover of the foot
- Shoe, shòe v. a. pret. I shod; part. pass. shod; to fit the foot with a shoe [shoes]
- Shoebuy, shòe'bùe s. a boy that cleans
- Shoeing-horn, shòe'îng-hòrn s. a horn used in putting on a shoe [shoes]
- Shoemaker, shòe'mà-kûr s. one who makes
- Shog, shòg s. violent concussion
- Shone, shòn the pret. of shine
- Shook, shòok the pret. of shake
- Shoot, shòot v. a. to discharge from a bow or gun; to let off; to emit
- Shoot, shòot v. n. to germinate, to feel a quick pain [main stock]
- Shoot, shòot s. a branch issuing from the
- Shooter, shòot'ûr s. one that shoots
- Shop, shòp s. a place for sale or work
- Shopboard, shòp'bòrd s. bench on which any work is done [sells in a shop]
- Shopkeeper, shòp'kèep-ûr s. a trader who
- Shopman, shòp'mân s. one who serves in a shop [bank of a river; a buttress]
- Shore, shòre s. the coast of the sea; the
- Shore, shòre v. a. to prop, to support
- Shoreless, shòre'lês a. having no coast
- Shorn, shòrne the part. pass. of shear
- Short, shòrt a. not long; defective; scan-
- Short, shòrt ad. not long [ty; brittle]
- Shorten, shòrt'ûn v. a. to make short; to contract
- Shorthand, shòrt'hând s. a method of writing in compendious characters
- Shortly, shòrt'lê ad. quickly, briefly
- Shortness, shòrt'nês s. the quality of being short [far]
- Shortsighted, shòrt-si'têd a. unable to see
- Shortsightedness, shòrt-si'têd-nês s. myopy
- Shot, shòt s. the flight of a shot; the small pellets for the charge of a gun; a sum charged, a reckoning
- Shotfree, shòt'frêe a. clear of reckoning
- Shotten, shòt'tû a. having ejected the spawn
- Should, shùd s. a kind of auxiliary verb used in the subjunctive mood
- Shoulder, shòl'dûr s. the joint which connects the arm to the body; the upper joint of the foreleg of a beast
- Shoulder, shòl'dûr v. a. to push with insolence; to put upon the shoulder
- Shout, shòut v. n. to cry in triumph or exultation [of triumph or exultation]
- Shout, shòut s. a loud and vehement cry
- Shove, shûv v. a. to push by main strength; to rush against
- Shove, shûv s. the act of shoving, a push
- Shovel, shûv'vl s. an instrument consisting of a long handle and broad blade with raised edges [a shovel]
- Shovel, shûv'vl v. a. to throw or heap with
- Show, shò v. a. to exhibit to view; to direct; to teach [pearance; exhibition]
- Show, shò s. a spectacle; external appearance
- Shower, shòu'ûr s. a fall of rain; liberal distribution
- Shower, shòu'ûr v. a. to wet; to pour down
- Showery, shòu'ûr-ê a. rainy
- Shrank, shrânk the pret. of shrink
- Shred, shrêd v. a. to cut into small pieces
- Shred, shrêd s. a small piece cut off; a fragment
- Shrew, shròd s. a peevish turbulent woman
- Shrewd, shròd a. maliciously sly, cunning
- Shrewdly, shròd'lêad. mischievously; slyly
- Shrewdness, shròd'nês. sly cunning, archness [lately; to scream]
- Shriek, shrêek v. n. to cry out inarticulately
- Shriek, shrêek s. an inarticulate cry of anguish or horror [sound]
- Shrill, shrîl a. piercing or tremulous in
- Shrilly, shrîl'lê ad. with a shrill noise
- Shrillness, shrîl'nês s. the quality of being shrill
- Shrimp, shrîmp s. a small shellfish; a dwarf
- Shrine, shrîne s. a case in which something sacred is reposed
- Shrink, shrînk v. n. pret. shrunk, or shrank;

F'ate, fâr, fâll, fât—mè, mêt—pine, pîn—nò, mòve,

*part. shrunk*; to contract itself into less room, to shrivel; to fall back as from danger [kles]

Shrivel, skrîv'vl *v. a.* to contract into wrin-  
Shroud, shrôûd *s.* the dress of the dead;  
rope that supports the mast

Shroud, shrôûd *v. a.* to shelter, to cover

Shrovetide, shrôve'tide

Shrovetuesday, shrôve-tûze'dè } *s.* the day  
before Ash-wednesday

Shrub, shrûb *s.* a small tree; spirit, acid,  
and sugar mixed

Shrubby, shrûb'bè *a.* full of shrubs

Shrug, shrûg *v. a.* to contract or draw up

Shrug, shrûg *s.* a motion of the shoulders  
usually expressing dislike [shrink]

Shrunk, shrûnk the *pret.* and *part. pass.* of

Shrunk, shrûnk'kn the *part. pass.* of shrink

Shudder, shûd'dûr *v. a.* to quake with fear

Shuffle, shûf'fl *v. a.* to throw into disorder;  
to change the position of cards

Shuffle, shûf'fl *v. n.* to play mean tricks, to  
evade fair questions; to move with an  
irregular gate

Shuffle, shûf'fl *s.* a trick, an artifice

Shuffler, shûf'fl-ûr *s.* he who plays tricks,  
or shuffles

Shun, shûn *v. a.* to avoid, to decline

Shut, shût *v. a.* to close; to bar; to contract

Shut, shût *part. a.* rid, clear

Shutter, shût'tûr *s.* a cover, a door

Shuttle, shût'tl *s.* an instrument used in  
weaving

Shuttlecock, shût'tl-kôk *s.* a cork stuck with  
feathers, and beaten backward and for-

Shy, shî *a.* reserved; cautious [ward]

Sibilation, sib-è-lâ'shûn *s.* a hissing sound

Siccity, sik'sè-tè *s.* want of moisture

Sick, sîk *a.* afflicted with disease

Sicken, sîk'kn *v. a.* to make sick [gusted]

Sicken, sîk'kn *v. n.* to grow sick; to be dis-

Sickle, sîk'kl *s.* the hook to cut corn [ness]

Sickliness, sîk'lè-nès *s.* disposition to sick-

Sickly, sîk'lè *a.* not healthy; faint, languid

Sickness, sîk'nès *s.* state of being diseas-  
ed; malady

Side, sîde *s.* the part of animals fortified  
by the ribs; margin; party

Side, sîde *a.* lateral, oblique [in a faction]

Side, sîde *v. n.* to take a party, to engage

Sideboard, sîde'bôrd *s.* a side-table for  
conveniencies [in front, not direct

Sidelong, sîde'lông *a.* lateral, oblique, not

Sidelong, sîde'lông *ad.* laterally, obliquely

Sideral, sîd'dèr-âl *a.* starry, astral

Sideration, sîd-dèr-â'shûn *s.* a blast, sudden  
deprivation of sense [horseback

Sidesaddle, sîde'sâd-dl *s.* a woman's seat on

Sidesman, sîdz'mân *s.* an assistant to the  
churchwardens

Sideways, sîde'wâze }

Side-wise, sîde'wîze } *ad.* on one side

Siege, sêdje *s.* the act of besetting a forti

Sieve, sîv *s.* a bolter, a searce [fied place

Sift, sîft *v. a.* to separate by a sieve

Sigh, sîv *n.* to emit the breath audibly

Sigh, sî *s.* a violent and audible emission  
of breath [ledge, eye; show

Sight, sîte *s.* perception by the eye; know-

Sightless, sîte'lès *a.* wanting sight

Sightly, sîte'lè *a.* pleasing to the eye

Sign, sîne *s.* a token; a miracle; a con-  
stellation in the zodiack [or seal

Sign, sîne *v. a.* to mark; to ratify by hand

Signal, sîg'nâl *s.* a sign that gives notice

Signal, sîg'nâl *a.* eminent, remarkable

Signalize, sîg'nâl-ize *v. a.* to make eminent

Signally, sîg'nâl-è *ad.* eminently

Signature, sîg'nâ-tûre *s.* a sign or mark im-  
pressed upon any thing, a stamp [a king

Signet, sîg'nèt *s.* a seal; the seal-manual of

Significancy, sîg'nîf'fè-kân-sè *s.* meaning

Significant, sîg'nîf'fè-kânt *a.* expressive of  
something beyond the external mark;

betokening; important [of expression

Significantly, sîg'nîf'fè-kânt-lèad *ad.* with force

Signification, sîg'nîf'fè-kâ'shûn *s.* meaning  
expressed by a sign or word

Signify, sîg'nè-fl *v. a.* to mean; to import

Signiory, sène'yô-rè *s.* lordship, dominion

Signpost, sîne'pôst *s.* that upon which a  
sign hangs [stillness

Silence, sî'lense *s.* habitual taciturnity;

Silence, sî'lense *int.* an authoritative re-  
straint of speech

Silence, sî'lense *v. a.* to still, to oblige to  
hold peace

Silent, sî'lènt *a.* not speaking; still

Silently, sî'lènt-lè *ad.* without speech;

without noise



nỗr, nôt—tùbe, túb, hủll—đil—pỏũnd—thin, this.

Silicious, sê-lsh'ús <i>a.</i> made of hair	Sincere, sîn-sẻrẻ' <i>a.</i> pure ; honest, undis-
Silk, silk <i>s.</i> the thread of the silk-worm ; the stuff made of the worm's thread	sembling [hypocrisy]
Silken, sîlk'kn <i>a.</i> made of silk	Sincerely, sîn-sẻrẻ'lẻ <i>ad.</i> honestly, without
Silkmercer, sîlk'mẻr-sủr <i>s.</i> a dealer in silk	Sincerity, sîn-sẻrẻ'ẻ-tẻ <i>s.</i> honesty of inten-
Silkweaver, sîlk'wẻ-vủr <i>s.</i> one who weaves silken stuffs [spins silk]	tion, purity of mind
Silkworm, sîlk'wủrm <i>s.</i> the worm that	Sine, sîne <i>s.</i> a geometrical line
Silky, sîlk'ẻ <i>a.</i> made of silk ; soft, pliant	Sinecure, s'ẻnẻ-kủrẻ <i>s.</i> an office which has revenue without any employment
Sill, sill <i>s.</i> the timber or stone at the foot of the door	Sinew, s'ẻn'ủr <i>s.</i> a tendon ; a nerve
Sillabub, s'ẻl'ả-bủb <i>s.</i> a mixture of milk warm from the cow with wine, sugar, &c.	Sinewy, s'ẻn'ủr-ẻ <i>a.</i> nervous ; strong [tified]
Silliness, s'ẻl'ẻ-nẻs <i>s.</i> simplicity	Sinful, s'ẻn'fủl <i>a.</i> alien from God ; unsanc-
Silly, s'ẻl'ẻ <i>a.</i> artless ; foolish, witless	Sinfulness, s'ẻn'fủl-nẻs <i>s.</i> alienation from God, neglect or violation of the duties of religion
Silvan, s'ẻl'vủn <i>a.</i> woody, wild	Sing, s'ẻng <i>v. n. pret. sang or sung ; part. pass.</i> <i>sung ;</i> to form the voice to melody, to articulate musically
Silver, s'ẻl'vủr <i>s.</i> a white and hard metal	Singe, s'ẻnẻ <i>v. a.</i> to scorch
Silver, s'ẻl'vủr <i>a.</i> made of silver	Singer, s'ẻng'ủr <i>s.</i> one that sings
Silver, s'ẻl'vủr <i>v. a.</i> to cover superficially with silver ; to adorn with mild lustre	Single, s'ẻng'ẻl <i>a.</i> alone ; unmarried
Silversmith, s'ẻl'vủr-smẻth <i>s.</i> one that works in silver	Single, s'ẻng'ẻl <i>v. a.</i> to choose out from among others ; to separate
Silvery, s'ẻl'vủr-ẻ <i>a.</i> shining like silver	Singly, s'ẻng'ẻlẻ <i>ad.</i> individually, particularly
Similar, s'ẻm'ẻ-lủr <i>a.</i> homogeneous, having resemblance	Singular, s'ẻng'ủ-lủr <i>a.</i> single ; alone
Similarity, s'ẻm-ẻ-lủr'ẻ-tẻ <i>s.</i> likeness	Singularity, s'ẻng'ủ-lủr'ẻ-tẻ <i>s.</i> any thing remarkable ; a curiosity
Simile, s'ẻm'ẻ-lẻ <i>s.</i> a comparison by which any thing is illustrated [semblance]	Singularly, s'ẻng'ủ-lủr-lẻ <i>ad.</i> particularly
Similitude, sẻ-mẻl'ẻ-tủdẻ <i>s.</i> likeness, re-	Sinister, s'ẻn'ẻis-tủr <i>a.</i> on the left hand ; bad ; unfair ; unlucky
Simmer, s'ẻm'mủr <i>v. n.</i> to boil gently	Sink, s'ẻngk <i>v. n. pret. sunk ; part. sunk or</i> <i>sunken ;</i> to fall down through any medi-
Simony, s'ẻm'ủn-ẻ <i>s.</i> the crime of buying or selling church preferment	um ; to fall gradually ; to fall into rest or indolence ; to tend to ruin
Simper, s'ẻm'pủr <i>v. n.</i> to smile foolishly	Sink, s'ẻngk <i>s.</i> a drain, a jakes
Simple, s'ẻm'pl <i>a.</i> plain, artless ; silly	Sinless, s'ẻn'ẻs <i>a.</i> exempt from sin
Simple, s'ẻm'pl <i>s.</i> a single ingredient in a medicine, a drug, an herb [simple]	Sinner, s'ẻn'ủr <i>s.</i> one at enmity with God ; an offender [or sacrifice for sin]
Simpleness, s'ẻm'pl-nẻs <i>s.</i> quality of being	Sin-offering, s'ẻn'ỏf-fủr'ẻng <i>s.</i> an expiation
Simpleton, s'ẻm'pl-tủn <i>s.</i> a silly mortal	Sinoper, s'ẻn'ỏ-pủr <i>s.</i> a species of earth, ruddle
Simplicity, s'ẻm-plẻs'ẻ-tẻ <i>s.</i> plainness, artless- ness [plex ; to reduce to first principles]	Sinuous, s'ẻn'yủ-ủs <i>a.</i> bending in and out
Simplify, s'ẻm'plẻ-fl <i>v. a.</i> to make less com-	Sinus, s'ẻn'ủs <i>s.</i> a bay of the sea ; fold or opening [liquid in at the mouth]
Simply, s'ẻm'plẻ <i>ad.</i> without art ; of itself	Sip, s'ẻp <i>v. a.</i> to take a small quantity of
Simulation, s'ẻm-ủ-lủ-shủn <i>s.</i> that part of hypocrisy which pretends that to be which is not	Sip, s'ẻp <i>s.</i> a small quantity of liquid taken in at the mouth [quors are conveyed]
Simultaneous, s'ẻm-mủl-tả'ẻnẻ-ủs <i>a.</i> acting to- gether	Siphon, s'ẻl'fủn <i>s.</i> a pipe through which li-
Sin, s'ẻn <i>s.</i> an act against the laws of God	Sippet, s'ẻp'ẻt <i>s.</i> a small sop
Sin, s'ẻn <i>v. n.</i> to violate the laws of religion	Sir, sủr <i>s.</i> the word of respect in compel-
Since, s'ẻnse <i>ad.</i> because that ; before this	lation ; the title of a knight or baronet

Sire, sîr s. a father	Skiff, skîf s. a small light boat
Siren, sî'rên s. a fabulous goddess who enticed men by singing and devoured them	Skilful, skîl'fûl a. knowing
Sirius, sî'rê-ûs s. the dog star	Skilfully, skîl'fûl-lê ad. with skill [ness
Sirrah, sâr'râ s. a compellation of reproach	Skilfulness, skîl'fûl-nês s. ability, dexterous-
Sirup, sûr'rûp s. the juice of vegetables boiled with sugar	Skill, skîl s. knowledge of any practice or art
Sister, sîs'târ s. a woman born of the same parents ; one of the same faith	Skillet, skîl'lît s. a small kettle or boiler
Sisterhood, sîs'târ-hûd s. a number of women of the same order	Skim, skîm v. a. to clear off from the upper part ; to take by skimming ; to pass very near the surface
Sisterly, sîs'târ-lê a. like a sister	Skimmer, skîm'mûr s. a shallow vessel with which the scum is taken off
Sit, sît v. n. pret. sat ; to be in a state of rest, or idleness ; to be in any local position ; to incubate	Skimmilk, skîm'mîlk s. milk from which the cream has been taken
Site, sîe s. situation, local position	Skin, skîn s. the natural covering of the flesh, hide, pelt
Sitting, sît'tîng s. the act of resting on a seat ; meeting of an assembly ; time for which one sits without rising	Skin, skîn v. a. to flay, to strip or divest of the skin ; to cover superficially
Situate, sît'tshû-âte part. a. placed with respect to any thing else	Skinner, skîn'nûr s. a dealer in skins
Situation, sît-tshû-â'shûn s. position ; state	Skinny, skîn'nê a. consisting only of skin ; wanting flesh
Six, sîks a. twice three [ling	Skip, skîp v. a. to miss, to pass over
Sixpence, sîks'pênse s. a coin, half a shilling	Skip, skîp s. a light leap or bound
Sixteen, sîks'têen a. six and ten	Skipjack, skîp'jâk s. an upstart
Sixth, sîks'th a. the first after the fifth	Skipper, skîp'pûr s. a shipmaster
Sixthly, sîks'th-lê ad. in the sixth place	Skirmish, skêr'mîsh s. a slight fight
Sixtieth, sîks'tê-êth a. the tenth six times	Skirmish, skêr'mîsh v. n. to fight loosely
Sixty, sîks'tê a. six times ten [repeated	Skirt, skêrt s. edge, margin, border
Size, sizs s. bulk, comparative magnitude ; glutinous substance	Skirt, skêrt v. a. to border, to run along the edge [ton
Size, sizs v. a. to adjust, to arrange according to size ; to besmear with size	Skittish, skît'tîsh a. easily frightened ; wantonly
Sizeable, sî'zâ-bl a. reasonably bulky	Skittishly, skît'tîsh-lê ad. wantonly
Sizer, sî'zûr s. a certain rank of students in the universities	Skittishness, skît'tîsh-nês s. wantonness, shiness
Sizy, sî'zê a. viscous, glutinous	Skittle, skît'tl s. a piece of wood like a sugar loaf, used in the play of skittles
Skate, skâte s. a flat fish ; a sort of shoe armed with iron, for sliding on the ice	Skreen, skrêen s. a coarse sieve, shelter
Skein, skâne s. a knot of thread or silk wound [dy preserved together	Skreen, skrêen v. a. to sift ; to shade ; to
Skeleton, skêl'lê-tân s. the bones of the body	Skue, skû a. oblique, sidelong [shelter
Skeptic, skêp'tîk s. one who doubts, or pretends to doubt, of every thing	Skul, skûlk v. n. to hide, to lurk in fear
Skeptical, skêp'tê-kâl a. doubtful	Skull, skûl s. the bone that encloses the head
Skepticism, skêp'tê-sîzm s. universal doubt	Sky, skêl s. the region which surrounds the earth beyond the atmosphere ; the heavens
Sketch, skêts s. an outline [outline	Sky, skêl s. the region which surrounds the earth beyond the atmosphere ; the heavens
Sketch, skêts v. a. to draw, by tracing the	Sky, skêl s. the region which surrounds the earth beyond the atmosphere ; the heavens
Skewer, skûre s. a wooden or iron pin	Sky, skêl s. the region which surrounds the earth beyond the atmosphere ; the heavens
Skewer, skûre v. a. to fasten with skewers	Sky, skêl s. the region which surrounds the earth beyond the atmosphere ; the heavens

- Slabber, sláb'bũr *v. n.* to let the spittle fall from the mouth, to drivel
- Slabby, sláb'bẻ *a.* viscous ; wet
- Slack, slák *a.* loose ; remiss ; relaxed
- Slack, slák *s.* small coal, coal broken in small parts [abate]
- Slacken, slák'kn *v. n.* to be remiss ; to
- Slackness, slák'nẻs *s.* looseness ; negligence
- Slake, sláke *v. a.* to quench, to extinguish
- Slander, slán'dũr *v. a.* to censure falsely ;
- Slander, slán'dũr *s.* false invective [to belie]
- Slanderer, slán'dũr-ũr *s.* one who belies another
- Slandorous, slán'dũr-ũs *a.* uttering reproachful falsehoods ; calumnious
- Slang, slăng the *pret.* of *sling*
- Slant, slânt } *a.* oblique
- Slanting, slânt'ing }
- Slap, sláp *s.* a smart blow
- Slap, sláp *v. a.* to strike with a slap
- Slash, slásh *v. a.* to cut ; to lash
- Slash, slásh *s.* cut, wound ; a cut in cloth
- Slate, sláte *s.* a gray fossil stone
- Slate, sláte *v. a.* to cover the roof
- Slatern, slát'tũr *s.* a woman negligent
- Slaughter, sláw'tũr *s.* massacre [the sword]
- Slaughter, sláw'tũr *v. a.* to slay, to kill with
- Slaughterhouse, sláw'tũr-hẻs *s.* house in which beasts are killed for the butcher
- Slaughterman, sláw'tũr-mán *s.* one employed in killing
- Slave, sláve *s.* one mancipated to a master
- Slaver, sláv'ũr *s.* spittle running from the
- Slaver, sláv'ũr *v. n.* to emit spittle [mouth]
- Slavery, slá'vủr-ẻ *s.* servitude, the condition of a slave
- Slavish, slá'vủsh *a.* servile, mean
- Slavishness, slá'vủsh-nẻs *s.* servility, mean-ness [to kill, to butcher]
- Slay, slá *v. a.* *pret.* slew ; *part. pass.* slain ;
- Sleazy, slẻ'zẻ *a.* wanting substance [wheels]
- Sled, slẻd *s.* a carriage drawn without
- Sledge, slẻdje *s.* a large heavy hammer ; a carriage without wheels
- Sleek, slẻẻk *a.* smooth, glossy
- Sleep, slẻẻp *v. n.* to take rest, by suspension of the mental powers ; to be dead
- Sleep, slẻẻp *s.* repose, rest, slumber
- Sleeper, slẻẻp'ũr *s.* one who sleeps
- Sleepiness, slẻẻp'ẻ-nẻs *s.* drowsiness, disposition to sleep
- Sleepless, slẻẻp'lẻs *a.* wanting sleep
- Sleepy, slẻẻp'ẻ *a.* drowsy, disposed to sleep
- Sleet, slẻẻt *s.* a kind of small hail or snow
- Sleety, slẻẻt'ẻ *a.* bringing sleet
- Sleeve, slẻẻv *s.* the part of a garment that covers the arms [wanting propriety]
- Sleeveless, slẻẻv'lẻs *a.* wanting sleeves ;
- Sleight, slẻẻt *s.* artful trick, dexterous
- Slender, slẻẻn'dũr *a.* thin, small [practice]
- Slenderness, slẻẻn'dũr-nẻs *s.* thinness, smallness of circumference
- Slept, slẻẻp the *pret.* of *sleep*
- Slew, slủ the *pret.* of *slay*
- Slice, slẻẻ *v. n.* to cut into flat pieces
- Slice, slẻẻ *s.* a broad piece ; a spatula
- Slid, slẻẻ *pret.* of *slide*
- Slidden, slẻẻ'da *part. pass.* of *slide*
- Slide, slẻẻ *v. n.* *pret.* slid ; *part. pass.* slid-  
den ; to pass along smoothly ; to glide ;  
to move upon the ice [even course]
- Slide, slẻẻ *s.* smooth and easy passage ;
- Slight, slẻẻ *a.* small, weak ; thin
- Slight, slẻẻ *s.* neglect, contempt
- Slight, slẻẻ *v. a.* to neglect, to disregard
- Slightly, slẻẻ'ting-lẻad. without reverence,  
with contempt [tously ; weakly]
- Slightly, slẻẻ'lẻ *ad.* negligently, contempt
- Slightness, slẻẻ'nẻs *s.* weakness
- Slim, slẻẻm *a.* slender [substance]
- Slime, slẻẻm *s.* viscous mire ; any glutinous
- Sliminess, slẻẻ'mẻ-nẻs *s.* viscosity
- Slimy, slẻẻ'mẻ *a.* viscous, glutinous
- Sliness, slẻẻ'nẻs *s.* designing artifice
- Sling, slẻẻng *s.* a missile weapon
- Sling, slẻẻng *v. a.* to throw by a sling
- Slink, slẻẻngk *v. n.* *pret.* slunk ; to sneak, to  
steal out of the way
- Slip, slẻẻp *v. n.* to slide ; to glide ; to fall in-  
to fault or error ; to escape
- Slip, slẻẻp *v. a.* to lose by negligence ; to  
part twigs from the main body by lace-  
ration ; to let loose
- Slip, slẻẻp *s.* a false step ; mistake ; a twig  
torn from the main stock ; a long nar-  
row piece
- Slipknot, slẻẻp'nỏt *s.* a bow knot
- Slipper, slẻẻp'pủr *s.* a shoe without leather  
behind, into which the foot slips easily



F'âte, fâr, fâl, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pîn—nô, môve,

Slipperiness, slîp'pâr-ê-nês s. state or quality of being slippery	Slunk, slûngk <i>pret.</i> and <i>part. pass.</i> of slink
Slippery, slîp'pâr-ê a. smooth, glib ; un-	Slur, slûr v. a. to sully, to soil
Slipshod, slîp'shód a. having the shoes not pulled up at the heels	Slur, slûr s. slight disgrace
Slipslop, slîp'slop s. weak liquor	Sly, slît s. a dirty woman
Slit, slît v. a. <i>pret.</i> and <i>part. slit</i> and <i>slitted</i> ; to cut longwise	Sluttish, slât'tish a. nasty, dirty
Slit, slît s. a long cut and narrow opening	Sluttishness, slât'tish-nês s. the qualities or practice of a slut
Sliver, slî'vâr s. a branch torn off	Sly, slî a. meanly artful, secretly insidious
Sloe, slô s. the fruit of the blackthorn	Slyly, slî'lê <i>ad.</i> with secret artifice, insidiously
Sloop, slôöp s. a small ship	Smack, smák v. n. to be tintured with any particular taste ; to make a noise by separation of the lips strongly pressed together
Slop, slôp s. mean and vile liquor of any	Smack, smák s. taste, flavour ; a small quantity, a taste ; a loud kiss ; a small ship
Slope, slôpe a. oblique	Small, smâll a. little, slender, minute
Slope, slôpe s. an oblique direction, any thing obliquely directed ; declivity	Smallcoal, smâll'kôle s. little wood coals used to light fires
Slope, slôpe v. a. to form to obliquity or declivity	Smallcraft, smâll'krâft s. a vessel below the denomination of a ship
Slopingly, slô'pîng-lê <i>ad.</i> obliquely	Smallpox, smâll-pôks' s. an eruptive distemper of great malignity
Sloppy, slôp'pê a. miry and wet	Smallness, smâll'nês s. littleness, minuteness
Sloth, slôth s. laziness, idleness	Smart, smârt s. quick, pungent, lively pain
Slothful, slôth'fûl a. lazy, sluggish	Smart, smârt v. n. to feel quick lively pain
Slothfulness, slôth'fûl-nês s. laziness, sluggishness	Smart, smârt a. pungent, sharp, acute, lively
Slouch, slôûtsh s. a downcast look, a de-	Smartly, smârt'lê <i>ad.</i> sharply, briskly
Slough, slôû s. a deep miry place	Smartness, smârt'nêss. liveliness, briskness, wittiness
Slough, slûf s. the skin which a serpent casts off at his periodical renovation	Smatch, smâtsh s. taste, twang
Sloughy, slôû'ê a. miry, boggy	Smatter, smât'tûr v. n. to have a slight superficial knowledge
Sloven, slûv'vn s. a man dirtily dressed	Smatter, smât'tûr s. superficial knowledge
Slovenliness, slûv'vên-lê-nês s. neglect of cleanliness	Smatterer, smât'tûr-âr s. one who has a superficial knowledge
Slovenly, slûv'vên-lê a. not cleanly	Smear, smêér v. a. to soil, to contaminate
Slow, slô a. not swift, dull, tardy	Smell, smêll v. a. to perceive by the nose
Slowly, slô'lê <i>ad.</i> tardily, sluggishly	Smell, smêll s. power of smelling ; scent
Slubber, slûb'bûr v. a. to stain, to daub ; to cover coarsely or carelessly	Smelt, smêlt <i>pret.</i> and <i>part. pass.</i> of <i>smell</i>
Sludge, slûdje s. mire, dirt mixed with water	Smelt, smêlt s. a small sea-fish
Slug, slûg s. an idler, a drone ; a kind of slow-creeping snail ; a piece of metal shot from a gun	Smelt, smêlt v. a. to melt ore [of a woman]
Sluggard, slûg'gârd s. an inactive lazy fellow	Smickit, smîk'kît s. the under garment
Sluggish, slûg'gish a. lazy, slothful	Smile, smîle n. n. to express pleasure by the countenance
Sluggishly, slûg'gish-lê <i>ad.</i> lazily	Smile, smîle s. a look of pleasure or kindness
Sluggishness, slûg'gish-nês s. sloth, laziness	Smirk, smêrk v. n. to smile wantonly
Sluice, slûse s. a floodgate, a vent for water	Smite, smîte v. a. to strike, to kill ; to afflict ; to affect with any passion
Slumber, slûm'bûr v. n. to sleep lightly	
Slumber, slûm'bûr s. light sleep	
Slung, slûng <i>pret.</i> and <i>part. pass.</i> of sling	

nôr, nô-t—tûbe, tâb, bâll—ôll—pôund—thin, THIS.

- Smith, smîth *s.* one who works in metals  
 Smithery, smîth'ûr-ê *s.* the shop of a smith  
 Smitten, smî'tn *part. pass. of smile*  
 Smock, smôk *s.* the under garment of a woman, a shift [only  
 Smockfaced, smôk'fâste *a.* palefaced, maid-  
 Smokey, smôke *s.* a sooty exhalation  
 Smoke, smôke *v. n.* to emit a dark exhalation by heat; to smell; to use tobacco in a pipe  
 Smoky, smô'kê *a.* emitting smoke, fumid  
 Smooth, smôôth *a.* even on the surface, level [to utter  
 Smoothly, smôôth *v. a.* to level; to palliate;  
 Smoothly, smôôth'le *ad.* evenly, readily  
 Smoothness, smôôth'nês *s.* evenness on the surface  
 Smother, smôth'ûr *v. a.* to suffocate  
 Smother, smâth'ûr *s.* smoke, thick dust  
 Smouldering, smôl'dûr-îng *a.* burning and smoking without vent  
 Smug, smûg *a.* nice, spruce  
 Smuggle, smûg'gl *v. a.* to import or export goods without payment of the customs  
 Smuggler, smûg'gl-ûr *s.* one who imports and exports goods without payment of the customs  
 Smugly, smûg'le *ad.* neatly, sprucely  
 Smugness, smûg'ûes *s.* spruceness, neatness  
 Smut, smût *s.* a spot made with soot or coal; mildew; obscenity  
 Smut, smût *v. a.* to mark with soot or coal; to taint with mildew  
 Smuttily, smût'tê-lê *ad.* blackly, smokily  
 Smuttiness, smût'tê-nês *s.* soil from smoke; obscenity [coal; obscene  
 Smutty, smût'tê *a.* black with smoke or  
 Snack, snâk *s.* a share, a part [nose  
 Snaffle, snâ'fl *s.* a bridle which crosses the  
 Snag, snâg *s.* a tooth standing beyond the rest  
 Snagged, snâg'gêd } *a.* full of snags  
 Snaggy, snâg'gê }  
 Snail, snâle *s.* a slimy animal; a drone  
 Snake, snâke *s.* a serpent of the oviparous kind, distinguished from the viper  
 Snaky, snâ'kê *a.* resembling a snake  
 Snap, snâp *v. a.* to break at once, to break short; to bite  
 Snap, snâp *s.* the act of breaking with a quick motion; a quick eager bite; a catch  
 Snapdragon, snâp'drâg-ûn *s.* a kind of play  
 Snapper, snâp'pûr *s.* one who snaps [ish  
 Snappish, snâp'pîsh *a.* eager to bite; peev-  
 Snappishness, snâp'pîsh-nês *s.* peevishness  
 Snare, snâre *s.* a gin, a net  
 Snare, snâre *v. a.* to entrap; to entangle  
 Snarl, snârl *v. n.* to growl as an angry ani-  
 Snarler, snârl'ûr *s.* one who snarls [mal  
 Snatch, snâtsh *v. a.* to seize hastily  
 Snatch, snâtsh *s.* a hasty catch  
 Sneak, snêke *v. n.* to creep slyly; to be have with meanness and servility  
 Sneaking, snê'king *part. a.* servile, mean  
 Sneer, snêre *v. n.* to show contempt by looks; to insinuate contempt by covert expressions  
 Sneer, snêre *s.* a look of contemptuous ridicule; an expression of ludicrous scorn  
 Sneeze, snêze *v. n.* to emit wind audibly by the nose [bly by the nose  
 Sneeze, snêze *s.* emission of wind audi-  
 Sniff, snîf *v. n.* to draw breath audibly by the nose  
 Snip, snîp *v. a.* to cut at once with scizzors  
 Snip, snîp *s.* a single cut with scizzors [bill  
 Snipe, snîpe *s.* a small fen-fowl with a long  
 Snippet, snîp'pîst *s.* a small part, a share  
 Snivel, snîv'vl *s.* the running of the nose  
 Snivel, snîv'vl *v. n.* to run at the nose; to cry as children [lamerter  
 Sniveller, snîv'vl-ûr *s.* a weeper, a weak  
 Snore, snôre *v. n.* to breathe hard through the nose [ers through the nose  
 Snore, snôre *s.* audible respiration of sleep-  
 Snort, snôrt *v. n.* to blow through the nose as a high-mettled horse  
 Snout, snôût *s.* the nose of a beast  
 Snow, snô *s.* water frozen in flakes  
 Snow, snô *v. a.* to scatter like snow  
 Snowball, snô'bâll *s.* a round lump of congealed snow  
 Snowdrop, snô'drôp *s.* an early flower  
 Snowy, snô'ê *a.* white like snow [to nip  
 Snub, snûb *v. a.* to check, to reprimand;  
 Snuff, snûf *s.* the useless excrescence of a candle; powdered tobacco taken by the nose  
 Snuff, snûf *v. a.* to scent; to crop a candle

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mè, mêt—pline, pln—nò, mòve,

Snuffbox, snûf'boôs s. the box in which snuff is carried	Soil, sôll s. dirt, spot, pollution ; ground ; land ; dung, compost
Snuffers, snûf'fûrz s. the instrument with which the candle is clipped	Sojourn, so'jûrn v. n. to dwell any where for a time, to live as not at home
Snuffle, snûf'fl v. n. to speak through the nose [venience	Sojourner, so'jûrn-ûrs. a temporary dweller
Snug, snûg a. close, free from any incon-	Solace, sôl'lâs n. a. to comfort, to cheer
Snuggle, snûg'gl v. a. to lie close, to lie	Solace, sôl'lâs s. comfort, pleasure [the sun
So, sô ad. in like manner [warm	Solar, sô'lâr a. of the sun ; belonging to
Soak, sôke v. a. to macerate in any moist-	Solder, sôl'dûr v. a. to unite or fasten with any kind of metallick cement
ure, to steep, to drench	Solder, sôl'dûr s. metallick cement
Soap, sôpe s. a substance used in washing	Soldier, sôl'jâr s. a fighting man, a warrior
Soar, sôre v. n. to fly aloft, to tower	Soldiery, sôl'jâr-ê s. a body of military men
Sob, sôb v. n. to heave audibly with convulsive sorrow, to sigh with convulsion	Sole, sôle s. the bottom of the foot ; a kind of sea-fish
Sob, sôb s. a convulsive act of respiration obstructed by sorrow	Sole, sôle v. a. to furnish with soles
Sober, sô'bâr a. temperate, calm, serious	Sole, sôle a. single, not married
Soberly, sô'bûr-lê ad. temperately, moderately, coolly [ness	Solecism, sôl'ê-sizms. unfitness of one word
Sobriety, sô-brî'ê-tê s. temperance ; calm-	Solely, sôl'ê ad. singly, only [to another
Sociability, sô-shê-â-blî'ê-tê s. natural tendency to be sociable	Solemn, sôl'êm a. religiously grave
Sociable, sô'shê-â-bl a. friendly, familiar	Solemnity, sô-lêm-nê-tê s. religious ceremony ; gravity, awful grandeur
Sociable, sô'shê-â-bl s. an open carriage with two seats facing each other, and a box for the driver	Solemnization, sôl-êm-nê-zâ'shûn s. the act of solemnizing
Socially, sô'shê-â-blê ad. conversably	Solemnize, sôl'lêm-nîze v. a. to dignify by particular formalities, to celebrate
Social, sô'shâl a. relating to a general or public interest ; easy to mix in friendly gaiety	Solemnly, sôl'lêm-lê ad. with formal gravity and stateliness [treat ; to excite
Society, sô-sî'ê-tê s. community ; company ; fraternity [tenets of Socinus	Solicit, sô-lîs'sît v. a. to importune, to entreat
Socinian, sô-sîn'ê-ân s. one who adopts the	Solicitation, sô-lîs-ê-tâ'shûn s. importunity, invitation
Sock, sôk s. something put between the foot and shoe ; a theatrical shoe	Solicitor, sô-lîs'lt-ûr s. one who petitions for another ; one who does in chancery the business which is done by attorneys in other courts
Socket, sôk'kît s. a hollow pipe ; the receptacle of the eye	Sollicitous, sô-lîs'sît-ûs a. anxious
Sod, sôd s. a turf, a clod [ed, seethed	Solicitude, sô-lîs'sê-tûde s. anxiety, carefulness [sound ; true ; grave
Sodden, sôd'dn part. pass. of seethe ; boil-	Solid, sôl'id a. compact, dense ; firm ;
Sofa, sô'fâ s. a splendid seat covered with carpets [tender	Solidity, sô-lîd'ê-tê s. fulness of matter ; firmness ; compactness ; certainty
Soft, sôft a. ductile ; flexible, yielding ;	Solidly, sôl'id-lê ad. firmly ; truly
Soft, sôft int. hold ! stop !	Soliloquy, sô-lîl'lo-kwê s. a discourse made by one in solitude to himself
Soften, sôft'n v. a. to make soft	Solitary, sôl'ê-tâ-rê a. living alone, retired
Softly, sôft'lê ad. gently, placidly ; mildly	Solitude, sôl'ê-tûde s. lonely life ; a lone place, a desert [strument
Softness, sôft'nês s. quality contrary to hardness ; mildness ; gentleness ; effeminacy [distant place	Solo, sô'lô s. a tune played on a single instrument
Soho, sô-hô' int. a form of calling from a	Solstice, sôl'stîs s. the point beyond which the sun does not go, the tropical point



- Solstitial, sôl-sùsh'âl *a.* belonging to the solstice
- Soluble, sôl'ù-bl *a.* capable of dissolution
- Solubility, sôl'ù-bl'è-tè *s.* susceptibility of separation of parts [tion]
- Solution, sô-lù'shùn *s.* disjunction, separation
- Solutive, sôl'ù-tív. laxative, causing relaxation
- Solve, sôlv *v. a.* to clear, to explain [tion]
- Solvency, sôl'vên-sè *s.* ability to pay
- Solvent, sôl'vênt *a.* able to pay
- Soluble, sôl'vê-bl *a.* possible to be cleared by reason or enquiry [sons]
- Some, sâm *a.* more or less; certain person
- Somebody, sâm'bôd-è *s.* a person indiscriminate and undetermined
- Somersers, sôm'mûr-sêt *s.* a leap by which a jumper throws himself from a beam and turns over his head
- Somehow, sôm'hôu *a.* one way or other
- Something, sôm'thîng *s.* more or less
- Sometime, sôm'tîme *ad.* once, formerly
- Sometimes, sôm'tîmz *ad.* now and then
- Somewhat, sôm'hwôt *s.* something; more or less [or other]
- Somewhere, sôm'hwâre *ad.* in one place
- Soporiferous, sôm-nîf'sêr-ûs } *a.* causing sleep
- Soporifick, sôm-nîf'îk }
- Somnolency, sôm'nô-lên-sè *s.* sleepiness
- Son, sùn *s.* a male child; native of a country; the second person of the Trinity [to one's daughter]
- Son-in-law, sùn'in-lâw *s.* a man married
- Sonata, sô-nà'tà *s.* a tune [voice; a ballad]
- Song, sông *s.* a poem modulated to the songster, sông'stâr *s.* a singer
- Songstress, sông'strês *s.* a female singer
- Sonnet, sôn'nêt *s.* a small poem [contempt]
- Sonneteer, sôn-nêt-têér' *s.* a small poet, in
- Sonorous, sô-nô'rûs *a.* giving loud or shrill sound [giving sound]
- Sonorousness, sô-nô'rûs-nês *s.* quality of
- Soon, sôon *ad.* before long; early
- Soot, sôôt *s.* condensed or embodied smoke
- Sooted, sôôt'êd *a.* covered with soot [calm]
- Sooth, sôôth *v. a.* to flatter, to please; to
- Soothsayer, sôôth'sà-ûr *s.* a foreteller, a prognosticator
- Sooty, sôô'tè *a.* breeding soot; black, dark
- Sop, sôp *s.* any thing steeped in liquor to
- Sop, sôp *v. a.* to steep in liquor [be eaten]
- Soph, sôf *s.* a young man who has been two years at the university
- Sophism, sôf'fîzm *s.* a fallacious argument
- Sophist, sôf'fîst *s.* a professor of philosophy
- Sophister, sôf'fîs-tûr *s.* an insidious logician
- Sophistical, sô-fîs'tè-kâla. fallaciously subtle
- Sophisticate, sô-fîs'tè-kâte *v. a.* to corrupt with something spurious [tion]
- Sophistication, sô-fîs'tè-kâ'shùn *s.* adulteration
- Sophistry, sôf'fîs-trè *s.* fallacious ratiocination
- Soporiferous, sôp-ô-rîf'âr-ûs } *a.* causing sleep, opiate [cian]
- Soporifick, sôp-ô-rîf'îk }
- Sorcerer, sôr'sêr-ûr *s.* a conjurer, a magician
- Sorceress, sôr'sêr-ês *s.* a female magician, an enchantress
- Sorcery, sôr'sêr-ê *s.* magick, enchantment
- Sord, sôrd *s.* turf, grassy ground
- Sordid, sôr'dîd *a.* mean, vile, base; covetous
- Sordidly, sôr'dîd-lè *ad.* meanly, covetously
- Sordidness, sôr'dîd-nês *s.* meanness
- Sore, sôre *s.* a place tender and painful, an ulcer [vexed]
- Sore, sôre *a.* tender to the touch; easily
- Sorely, sôr'leud. with great pain or distress
- Soreness, sôr'lês *s.* tenderness of a hurt
- Sorrel, sôr'rîl *s.* a plant
- Sorrily, sôr'rè-lè *ad.* meanly, despicably
- Sorrow, sôr'rô *s.* grief, pain, sadness
- Sorrow, sôr'rô *v. n.* to grieve, to be sad
- Sorrowful, sôr'rô-fûl *a.* mournful, grieving
- Sorry, sôr'rèa. grieved for something past; worthless
- Sort, sôrt *s.* a kind, a species; rank
- Sort, sôrt *v. a.* to separate; to cull
- Sortment, sôrt'mênt *s.* the act of sorting, distribution
- Soss, sôs *v. n.* to fall at once into
- Sot, sôt *s.* a blockhead; a wretch stupified by drinking
- Sottish, sôt'tîsh *a.* dull, stupid, doltish
- Sottishness, sôt'tîsh-nês *s.* stupidity, insensibility [Bohea tea]
- Souchong, sôu-tshông' *s.* the finest sort of Sought, sawt *pret.* and *part. pass.* of seek.
- Soul, sôle *s.* the immortal spirit of man; vital principle; intelligent being [lusty]
- Sound, sôund *a.* healthy; right; stout;
- Sound, sôund *s.* a shallow sea; a noise;

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, plu—nô, môve,

- a probe [met; to try]  
 Sound, sôund *v. a.* to search with a plum-  
 Sound, sôund *v. n.* to make a noise; to  
 exhibit by likeness of sound [fast  
 Soundly, sôund'lê *ad.* healthily; rightly;  
 Soundness, sôund'nês *s.* health, heartiness;  
 truth, solidity [the table  
 Soup, sôop *s.* strong decoction of flesh for  
 Sour, sôur *a.* acid, austere; peevish  
 Sour, sôur *v. a.* to make acid; to make dis-  
 contented [original  
 Source, sôrse *s.* spring, fountain head;  
 Sourish, sôur'ish *a.* somewhat sour  
 Sourly, sôur'lê *ad.* with acidity  
 Sourness, sôur'nês *s.* acidity; asperity  
 Sous, sôô *s.* a denomination of French  
 money  
 Souse, sôuse *s.* pickle made of salt [prey  
 Souse, sôuse *v. n.* to fall as a bird on its  
 Souse, sôuse *ad.* with sudden violence  
 South, sôuth *s.* the part where the sun is to  
 us at noon; the southern region  
 South, sôuth *a.* southern, meridional  
 South, sôuth *ad.* towards the south; from  
 the south  
 Southern, sôuth'ân, or sôuth'ân *a.* be-  
 longing to the south, meridional  
 Southward, sôuth'wârd, or sôuth'ûrd *ad.*  
 towards the south  
 Sow, sôu *s.* a female pig; a mass of lead  
 Sow, sô *v. a.* to scatter in the ground in  
 order to growth; to spread; to stock  
 with seed  
 Sowins, sôu'inz *s.* flummery [ty of time  
 Space, spâse *s.* room, extension; quanti-  
 Spacious, spâ'shûs *a.* wide, extensive,  
 roomy  
 Spaciousness, spâ'shûs-nês *s.* roominess,  
 wide extension  
 Spade, spâde *s.* the instrument of digging  
 Span, spân *s.* the space from the end of  
 the thumb to the end of the little fin-  
 ger extended  
 Span, spân *v. a.* to measure by the hand  
 Spangle, spâng'gl's. a small plate of shin-  
 ing metal [spangles  
 Spangle, spâng'gl *v. a.* to besprinkle with  
 Spaniel, spân'yêl *s.* a dog used for sport  
 Spank, spângk *v. a.* to strike with the open  
 hand  
 Spar, spâr *s.* marcasite; a small beam  
 Spar, spâr *v. n.* to fight like cocks with pre-  
 lusive strokes  
 Spare, spârê *v. a.* to use frugally; to do  
 without; to forbear; to treat with pity  
 Spare, spârê *a.* scanty, parsimonious; lean  
 Sparerib, spârê'rib *s.* some part cut off  
 from the ribs  
 Sparing, spâr'ing *a.* scarce; scanty  
 Sparingly, spâr'ing-lê *ad.* frugally  
 Spark, spârk *s.* a small particle of fire; a  
 lively gay man  
 Sparkle, spâr'kl *s.* a spark [glitter  
 Sparkle, spâr'kl *v. n.* to emit sparks; to  
 Sparrow, spâr'rô *s.* a small bird  
 Spasm, spâzm *s.* convulsion  
 Spasmodick, spâz-môd'ik *a.* convulsive  
 Spatter, spât'tûr *v. a.* to sprinkle with dirt  
 or any thing offensive [for the legs  
 Spatterdashes, spât'tûr-dâsh-lz *s.* coverings  
 Spatula, spât'tshû-lâ *s.* a spatle or slice  
 used by apothecaries in spreading plas-  
 Spavin, spâv'in *s.* a disease in horses [ters  
 Spaw, spâw *s.* any mineral water  
 Spawl, spâwl *v. n.* to throw moisture out  
 Spawl, spâwl *s.* spittle [of the mouth  
 Spawn, spâwn *s.* the eggs of fish or of frogs  
 Spay, spâ *v. a.* to castrate female animals  
 Speak, spêke *v. n. pret.* spake or spoke; *part.*  
*puss. spoken;* to utter articulate sounds, to  
 express thoughts by words [ken  
 Speakable, spê-kâ-bl *a.* possible to be spo-  
 Speaker, spê-kûr *s.* one that speaks [point  
 Spear, spêre *s.* a long weapon with a sharp  
 Special, spêsh'âl *a.* particular, peculiar  
 Species, spê'shêz *s.* a sort; class of nature  
 Specifick, spê-sîf'fik *s.* a specifick medicine  
 Specifick, spê-sîf'fik *a.* that which makes a  
 thing of the species of which it is; ap-  
 propriated to the cure of some particu-  
 lar distemper  
 Specifically, spê-sîf'fê-kâl-lê *ad.* according  
 to the nature of the species [lar mention  
 Specification, spês-sê-fê-kâ'shûn *s.* particu-  
 Specify, spês-sê-fl *v. a.* to show by some  
 particular mark of distinction  
 Specimen, spês-sê-mên *s.* a sample  
 Specious, spê'shûs *a.* showy; plausible  
 Speck, spêk *s.* a small discolouration, a spot  
 Speck, spêk *v. a.* to spot

nôr, nôt—tûbe, tâb, bûll—ôil—pôund—thin, THIS.

- Speckle, spêk'kl *v. a.* to mark with small spots
- Spectacle, spêk'tâ-kl *s.* a show, a gazing stock ; glasses to assist the sight
- Spectator, spêk-tâ'tûr *s.* a looker on
- Spectre, spêk'tûr *s.* apparition
- Specular, spêk'kû-lâr *a.* having the qualities of a mirror ; assisting sight
- Speculate, spêk'kû-lâte *v. n.* to meditate, to contemplate
- Speculation, spêk-û-lâ'shûn *s.* mental view ; scheme not reduced to practice
- Speculative, spêk'kû-lâ-tîva *contemplative, theoretical* [ing-glass]
- Speculum, spêk'kû-lûm *s.* a mirror, a look-
- Sped, spêd *pret. and part. pass. of speed*
- Speech, spêetsh *s.* the power of articulate utterance ; language ; any thing spoken ; oration
- Speechless, spêetsh'lêss *a.* mute, dumb
- Speed, spêed *v. n. pret. and part. pass. sped, and speeded ;* to make haste, to move with celerity ; to have success
- Speed, spêed *s.* quickness, celerity
- Speedily, spêed'ê-lê *ad.* with haste, quickly
- Speedy, spêed'ê *a.* quick, swift
- Spell, spêil *s.* a charm ; a turn of work
- Spell, spêil *v. n.* to form words of letters ; to read
- Spend, spênd *v. a.* to consume, to lay out ; to effuse ; to waste ; to harass [lavisher]
- Spendthrift, spênd'thrift *s.* a prodigal, a
- Sperm, spêrm *s.* seed ; that by which the species is continued [a whale]
- Spermaceti, spêr-mâ-sê'tê *s.* the seed of
- Spermatick, spêr-mât'ik *a.* seminal ; belonging to the sperm
- Sphere, sfêre *s.* a globe, orb, circuit of motion ; province, compass of knowledge or action
- Spherical, sfêr'rê-kâl } *a.* round, globular
- Spherick, sfêr'rik }
- Sphericity, sfê-ris'ê-tê *s.* roundness, rotundity [to the form of a sphere]
- Spheroid, sfê'rôid *s.* a body approaching
- Spherule, sfêr'ûle *s.* a little globe
- Sphinx, sfinks *s.* a fabled monster in Egypt, having the face of a virgin, and the body of a lion
- Spice, splse *s.* a vegetable production fra-
- grant to the smell and pungent to the palate
- Spice, splse *v. a.* to season with spice
- Spicery, spl'sûr-ê *s.* the commodity of spices ; a repository of spices [ties of spice]
- Spicy, spl'sê *a.* aromattick, having the quality
- Spider, spl'dûr *s.* the animal that spins a web for flies [faucet]
- Spigot, splg'ût *s.* a pin or peg put into the
- Spike, splke *s.* an ear of corn ; a nail
- Spike, splke *v. a.* to fasten with long nails ; to set with spikes [plant]
- Spikenard, splke'nârd *s.* the name of a
- Spill, spill *s.* a small shiver of wood ; a
- Spill, spill *v. a.* to shed [small quantity]
- Spin, spin *v. a.* to draw out into threads ; to protract ; to draw out tediously
- Spinal, spl'nâl *a.* belonging to the back-bone
- Spindle, spln'dl *s.* the pin by which the thread is formed ; a long slender stalk
- Spine, splne *s.* the back-bone
- Spinnet, spln-nêt' *s.* a small harpsichord
- Spinner, spln'nûr *s.* one skilled in spinning
- Spinous, spl'nûs *a.* thorny, full of thorns
- Spinosity, spl-nôs'sê'tê *s.* fulness of thorns
- Spinster, splns'tûr *s.* a woman that spins ; the general term for a girl or maiden woman
- Spiny, spl'nê *a.* thorny, perplexed [vent]
- Spiracle, splr'â-kl *s.* a breathing hole, a
- Spiral, spl'râl *a.* curve, winding
- Spire, splre *s.* a curve line ; any thing growing up taper ; a steeple
- Spirit, splr'its. breath ; an apparition ; ardour ; vigour of mind ; desire ; an inflammable liquor raised by distillation
- Spirited, splr'it-êd *a.* lively, full of fire
- Spiritedness, splr'it-êd-nês *s.* disposition or make of mind [pressed]
- Spiritless, splr'it-lêss *a.* dejected, low, de-
- Spirituos, splr'it-ûs *a.* refined, advanced near to spirit
- Spiritual, splr'it-tshû-âl *a.* immaterial, incorporeal ; relating to the things of heaven [rality]
- Spirituality, splr'it-tshû-âl-ê-tê *s.* innate-Spiritualization, splr'it-tshû-âl-ê-zâ'shûn *s.* the act of spiritualizing
- Spiritualize, splr'it-tshû-âl-ize *v. a.* to refine the intellect



F'ate, f'ar, f'âl, f'ât—mê, mêt—plne, pîn—nô, môve,

- Spiritually, spîr'it-tshû-âl-lê *ad.* with attention to things purely intellectual  
 Spirituous, spîr'it-tshû-ûs *a.* having the quality of spirit; lively, airy  
 Spirt, spûrt *v. a.* to throw out in a jet  
 Spiry, spl'rê *a.* pyramidal, wreathed [ness  
 Spissitude, spl'sê-tôde *s.* grossness, thick-  
 Spit, spît *s.* an utensil to roast meat on  
 Spit, spît *v. a.* to put upon a spit; to thrust through [throw out spittle  
 Spit, spît *v. n.* to eject from the mouth; to  
 Spite, spite *s.* malice, rancour, hate  
 Spite, spite *v. a.* to vex, to thwart malig-  
 Spiteful, splte'fûl *a.* malicious [nantly  
 Spitefully, splte'fûl-ê *ad.* maliciously  
 Spitefulness, spite'fûl-nês *s.* malignity  
 Spittle, spît'tl *s.* moisture of the mouth  
 Splash, splâsh *v. a.* to daub with dirt in great quantities  
 Splashy, splâsh'ê *a.* apt to daub [inward  
 Splayfoot, splâ'fût *a.* having the foot turned  
 Spleen, splêen *s.* the milt; anger, spite, ill-humour [ful  
 Spleenful, splêen'fûl *a.* angry, peevish, fret-  
 Spleeny, splêen'ê *a.* peevish  
 Splendent, splên'dênt *a.* shining, glossy  
 Splendid, splên'did *a.* showy, magnificent  
 Splendidly, splên'did-lê *ad.* magnificently  
 Splendour, splên'dûrs *s.* lustre, magnificence  
 Splenetick, splên'ê-tîk *a.* fretful, peevish  
 Splice, splise *v. a.* to join the two ends of a rope without a knot [by surgeons  
 Splint, splînt *s.* a thin piece of wood used  
 Splinter, splînt'ûr *v. a.* to secure by splints; to shiver  
 Splinter, splînt'ûr *s.* a thin piece of wood  
 Split, splît *v. a.* to cleave; to break into discord [articulate speaking  
 Splutter, splât'tûr *s.* bustle; hasty and in-  
 Spoil, spôil *v. a.* to rob; to plunder  
 Spoil, spôil *s.* plunder, pillage  
 Spoiler, spôil'ûr *s.* a robber, a plunderer  
 Spoke, spôke *s.* the bar of a wheel  
 Spoke, spôke *pret.* of speak  
 Spoken, spô'kn *part. pass.* of speak  
 Spokesman, spôks'mân *s.* one who speaks for another  
 Spoliare, spôlê-âte *v. a.* to rob, to plunder  
 Spoliation, spôlê-â'shûn *s.* the act of rob-bery
- Spondee, spôn'dê *s.* a foot in poetry of two long syllables  
 Sponge, spûnje *s.* a soft porous substance remarkable for sucking up water  
 Sponge, spûnje *v. a.* to blot, to wipe away as with a sponge [interstitial holes  
 Spongy, spûnjê *a.* soft and full of small  
 Sponsal, spôn'sâl *a.* relating to marriage  
 Sponson, spôn'shûn *s.* the act of becoming surety for another  
 Sponsor, spôn'sûr *s.* a surety  
 Spontaneous, spôn-tâ'nê-ûs *a.* voluntary  
 Spontaneously, spôn-tâ'nê-ûs-lê *ad.* volun-  
 tarily [cord unforced  
 Spontaneousness, spôn-tâ'nê-ûs-nês *s.* ac-  
 Spoon, spôon *s.* a concave vessel with a handle used in eating liquids  
 Spoonful, spôon'fûl *s.* as much as is gener-ally taken at once in a spoon  
 Spoonmeat, spôon'mête *s.* nourishment taken with a spoon  
 Sport, spôrt *s.* play, diversion; mock  
 Sport, spôrt *v. n.* to play, to frolic, to game  
 Sportful, spôrt'fûl *a.* merry, frolicsome  
 Sportive, spôrt'îv *a.* gay, merry [in jest  
 Sportiveness, spôrt'îv-nês *s.* gaiety, play  
 Sportsman, spôrts'mân *s.* one who pursues the recreations of the field  
 Spot, spôt *s.* a blot; a taint, a disgrace; any particular place  
 Spot, spôt *v. a.* to mark with discoloura-  
 tion; to corrupt, to disgrace  
 Spotless, spôt'lês *a.* immaculate, pure  
 Spousal, spôû'zâl *a.* nuptial, bridal  
 Spouse, spôûze *s.* a husband or wife  
 Spout, spôût *s.* a pipe, the mouth of a ves-  
 sel out of which any thing is poured; a  
 cataract [to speak speeches out of play  
 Spout, spôût *v. a.* to pour with violence;  
 Sprain, sprâne *s.* extension of ligaments without dislocation of the joint  
 Sprang, sprâng *pret.* of spring  
 Sprat, sprât *s.* a small sea-fish  
 Sprawl, sprâwl *v. n.* to struggle; to tum-  
 ble with agitation [the foam of the sea  
 Spray, sprâ *s.* the extremity of a branch;  
 Spread, sprêd *v. a.* to extend; to cover over  
 Spread, sprêd *s.* extent, compass  
 Sprig, sprîg *s.* a small branch  
 Spright, sprîte *s.* apparition

nôr, nôl—tûbe, tâb, bûll—ôil—pôund—thin, tris.

- Sprightliness, sprî'te'lê-nês *s.* liveliness, briskness, gaiety  
 Sprightly, sprî'te'lê *a.* gay, brisk  
 Spring, sprîng *v. n. pret. sprung, or sprang* ; to begin to grow ; to issue forth ; to arise ; to bound ; to jump, to fly with elastick power  
 Spring, sprîng *v. a.* to rouse game ; to produce to light ; to discharge a mine  
 Spring, sprîng *s.* a season of the year ; elastick force ; a leap, a bound ; a fountain ; a source ; original  
 Springe, sprînje *s.* a gin, a noose  
 Springiness, sprîng'ê-nês *s.* elasticity, power of restoring itself [moon, high tide  
 Springtide, sprîng'tide *s.* tide at the new  
 Springy, sprîng'ê *a.* elastick ; full of springs or fountains [to besprinkle  
 Sprinkle, sprîng'kl *v. a.* to scatter in drops ;  
 Spritsail, sprî'tsâle *s.* the sail which belongs to the boltsprit-mast  
 Sprite, sprîte *s.* a spirit  
 Sprout, sprôût *v. n.* to shoot by vegetation, to germinate  
 Sprout, sprôût *s.* a shoot of a vegetable  
 Spruce, sprôûse *a.* nice, trim, neat  
 Sprucebeer, sprôûse-beêr' *s.* beer tintured with branches of fir [elegance  
 Spruceness, sprôûse'nês *s.* neatness without  
 Sprung, sprûng *pret. and part. pass. of spring*  
 Spud, spûd *s.* a short knife  
 Spume, spûme *s.* foam, froth  
 Spume, spûme *v. n.* to foam, to froth  
 Spumous, spû'mûs }  
 Spumy, spû'mê } *a.* frothy, foamy  
 Sponge, spânje *s.*—See Sponge  
 Sponge, spânje *v. n.* to hang on others for maintenance [soft like a sponge  
 Spungy, spân'jê *a.* full of small holes, and  
 Spunk, spângk *s.* rotten wood  
 Spur, spûr *s.* a sharp point fixed in the rider's heel ; incitement, instigation ; a stimulus [instigate  
 Spur, spûr *v. a.* to prick with the spur ; to  
 Spurious, spû'rê-ûs *a.* counterfeit, adulterine [with contempt  
 Spurn, spûrn *v. a.* to kick ; to scorn ; to treat  
 Spurrier, spû'rê-ûr *s.* one who makes spurs [stream  
 Spurt, spûrt *v. n.* to fly out with a quick
- Sputter, spû'târ *v. n.* to emit moisture in small flying drops ; to speak hastily  
 Spy, spl *s.* one sent to watch the conduct  
 Spy, spl *v. a.* to discover [of others  
 Spy, spl *v. n.* to search narrowly [telligence  
 Spyboat, spl'bôte *s.* a boat sent out for in-  
 Squab, skwôb *a.* unfeathered ; fat, thick, and stout, awkwardly bulky  
 Squabbish, skwôb'bîsh *a.* thick, heavy  
 Squabble, skwôb'bl *v. n.* to quarrel, to  
 Squabble, skwôb'bl *s.* a low brawl [wrangle  
 Squadron, skwâ'drûn *s.* part of any army or fleet  
 Squalid, skwôl'ld *a.* foul, nasty, filthy  
 Squall, skwâll *v. n.* to scream suddenly  
 Squall, skwâll *s.* loud scream ; sudden gust of wind  
 Squally, skwâll'le *a.* windy, gusty [scales  
 Squamous, skwâ'mûs *a.* scaly, covered with  
 Squander, skwôn'dûr *v. a.* to spend profusely ; to dissipate  
 Square, skwâre *a.* having right angles ; cornered ; parallel ; exact  
 Square, skwâre *s.* a figure with right angles and equal sides ; an area of four sides with houses on each side ; a rule or instrument ; level, equality  
 Square, skwâre *v. a.* to form with right angles ; to accommodate [square  
 Squareness, skwâre'nês *s.* state of being  
 Squash, skwôsh *s.* a sudden fall ; a shock of soft bodies  
 Squat, skwôt *v. n.* to sit close to the ground  
 Squat, skwôt *a.* cowering, close to the ground ; short and thick [cute tone  
 Squeak, skwêke *v. n.* to cry with a shrill a-  
 Squeak, skwêke *s.* a shrill quick cry  
 Squeal, skwêle *v. n.* to cry with a shrill sharp voice [easily disgusted  
 Squeamish, skwê'mîsh *a.* nice, fastidious,  
 Squeamishness, skwê'mîsh-nês *s.* delicacy, fastidiousness  
 Squeeze, skwêeze *v. a.* to press, to crush between two bodies ; to harass by extortion ; to force between close bodies  
 Squeeze, skwêeze *s.* compression, pressure  
 Squelch, skwêlsh *s.* heavy fall  
 Squib, skwîb *s.* a small pipe of paper filled with wildfire  
 Squill, skwîl *s.* a plant ; a fish

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mè, mèt—plne, pîn—nò, mòve,

- Squint, skwînt *v. n.* to look obliquely  
 Squire, skwire *s.* a gentleman next in rank to a knight ; an attendant on a noble warrior  
 Squirrel, skwêr'rl *s.* a small animal  
 Squirt, skwûrt *v. a.* to throw out in a quick stream  
 Squirt, skwûrt *s.* an instrument by which a quick stream is ejected [weapon]  
 Stab, stâb *v. a.* to pierce with a pointed  
 Stab, stâb *s.* a wound with a sharp-pointed weapon ; a sly mischief  
 Stability, stâ-bil'è-tè *s.* steadiness ; firmness of resolution  
 Stable, stâ'bl *a.* fixed ; steady, constant  
 Stable, stâ'bl *s.* a house for beasts  
 Stableness, stâ'bl-nès *s.* steadiness, constancy, stability  
 Establish, stâb'lish *v. a.* to establish, to fix  
 Stack, stâk *s.* a large quantity of hay, corn, or wood ; a number of chimneys  
 Stack, stâk *v. a.* to pile up regularly in ricks  
 Stadtholder, stât'hôld-ûr *s.* the chief magistrate of the United Provinces  
 Staff, stâf *s. plur. staves ;* a walking-stick ; a prop ; an ensign of office  
 Stag, stâg *s.* the male red deer  
 Stage, stâdj *e.* a floor raised to view, on which any show is exhibited ; the theatre ; a place in which rest is taken on a journey  
 Stagecoach, stâdj-kòtsh' *s.* a coach that keeps its stages, a coach that passes and repasses on certain days for the accommodation of passengers [hesitate]  
 Stagger, stâg'gûr *v. n.* to reel ; to faint ; to  
 Stagers, stâg'gûrz *s.* a kind of horse-apoplexy  
 Stagnant, stâg'nânt *a.* motionless, still  
 Stagnate, stâg'nâte *v. n.* to have no course or stream [cessation of motion]  
 Stagnation, stâg-nâ'shûn *s.* stop of course,  
 Stalactites, stâl-âk-tl'têz *s.* spars in the form of icicles  
 Staid, stâde *part. a.* sober, grave, regular  
 Stain, stâne *v. a.* to blot, to spot, to disgrace  
 Stain, stâne *s.* blot, spot, discolouration  
 Stainless, stâne'lès *a.* without spot  
 Stair, stâre *s.* step by which we rise in an ascent from the lower part of a building to the upper  
 Staircase, stâre'kâse *s.* the part of a fabric that contains the stairs  
 Stake, stâke *s.* a post fixed in the ground ; any thing pledged or wagered  
 Stake, stâke *v. a.* to fasten or defend with posts ; to wager  
 Stale, stâl *a.* old, long kept [ing long kept]  
 Staleness, stâl'nès *s.* oldness, state of being  
 Stalk, stâwk *v. n.* to walk with high and  
 Stalk, stâwk *s.* a stem [superb steps]  
 Stalking-horse, stâwk'îng-hôrse *s.* a horse, either real or fictitious, by which a fowler shelters himself from the sight of the game  
 Stall, stâl *s.* a crib for a horse or an ox ; a bench or form where any thing is set to sale ; a small shed in which certain trades are practised ; the seat of a dignified clergyman in the choir  
 Stallion, stâl'yûn *s.* a horse kept for mares  
 Stamina, stâm'in-â *s.* the solids of a human body ; the fine threads of plants  
 Stammer, stâm'mûr *v. n.* to speak with unnatural hesitation  
 Stammerer, stâm'mûr-ûr *s.* one who speaks with hesitation  
 Stamp, stâmp *v. a.* to strike by pressing the foot hastily downward ; to impress  
 Stamp, stâmp *s.* an instrument by which an impression is made, impression ; make, form [der from running]  
 Stanch, stâns *v. a.* to stop blood, to hinder  
 Stanch, stâns *a.* sound, firm, trusty  
 Stanchion, stân'shûn *s.* a prop  
 Stand, stând *v. n.* to be upon the feet ; to be placed as an edifice ; to remain erect ; to stop, to remain in the present state  
 Stand, stând *s.* a station ; post ; a stop ; difficulty  
 Standard, stând'ârd *s.* an ensign in war ; a settled rate ; a standing tree [lished]  
 Standing, stând'îng *part. a.* settled, established  
 Standing, stând'îng *s.* continuance ; station ; rank ; condition  
 Standish, stân'dish *s.* a case for pen and ink  
 Stannary, stân'nâr-è *a.* relating to the tin works



- Stanza, stán'zắ s. so much of a poem as contains every variation of measure or relation of rhyme [lished emporium]
- Staple, stắ'pl s. a settled mart, an establishment
- Staple, stắ'pl a. settled, established in commerce
- Star, stắ's s. a luminous body in the heavens ; a mark of reference [of a ship]
- Starboard, stắ'r'bỏd s. the right-hand side
- Starch, stắrtsh s. a kind of viscus matter, with which linen is stiffened
- Starch, stắrtsh v. a. to stiffen with starch
- Stare, stắ're v. n. to look with fixed eyes, to look with wonder [astrologer]
- Stargazer, stắ'r'gắ-zắr s. an astronomer
- Stark, stắrk a. stiff, rugged ; plain, gross
- Starless, stắ'r'lẻs a. having no light of stars
- Starlight, stắ'r'lit s. a lustre of the stars
- Starlight, stắ'r'lit a. lighted by the stars
- Starling, stắ'r'ling s. a bird
- Starry stắ'r'rẻ a. decorated with stars
- Start, stắrt v. n. to move with sudden quickness ; to shrink ; to set out upon any pursuit
- Start, stắrt s. a motion of terror, a sudden twitch or contraction of the frame ; salily ; act of setting out [his purpose]
- Starter, stắrt'ắr s. one that shrinks from
- Startle, stắ'r'tl v. n. to shrink
- Startle, stắ'r'tl v. a. to fright, to shock
- Starve, stắrv v. n. to perish with hunger ; to be killed with cold
- Statary, stắ'tắ-rẻ a. fixed, settled
- State, stắ'te s. condition ; the community ; rank ; solemn pomp ; dignity
- State, stắ'te v. a. to settle, to regulate
- Stateliness, stắ'tẻ'lẻ-nẻs s. grandeur, majestic appearance
- Stately, stắ'tẻ'lẻ a. august, grand
- Stately, stắ'tẻ'lẻ ad. majestically
- Statesman, stắ'ts'mắn s. one employed in publick affairs
- Static, stắ't'ẻ-kắl } relating to the science of weighing
- Statick, stắ't'ắk } a. ence of weighing
- Staticks, stắ't'ắks s. the science which considers the weight of bodies
- Station, stắ'shủn s. the act of standing ; post assigned ; situation ; office ; rank, condition [post, rank, or place]
- Station, stắ'shủn v. a. to place in a certain
- Stationary, stắ'shủn-ắ-rẻ a. fixed
- Stationer, stắ'shủn-ắ'r s. a seller of paper
- Statistical, stắ't'ắs'ẻ-tẻ-kắl a. giving an account of the internal state and resources of a country
- Statuary, stắ't'ắshủ-ắ-rẻ s. the art of carving images, one that carves images
- Statue, stắ't'ắshủ s. an image [animal]
- Stature, stắ't'ắshủ s. the height of any
- Statutable, stắ't'ắshủ-tắ-bl a. according to statute
- Statute, stắ't'ắshủtẻ s. a law, an edict
- Stave, stắ've v. a. to break in pieces ; to pour out by breaking the cask
- Stay, stắ v. n. to continue in a place, to wait ; to dwell [restraint ; a support]
- Stay, stắ s. continuance in a place ; a stop ;
- Stayed, stắ'dẻ part. a. fixed, settled ; serious
- Stays, stắ'tẻ s. a boddyce, a kind of stiff waistcoat worn by ladies ; ropes in a ship
- Stead, stẻd s. room, place ; use
- Steadfast, stẻd'fắst a. firm, fixed ; constant
- Steadfastly, stẻd'fắst-lẻ ad. firmly, constantly
- Steadfastness, stẻd'fắst-nẻs s. fixedness ; firmness [without variation]
- Steadily, stẻd'ẻ-lẻ ad. without tottering ;
- Steadiness, stẻd'ẻ-nẻs s. firmness ; unvaried
- Steady, stẻd'ẻ a. firm, fixed [conduct]
- Steak, stắ'tẻ s. a slice of flesh ; a collop
- Steal, stẻ'lẻ v. a. to take by theft
- Stealth, stẻlẻh s. the act of stealing, theft
- Steam, stẻ'mẻ s. vapour of any thing moist and hot
- Steam, stẻ'mẻ v. n. to smoke or vapour with moist heat ; to send up vapours
- Steed, stẻdẻ s. a horse for state or war
- Steel, stẻẻl s. a kind of iron, refined and hardened [steel ; to make hard]
- Steel, stẻẻl v. a. to point or edge with
- Steelyard, stẻẻl'yắrd s. a kind of balance
- Steep, stẻẻp a. rising or descending with great inclination
- Steep, stẻẻp s. precipice
- Steep, stẻẻp v. a. to soak, to macerate
- Steeple, stẻẻ'pl s. a turret of a church
- Steeply, stẻẻp'lẻ ad. with precipitous declivity
- Steepness, stẻẻp'nẻs s. precipitous declivity
- Steer, stẻẻ'r s. a young bullock

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pine, pln—nô, môve,

- Steer, stêêr *v. a.* to direct  
 Steering, stêêr'idje *s.* the act of steering ;  
 hinder part of a ship  
 Steersman, stêêrz'mân *s.* a pilot  
 Steganography, stêg-â-nôg'grâf-fê *s.* the art  
 of secret writing  
 Stegnotick, stêg-nôt'tik *a.* binding  
 Stellar, stêl'lâr *a.* relating to the stars  
 Stelliferous, stêl-lif'fêr-ûs *a.* having stars  
 Stem, stêm *s.* stalk ; family, race  
 Stem, stêm *v. a.* to oppose a current  
 Stench, stênsch *s.* a violent stink  
 Stenography, stê-nôg'grâf-fê *s.* short-hand  
 Stenophonick, stên-tô-rô-fôn'ik *a.* speak-  
 ing loudly [walk  
 Step, stêp *v. n.* to move with the feet ; to  
 Step, stêp *s.* progression by one removal of  
 the foot ; a small space ; gait [duncing  
 Stercoration, stêr-kô-râ-shûn *s.* the act of  
 Stereography, stêr-ê-ôg'grâf-fê *s.* the art of  
 drawing the forms of solids upon a plane  
 Stereographick, stêr-ê-ô-grâf'ik *a.* delineat-  
 ed on a plane  
 Stereometry, stêr-rê-ôm'mê-trê *s.* the art  
 of measuring all sorts of solid bodies  
 Stereotype, stêr-rê-ô-tipe *s.* the art of print-  
 ing from solid plates cast from moveable  
 Sterile, stêr'ril *a.* barren, unfruitful [types  
 Sterility, stê-rlil'ê-tê *s.* barrenness  
 Sterling, stêr'ling *a.* genuine [ard rate  
 Sterling, stêr'ling *s.* English coin ; stand-  
 Stern, stêrn *a.* severe ; harsh, unrelenting  
 Stern, stêrn *s.* the hinder part of a ship  
 Sternly, stêrn'lê *ad.* in a stern manner ;  
 severely [manners  
 Sternness, stêrn'nês *s.* severity of look or  
 Sternon, stêr'nôn *s.* the breast-bone  
 Sternutation, stêr-nû-tâ-shûn *s.* the act of  
 sneezing [that causes sneezing  
 Sternutatory, stêr-nû-tâ-târ-ê *s.* a medicine  
 Stew, stû *v. a.* to seethe any thing in a slow  
 moist heat [brothel ; a storepond  
 Stew, stû *s.* a bagnio, a hot-house ; a  
 Steward, stû'ârd *s.* one who manages the  
 affairs of another ; an officer of state  
 Stewardship, stû'ârd-shîp *s.* the office of a  
 Stick, stîk *s.* a piece of wood [steward  
 Stick, stîk *v. n.* to adhere ; to be united with  
 any thing ; to stop ; to be constant ; to  
 dwell upon ; to scruple  
 Stick, stîk *v. a.* to stab ; to fix upon a point-  
 ed body ; to set with something pointed  
 Stickiness, stîk'kê-nês *s.* adhesive quality,  
 glutinousness  
 Stickle, stîk'kl *v. n.* to contest, to altercation  
 Stickler, stîk'kl-âr *s.* an obstinate contender  
 Sticky, stîk'kê *a.* viscous, adhesive  
 Stiff, stîff *a.* rigid ; stubborn ; obstinate ;  
 Stiffen, stîff'fn *v. a.* to make stiff [formal  
 Stiffen, stîff'fn *v. n.* to grow stiff  
 Stiffly, stîff'lê *ad.* rigidly, stubbornly  
 Stiffness, stîff'nês *s.* rigidity ; obstinacy  
 Stifle, stîfl *v. a.* to oppress or kill by close-  
 ness of air, to suffocate  
 Stigma, stîg'mâ *s.* a mark of infamy  
 Stigmatize, stîg'mâ-tîze *v. a.* to mark with  
 a brand, to disgrace with a note of re-  
 proach [pin of a sun-dial  
 Stile, stîle *s.* a set of steps in a field ; the  
 Stiletto, stîl-lêt'tô *s.* a small dagger  
 Still, stîll *v. a.* to silence, to appease  
 Still, stîll *a.* silent ; quiet  
 Still, stîll *ad.* to this time, till now  
 Still, stîll *s.* a vessel for distillation  
 Stillatory, stîl-lâ-târ-ê *s.* an alembick ; the  
 room in which stills are placed  
 Stillborn, stîll'bôrn *a.* born lifeless, dead in  
 Stillness, stîll'nês *s.* calm, quiet [the birth  
 Stilts, stîlts *s.* supports on which boys raise  
 themselves when they walk  
 Stimulate, stîm'mû-lâte *v. a.* to prick for-  
 ward, to excite [pungency  
 Stimulation, stîm-mû-lâ-shûn *s.* excitement  
 Sting, stîng *v. a.* to pierce or wound with a  
 point darted out ; to pain acutely  
 Sting, stîng *s.* a sharp point with which some  
 animals are armed ; the point in the last  
 verse of an epigram  
 Stinginess, stîng-jê-nês *s.* avarice  
 Stingo, stîng'gô *s.* old strong beer  
 Stingy, stîng'jê *a.* covetous, avaricious  
 Stink, stîngk *v. n.* to emit an offensive smell  
 Stink, stîngk *s.* offensive smell  
 Stinkpot, stîngk'pôt *s.* an artificial compo-  
 sition offensive to the smell  
 Stint, stînt *v. a.* to limit, to restrain  
 Stipend, stîp'ênd *s.* wages, settled pay  
 Stipendiary, stî-pên'dê-â-rê *s.* one who per-  
 forms any service for a settled pay-  
 ment

nôr, nô-t—tûbe, tûb, bûll—ôil—pônd—thin, this.

- Stiptick, stîp'tîk *a.* having the power to staunch blood, astringent
- Stipulate, stîp'pû-lâte *v. n.* to contract
- Stipulation, stîp-û-lâ'shûn *s.* bargain
- Stir, stûr *v. a.* to move ; to incite
- Stir, stûr *s.* tumult, bustle ; agitation
- Stirp, stêrp *s.* race, family, generation
- Stirrup, stâr'rûp *s.* an iron for a horse-man's foot
- Stitch, stîsh *v. a.* to sew ; to unite
- Stitch, stîsh *s.* a pass of the needle and thread through any thing ; a sharp and
- Stithy, stîr'hè *s.* an anvil [sudden pain]
- Stock, stôk *s.* a trunk ; a log ; the handle of any thing ; a close neckcloth ; a race, a family ; fund already provided
- Stock, stôk *v. a.* to store
- Stocking, stôk'îng *s.* the covering of the leg
- Stockjobber, stôk'jôb-bûr *s.* one who gets money by buying and selling in the funds
- Stocklock, stôk'lôk *s.* lock fixed in wood
- Stocks, stôks *s.* prison for the legs
- Stockstill, stôk'stîll *a.* motionless [Zeno]
- Stock, stôk *s.* a philosopher of the sect of
- Stole, stôle *s.* a long vest
- Stole, stôle *pret.* of steal
- Stolen, stô'ln *part. pass.* of steal
- Stomach, stûm'mûk *s.* the ventricle of digestion ; appetite ; anger ; sullenness,
- Stomach, stûm'mûk *v. a.* to resent [pride]
- Stomacher, stûm'mâ-tshûr *s.* an ornamental covering for the breast [stomach]
- Stomachick, stô-mâk'îk *a.* relating to the
- Stomachick, stô-mâk'îk *s.* a medicine for the stomach
- Stone, stône *s.* a hard and insipid body ; calculus concretion in the kidneys or bladder ; the case which in some fruits contains the seed ; a weight containing fourteen pounds
- Stone, stône *a.* made of stone
- Stone, stône *v. a.* to pelt or kill with stones
- Stonecutter, stône'kât-tûr *s.* one whose trade is to hew stones [irated]
- Stonehorse, stône'hôrse *s.* a horse not cast
- Stonepit, stône'pît *s.* a quarry
- Stonework, stône'wûrk *s.* a building of stone
- Stoniness, stô'nè-nès *s.* abundance of stone
- Stony, stô'nè *a.* made of stone ; abounding
- Stood, stôd *pret.* of to stand [with stones]
- Stool, stôol *s.* a seat without a back ; evacuation [mit ; to alight from the wing]
- Stoop, stôop *v. n.* to bend down ; to sub-
- Stoop, stôop *s.* act of stooping ; descent from dignity ; a vessel of liquor
- Stop, stôp *v. a.* to hinder ; to put an end to ; to close ; to obstruct
- Stop, stôp *s.* cessation of progressive motion ; obstruction ; prohibition ; a point in writing
- Stopcock, stôp'kôk *s.* a pipe made to let out liquor, stopped by a turning cock
- Stoppage, stôp'pidje *s.* the act of stopping, state of being stopped
- Stoppel, stôp'pl *s.* that by which a hole or the mouth of a vessel is filled up
- Store, stôre *s.* plenty ; a supply hoarded ; storehouse
- Store, stôre *a.* hoarded, laid up [lay up]
- Store, stôre *v. a.* to furnish ; to stock, to
- Storehouse, stôre'hôûse *s.* magazine, treasury [pictures]
- Storied, stô'rîd *a.* adorned with historical
- Stork, stôrk *s.* a bird of passage [mult]
- Storm, stôrm *s.* a tempest ; assault ; tu-
- Storm, stôrm *v. a.* to attack by open force
- Storm, stôrm *v. n.* to rage, to fume
- Stormy, stôrm'è *a.* tempestuous
- Story, stô'rè *s.* history ; tale ; a floor
- Story, stô'rè *v. a.* to tell in history, to relate
- Storyteller, stô'rè-têl-lûr *s.* one who relates
- Stout, stôût *a.* strong, valiant [tales]
- Stout, stôût *s.* strong beer
- Stoutly, stôût'lè *ad.* lustily, boldly [boldness]
- Stoutness, stôût'nès *s.* strength, valour ;
- Stove, stôve *s.* a hot-house ; a place in
- Stow, stô *v. a.* to lay up [which fire is made]
- Stowage, stô'îdje *s.* room for laying up ; the state of being laid up
- Straddle, strâd'dl *v. n.* to stand or walk with the feet removed far from each other
- Straggle, strâg'gl *v. n.* to wander ; to exuberate
- Straggler, strâg'gl-ûr *s.* a wanderer, a rover
- Straight, strâte *a.* right ; narrow, close
- Straight, strâte *ad.* immediately
- Straighten, strâ'tn *v. a.* to make straight
- Straightways, strâte'wâze *ad.* immediately straight
- Strain, strâne *v. a.* to squeeze through



Fàte, fàr, fàll, fàt—mè, mèt—pline, pln—nò, mòve,

- something ; to sprain ; to make straight or tense
- Strain, stràne s. an injury by too much violence ; style of speaking ; song [tion
- Strainer, strà nư s. an instrument of filtration
- Strait, stràt a. narrow, close ; strict
- Strait, stràt s. a narrow pass, or frith ; difficulty [distress
- Straiten, strà'tn v. a. to make narrow ; to
- Straitly, stràt'lè ad. narrowly [ness
- Straitness, stràt'nè s. narrowness, close-
- Strand, strànd s. the verge of the sea or of any water [the shallows
- Strand, strànd v. a. to drive or force upon
- Strange, strànje a. foreign ; odd, new
- Strange, strànje int. an expression of wonder
- Strangely, strànje'lè ad. wonderfully [der
- Strangeness, strànje'nè s. foreignness ; uncommunicativeness ; mutual dislike
- Stranger, strà'njư s. a foreigner ; one unknown [focate
- Strangle, stràng'gl v. a. to choke, to suffocate
- Strangles, stràng'glz s. swellings in a horse's throat
- Strangulation, stràng-gù-là'shủn s. the act of strangling, suffocation
- Strangury, stràng'gù-rè s. a difficulty of urine attended with pain
- Strap, stráp s. a long slip of leather
- Strappado, stráp-pà-dò s. chastisement by
- Strapping, stráp'pủng a. vast, large [blows
- Strata, strà'tà s. plural of stratum ; beds
- Stratagem, strát'tà-jẻm s. an artifice [layers
- Stratum, strà'tủm s. a bed, a layer
- Straw, strắw s. the stalk on which corn grows
- Strawberry, strắw'bẻr-rẻ s. a fruit [yellow
- Strawcoloured, strắw'kủl-ủrd a. of a light
- Stray, strắ v. n. to wander, to rove
- Stray, strắ s. any thing lost by wandering
- Streak, strẻke s. a line of colour, stripe
- Streak, strẻke v. a. to stripe, to variegate
- Stream, strẻm s. a running water ; current
- Stream, strẻm v. n. to flow ; to issue forth with continuance
- Streamer, strẻ'ửm s. an ensign
- Street, strẻt s. a paved way
- Strength, strẻng'th s. force, vigour
- Strengthen, strẻng'tủn v. a. to make strong ; to establish
- Strengthen, strẻng'tủn v. n. to grow strong
- Strengthened, strẻng'tủn-ủr s. that which gives strength
- Strengthless, strẻng'tủlẻs a. without strength
- Strenuous, strẻn'ủ-ủs a. brave, active ; zealous [zealously
- Strenuously, strẻn'ủ-ủs-lẻ ad. vigorously,
- Strepitous, strẻp'ẻr-ủs a. loud, noisy
- Stress, strẻs s. importance force
- Stretch, strẻtsh v. a. to extend
- Stretch, strẻtsh s. extension, reach
- Strew, strỏ v. a. to spread by scattering
- Stricken, strẻk'ủn part. of strike
- Strict, strẻk a. exact ; severe ; close
- Strictly, strẻk'tẻlẻ ad. exactly ; rigorously
- Strictness, strẻk'tẻnẻ s. exactness
- Stricture, strẻk'tẻshủ s. contraction ; a slight touch upon a subject
- Stride, strẻd s. a long step
- Stride, strẻd v. n. pret. strode, or strid ; part. pass. stridden ; to walk with long
- Strife, strẻf s. contention ; contest [steps
- Strike, strẻk v. a. pret. struck ; part. pass. struck, strẻk'ủn ; to hit with a blow ; to notify by the sound of a hammer on a bell ; to stamp [prising
- Striking, strẻk'ủng part. a. affecting, surprising
- String, strẻng s. a slender rope ; any set of things filed on a line ; a nerve, a tendon
- String, strẻng v. a. pret. strung ; part. pass. strung ; to furnish with strings ; to make
- Stringent, strẻng'ẻnt a. binding [tense
- Stringy, strẻng'ẻ a. fibrous
- Strip, strẻp v. a. to make naked ; to plunder
- Strip, strẻp s. a narrow shred
- Stripe, strẻp v. a. to variegate with lines of different colours [flour ; a lash
- Stripe, strẻp s. a lineary variation of colour
- Stripling, strẻp'ủng s. a youth
- Strive, strẻv v. n. to struggle, to make an effort ; to contend [a touch
- Stroke, strẻk s. a blow ; sound of a clock ;
- Stroke, strẻk v. a. to rub gently in one direction
- Stroll, strẻl v. n. to wander, to ramble
- Stroller, strẻl'ủr s. a vagrant, a vagabond
- Strong, strẻng a. vigorous, potent ; vehement ; cogent ; firm
- Strongly, strẻng'lẻ ad. powerfully, forcibly
- Strophe, strẻf'ẻ s. a stanza

Strove, strôve the <i>pret.</i> of <i>strive</i>	Stun, stûn <i>v. a.</i> to confound or dizzy with noise ; to make senseless or dizzy with a blow
Strow, strô <i>n. a.</i> to spread by scattering, to besprinkle	Stung, stûng <i>pret.</i> and <i>part. pass.</i> of <i>sting</i>
Struck, strûk <i>pret.</i> and <i>part. pass.</i> of <i>strike</i>	Stunt, stûnt <i>v. a.</i> to hinder from growth
Structure, strûk'tshûre <i>s.</i> an edifice, building [to labour in difficulties]	Stupe, stûpe <i>s.</i> cloth or flax dipped in warm medicaments, applied to a hurt or sore
Struggle, strûg'gl <i>v. a.</i> to strive, to contend ;	Stupe, stûpe <i>v. a.</i> to foment
Struggle, strûg'gl <i>s.</i> labour, effort, contest	Stupefaction, stû-pé-fâk'shûn <i>s.</i> dulness, stupidity [ing, astonishing]
Strumous, strôo mûs <i>a.</i> having swellings in the glands	Stupendous, stû-pên'dûs <i>a.</i> wonderful, amazing
Strumpet, strâm'pît <i>s.</i> a prostitute [nity]	Stupid, stûp'îd <i>a.</i> dull, heavy
Strut, strât <i>v. n.</i> to walk with affected dig-	Stupidity, stû-pîd'ê-tè <i>s.</i> dullness
Strut, strât <i>s.</i> an affectation of stateliness in the walk	Stupify, stû-pé-fl <i>v. a.</i> to make stupid
Stub, stûb <i>s.</i> a log, a block	Stupor, stû'pôr <i>s.</i> suspension or diminut <sup>on</sup> of sensibility [late]
Stub, stûb <i>v. a.</i> to force up, to extirpate	Stuprate, stû'prâte <i>v. a.</i> to ravish, to vio-
Stubbed, stûb'bêd <i>a.</i> short and thick	Stupration, stû-prâ'shûn <i>s.</i> rape, violation
Stubble, stûb'bl <i>s.</i> the stalks of corn left in the field by the reaper	Sturdiness, stûr'dè-nês <i>s.</i> stoutness, hardi-
Stubborn, stûb'bûrn <i>a.</i> obstinate	Sturdy, stûr'dè <i>ad.</i> hardy, stout [ness]
Stubbornness, stûb'bûrn-nês <i>s.</i> obstinacy	Sturgeon, stûr'jûn <i>s.</i> a sea-fish
Stucco, stûk'kô <i>s.</i> a fine plaster for walls	Stutter, stût'tûr <i>v. n.</i> to stammer
Stud, stûd <i>s.</i> a nail with a large head driven for ornament ; a collection of horses	Stutterer, stût'tûr-ûr <i>s.</i> a stammerer
Stud, stûd <i>v. a.</i> to adorn with studs or knobs	Sty, stl <i>s.</i> a cabin to keep hogs in
Student, stû'dènt <i>s.</i> a man given to books	Stygian, stûd'jè-ân <i>a.</i> infernal
Studied, stû'dîd <i>a.</i> learned [gent]	Style, stîle <i>s.</i> manner of writing ; title ; the pin of a dial
Studious, stû'dè-ûs <i>a.</i> given to books ; dili-	Style, stîle <i>v. a.</i> to call, to name
Studiously, stû'dè-ûs-lè <i>ad.</i> contemplative-ly ; attentively [study]	Styptick, stûp'tûk <i>a.</i> astringent [persuade]
Studiousness, stû'dè-ûs-nês <i>s.</i> addiction to	Suasory, swâ'sâr-è <i>a.</i> having tendency to
Study, stûd'ê <i>s.</i> application to books and learning ; any particular kind of learning ; apartment set off for literary employment	Suavity, swâv'è-tè <i>s.</i> sweetness to the senses
Study, stûd'ê <i>v. n.</i> to muse	Subacid, sûb-âs'sîd <i>a.</i> sour in a small degree
Study, stûd'ê <i>v. a.</i> to consider attentively	Subacid, sûb-âk'krîd <i>a.</i> sharp and pungent in a small degree [ing]
Stuff, stûff <i>s.</i> materials out of which any thing is made ; furniture ; medicine ;	Subaction, sûb-âk'shûn <i>s.</i> the act of reduc-
Stuff, stûff <i>v. a.</i> to fill ; to swell out [cloth]	Subaltern, sûb-âl-tèrn <i>a.</i> inferiour
Stuff, stûff <i>v. n.</i> to feed gluttonously	Subaltern, sûb-âl-tèrn <i>s.</i> an inferiour
Stuffing, stûf'fîng <i>s.</i> that by which any thing is filled ; relishing ingredients put into meat	Subclavian, sûb-klâ've-ân <i>a.</i> under the arm-pit or shoulder
Stumble, stûm'bl <i>v. n.</i> to trip in walking ; to err [blunder]	Subcutaneous, sûb-kû-tâ'nè-ûs <i>a.</i> lying under the skin [dean]
Stumble, stûm'bl <i>s.</i> a trip in walking ; a	Subdean, sûb-dène' <i>s.</i> the vicegerent of a
Stumbler, stûm'bl-ûr <i>s.</i> one that stumbles	Subdiversify, sûb-dè-vêr'sè-fl <i>v. a.</i> to diversify over again [into yet more parts]
Stump, stûmp <i>s.</i> part of any soli <sup>d</sup> body remaining after the rest is taken away	Subdivide, sûb-dè-vîde' <i>v. a.</i> to divide a part
	Subdivision, sûb-dè-vîz'hûn <i>s.</i> the act of subdividing ; the parts distinguished by a second division [sly]
	Sabulous, sûb-dô-lûs <i>a.</i> cunning, subtle,
	Subduce, sûb-dûse' <i>v. a.</i> to take away

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—nê, mêt—pine, plu—nò, mòve,

Subduction, sâb-dûk'shûn <i>s.</i> the act of taking away	Submit, sâb-mit' <i>v. n.</i> to be subject
Subdue, sâb-dû' <i>v. a.</i> to conquer; to tame	Submultiple, sâb-mûl tè-pl <i>s.</i> that which is contained in another number a certain number of times exactly
Subduple, sâb-dû-pl	Suboctave, sâb-ôk'tâve } <i>a.</i> one part of eight
Subduplicate, sâb-dû-plê-kâte' } <i>a.</i> containing one part of two	
Subjacent, sâb-jâ'sent <i>a.</i> lying under	Subordinacy, sâb-ôr'dè-nân-sês. the state of being subject [order]
Subject, sâb-jêkt' <i>v. a.</i> to put under; to reduce [der; exposed]	Subordinate, sâb-ôr'dè-nât <i>a.</i> inferiour in
Subject, sâb-jêkt <i>a.</i> placed or situated under	Subordinately, sâb-ôr'dè-nât-lê <i>ad.</i> in a series regularly descending
Subject, sâb-jêkt <i>s.</i> one who lives under the dominion of another; that on which any operation is performed	Subordination, sâb-ôr'dè-nâ'shûn. the state of being inferiour
Subjection, sâb-jêk'shûn <i>s.</i> the state of being under government [ject]	Suborn, sâb-ôr'n' <i>v. a.</i> to procure by indirect means
Subjective, sâb-jêk'tiv <i>a.</i> relating to a subject	Subornation, sâb-ôr-nâ'shûn <i>s.</i> crime of procuring any person to do a bad action
Subjoin, sâb-jôin' <i>v. a.</i> to add at the end	Subpœna, sâb-pê-nâ <i>s.</i> a writ commanding attendance
Subitaneous, sâb-è-tâ-nê-ûs <i>a.</i> sudden, hasty	Subquadruple, sâb-kwôd'drû-pl <i>a.</i> containing one part of four. [one part of five]
Subjugate, sâb-jû-gâte <i>v. a.</i> to conquer, to subdue [subduing]	Subquintuple, sâb-kwîn'tû-pla. containing
Subjugation, sâb-jû-gâ'shûn <i>s.</i> the act of subjoining	Subscribe, sâb-skrîbe' <i>r. a.</i> to give consent to by underwriting the name; to attest [scribes]
Subjunctive, sâb-jûng'tiv <i>a.</i> subjoined to something else [sublimed]	Subscriber, sâb-skrî'bûr <i>s.</i> one who subscribes
Sublimable, sâb-ll'mâ-bl <i>a.</i> possible to be sublimated	Subscription, sâb-skrîp'shûn <i>s.</i> any thing underwritten; the act or state of contributing to any undertaking [following]
Sublimate, sâb-lê-mât <i>s.</i> quicksilver raised in the retort [force of chymical fire]	Subsequence, sâb-sê-kwênsê <i>s.</i> the state of
Sublimate, sâb-lê-mâte <i>v. a.</i> to raise by the	Subsecutive, sâb-sêk'kû-tiv <i>a.</i> following in train [train]
Sublimation, sâb-lê-mâ'shûn <i>s.</i> a chymical operation by fire	Subsequent, sâb-sê-kwênt <i>a.</i> following in
Sublime, sâb-blîme' <i>a.</i> high, exalted	Subsequently, sâb-sê-kwênt-lê <i>ad.</i> so as to follow in train [dination]
Sublime, sâb-blîme' <i>s.</i> grand or lofty style	Subserve, sâb-sêrv' <i>v. a.</i> to serve in subor-
Sublime, sâb-blîme' <i>v. a.</i> to raise by a chymical fire	Subservience, sâb-sêrv'vê-ênsê } <i>s.</i> instrumental fitness
Sublimely, sâb-blîme'lê <i>ad.</i> loftily, grandly	Subserviency, sâb-sêrv'vê-ên-sê }
Sublingual, sâb-lîng'gwâl <i>a.</i> placed under the tongue	Subservient, sâb-sêrv'vê-ênt <i>a.</i> subordinate
Sublimity, sâb-blîm'è-tê <i>s.</i> loftiness	Subside, sâb-sl'de' <i>v. n.</i> to sink, to tend downwards
Sublunary, sâb-lû-nâr-ê <i>a.</i> terrestrial [sea]	Subsidence, sâb-sl'dênsê } <i>s.</i> the act of sinking
Submarine, sâb-mâ-rêen' <i>a.</i> lying under the	
Submersion, sâb-mêr'shûn <i>s.</i> the act of drowning, state of being drowned	Subsidiary, sâb-sl'd'è-â-rê <i>a.</i> assistant
Submiss, sâb-mis' <i>a.</i> humble, obsequious	Subsidize, sâb-sê-dîze <i>v. a.</i> to give money, to receive aid or assistance
Submission, sâb-mîsh'ûn <i>s.</i> obsequiousness, obedience	Subsidy, sâb-sê-dê <i>s.</i> aid, commonly such as is given in money
Submissive, sâb-mis'siv <i>a.</i> humble	Subsign, sâb-sîne' <i>v. a.</i> to sign under
Submissively, sâb-mis'siv-lê <i>ad.</i> humbly	
Submit, sâb-mit' <i>v. a.</i> to resign to authority; to refer to judgment	



nỗ, nốt—tủ, tủ, bủ—đủ—pủ—đủ—thin, THIS.

- Subsist, sủb-sist' v. n. to continue ; to have means of living, to be maintained [port  
 Subsistence, sủb-sis'tẻnse s. means of sup-  
 Subsistent, sủb-sis'tẻnt a. having real being  
 Substance, sủb-stẻnse s. being ; essential part ; body ; wealth  
 Substantial, sủb-stẻn'shẻl a. real ; solid ; moderately wealthy  
 Substantiality, sủb-stẻn'shẻ-ẻl-ẻ-tẻ s. real existence ; corporeity  
 Substantially, sủb-stẻn'shẻl-ẻ ad. strongly, solidly ; with competent wealth [to exist  
 Substantiate, sủb-stẻn'shẻ-ẻtẻ v. a. to make  
 Substantive, sủb-stẻn-tiv s. a noun beto-  
 kening the thing [place of another  
 Substitute, sủb-stẻ-tẻtẻ v. a. to put in the  
 Substitute, sủb-stẻ-tẻtẻ s. one put to act in the place of another  
 Substitution, sủb-stẻ-tẻ'shủn s. act of substituting [part from the whole  
 Subtract, sủb-strẻkt' v. a. to take away  
 Substraction, sủb-strẻkt'shủn s. the act of taking part from the whole [ing  
 Substruction, sủb-strẻkt'shủn s. underbuild-  
 Subsublatory, sủb-sủb-tẻ-tẻ-ẻ a. abounding, moving by starts [der  
 Subtend, sủb-tẻnd' v. a. to be extended un-  
 Subtense, sủb-tẻnse' s. the chord of an arch  
 Subterfuge, sủb-tẻr-fủđje s. a shift, an evasion  
 Subterranean, sủb-tẻr-rẻ-ẻnẻ-ẻn } a. lying  
 Subterraneous, sủb-tẻr-rẻ-ẻnẻ-ẻs } under the earth  
 Subtile, sủb-tẻl a. thin ; piercing, acute  
 Subtiley, sủb-tẻl-ẻ ad. finely, cunningly  
 Subtiliate, sủb-tẻl-yẻtẻ v. a. to make thin  
 Subtility, sủb-tẻl-tẻ s. thinness, cunning  
 Subtilization, sủb-tẻl-ẻ-zẻ'shủn s. refine-  
 ment, superfluous acuteness [refine  
 Subtilize, sủb-tẻl-lẻze v. a. to make thin ; to  
 Subtle, sủt'tl a. sly, artful, cunning  
 Subtlety, sủt'tl-tẻ s. artfulness, cunning  
 Subtract—See Subtract  
 Subtraction—See Substraction  
 Suburb, sủb-ủrb s. building without the walls of a city ; the confines  
 Subersion, sủb-vẻr'shủn s. overthrow, ruin  
 Subversive, sủb-vẻr'siv a. having tendency to overturn [destroy  
 Subvert, sủb-vẻrt' v. a. to overthrow, to
- Succedaneous, sủk-sẻ-dẻ-ẻnẻ-ẻs a. supplying the place of something else  
 Succeed, sủk-sẻ-ẻd' v. n. to follow in order ; to obtain one's wish  
 Success, sủk-sẻs' s. the termination of any affair happy or unhappy [py, fortunate  
 Successful, sủk-sẻs'ủl a. prosperous, hap-  
 Successfully, sủk-sẻs'ủl-ẻ ad. prosperously, luckily  
 Successfulness, sủk-sẻs'ủl-nẻs s. happy conclusion, series of good fortune  
 Succession, sủk-sẻsh'ủn s. a series of things or persons following one another ; a lineage ; order of descendants  
 Successive, sủk-sẻs'siv a. following in order  
 Successively, sủk-sẻs'siv-ẻ ad. in uninterrupted order  
 Successor, sủk-sẻs-sủr s. one that follows in the place or character of another  
 Succinct, sủk-sẻngkt' a. girded up ; concise  
 Succinctly, sủk-sẻngkt'ẻ ad. briefly, concisely  
 Succour, sủk'kủr v. a. to help, to relieve  
 Succor, sủk'kủr s. aid, assistance [help  
 Succourless, sủk'kủr-lẻs a. wanting relief or  
 Succulency, sủk'kủ-lẻn-sẻ s. juiciness  
 Secculent, sủk'kủ-lẻnt a. juicy, moist  
 Succumb, sủk-kủmb' v. a. to yield, to sink under difficulty  
 Such, sủtsh pron. of that kind  
 Suck, sủk v. a. to draw in with the mouth  
 Suck, sủk s. the act of sucking ; milk given by females  
 Sucker, sủk'kủr s. any thing that draws by suction ; a young twig shooting from the stock  
 Suckle, sủk'kl v. a. to nurse at the breast  
 Suckling, sủk'ling s. a young creature yet fed by the pap  
 Suction, sủk'shủn s. the act of sucking  
 Sudation, sủ-dẻ'shủn s. sweat  
 Sudatory, sủ-dẻ-tẻ-ẻ s. a sweating bath  
 Sudden, sủđ'đủn a. without previous notice ; hasty, precipitate [manner  
 Suddenly, sủđ'đủn-ẻ ad. in an unexpected  
 Suddenness, sủđ'đủn-nẻs s. state of being sudden, unexpected presence  
 Sudorific, sủ-dẻ-rủf'ủk a. causing sweat  
 Suds, sủđz s. a lixivium of soap and water  
 Sue, sủ v. a. to prosecute by law

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pln—nô, môve,

Sue, sù v. n. to entreat, to petition	Sully, sùl'le v. a. to soil, to spot
Suet, sù't s. a hard fat, particularly that about the kidneys	Sulphur, sùl'fâr s. brimstone
Suety, sù't-è a. consisting of suet	Sulphureous, sùl'fù-rè-às } a. containing
Suffer, sùf'fâr v. a. to bear ; to allow	Sulphurous, sùl'fûr-ûs } sulphur
Sufferable, sùf'fâr-â-bl a. tolerable	Sulphury, sùl'fâr-è a. partaking of sulphur
Sufferance, sùf'fâr-ânse s. permission	Sultan, sùl'tân s. the Turkish emperor
Sufferer, sùf'fâr-ûr s. one who endures pain ; one who permits	Sultana, sùl-tâ'nâ s. the queen of an eastern emperor [sultry]
Suffering, sùf'fâr-ing s. pain suffered	Sultriness, sùl'trè-nès s. the state of being
Suffice, sùf-flze' v. n. to be enough [enough]	Sultry, sùl'trè a. hot and close
Sufficiency, sùf-fish'ên-sè s. competence.	Sum, sùm s. the whole of any thing ; quantity of money ; the amount
Sufficient, sùf-fish'ênt a. equal to any end or purpose ; competent	Sum, sùm v. a. to compute
Sufficiently, sùf-fish'ênt-lè ad. enough	Sumless, sùm'lès a. not to be computed
Suffocate, sùf-fô-kâte v. a. to choke by exclusion of air	Summary, sùm'mâ-rè a. short, brief
Suffocation, sùf-fô-kâ'shân s. the act of choking, state of being choked	Summary, sùm'mâ-rè s. compendium, abridgment
Suffragan, sùf'frâ-gân s. a bishop considered as subject to his metropolitan	Summer, sùm'mûr s. the season in which the sun arises at the hither solstice
Suffrage, sùf'fridje s. vote, voice given	Summit, sùm'mîts. the top, the utmost height
Suffumigation, sùf-fû-mè-gâ'shân s. operation of fumes raised by fire	Summon, sùm'mûn v. a. to call with authority
Suffuse, sùf-fûze' v. a. to spread over with a vapour or tincture	Summons, sùm'mûnz s. a call of authority
Suffusion, sùf-fû'zhân s. the act of overspreading with any thing [gar-cane]	Sumpter, sùm'tûr s. a horse that carries clothes or furniture
Sugar, shûg'ûr s. the native salt of the sugar	Sumption, sùm'shûn s. the act of taking
Sugar, shûg'ûr v. a. to impregnate or season with sugar	Sumptuary, sùm'tshû-â-rè a. regulating the cost of life [sive]
Sugary, shûg'ûr-è a. sweet	Sumptuous, sùm'tshû-ûs a. costly, expensive
Suggest, sùg'jèst' v. a. to hint, to intimate	Sumptuously, sùm'tshû-ûs-lèad. expensively
Suggestion, sùg-jès'tshân s. hint, intimation	Sumptuousness, sùm'tshû-ûs-nès s. costliness [day]
Suicide, sù'ê-side s. self-murder	Sun, sùn s. the luminary that makes the
Suit, sùte s. a set ; clothes made one part to answer another ; courtship [clothe]	Sun, sùn v. a. to expose to the sun
Suit, sùte v. a. to fit ; to be fitted to, to	Sunbeam, sùn'bème s. ray of the sun
Suitable, sù'tâ-bl a. according with, agreeable to [bleness]	Sunburnt, sùn'bûrnt part. a. tanned
Suitableness, sù'tâ-bl-nès s. fitness, agreeability	Sunday, sùn'dè s. the Christian sabbath
Suitably, sù'tâ-blè ad. agreeably	Sunder, sùn'dûr v. a. to part, to separate
Suitor, { sù'târ s. a petitioner ; a woer	Sundial, sùn'dl-âl s. a marked plate on which the shadow points the hour
Suitor, }	Sundry, sùn'drè a. several
Sulky, sùl'kè a. silently sullen, morose	Sunless, sùn'lès a. wanting sun [sun]
Sulkiness, sùl'kè-nès s. silent sullenness, moroseness	Sunny, sùn'nè a. bright ; exposed to the
Sullen, sùl'ln a. gloomy ; obstinate	Sunrise, sùn'rîze }
Sulleanness, sùl'ln-nès s. gloominess, moroseness	Sunrise, sùn'rîze } s. the appearance
	Sunrising, sùn'rîz-ing } of the sun
	Sunset, sùn'sèt s. close of the day
	Sunshine, sùn'shîne s. action of the sun
	Sup, sùp v. n. to eat the evening meal
	Sup, sùp s. a small draught
	Superable, sù-pèr-â-bl a. conquerable

nôr, nôt—tùbe, túb, búll—ôl—pônd—thin, THIS.

- Superabound, sù-pêr-â-bôund' v. n. to be stored with more than enough
- Superabundance, sù-pêr-â-bûn'dânse s. more than enough
- Superabundant, sù-pêr-â-bûn'dânt a. being more than enough [above]
- Superadd, sù-pêr-âd' v. a. to add over and
- Superaddition, sù-pêr-âd-dish'ûn s. that which is added [disqualify by age]
- Superannuate, sù-pêr-ân-nû-âte v. a. to Superannuation, sù-pêr-ân-nû-â-shûn s. disqualification by age
- Superb, sù-pêrb' a. grand, pompous
- Supercargo, sù-pêr-kâr'gô s. an officer who manages the trade of a ship
- Supercelestial, sù-pêr-sê-lê's'tshâ a. placed above the firmament [dogmatical]
- Supercilious, sù-pêr-sil'yûs a. haughty,
- Superciliously, sù-pêr-sil'yûs-lê ad. haughtily, contemptuously
- Superciliousness, sù-pêr-sil'yûs-nê s. haughtiness
- Supereminence, sù-pêr-êm'mê-nênse s. uncommon degree of eminence
- Supereminent, sù-pêr-êm'mê-nênt a. eminent in a high degree
- Supererogate, sù-pêr-êr-rô-gâte v. n. to do more than duty requires
- Supererogation, sù-pêr-êr-rô-gâ'shûn s. performance of more than duty
- Superexcellent, sù-pêr-êk'sêl-lênt a. uncommonly excellent
- Superficial, sù-pêr-fish'âl a. lying on the surface; shallow
- Superficially, sù-pêr-fish'âl-lê ad. on the surface [face]
- Superficies, sù-pêr-fish'êz s. outside, sur-
- Superfine, sù-pêr-fine' a. eminently fine
- Superfluitant, sù-pêr-flû-ê-tânt a. floating above [enough]
- Superfluity, sù-pêr-flû-ê-tê s. more than
- Superfluous, sù-pêr-flû-ûs a. exuberant, more than enough
- Superfluosness, sù-pêr-flû-ûs-nê s. exuberance [more than is wanted]
- Superflux, sù-pêr-flûks s. that which is
- Superincumbent, sù-pêr-in-kûm'bênt a. lying on the top of something else
- Superinduce, sù-pêr-in-dûse' v. a. to bring in as an addition
- Superintend, sù-pêr-in-tênd' v. a. to oversee, to overlook
- Superintendence, sù-pêr-in-tênd'ênse }  
Superintendency, sù-pêr-in-tênd'ên-sê } s. the act of overseeing
- Superintendent, sù-pêr-in-tên'dênt s. one who overlooks others
- Superiority, sù-pêr-êr-ê-tê s. pre-eminence, the quality of being greater
- Superiour, sù-pê-rê-âr a. higher
- Superiour, sù-pê-rê-âr s. one more excellent or dignified than another
- Superlative, sù-pêr-lâ-tiv a. implying or expressing the highest degree
- Superlatively, sù-pêr-lâ-tiv-lê ad. in the highest degree [the moon]
- Superlunar, sù-pêr-lû-nâr a. placed above
- Supernal, sù-pêr-nâl a. placed above, celestial [above]
- Supernatant, sù-pêr-nâ-tânt a. swimming
- Supernatural, sù-pêr-nât'tshû-râl a. above the powers of nature
- Supernumerary, sù-pêr-nû'mêr-âr-ê a. above a stated number
- Superscribe, sù-pêr-skribe' v. a. to inscribe upon the top or outside
- Superscription, sù-pêr-skrip'shûn s. that which is written on the top or outside
- Supersede, sù-pêr-sêde' v. a. to set aside
- Supersedeas, sù-pêr-sê-dê-âs s. the name of a writ to set aside some proceeding at law [gion; over-nicety]
- Superstitution, sù-pêr-stish'ûn s. false religion
- Superstitious, sù-pêr-stish'ûs a. addicted to superstition
- Superstrain, sù-pêr-strâne' v. a. to strain beyond the just stretch [upon any thing]
- Superstruct, sù-pêr-strûkt' v. a. to build
- Superstruction, sù-pêr-strûk'shûn s. an edifice raised on any thing
- Superstructure, sù-pêr-strûk'tshûre s. that which is built upon something else
- Supervene, sù-pêr-vêne' v. n. to come as an extraneous addition [additional]
- Supervenient, sù-pêr-vê-nê-ênt a. added,
- Supervention, sù-pêr-vên'shûn s. the act of supervening
- Supervise, sù-pêr-vlze' v. a. to overlook, to oversee
- Supervisor, sù-pêr-vl'zûr s. an overseer



Fâte, fâr, fall, fât—mè, mêt—pline, pîn—nò, mòve,

- Supine, sù-plîné' *a.* lying with the face upward; careless, indolent  
 Supine, sù-plîné *s.* a kind of verbal noun  
 Supinely, sù-plîné'lè *ad.* with the face upwards; indolently  
 Supineness, sù-plîné'nès *s.* posture with the face upward; indolence  
 Supper, sùp'pâr *s.* the evening repast  
 Supperless, sùp'pâr-lès *a.* wanting supper  
 Supplant, sùp-plânt' *v. a.* to displace by stratagem [plants]  
 Supplanter, sùp-plânt'ûr *s.* one that supplants  
 Supple, sùp'pl *a.* pliant, flexible  
 Supplement, sùp'plè-mènt *s.* addition to any thing by which its defects are supplied  
 Supplemental, sùp-plè-mènt'âl } *a. ad.*  
 Supplementary, sùp-plè-mènt'âr-è } additional, such as may supply the place of what is lost [ibility]  
 Suppieness, sùp'pl-nès *s.* plian.tness, flexibility  
 Suppletory, sùp'plè-târ-è *s.* that which is to fill up deficiencies  
 Suppliant, sùp'plè-ânt *a.* entreating  
 Suppliant, sùp'plè-ânt } *s.* one that entreats  
 Supplicant, sùp'plè-kânt } *s.* treats or implores  
 Supplicate, sùp'plè-kâte *v. a.* to implore, to entreat [humbly delivered]  
 Supplication, sùp-plè-kâ'shûn *s.* petition  
 Supply, sùp-plî' *v. a.* to give something wanted, to afford; to relieve  
 Supply, sùp-plî *s.* relief of want  
 Support, sùp-pôrt' *v. a.* to sustain, to prop; to endure  
 Support, sùp-pôrt' *s.* prop, supply  
 Supportable, sùp-pôrt'à-bl *a.* tolerable  
 Supporter, sùp-pôrt'ûr *s.* one that supports, a prop  
 Supposable, sùp-pô'zâ-bl *a.* that may be supposed [proof, belief]  
 Supposal, sùp-pô'zâl *s.* position without  
 Suppose, sùp-pôze' *v. a.* to lay down without proof; to imagine  
 Supposition, sùp-pô-zîsh'ûn *s.* position laid down, hypothesis  
 Supposititious, sùp-pôz-è-tîsh'ûs *a.* not genuine  
 Suppress, sùp-près' *v. a.* to crush, to subdue; to conceal
- Suppression, sùp-prèsh'ûn *s.* the act of suppressing  
 Suppurate, sùp'pû-râte *v. a.* to generate pus or matter  
 Suppuration, sùp-pû-râ'shûn *s.* the ripening of the matter of a tumour into pus  
 Suppurative, sùp'pû-râ-tîv *a.* digestive  
 Supputation, sùp-pû-tâ'shûn *s.* reckoning, account [culate]  
 Suppute, sùp-pûte' *v. a.* to reckon, to calculate  
 Supremacy, sùp-prêm'â-sè *s.* highest place, highest authority [or authority]  
 Supreme, sù-prème' *a.* highest in dignity  
 Supremely, sù-prème'lè *ad.* in the highest degree  
 Sural, sù'râl *a.* being in the calf of the leg  
 Surance, shû'rânse *s.* warrant, security  
 Surcease, sùr-sèse' *v. n.* to stop, to cease  
 Surcharge, sùr-tshârje' *s.* over-burden  
 Surcharge, sùr-tshârje' *v. a.* to overload, to over burden  
 Surcingle, sùr'sîng-gl *s.* a girth  
 Surcle, sùr'kl *s.* a shoot, a twig, a sucker  
 Surcoat, sùr'kôte *s.* a short coat worn over the rest of the dress  
 Surd, sùrd *a.* deaf; unheard  
 Sure, shûre *a.* certain; firm  
 Sure, shûre *ad.* certainly, doubtless  
 Surely, shûre'lè *ad.* certainly, undoubtedly  
 Surety, shûre'tè *s.* certainty; security; hostage [against the shore or a rock]  
 Surf, sùrf *s.* the swell of the sea that beats  
 Surface, sùr'fâs *s.* super.ficies, outside  
 Surfeit, sùr'fît *v. a.* to feed with meat or drink to satiety and sickness  
 Surfeit, sùr'fît *s.* sickness or satiety caused by over-fulness  
 Surge, sùrje *s.* a swelling sea  
 Surgeon, sùr'jôn *s.* one who cures by manual operations [manual operations]  
 Surgery, sùr'jèr-è *s.* the act of curing by  
 Surg, sùr'je *a.* rising in billows [anger]  
 Surmness, sùr'lè-nès *s.* moroseness, sour  
 Surly, sùr'lè *a.* gloomily morose  
 Surmise, sùr-mîze' *v. a.* to suspect, to imagine imperfectly  
 Surmise, sùr-mîze' *s.* imperfect notion  
 Surmount, sùr-môûnt' *v. a.* to rise above; to overcome [able]  
 Surmountable, sùr-môûnt'â-bl *a.* conquer-

nỗ, nỗ—tủ, tủ, bủ—đủ—pủ—đủ—thin, THIS.

Surname, sủ-nủ s. the name of the family	Suspension, sủ-sẻ-tẻ s. the act of suspending
Surpass, sủ-pủ' v. a. to excel, to exceed	Swallow, swỏ' lỏ s. a small bird, the throat
Surpassing, sủ-pủ'sủ' part. a. excellent in a high degree [by the clergy]	Swallow, swỏ' lỏ v. a. to take down the throat ; to receive without examination
Surplice, sủ-plủ s. a white garment worn	Swamp, swỏ' mủ' s. a marsh, a fen
Surplus, sủ-plủ s. overplus	Swampy, swỏ' mủ' pẻ' s. boggy, fenny
Surpraisal, sủ-prủ' zủ' } s. the state of being	Swan, swỏ' nủ s. a large water-fowl [nel]
Surprise, sủ-prủ' } s. the state of being	Swanskin, swỏ' nủ' skủ s. a kind of soft skin
taken unawares ; sudden confusion or perplexity	Swap, swỏ' pẻ' ad. hastily
Surprise, sủ-prủ' v. a. to take unawares	Sward, swỏ' đẻ s. the surface of the ground
Surprising, sủ-prủ' zủ' part. a. wonderful	Sware, swỏ' đẻ' pret. of swear
Surrender, sủ-rẻ' đử s. to yield up	Swarm, swỏ' mủ s. number of bees or other small animals ; a multitude
Surrender, sủ-rẻ' đử s. the act of yielding [den and unperceived invasion]	Swarm, swỏ' mủ v. n. to rise as bees in a body, and quit the hive ; to appear in multitudes, to crowd [complexion]
Surruption, sủ-rẻ' đử s. surprise, sudden	Swarthiness, swỏ' đẻ' nẻ s. darkness of complexion
Surreptitious, sủ-rẻ' đử s. done by stealth, gotten fraudulently [gate]	Swarthy, swỏ' đẻ' a. dark of complexion, tawny [or noise]
Surrogate, sủ-rỏ' gỏ s. a deputy, a dele-	Swash, swỏ' sh v. n. to make a great clatter
Surround, sủ-rủ' đử' v. a. to environ, to encompass [all the rest]	Swathe, swỏ' đẻ v. a. to bind as a child with bands and rollers [govern, to influence]
Surtout, sủ-rỏ' đử' s. a large coat worn over	Sway, swỏ' v. a. to wave in the hand ; to
Survene, sủ-rẻ' đử' v. a. to supervene	Sway, swỏ' s. the swing or sweep of a weapon ; power, dominion
Survey, sủ-vủ' v. a. to overlook	Swear, swỏ' đẻ v. n. to utter an oath ; to declare upon oath
Survey, sủ-vủ' s. view, prospect	Swear swỏ' đẻ v. a. to put to an oath
Surveyor, sủ-vủ' đử s. an overseer ; a measurer of land [death of another]	
Survive, sủ-vủ' v. n. to live after the	
Surviver, sủ-vủ' đử s. one who outlives another [outliving another]	
Survivorship, sủ-vủ' đử s. the state of	
Susceptibility, sủ-sẻ' tẻ-bủ' đẻ' s. quality of admitting [mitting]	
Susceptible, sủ-sẻ' tẻ-bủ' a. capable of ad-	
Susception, sủ-sẻ' tẻ' s. act of taking	
Susceptive, sủ-sẻ' tẻ' v. a. capable to admit	
Suscipiente, sủ-sẻ' tẻ' s. one who takes	
Suscitate, sủ-sẻ' tẻ' v. n. to rouse, to excite	
Suspect, sủ-pẻ' đẻ' v. a. to imagine with a degree of fear and jealousy what is not known ; to hold uncertain	
Suspend, sủ-pẻ' đẻ' v. a. to hang ; to delay	
Suspense, sủ-pẻ' đẻ' s. uncertainty	
Suspension, sủ-pẻ' đẻ' s. act of delaying or withholding ; interruption, temporary cessation [ing]	
Suspicion, sủ-pủ' đử s. the act of suspect-	
Suspicious, sủ-pủ' đử s. inclined to suspect ; liable to suspicion [suspicion]	
Suspiciousness, sủ-pủ' đử s. tending to	

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pîn—nô, môve,

- Sweat, swê't s. the matter evacuated at the pores by heat or labour  
 Sweat, swê't v. n. to emit moisture  
 Sweaty, swê'tê a. moist with sweat  
 Sweep, swêp v. a. to clean with a besom ; to carry with pomp ; to pass over with celerity [rection of any motion  
 Sweep, swêp s. the act of sweeping ; dis-  
 Sweepings, swêp'ingz s. that which is swept away [wins all ; a prize at a race  
 Sweepstake, swêp'stake s. a man that  
 Sweet, swê't a. luscious to the taste ; fragrant to the smell ; melodious to the ear ; pleasing to the eye  
 Sweet, swê't s. sweetness ; a perfume  
 Sweetbread, swê't brêd s. the pancreas of the calf [to palliate  
 Sweeten, swê't'n v. a. to make sweet ;  
 Sweetheart, swê't hârt s. a lover or mistress  
 Sweetly, swê't'lê ad. in a sweet manner  
 Sweetmeat, swê't mête s. fruits preserved with sugar [sweet  
 Sweetness, swê't'nê's s. the quality of being  
 Swell, swêll v.n. part. pass. swollen ; to grow bigger ; to be exasperated  
 Swell, swêll s. extension of bulk  
 Swelling, swêll'ing s. morbid tumour ; protuberance  
 Swelter, swêl'târ v. a. to parch, or dry up with heat  
 Sweltry, swêl'trê a. suffocating with heat  
 Swept, swêpt part. and pret. of sweep  
 Swerve, swêrv v. n. to wander ; to deviate  
 Swift, swîft a. quick, fleet, speedy  
 Swiftly, swîft'lê ad. fleetly, rapidly  
 Swiftness, swîft'nê's s. speed, nimbleness  
 Swig, swîg v. n. to drink by large draughts  
 Swill, swîll v. a. to drink luxuriously  
 Swill, swîll s. drink luxuriously poured down [be dizzy  
 Swim, swîm v. n. to float on the water ; to  
 Swimmer, swîm'mûr s. one who swims  
 Swimmingly, swîm'mîng-lê ad. smoothly, without obstruction  
 Swindle, swînd'l v. a. to cheat under the pretence of trading or trafficking  
 Swine, swîne s. a hog, a pig, a sow  
 Swineherd, swîne'hêrd s. a keeper of hogs  
 Swing, swîng v. n. to wave loosely  
 Swing, swîng s. motion of any thing hanging loosely ; a line on which any thing hangs loose ; unrestrained liberty  
 Swinging, swîng'ing a. great, huge  
 Swinish, swî'nîsh a. besitting swine  
 Switch, swîtsh s. a small flexible twig  
 Swivel, swîv'vl s. something fixed in another body so as to turn round in it  
 Swobber, swôb'bûr s. a sweeper of the deck  
 Swollen, } swôln part. pass. of swell  
 Sworn, }  
 Swoon, swôon v. n. to faint  
 Swoon, swôon s. a fainting fit  
 Swoop, swôop s. fall of a bird of prey upon his quarry [for another  
 Swop, swôp v. a. to exchange one thing  
 Sword, sôrd s. a weapon used either in cutting or thrusting  
 Swordman, sôrd'mân s. a fighting man  
 Sycophant, sîk'ô-fânt s. a flatterer  
 Sycophantick, sîk'ô-fânt'îk a. flattering  
 Syllabick, sîl-lâb'îk a. relating to syllables  
 Syllable, sîl'lâ-bl s. as much of a word as is uttered by the help of one vowel or one articulation  
 Syllabus, sîl'lâ-bûs s. a compendium containing the heads of a discourse  
 Syllogism, sîl'lô-jîzm s. an argument composed of three propositions  
 Syllogistical, sîl'lô-jîs'tê-kâl } a. relating to  
 Syllogistick, sîl'lô-jîs'tîk } a syllogism  
 Syllogize, sîl'lô-jîze v. n. to reason by syl-  
 Sylvan, sîl'vân a. woody, shady [logism  
 Sylvan, sîl'vân s. a wood-god, a satyr  
 Symbol, sîm'bôl s. an abstract ; a type  
 Symbolical, sîm'bôl'ê-kâl a. typical  
 Symbolize, sîm'bô-lîze v. a. to make representative of something [ate  
 Symmetrical, sîm-mê'trê-kâl a. proportion-  
 Symmetrize, sîm'inê-trîze v. a. to bring to symmetry  
 Symmetry, sîm'mê-trê s. proportion  
 Sympathetick, sîm-pâ-thê'tîk a. having mutual sensation [another  
 Sympathize, sîm'pâ-thîz v. n. to feel with  
 Sympathy, sîm'pâ-thê s. fellow-feeling, mutual sensibility  
 Symphonious, sîm-fô'nê-ûs a. harmonious  
 Symphony, sîm-fô-nê s. harmony of mingled sounds  
 Symptom, sîm'tôm s. a sign, a token



**Symptomack**, sũn-tỏ-mắt-tũk *a.* happening concurrently or occasionally  
**Synagogue**, sũn-ả-gỏg *s.* an assembly of the Jews to worship  
**Synalepha**, sũn-ả-lẻ-fả *s.* a contraction or excision of a syllable [of events]  
**Synchronism**, sũng-kỏr-nỏm *s.* concurrence  
**Syncope**, sũng-kỏ-pẻ *s.* fainting fit; contraction of a word by cutting off part  
**Syndrome**, sũn-drỏ-mẻ *s.* concurrent action  
**Synecdoche**, sẻ-nẻk-dỏ-kẻ *s.* a part taken or put for the whole [asticks]  
**Synod**, sũn-nủd *s.* an assembly of ecclesiastical  
**Synodical**, sẻ-nỏd-ẻ-kỏl } relating to a  
**Synodick**, sẻ-nỏd-ẻk } *a.* synod  
**Synonyma**, sẻ-nỏn-nẻ-mỏ *s.* names which signify the same thing  
**Synonymous**, sẻ-nỏn-nẻ-mủ *a.* expressing the same thing by different words  
**Synopsis**, sẻ-nỏp-sẻs *s.* a general view  
**Syntax**, sẻn-tỏk *s.* a system; the construction of words [opposed to analysis]  
**Synthesis**, sẻn-thẻ-sẻs *s.* the act of joining  
**Synthectick**, sẻn-thẻt-tẻk *a.* conjoining, composing  
**Syphon**, sẻn-fủn *s.* a tube, a pipe [pounding]  
**Syringe**, sẻn-nẻ *s.* a pipe through which any liquor is squirted  
**Syrteis**, sẻn-tẻs *s.* a quicksand, a bog  
**System**, sẻs-tẻm *s.* a scheme [cal]  
**Systematical**, sẻs-tẻ-mắt-tẻ-kỏl *a.* methodical  
**Systematize**, sẻs-tẻm-ả-tẻzẻ *v. a.* to reduce to a system  
**Systole**, sẻs-tỏ-lẻ *s.* the contraction of the heart; the shortening of a long syllable

## T.

**TABBY**, tỏb-bẻ *s.* a kind of waved silk  
**Tabby**, tỏb-bẻ *a.* brindled, brindled  
**Tabefy**, tỏb-ẻ-flẻ *v. n.* to waste by disease  
**Tabernacle**, tỏb-ẻ-nỏ-kỏl *s.* a temporary habitation; a place of worship  
**Tabid**, tỏb-ẻd *a.* wasted by disease  
**Tablature**, tỏb-lỏ-tẻ *s.* painting on walls or ceilings [entertainment; an index]  
**Table**, tỏb-lẻ *s.* any flat surface; fare or entertainment  
**Table-cloth**, tỏb-lẻ-kỏlỏth *s.* linen spread on a table  
**Tablet**, tỏb-lẻt *s.* a small level surface  
**Tabour**, tỏb-bủr *s.* a drum beaten with one stick to accompany a pipe

**Tabret**, tỏb-rẻt *s.* a tabour  
**Tabular**, tỏb-ả-lỏr *a.* formed in squares  
**Tacit**, tỏs-ẻt *a.* silent, implied  
**Tacitly**, tỏs-ẻt-lẻ *ad.* silently [lence]  
**Taciturnity**, tỏs-ẻ-tủr-nẻ-tẻ *s.* habitual silence  
**Tack**, tỏk *v. a.* to fasten to any thing; to join [ing ships at sea]  
**Tack**, tỏk *s.* a small nail; the act of turning  
**Tackle**, tỏk-kỏl *s.* the ropes of a ship  
**Tackling**, tỏk-lẻng *s.* furniture of the mast; instruments of action [ranging a battle]  
**Tacktick**, tỏk-tẻk *a.* relating to the art of  
**Tactics**, tỏk-tẻks *s.* the art of ranging men in the field of battle  
**Tactile**, tỏk-tẻl *a.* susceptible of touch  
**Tadpole**, tỏd-pỏle *s.* a young shapeless frog  
**Taffeta**, tỏf-ẻ-tỏ *s.* a thin silk [or toad]  
**Tag**, tỏg *s.* a point of metal put to the end of a string [to join]  
**Tag**, tỏg *v. a.* to fit any thing with an end;  
**Tail**, tỏle *s.* the hinder part of any thing  
**Tailor**, tỏ-lỏr *s.* one whose business is to  
**Taint**, tỏnt *v. a.* to infect [make clothes]  
**Taint**, tỏnt *s.* a stain; infection  
**Take**, tỏkẻ *v. a. pret. took; part. pass. taken;* to receive; to seize; to understand in any particular sense; to close in with; to swallow as a medicine; to carry; to  
**Taken**, tỏkẻn *part. pass. of take* [rent]  
**Taking**, tỏ-kẻng *s.* seizure, distress  
**Tale**, tỏle *s.* a narrative, a story; number reckoned  
**Talebearer**, tỏle-bỏ-rủr *s.* one who gives officious intelligence [faculty; nature]  
**Talent**, tỏl-ẻnt *s.* a certain weight, or sum  
**Talisman**, tỏl-ẻ-mỏn *s.* a magical character  
**Talk**, tỏkw *v. n.* to speak; to prattle; to confer [subject of discourse]  
**Talk**, tỏkw *s.* oral conversation; rumour  
**Talkative**, tỏkw-ả-tẻv *a.* loquacious  
**Talkativeness**, tỏkw-ả-tẻv-nẻs *s.* loquacity  
**Talker**, tỏkw-ủr *s.* one who talks; a boaster, a bragging fellow  
**Tall**, tỏl *a.* high in stature; lofty  
**Tallage**, tỏl-lẻdẻ *s.* impost, excise  
**Tallow**, tỏl-lỏ *s.* the grease or fat of an animal, suet [makes tallow candles]  
**Tallowchandler**, tỏl-lỏ-tẻhỏnd-lỏr *s.* one who  
**Tally**, tỏl-lẻ *s.* a stick notched or cut in conformity to another stick

Fâte, fâr, fâl, fât—mê, mét—pline, pîn—nò, mòve,

- Tally, tâl'lê *v. n.* to fit, to suit  
 Talmud, tâl'môd *s.* the book containing the Jewish traditions  
 Tallness, tâll'nês *s.* height of stature  
 Talon, tâl'ân *s.* the claw of a bird of prey  
 Tambarine, tâmbâ-rêen' *s.* a tabour  
 Tame, tâme *a.* domestick ; subdued  
 Tame, tâme *v. a.* to reduce from wildness ; to subdue  
 Tamely, tâme'lê *ad.* not wildly, meekly  
 Tameless, tâme'nês *s.* the quality of being tame [do without fitness or necessity]  
 Tamper, tâmp'pûr *v. n.* to meddle to have to  
 Tan, tân *v. a.* to imbue with bark to imbrown by the sun  
 Tang, tâng *s.* a strong taste, relish  
 Tangent, tânjênt *s.* a right line perpendicularly raised on the extremity of radius, which touches a circle so as not to cut it  
 Tangibility, tânjê-bîl'ê-tê *s.* the quality of being perceived by the touch [touch  
 Tangible, tânjê-bl *a.* perceptible by the  
 Tangle, tângl'ê *v. a.* to implicate ; to embroil [cover, for strong drink  
 Tankard, tângk'ûrd *s.* a large vessel with a Tannet, tânnûr *s.* one whose trade is to tan leather  
 Tantalize, tântâ-lîze *v. a.* to torment by the show of pleasures which cannot be reached  
 Tantamount, tânt'â-môunt *a.* equivalent  
 Tap, tâp *v. a.* to touch lightly ; to broach a vessel [the liquor of a vessel is let out  
 Tap, tâp *s.* a gentle blow ; a pipe at which  
 Tape, tâpe *s.* a narrow fillet  
 Taper, tâpûr *s.* a wax candle  
 Taper, tâpûr *a.* regularly narrowed from the bottom to the top  
 Taper, tâpûr *v. n.* to grow smaller [figures  
 Tapestry, tâps'trê *s.* cloth woven in regular  
 Tapster, tâps'tûr *s.* one whose business is to draw beer in an alehouse  
 Tar, târ *s.* liquid pitch ; a sailor  
 Tar, târ *v. a.* to smear over with tar  
 Tarantula, tâ-rân'tshû-lâ *s.* an insect  
 Tardily, târ'dê-lê *ad.* slowly, sluggishly  
 Tardiness, târ'dê-nês *s.* slowness, sluggishness  
 Tardy, târ'dê *a.* slow, dilatory, late [ness  
 Tare, târe *s.* the weight of any thing containing a commodity ; also the allowance made for it  
 Tare, târe *pret.* of tear  
 Target, târgê't *s.* a kind of buckler or shield  
 Tarnish, târ'îsh *s.* a cartel of commerce  
 Tarnish, târ'îsh *v. a.* to sully, to soil  
 Tarpawling, târ-pâwl'îng *s.* hempen cloth smeared with tar  
 Tarry, târ'rê *v. n.* to stay ; to delay  
 Tart, târt *a.* sour, acid  
 Tart, târt *s.* a small pie of fruit  
 Tartane, târtân *s.* a vessel with one mast and a three-cornered sail  
 Tartar, târtâr *s.* that which sticks to wine casks, like a hard stone  
 Tartarean, târ-tâ-rê-ân { *a.* consisting of  
 Tartareous, târ-tâ-rê-ûs } tartar ; hellish  
 Tartarous, târtâr-ûs *a.* containing tartar  
 Tартly, târt'lê *ad.* sharply, sourly  
 Tartness, târt'nês *s.* sharpness, sourness  
 Task, tâsk *s.* something to be done imposed by another ; employment, business  
 Tassel, tâs'sêl *s.* an ornamental bunch of silk or glittering substances  
 Taste, tâste *v. a.* to perceive and distinguish by the palate ; to essay first ; to have perception of  
 Taste, tâste *s.* the act of tasting ; intellectual relish or discernment ; an essay  
 Tasteful, tâst'fûl *a.* highly relished, savoury  
 Tasteless, tâst'lês *a.* having no relish  
 Tastelessness, tâst'lês-nês *s.* insipidity, want of relish  
 Tatter, tât'tûr *v. a.* to tear, to rend  
 Tatter, tât'tûr *s.* a fluttering rag  
 Tatterdemalion, tât-tûr-dê-mâl'yân *s.* a ragged fellow  
 Tattle, tât'tl *v. n.* to prate, to talk idly  
 Tattle, tât'tl *s.* prate, idle chat  
 Tattler, tât'tl-ûr *s.* an idle talker, a prater  
 Tattoo, tât-tôô' *s.* a beat of drum calling to quarters  
 Taught, tâwt *pret.* and *part. pass.* of teach  
 Taunt, tânt *v. a.* to reproach, to revile, to  
 Taunt, tânt *s.* insult, reproach [ridicule  
 Tauntingly, tânt'îng-lê *ad.* with insult, scoffingly [the same thing  
 Tautological, tâw-tô-lô'd'jê-kâl *a.* repeating  
 Tautology, tâw-tô-lô-jê *s.* repetition of the same words [erition of the same sound  
 Tautophony, tâw-tô-fô-nês *a.* successive repetition

Tavern, *tâv'âr'n s.* a house where wine is sold  
Taw, *tâw v. a.* to dress white leather  
Taw, *tâw s.* a marble to play with  
Tawdriness, *tâw'drè-nès s.* tinsel finery  
Tawdry, *tâw'drè a.* meanly showy  
Tawny, *tâw'nè a.* yellow, like things tanned  
Tax, *tâks s.* an impost, a tribute imposed  
Tax, *tâks v. a.* to load with imposts; to charge, to censure  
Taxable, *tâks'â-bl a.* that may be taxed  
Taxation, *tâks-â'shûn s.* the act of loading with taxes, impost  
Tea, *tè s.* a Chinese plant  
Teach, *têts'h v. a. pret. and part. pass. taught; to instruct* [struction  
Teachable, *têtsh'â-bl a.* susceptible of instruction  
Teachableness, *têtsh'â-bl-nès s.* docility, willingness to learn  
Teacher, *têts'h'ûrs.* an instructor, a preacher  
Teal, *tèle s.* a wild fowl  
Team, *tème s.* a number of horses or oxen drawing at once the same carriage  
Tear, *tère s.* water from the eyes  
Tear, *târe s.* a rent, a fissure  
Tear, *târe v. a. pret. tore; part. pass. torn; to pull in pieces, to lacerate*  
Tear, *târe v. n.* to fume, to rave  
Tearful, *tère'fûl a.* weeping  
Tease, *téze v. a.* to comb wool; to torment with importunity  
Teat, *tète s.* the dug of a beast  
Technical, *têk' nè-kâl a.* belonging to arts  
Techy, *têtsh'è a.* peevish, fretful [ing  
Tectonick, *têk-tôn'ik a.* pertaining to building  
Te-Deum, *tè-dè'ûm s.* a hymn of the Church  
Tedious, *tè-dè'ûs s.* troublesome; wearisome by prolixity; slow [as to weary  
Tediously, *tè-dè'ûs-lè ad.* in such a manner  
Tediousness, *tè-dè'ûs-nès, or tè-jè'ûs-nès s.* wearisomeness by continuance  
Teem, *tèem v. n.* to bring young; to be pregnant [and twenty  
Teens, *tèenz s.* the years between twelve  
Teeth, *tèèth plur. of tooth* [part  
Tegument, *têg'û-mènt s.* cover, the outward  
Teint, *tint s.* colour, touch of the pencil  
Telegraph, *têl'è-grâf s.* an instrument that conveys intelligence to a distance through the means of signals  
Telescope, *têl'è-skôpe s.* a glass by which distant objects are viewed  
Tell, *têll v. a.* to utter; to relate; to inform; to count  
Teller, *têl'lôr s.* one who tells or relates  
Telltale, *têl'tâle s.* one who carries officious intelligence [less  
Temerarious, *têm-êr-â-rè-ûs a.* rash, heedless  
Temerity, *têm-mêr'è-tè s.* rashness, unreasonable contempt of danger  
Temper, *têm'pûr v. a.* to compound; to mollify, to assuage  
Temper, *têm'pûr s.* due mixture of contrary qualities; disposition of mind [tion  
Temperament, *têm'pêr-â-mènt s.* constitution  
Temperamental, *têm'pêr-â-mènt'âl a.* constitutional [patience, sedateness  
Temperance, *têm'pêr-ânse s.* moderation  
Temperate, *têm'pêr-âte a.* moderate  
Temperately, *têm'pêr-âte-lè ad.* moderately; calmly [of nature; moderation  
Temperature, *têm'pêr-â-tûre s.* constitution  
Tempest, *têm'pêst s.* the utmost violence of the wind; tumult [turbulent  
Tempestuous, *têm'pêst'shû-ûs a.* stormy  
Templar, *têm'plâr s.* a student in the law  
Temple, *têm'pl s.* a place appropriated to acts of religion or the study of the law; an ornamental building in a garden; the upper part of the sides of the head  
Temporal, *têm'pò-râl a.* measured by time, secular; placed at the temples  
Temporally, *têm'pò-râl-è ad.* with respect to this life [rary  
Temporaneous, *têm'pò-râ-nè-ûs a.* temporary  
Temporary, *têm'pò-râ-rè a.* lasting only for a limited time  
Temporize, *têm'pò-rîze v. n.* to procrastinate; to comply with the times or occasions [porizes  
Temporizer, *têm'pò-rî-zûr s.* one who tempts  
Tempt, *têmt v. a.* to solicit to ill, to entice  
Tempter, *têm'tûr s.* an enticer  
Temptation, *têm-tâ'shûn s.* the act of tempting, enticement  
Ten, *tên a.* the decimal number, twice five  
Tenable, *tên'â-bl a.* such as may be maintained or held [retentive; cohesive  
Tenacious, *tè-nâ'shûs a.* grasping hard  
Tenant, *tên'ânt s.* one who rents of another



- Tenantable, tèn'ânt-â-bl *a.* such as may be held by a tenant
- Tenantless, tèn'ânt-lès *a.* unoccupied
- Tend, tënd *v. a.* to watch, to guard ; to attend
- Tendance, tèn'dânse *s.* attendance [tend
- Tendence, tèn'dênse } *s.* direction ; drift
- Tendency, tèn'dên-sè } *s.* direction ; drift
- Tender, tèn'dûr *a.* soft ; easily pained ; delicate ; compassionate ; amorous
- Tender, tèn'dûr *v. a.* to offer, to propose to acceptance [ceptance
- Tender, tèn'dûr *s.* offer, proposal to accept
- Tenderly, tèn'dûr-lè *ad.* mildly, gently
- Tenderness, tèn'dûr-nès *s.* the state of being tender ; susceptibility of impression ;
- Tendinous, tèn'dè-nûs *a.* sinewy [soreness
- Tendon, tèn'dûn *s.* a sinew
- Tendril, tèn'drîl *s.* the clasp of a vine
- Tenebrious, tèn-nè-brè-ûs *a.* dark, gloomy
- Tenement, tèn'è-mènt *s.* any thing held by a tenant
- Tenet, tèn'nêt *s.* position, principle, opinion
- Tennis, tèn'nîs *s.* a play at which a ball is driven with a racket
- Tenour, or Tenor, tèn'nûr *s.* continuity of state ; a sound in musick
- Tense, tènse *a.* stretched, stiff [nify time
- Tense, tènse *s.* a variation of the verb to signify
- Tenseness, tènse-nès *s.* contraction, tension
- Tensible, tèn'sè-bl } *a.* capable of extension
- Tensile, tèn'sîl } *a.* capable of extension
- Tension, tèn'shûn *s.* the act of stretching, state of being stretched
- Tensive, tèn'siv *a.* giving a sensation of stiffness or contraction
- Tent, têt *s.* a moveable lodging-place ; a pavilion ; a roll of lint put into a sore ; a species of wine
- Tentation, tèn-tâ'shûn *s.* trial, temptation
- Tentative, tèn-tâ-tiv *a.* trying, essaying
- Tented, têt'éd *a.* covered with tents
- Tenter, tèn'târ *s.* a hook on which things are stretched
- Tenth, tènth *a.* ordinal of ten
- Tenth, tènth *s.* the tenth part ; tithe
- Tenthly, tènth'lè *ad.* in the tenth place
- Tenuity, tèn-nû'è-tè *s.* thinness, exility
- Tenuous, tèn-nû-ûs *a.* thin, small, minute
- Tenure, tèn'nûre *s.* the manner whereby tenements are holden of their lords
- Tepefaction, tép'è-fâk'shûn *s.* act of warming slightly
- Tepid, tép'id *a.* lukewarm
- Tepidity, tép'id'è-tè *s.* lukewarmness
- Terce, têrse *s.* a vessel containing forty-two gallons of wine
- Tergeminous, têr-jêm'è-nûs *a.* threefold
- Tergiversation, têr-jè-vêr-sâ'shûn *s.* shift, subterfuge, evasion
- Term, têrm *s.* limit, boundary ; the word by which a thing is expressed ; condition
- Term, têrm *v. a.* to name, to call
- Termagancy, têr-mâ-gân-sè *s.* turbulence, tumultuousness [scolding
- Termagant, têr-mâ-gânt *a.* tumultuous ;
- Termagant, têr-mâ-gânt *s.* a scold
- Terminable, têr-mè-nâ-bl *a.* limitable
- Terminate, têr-mè-nâte *v. a.* to limit ; to put an end to
- Termination, têr-mè-nâ'shûn *s.* end, conclusion [covered with grass
- Terrace, têr'râs *s.* a small mount of earth
- Terraqueous, têr-râ'kwè-ûs *a.* composed of land and water
- Terrene, têr-rène' *a.* earthly, terrestrial
- Terreous, têr-rè-ûs *a.* earthy, consisting of
- Terrestrial, têr-rès-trè-âl *a.* earthly [earth
- Terrible, têr-rè-bl *a.* dreadful, formidable
- Terribly, têr-rè-blè *ad.* dreadfully, formidably [game under ground
- Terrier, têr-rè-âr *s.* a dog that follows the
- Terrifick, têr-rîf'îk *a.* dreadful
- Terrify, têr-rè-fl *v. a.* to fright
- Territory, têr-rè-tûr-è *s.* land, district
- Terrour, têr'rûr *s.* fear communicated or received ; the cause of fear
- Terse, têrse *a.* smooth ; neat [but one day
- Tertain, têr'shûn *s.* an acute intermitting
- Tessellated, tès'sèl-lâ-tèd *a.* variegated by squares
- Test, têt *s.* a cupel to try metals ; trial
- Testaceous, tès-tâ'shûs *a.* consisting of shells
- Testament, tès'tâ-mènt *s.* a will ; the name of Holy Scripture [will
- Testamentary, tès-tâ-mèn'tâ-rè *a.* given by
- Testate, tès'tâte *a.* having made a will
- Testator, tès-tâ'tûr *s.* one who leaves a will
- Testatrix, tès-tâ'trîks *s.* a woman who leaves a will
- Tested, têt'éd *a.* tried by a test

nỗr, nôt—tùbe, túb, búll—đil—pồnd—thin, rnis.

- Tester, tễt'ư s. a sixpence ; the cover of a bed
- Testicle, tễt'tè-kl s. an organ of seed in animals [witnessing]
- Testification, tễt-tè-fẻ-ká-shủn s. act of
- Testifier, tễt'tẻ-fl-ủr s. one who testifies
- Testify, tễt'tẻ-fl v. n. to witness
- Testily, tễt'tẻ-lẻ ad. fretfully, peevishly
- Testimonial, tễt-tẻ-mỏ-nẻ-ủl s. writing produced by any one as an evidence for himself
- Testimony, tễt'tẻ-mủnẻ s. evidence ; proof
- Testiness, tễt'tẻ-nẻs s. moroseness
- Testy, tễt'tẻ a. fretful, peevish
- Tetchy, tễtshẻ a. froward, peevish
- Tete-a-tete, tẻtẻ-ủtẻ' ad. cheek by jowl
- Tether, tẻtủ'ủr s. a string by which cattle are held from pasturing too wide
- Tetragonal, tẻ-trẻg'gỏ-nủl a. square
- Tetrarch, tẻ-trẻrch, or tẻt'rẻrch s. a Roman governour of the fourth part of a province [ment]
- Tetrarchy, tẻt'tẻrch-kẻ s. a Roman government
- Tetrastick, tẻ-trẻst'ủk s. a stanza of four
- Tetter, tẻt'ủr s. a scab, a scurf [verses]
- Teutonic, tẻ-tỏn'ủk a. spoken by the Teutones, or ancient Germans
- Text, tẻkst s. that on which a comment is written ; sentence of Scripture
- Textile, tẻks'tủl a. woven
- Textuary, tẻks'tủu-ủ-rẻ a. relating to a text
- Texture, tẻks'tủhẻ s. a web ; disposition of the parts of bodies
- Than, tẻn ad. placed in comparison
- Thank, tẻngk v. a. to return acknowledgments [favour, expression of gratitude]
- Thanks, tẻngks s. acknowledgment for
- Thankful, tẻngk'ủủl a. full of gratitude
- Thankless, tẻngk'lẻs a. unthankful
- Thanksgiving, tẻngks'gủv-ủngs. celebration of mercy
- That, tẻtủn ad. which ; who
- Thatch, tẻtủtsh s. straw laid upon the top of a house to keep out the weather
- Thatch, tẻtủtsh v. a. to cover as with straw
- Thatcher, tẻtủtsh'ủr s. one who covers houses with straw
- Thaw, tẻủw v. n. to grow liquid, to melt
- Thaw, tẻủw s. liquefaction of any thing congealed
- The, tẻnẻ article. noting a particular thing
- Theatral, tẻnẻ-ủtủl a. belonging to a theatre
- Theatre, tẻnẻ-ủtủr s. a playhouse ; a place rising by steps like a theatre
- Theatrick, tẻnẻ-ủt'ủrủk } suiting a the-
- Theatrical, tẻnẻ-ủt'ủrẻ-kủl } a. atre
- Thee, tẻnẻẻ the oblique singular of thou
- Theft, tẻhẻt s. the act of stealing
- Their, tẻnẻẻ pron. of them
- Theist, tẻnẻ'ủst s. one who believes in God
- Theism, tẻnẻ'ủzm s. the mere belief of a God ; deism
- Them, tẻnẻm s. the oblique case of they
- Theme, tẻnẻmẻ s. a subject, short dissertation
- Themselves, tẻnẻm-sẻủv'ủ s. these very persons
- Then, tẻnẻn ad. at that time [that time]
- Thence, tẻnẻnẻ ad. from that place ; from
- Thenceforth, tẻnẻnẻ-sỏrủh }
- Thenceforward, tẻnẻnẻ-sỏr'ủủrd } ad. from that time
- Theocracy, tẻnẻ-ủk'ủrủ-sẻ s. government immediately superintended by God
- Theocratical, tẻnẻ-ủk-rủtẻ-kủl a. relating to a theocracy
- Theologian, tẻnẻ-ủl'ủẻ-ủủn s. a divine ; a professor of divinity
- Theological, tẻnẻ-ủl'ủẻ-ủẻ-kủl a. relating to the science of divinity
- Theologist, tẻnẻ-ủl'ủẻ-ủủst s. a divine
- Theomachy, tẻnẻ-ủm'ủ-kẻ s. strife of the gods
- Theorem, tẻnẻ-ủ-rẻm s. a position laid down as a settled truth
- Theoretical, tẻnẻ-ủ-rẻt'ủẻ-kủl } a. speculative
- Theoretick, tẻnẻ-ủ-rẻt'ủk }
- Theoretically, tẻnẻ-ủ-rẻt'ủẻ-kủlẻ ad. specu-
- Theorist, tẻnẻ-ủ-rủst s. a speculatist [latively]
- Theory, tẻnẻ-ủ-rẻ s. speculation, scheme
- Therapeutick, tẻnẻ-ủ-pủ'ủk a. curative
- There, tẻnẻẻ ad. in that place
- Thereabout, tẻnẻẻ-ủ-bỏủt } ad. near that
- Thereabouts, tẻnẻẻ-ủ-bỏủts } place
- Thereat, tẻnẻẻ-ủt ad. at that, on that ac-
- Thereby, tẻnẻẻ-bủl'ủ ad. by that [count]
- Therefore, tẻnẻẻ'ủẻẻ ad. for this reason
- Therefrom, tẻnẻẻ-ủrủm'ủ ad. from that
- Therein, tẻnẻẻ-ủn'ủ ad. in that, in this
- Thereinto, tẻnẻẻ-ủn-tỏ'ủ ad. into that
- Thereof, tẻnẻẻ-ủủ'ủ ad. of that
- Thereon, tẻnẻẻ-ủn'ủ ad. on that

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pln—nô, mỗve,

Thereto, thâre-tô-  
 Thereunto, thâre-ân-tô- } *ad.* to that  
 Thereupon, thâre-âp-ôn- } *ad.* upon that  
 Therewith, thâre-with' } *ad.* with that ; immediately  
 Theriacal, thê-ri'â-kâl *a.* medicinal  
 Thermometer, thêr-môm'ê-târ *s.* an instrument for measuring the degrees of heat and cold [lating to the measure of heat  
 Thermometrical, thêr-mô-mêt-trê-kâl *a.* relative  
 These, tuêze *pron.* the plural of *this*  
 Thesis, thê'sis *s.* a position  
 They, tuâ *pron.* men, women, persons [ed  
 Thick, thik *a.* gross ; muddy ; close, crowded  
 Thick, thik *ad.* frequently, fast, closely  
 Thicken, thik'kn *v.* to make thick  
 Thicken, thik'kn *v.* to grow thick  
 Thicket, thik'êt *s.* a close wood  
 Thickness, thik'nês *s.* the state of being thick, density ; considerable depth ; grossness ; closeness [to another  
 Thief, thêef *s.* one who takes what belongs  
 Thiefcatcher, thêef'kâtsh-ûr }  
 Thieftaker, thêef'tà-kôr } *s.* one whose business is to detect thieves  
 Thief, thêev *v.* to steal [ing  
 Thievery, thêev'ûr-ê *s.* the practice of stealing  
 Thievish, thêev'ish *a.* given to stealing  
 Thievishly, thêev'ish-lê *ad.* like a thief  
 Thievishness, thêev'ish-nês *s.* disposition to steal [the buttocks and the knee  
 Thigh, thî *s.* a limb including all between  
 Thill, thîl *s.* the shafts of a waggon  
 Thimble, thîm'bl *s.* a metal cover by which women secure their fingers from the needle  
 Thin, thîn *ad.* not thickly [attenuate  
 Thin, thîn *v.* to make thin or rare ; to  
 Thine, tuîne *pron.* belonging or relating to  
 Thing, thîng *s.* whatever is [thee  
 Think, thîngk *v.* *n.* pret. thought ; to have ideas, to reason ; to judge ; to intend ;  
 Thinking, thîngk'îng *s.* imagination [to muse  
 Thinly, thîn'lê *ad.* not thickly  
 Thinness, thîn'nês *s.* contrary to thickness  
 Third, thûrd *a.* the first after the second  
 Third, thûrd *s.* the third part  
 Thirdly, thûrd'lê *ad.* in the third place  
 Thirst, thûrst *s.* the pain suffered for want of drink ; vehement desire

Thirst, thûrst *v.* *n.* to feel want of drink ; to have a vehement desire  
 Thirstiness, thûrst'tê-nês *s.* the state of being thirsty  
 Thirsty, thûrst'tê *a.* suffering want of drink ; possessed with any vehement desire  
 Thirteen, thûr'têen *a.* ten and three [tenth  
 Thirteenth, thûr-têenth' *a.* the third after the  
 Thirtieth, thûr'tê-êth *a.* the tenth thrice told  
 Thirty, thûr'tê *a.* thrice ten  
 This, tuîs *pron.* that which is present  
 Thistle, thîs'sl *s.* a prickly weed  
 Thistly, thîs'lê *a.* overgrown with thistles  
 Thither, tuîr'n'ûr *ad.* to that place ; to that  
 Thitherto, tuîr'n'ûr-tô *ad.* so far [end  
 Thitherward, tuîr'n'ûr-wârd *ad.* towards that place  
 Tho', tuô *conj.* contracted from *Though*  
 Thong, thông *s.* a strap or string of leather  
 Thoracic, thô-râs'ik *a.* belonging to the  
 Thorax, thô'râl *a.* relating to the bed [breast  
 Thorn, thôrn *s.* a prickly tree  
 Thorny, thôr'nê *a.* full of thorns, vexatious  
 Thorough, thûr'rô *a.* complete [through  
 Thoroughfare, thûr'rô-fâre *s.* a passage  
 Thoroughly, thûr-rô-lê *ad.* fully  
 Thoroughpaced, thûr'rô-pâste *a.* perfect  
 Thoroughsped, thûr'rô-spêd *a.* finished in principles, thorough-paced [ly, fully  
 Thoroughstitch, thûr'rô-stîsh *ad.* complete  
 Those, tuôze *pron.* plural of *that*  
 Thou, tuôu *pron.* in the oblique case singular  
 thee ; in the plural ye ; in the oblique case plural you [although  
 Though, tuô *conj.* notwithstanding that,  
 Thought, thâwt *s.* the act of thinking ; idea ; sentiment ; conception ; opinion ; solicitude  
 Thoughtful, thâwt'fûl *a.* contemplative ; anxious [tation ; anxiety  
 Thoughtfulness, thâwt'fûl-nês *s.* deep meditation  
 Thoughtless, thâwt'lês *a.* negligent, careless  
 Thoughtlessness, thâwt'lês-nês *s.* want of thought [of ten hundred  
 Thousand, thôu'zând *a.* or *s.* the number  
 Thousandth, thôu'zândth *a.* the ordinal of a thousand  
 Thrall, thrâwl *s.* a slave ; slavery  
 Thralldom, thrâwl'dôm *s.* slavery, servitude



Thrash, *thràsh v. a.* to beat corn from the straw [corn]

Thrasher, *thràsh'âr s.* one who thrashes

Thrasonical, *thrà-sôn'nè-kál a.* boastful

Thread, *thrêd s.* a small line or twist

Thread, *thrêd v. a.* to pass through with a thread

Threadbare, *thrêd'bare a.* worn out

Threat, *thrêt s.* menace

Threat, *thrêt* } *v. a.* to menace, to de-

Threaten, *thrêt'tn* } nounce evil

Threateningly, *thrêt'tn'ing-lê ad.* in a threatening manner

Three, *thrêe a.* two and one

Threefold, *thrêe'fôld a.* thrice repeated

Threescore, *thrêe'skôre a.* thrice twenty

Threshold, *thrêsh'hôld s.* entrance, gate,

Threw, *thrôd pret.* of throw [door]

Thrice, *thrîse ad.* three times

Thrift, *thrîst s.* profit, gain, frugality

Thriftily, *thrîf'tê-lê ad.* frugally

Thriftiness, *thrîf'tê-nêss s.* frugality

Thriftless, *thrîft'lêss a.* profuse, extravagant

Thrifty, *thrîf'tê a.* frugal, sparing

Thrill, *thrîl v. a.* to pierce, to penetrate

Thrive, *thrîve v. a.* to prosper, to grow rich

Thrivingly, *thrîv'ing-lê ad.* in a prosperous way

Throat, *thrôte s.* the forepart of the neck

Throb, *thrôb v. n.* to heave, to beat ; to palpitate [pitation]

Throb, *thrôb s.* heave, beat, stroke of pal-

Throe, *thrô s.* the pain of travail ; the final and mortal struggle

Throne, *thrône s.* a royal seat

Throng, *thrông s.* a crowd, a multitude

Throng, *thrông v. n.* to crowd

Throttle, *thrôt'tl s.* the windpipe

Throttle, *thrôt'tl v. a.* to choak

Through, *thrôd prep.* from end to end

Thoroughly, *thrôd'lê ad.* completely, fully

Throughout, *thrôd'đăt prep.* quite through

Throughout, *thrôd'đăt ad.* every where

Throw, *thrô v. a.* to fling, to cast ; to toss

Throw, *thrô s.* a cast ; the space to which any thing is thrown ; effort, violent sally

Throwster, *thrô'stâr s.* one who twists silk, or throws it into a proper state for being woven

Thrum, *thrûm v. a.* to play coarsely

Thrush, *thrûsh s.* a singing bird ; an ulcerous disorder [impel]

Thrust, *thrôst v. a.* to push ; to stab ; to

Thrust, *thrôt s.* assault, attack

Thumb, *thûm s.* the short strong finger

Thumb, *thûm v. a.* to handle awkwardly

Thump, *thûmp s.* a heavy blow [blows]

Thump, *thûmp v. a.* to beat with dull heavy

Thunder, *thûn'dâr s.* a loud rumbling noise, which usually follows lightning

Thunder, *thûn'dâr v. n.* to make a loud, sudden, and terrible noise

Thunderbolt, *thûn'dâr-bôlt s.* lightning

Thunderclap, *thûn'dâr-klâp s.* explosion of thunder [accompanied with thunder]

Thundershower, *thûn'dâr-shôd'âr s.* a rain

Thunderstrike, *thûn'dâr-strike v. a.* to blast or hurt with lightning

Thuriferous, *thû-rîf'fêr-ûs a.* bearing frankincense [week]

Thursday, *thûrz'dê s.* the fifth day of the

Thus, *thûs ad.* in this manner

Thwack, *thwâk v. a.* to strike with something blunt and heavy

Thwack, *thwâk s.* a hard blow

Thwart, *thwârt a.* transverse

Thwart, *thwârt v. a.* to cross ; to oppose

Thwartingly, *thwârt'ing-lê ad.* with opposition

Thy, *thî or thê pron.* of thee [sition]

Thyself, *thî-sêlf' pron.* the very person spoken of

Thyme, *thîm s.* a plant [ken of]

Tiara, *tî-â'râ s.* a dress for the head, a dia-

Tick, *tîk s.* score, trust ; bed-case [dem]

Tick, *tîk v. n.* to run on score ; to make a noise like that of a watch [bedding]

Ticking, *tîk'kîn s.* a sort of strong linen for

Ticket, *tîk'ît s.* a token of right upon the delivery of which admission is granted

Tickle, *tîk'kl v. a.* to please by slight gratification [certain]

Ticklish, *tîk'kl'ish a.* easily tickled ; unticklishness, *tîk'kl'ish-nêss s.* the state of being ticklish

Ticketack, *tîk'tâk s.* a game at tables

Tide, *tîde s.* alternate ebb and flow

Tidewater, *tîde'wâ-tûr s.* an officer who watches the landing of goods at the cus-

Tidily, *tî'dê-lê ad.* neatly [tom-house]

Tidiness, *tî'dê-nêss s.* neatness

Tidings, *tî'dingz s.* news

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pîn—nò, mỗve,

- Tidy, tì'dè *a.* neat, ready  
 Tie, tì *v. a.* to bind, to fasten ; to hinder  
 Tie, tì *s.* knot ; bond, obligation  
 Tier, tээр *s.* a row, a rank  
 Tierce, tээр *s.* a vessel holding the third part of a pipe [a pet  
 Tiff, tìf *s.* liquor, drink ; fit of peevishness,  
 Tiff, tìf *v. n.* to be in a pet, to quarrel  
 Tifany, tìf'fâ-nè *s.* very thin silk  
 Tiger, tì'gâr *s.* a fierce beast  
 Tight, tìt *a.* tense ; free from fluttering rags  
 Tighten, tì'tn *v. a.* to straiten  
 Tightly, tìt'lè *ad.* closely ; neatly  
 Tightness, tìt'nès *s.* closeness  
 Tigress, tì'grès *s.* the female of the tiger  
 Tike, tìkè *s.* a species of dog  
 Tile, tìlè *s.* a thin plate of baked clay  
 Tile, tìlè *v. a.* to cover with tiles  
 Tiling, tì'ling *s.* a roof covered with tiles  
 Till, tìll *s.* a money-box in a desk or counter  
 Till, tìll *conj.* to the time ; to the degree  
 Till, tìll *v. a.* to cultivate [that  
 Tillable, tìl'lâ-bl *a.* arable, fit for the plough  
 Tillage, tìl'lidje *s.* husbandry [er  
 Tiller, tìl'lâr *s.* husbandman ; a small draw-  
 Tilt, tìlt *s.* any covering overhead ; the cover of a boat [to turn up  
 Tilt, tìlt *v. a.* to cover ; to point as in tilts ;  
 Tilth, tìlt *s.* husbandry, culture  
 Timber, tìm'bâr *s.* wood fit for building  
 Timbrel, tìm'brîl *s.* a kind of musical instrument [continuance ; musical measure  
 Time, tìme *s.* measure of duration ; season ;  
 Time, tìme *v. a.* to adapt ; to regulate ; to measure  
 Timeful, tìme'fûl *a.* seasonable, timely  
 Timeless, tìme'lès *a.* unseasonable  
 Timely, tìme'lè *a.* seasonable, early  
 Timeserver, tìme'sêrv-âr *s.* one who complies with prevailing notions  
 Timeserving, tìme'sêrv-ing *a.* meanly complying with present power  
 Timid, tìm'id *a.* fearful, timorous  
 Timidity, tèm'id'è-tè *s.* fearfulness, habitual  
 Timorous, tìm'âr-ûs *a.* fearful [cowardice  
 Timorously, tìm'âr-ûs-lè *ad.* fearfully  
 Timorousness, tìm'âr-ûs-nès *s.* fearfulness  
 Tin, tìn *s.* one of the primitive metals  
 Tin, tìn *v. a.* to cover with tin  
 Tinct, tìngkt *s.* colour, stain, spot  
 Tincture, tìngk'tshâre *s.* colour ; extract of some drug, an infusion  
 Tincture, tìngk'tshûre *v. a.* to imbue  
 Tinder, tìn'dâr *s.* any thing eminently inflammable  
 Tinge, tìnje *v. a.* to impregnate or imbue  
 Tingle, tìng'gl *v. n.* to feel a sound ; to feel a sharp quick pain [noise  
 Tink, tìngk *v. n.* to make a sharp shrill  
 Tinker, tìngk'âr *s.* a mender of old brass  
 Tinkle, tìngk'kl *v. n.* to make a sharp noise, to clink  
 Tinnan, tìn'mân *s.* a manufacturer of tin  
 Tinner, tìn'nâr *s.* one who works in the tin mines [thing shining with false lustre  
 Tinsel, tìn'sîl *s.* a kind of shining cloth ; any  
 Tint, tìnt *s.* a dye, a colour  
 Tiny, tì'nè *a.* little, small, puny  
 Tip, tìp *s.* top, end, point, extremity  
 Tip, tìp *v. a.* to top, to cover on the end  
 Tippet, tìp'pît *s.* something worn about the neck  
 Tipple, tìp'pl *v. n.* to drink luxuriously  
 Tipple, tìp'pl *s.* drink, liquor  
 Tippler, tìp'pl-âr *s.* a sottish drunkard  
 Tiptaff, tìp'stâf *s.* an officer with a staff tipped with metal ; the staff itself  
 Tipsy, tìp'sè *a.* drunk  
 Tiptoe, tìp'tò *s.* the end of the toe  
 Tire, tìre *s.* a head-dress ; furniture  
 Tire, tìre *v. a.* to fatigue  
 Tire, tìre *v. n.* to fail with weariness  
 Tiresome, tìre'sûm *a.* wearisome, fatiguing  
 Tissue, tìsh'û *s.* cloth interwoven with gold  
 Tit, tît *s.* a small horse ; a bird [and silver  
 Titbit, tît'bît *s.* nice bit, nice food  
 Titheable, tìth'â-blâ *a.* subject to the payment of tithes  
 Tithe, tìthe *s.* the tenth part, the part assigned to the maintenance of the ministry  
 Tithe, tìthe *v. a.* to pay the tenth part  
 Tither, tì'thâr *s.* one who gathers tithes  
 Tithingman, tì'thîng-mân *s.* a petty peace-  
 Titillate, tìt'tîl-lâte *v. a.* to tickle [officer  
 Titillation, tìt-tîl-lâ'shûn *s.* the act of tickling [book ; a claim of right  
 Title, tìtl *s.* an appellation, first page of a  
 Title, tìtl *v. a.* to entitle, to name  
 Titlepage, tìtl-pâdje *s.* the page containing the title of a book

nôr, nôl—tùbe, tùb, bắl—đil—pồnd—thin, THIS.

- Titter, tít'târ v. *n.* to laugh with restraint  
 Titter, tít'târ *s.* a restrained laugh  
 Tittle, tít'tl *s.* a small particle, a point  
 Tittle-tattle, tít'tl-tát'tl *s.* idle talk  
 Titular, tít'tshù-lâ *a.* nominal  
 Titular, tít'tshù-lâ-rê *a.* relating to a title  
 To, tồ *prep.* noting motion toward, apposed to From  
 Toad, tồ *s.* an animal resembling a frog  
 Toadstool, tồ *s.* a plant like a mushroom [to name when a health is drunk  
 Toast, tồ *v. a.* to dry or heat at the fire;  
 Toast, tồ *s.* bread dried before the fire;  
 a celebrated woman whose health is often drunk  
 Toaster, tồ *s.* he who toasts  
 Tobacco, tồ-bắk'kồ *s.* a plant much used in smoking, chewing, &c.  
 Tobacconist, tồ-bắk'kồ-nắt *s.* a preparer and vender of tobacco [eight pounds  
 Tod, tồ *s.* a bush; a weight of twenty  
 Toe, tồ *s.* the divided extremities of the feet  
 Together, tồ-gẻt'ủ *ad.* in company, in  
 Toil, tồ *v. n.* to labour [concert  
 Toil, tồ *s.* labour, fatigue  
 Toilet, tồ *s.* a dressing-table  
 Toilsome, tồ *s.* laborious  
 Toilsomeness, tồ *s.* wearisomeness, laboriousness  
 Token, tồ *s.* a sign; mark; evidence  
 Told, tồ *pret.* and *part. pass.* of tell; mentioned, related [sable  
 Tolerable, tồ *s.* supportable; pass-  
 Tolerableness, tồ *s.* state of being tolerable [passably  
 Tolerably, tồ *ad.* supportably;  
 Tolerance, tồ *s.* act of enduring  
 Tolerate, tồ *v. a.* to allow, to suffer  
 Toleration, tồ *s.* allowance given to that which is not approved  
 Toll, tồ *s.* an excise of goods  
 Toll, tồ *v. n.* to pay toll  
 Toll, tồ *v. a.* to ring a bell  
 Tomb, tồ *s.* a monument in which the dead are enclosed  
 Tombless, tồ *s.* wanting a tomb  
 Tomboy, tồ *s.* a wild coarse girl  
 Tome, tồ *s.* a volume; a book  
 Ton, tồ *s.* a weight of twenty hundred  
 Tone, tồ *s.* note, sound; whine  
 Tong, tồ *s.* the catch of a buckle  
 Tongs, tồ *s.* an instrument by which hold is taken of any thing  
 Tongue, tồ *s.* the instrument of speech in human beings; the organ by which animals lick; speech [ment of speech  
 Tonguetied, tồ *s.* having an impediment  
 Tonic, tồ *s.* being extended; relating to tones or sounds [upon every ton  
 Tonnage, tồ *s.* a custom or impost  
 Tonsure, tồ *s.* the act of clipping the hair  
 Too, tồ *ad.* over and above, over-much  
 Took, tồ *pret.* of take  
 Tool, tồ *s.* any instrument of manual operation; a hireling  
 Tooth, tồ *s.* plur. teeth; one of the bones of the mouth; the prominent part of wheels  
 Toothach, tồ *s.* a pain in the teeth  
 Toothless, tồ *s.* wanting teeth  
 Toothpick, tồ *s.* an instrument by which the teeth are cleansed  
 Toothsome, tồ *s.* palatable  
 Top, tồ *s.* the highest part of any thing; the surface; a play-thing for boys  
 Top, tồ *v. a.* to cover on the top; to rise above; to crop  
 Topaz, tồ *s.* a yellow gem  
 Topful, tồ *s.* full to the top  
 Topgallant, tồ *s.* the highest sail  
 Topheavy, tồ *s.* having the upper part too weighty for the lower  
 Topknot, tồ *s.* a riband worn by women on the top of the head  
 Topmost, tồ *s.* uppermost  
 Topsail, tồ *s.* the highest sail  
 Tope, tồ *v. n.* to drink hard, to drink to  
 Toper, tồ *s.* a drunkard [excess  
 Topical, tồ *s.* local  
 Topick, tồ *s.* a general head  
 Topography, tồ *s.* description of particular places  
 Topping, tồ *s.* fine, noble  
 Topples, tồ *v. n.* to fall forward  
 Topseturvy, tồ *s.* with the bottom upward [a candle  
 Torch, tồ *s.* a wax-light bigger than  
 Torment, tồ *s.* to put to pain; to tease



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mè, mêt—pine, pin—nò, môve,

- Torment, tór'mènt *s.* pain, misery, anguish  
 Tormentor, tór'mènt'ûr *s.* one who torments  
 Torn, tór'n *part. pass.* of tear  
 Tornado, tór-ná'dò *s.* a hurricane  
 Torpedo, tór-pé'dò *s.* a fish which benumbs the hand that touches it  
 Torpent, tór'pènt *a.* benumbed  
 Torpid, tór'pid *a.* numbed, motionless  
 Torpor, tór'pôr *s.* dulness, numbness  
 Torrefaction, tór-rè-fák'shôn *s.* the act of drying by the fire  
 Torrefy, tór'rè-fl *v. a.* to dry by the fire  
 Torrent, tór'rènt *s.* a rapid stream  
 Torrid, tór'rid *a.* parched, burning  
 Torsel, tór'sil *s.* any thing in a twisted form  
 Tortile, tór'til *a.* twisted ; wreathed  
 Tortoise, tór'tíz *s.* an animal covered with a hard shell [ure  
 Tortuosity, tór-tshù-òs'è-tè *s.* wreath, flex-  
 Tortuous, tór'tshù-ús *a.* twisted, wreathed  
 Torture, tór'tshùre *s.* pain, anguish  
 Torture, tór'tshùre *v. a.* to excruciate, to torment  
 Torvous, tór'vûs *a.* sour of aspect  
 Tory, tór'rè *s.* the name of a party opposed to that of a Whig  
 Toss, tós *v. a.* to throw with the hand ; to disquiet ; to keep in play  
 Toss, tós *s.* the act of tossing ; an affected manner of raising the head  
 Tosspot, tós'pôt *s.* a toper  
 Total, tó'tál *a.* whole, complete [quantity  
 Totality, tó-tál'è-tè *s.* complete sum, whole  
 Totally, tó-tál-lè *ad.* wholly, fully [en a fall  
 Totter, tót'tûr *v. n.* to shake so as to threaten  
 Touch, tâtsh *v. a.* to reach so as to be in contact ; to affect ; to infect ; to strike a musical instrument  
 Touch, tâtsh *s.* sense of feeling ; act of touching ; test ; act of the hand upon a musical instrument ; a stroke  
 Touch-hole, tâtsh'hòle *s.* the hole through which the fire is conveyed to the powder in a gun  
 Touchiness, tâtsh'è-nès *s.* peevishness  
 Touching, tâtsh'ing *prep.* with respect or relation to  
 Touching, tâtsh'ing *a.* pathetick, affecting  
 Touchstone, tâtsh'stòne *s.* stone by which metals are examined ; any test  
 Touchwood, tâtsh'wùd *s.* rotten wood used to catch the fire struck from a flint  
 Touchy, tâtsh'è *a.* peevish, irritable  
 Tough, táf *a.* not brittle ; stiff  
 Toughen, táf'n *v. n.* to grow tough  
 Toughness, táf'nès *s.* viscosity, tenacity ; firmness against injury  
 Tour, tóôr *s.* ramble, roving journey  
 Tournament, tóôr'ná-mènt *s.* tilt, military sport, mock encounter  
 Tourniquet, tûr'nè-kwèt *s.* a bandage used in amputation  
 Touse, tóuze *v. a.* to pull, to tear  
 Tow, tò *s.* flax or hemp dressed  
 Tow, tò *v. a.* to draw by a rope  
 Toward, tó'ârd } *prep.* in a direction to  
 Towards, tó'ârdz }  
 Towardliness, tó'wârd-lè-nès *s.* docility, compliance  
 Towardly, tó'wârd-lè *a.* docile, compliant with duty  
 Towardness, tó'wârd-nès *s.* docility  
 Towel, tóû'il *s.* a cloth on which the hands are wiped  
 Tower, tóû'ûr *s.* a high building ; high flight  
 Tower, tóû'ûr *v. n.* to soar, to fly or rise high  
 Town, tóûn *s.* any walled collection of houses  
 Townsman, tóûnz'mân *s.* one of the same town  
 Towntalk, tóûn'tâwk *s.* common prattle of a place  
 Toy, tõe *s.* a petty commodity, a trifle ; a plaything  
 Toy, tõe *v. n.* to trifle, to dally amorously  
 Toyshop, tõe'shóp *s.* a shop where toys are sold [passing ; harness  
 Trace, trâse *s.* mark left by any thing  
 Trace, trâse *v. a.* to follow by the footsteps  
 Track, trák *s.* a beaten path [to mark out  
 Track, trák *v. a.* to follow by the footsteps  
 Trackless, trák'lès *a.* marked with no foot steps  
 Tract, trák't *s.* a region ; course ; small book  
 Tractable, trák'tá-bl *a.* manageable  
 Tractate, trák'tâte *s.* a treatise, a tract  
 Tractile, trák'til *a.* capable to be drawn out  
 Trade, trâde *s.* traffick, commerce  
 Trade, trâde *v. n.* to traffick

- Trader, trá'dư s. one engaged in merchandise or commerce  
 Tradesman, trá'dz'măn s. a shop-keeper  
 Tradition, trá-dish'ủn s. any thing delivered orally  
 Traditional, trá-dish'ủn-ăl }  
 Traditional, trá-dish'ủn-ăr-ẻ } a. delivered by tradition [lumniate  
 Traduce, trá-duse' v. a. to censure ; to cal-  
 Traducement, trá-duse'mẻnt s. censure, obloquy [calumniator  
 Traducer, trá-dủ'sử s. a false censorer, a  
 Traducible, trá-dủ'sẻ-bl a. that may be derived  
 Traffick, trá'fik s. commerce, trade  
 Traffick, trá'fik v. n. to practise commerce  
 Tragedian, trá-jẻ'dẻ-ăn s. a writer or actor of tragedy  
 Tragedy, trá'jẻ-dẻ s. a dramattick representation of a serious action ; any mournful event  
 Tragical, trá'jẻ-kăl }  
 Tragick, trá'jik } a. relating to tragedy ; mournful  
 Tragically, trá'jẻ-kăl-ẻ ad. in a tragical manner  
 Tragicomedy, trá-jẻ-kỏm'ẻ-dẻ s. a drama compounded of merry and serious events  
 Tragicomical, trá-jẻ-kỏm'ẻ-kăl a. relating to tragicomedy [throw  
 Traject, trá-jẻkt' v. a. to cast through, to  
 Trajection, trá-jẻk'shủn s. the act of darting through [draw along  
 Trail, tráile v. a. to hunt by the track ; to  
 Trail, tráile s. track followed by the hunter ; any thing drawn to length  
 Train, tráne v. a. to draw along ; to educate, to bring up  
 Train, tráne s. artifice ; the tail of a bird ; part of a gown that falls behind ; a series ; a retinue ; a procession ; a line of powder  
 Trainbands, tráne'bándz s. militia, the part of a community trained to martial exercise [from the fat of the whale  
 Trainoil, tráne'ỏil s. oil drawn by coction  
 Traipse, trápes v. n. to walk in a careless or sluttish manner  
 Trait, trá, or tráte s. a stroke, a touch  
 Traitor, trá'tử s. one who being trusted, betrays  
 Traitorous, trá'tử-ủs a. treacherous, perfidious  
 Traitress, trá'tẻs s. a woman who betrays  
 Tralineafe, trá-lẻn'yẻte v. n. to deviate from any direction [les for a horse  
 Trammel, trá'm'ẻl s. a kind of net ; shack  
 Trammel, trá'm'ẻl v. a. to catch, to intercept  
 Trample, trá'm'pl v. a. to tread under foot  
 Tranation, trá-nẻ'shủn s. the act of swimming  
 Trance, tránsẻ s. an ecstasy [míng over  
 Tranced, tránsẻ a. lying in a trance or ecstasy  
 Tranquil, tráng'kwẻl a. quiet, peaceful  
 Tranquillity, tráng'kwẻl'ẻ-tẻ s. quiet, freedom from perturbation [gotiato  
 Transact, tráns-ắkt' v. a. to manage, to negotiate  
 Transaction, tráns-ắk'shủn s. negotiation, dealing between man and man [excel  
 Transcend, tráns-sẻnd' v. a. to surpass, to  
 Transcendence, tráns-sẻn'dẻnẻ }  
 Transcendency, tráns-sẻn'dẻnẻ-sẻ } s. supereminence  
 Transcendent, tráns-sẻn'dẻnt a. excellent, passing others [eminently  
 Transcendently, tráns-sẻn'dẻnt'ẻ ad. super-  
 Transcribe, tráns-skẻrẻbe' v. a. to copy  
 Transcript, tráns'skẻpt s. a copy  
 Transcription, tráns-skẻp'shủn s. act of copying [yond certain limits  
 Transcursion, tráns-kử'shủn s. passage be-  
 Transfer, tráns-fẻr' v. a. to convey, or make over, from one to another  
 Transfer, tráns'fẻr s. the act of conveying from one person to another  
 Transferable, tráns-fẻr'ẻ-bl a. capable of being transferred [change of form  
 Transfiguration, tráns-fẻg'ử-rẻ'shủn s.  
 Transfigure, tráns-fẻg'yẻrev. a. to transform  
 Transfix, tráns-fẻks' v. a. to pierce through  
 Transform, tráns-fỏm' v. a. to metamorphose  
 Transformation, tráns-fỏr-mẻ'shủn s. change of form [one into another  
 Transfuse, tráns-fủze' v. a. to pour out  
 Transfusion, tráns-fủ'zhủn s. act of transfusing  
 Transgress, tráns-grẻs' v. a. to violate  
 Transgression, tráns-grẻsh'ủn s. offence, crime, fault [to break laws  
 Transgressive, tráns-grẻs'sẻv a. faulty, apt

Fàte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pine, pln—nò, mòve,

- Transgressor, trăn-grês'sûr *s.* law-breaker ; offender
- Transcient, trăn'shê-ênt *a.* soon passed
- Transilience, trăn-sil'yênse } *s.* leap from  
Transiliency, trăn-sil'yên-sê } thing to thing
- Transit, trăn'sit *s.* the passing of a planet
- Transition, trăn-sizh'ûn *s.* removal, change
- Transitive, trăn'sê-tiv *a.* having the power of passing [evanescence]
- Transitoriness, trăn'sê-tûr-ê-nês *s.* speedy
- Transitory, trăn'sê-tûr-ê *a.* continuing but a short time
- Translate, trăn-slâte' *v. a.* to remove ; to interpret in another language
- Translation, trăn-slâ'shûn *s.* removal, act of removing ; the act of turning into another language, version
- Translator, trăn-siâ'tûr *s.* one that turns any thing into another language [cy]
- Translucency, trăn-lù'sên-sê *s.* transparen-
- Translucent, trăn-lù'sênt } *a.* transparent,  
Translucid, trăn-lù'sid } clear
- Transmarine, trăn-mâ-rêen' *a.* lying or found beyond sea
- Transmigrate, trăn'mê-grâte *v. n.* to pass from one place or country into another
- Transmigration, trăn-mê-grâ'shûn *s.* passage from one place or state into another
- Transmission, trăn-mish'ûn *s.* the act of transmitting [one to another]
- Transmissive, trăn-mis'siv *a.* derived from
- Transmutable, trăn-mù'tâ-bl *a.* capable of change [into another nature or substance]
- Transmutation, trăn-mù-tâ'shûn *s.* change
- Transmute, trăn-mùte' *v. n.* to change from one nature or substance to another
- Transparency, trăn-pâ-rên-sê *s.* clearness, power of transmitting light
- Transparent, trăn-pâ-rênt *a.* pervious to the sight ; clear
- Transpierce, trăn-pêrse' *v. a.* to penetrate
- Transpiration, trăn-spê-râ'shûn *s.* emission in vapour
- Transpire, trăn-splre' *v. n.* to be emitted by vapour ; to escape from secrecy to notice
- Transplace, trăn-plâse' *v. a.* to remove, to put into a new place
- Transplant, trăn-plânt' *v. a.* to remove and plant in a new place
- Transplantation, trăn-plân-tâ'shûn *s.* act of removing to another soil
- Transport, trăn-pôrt' *v. a.* to carry into banishment ; to hurry by violence of passion ; to put into ecstasy
- Transport, trăn-pôrt *s.* a vessel of carriage ; rapture, ecstasy [ance, carriage]
- Transportance, trăn-pôrtânse *s.* convey-
- Transportation, trăn-pôrt-tâ'shûn *s.* removal ; banishment
- Transposal, trăn-pô'zâl *s.* the act of putting things in each other's place
- Transpose, trăn-pôze' *v. a.* to put each in the place of other
- Transposition, trăn-pô-zish'ûn *s.* the act of putting one thing in the place of another
- Transubstantiate, trăn-sûb-stân'shê-âte *v. a.* to change to another substance
- Transubstantiation, trăn-sûb-stân'shê-â'shûn *s.* change of substance [in vapour]
- Transude, trăn-sûde' *v. n.* to pass through
- Transumption, trăn-sûm'shûn *s.* the act of taking from one place to another
- Transversal, trăn-vêr'sâl *a.* running cross-wise [rection]
- Transverse, trăn-vêrse' *a.* in a cross direction
- Transversely, trăn-vêr'slê *ad.* in a cross direction [agem ; a play]
- Trap, tráp *s.* a snare ; an ambush, a strat-
- Trap, tráp *v. a.* to ensnare, to catch
- Trapdoor, tráp-dôre' *s.* a door opening and shutting unexpectedly
- Trapezium, tráp-pê'zhê-ôm *s.* a quadrilateral figure, whose four sides are not equal, and none of its sides parallel [ishments]
- Trappings, tráp'plngz *s.* ornaments, embel-
- Trash, trâsh *s.* any thing worthless, dross,
- Trashy, trâsh'ê *a.* worthless, vile [dregs]
- Travail, tráv'îl *v. n.* to labour
- Travail, tráv'îl *s.* labour, toil [pass, to go]
- Travel, tráv'îl *v. n.* to make journeys ; to
- Travel, tráv'îl *s.* journey
- Traveller, tráv'îl-âr *s.* one who goes a journey
- Traverse, trá-vêrse' *ad.* crosswise, athwart
- Traverse, trá-vêrse' *prep.* through, crosswise
- Traverse, tráv'êrse *a.* lying across
- Traverse, tráv'êrse *v. a.* to cross, to thwart with obstacles ; to wander over ; to examine thoroughly



nỗr, nôt—tùbê, túb, bắl—đil—pồnd—thin, THIS.

Traveste, tráv'ês-tê <i>a.</i> dressed so as to be made ridiculous	Trench, trêns <i>s.</i> a pit or ditch ; earth thrown up
Tray, trá <i>s.</i> a shallow trough in which meat is carried	Trenchant, trêns'hânt <i>a.</i> cutting, sharp
Treacherous, trêts'h'êr-ûs <i>a.</i> faithless, perfidious [lessly]	Trencher, trêns'hâr <i>s.</i> a wooden platter
Treacherously, trêts'h'êr-ûs-lê <i>ad.</i> faith-	Trencherman, trêns'hôr-mân <i>s.</i> a feeder, an eater
Treachery, trêts'h'êr-ê <i>s.</i> perfidy, breach of faith [sugar]	Trendle, trêns'dl <i>s.</i> any thing turned round
Treacle, trê'kl <i>s.</i> molasses, the spume of	Trepan, trê-pân' <i>s.</i> a surgeon's instrument
Tread, trêd <i>v. n.</i> to set the foot, to trample, to couple	Trepan, trê-pân' <i>v. a.</i> to perforate with the trepan ; to insnare
Tread, trêd <i>s.</i> step with the foot	Trepidation, trêp-ê-dâ'shôn <i>s.</i> the state of trembling ; state of terror
Treadle, trêd'dl <i>s.</i> part of an engine on which the feet act	Trespas, trêsp'âs <i>v. n.</i> to transgress ; to enter unlawfully
Treason, trê'zn <i>s.</i> an offence against the person of majesty, or the dignity of the commonwealth [of treason]	Trespas, trêsp'âs <i>s.</i> transgression
Reasonable, trê'zn-â-bl <i>a.</i> of the nature	Tresses, trêss'êz <i>s.</i> curls of hair
Treasure, trêzh'ûre <i>s.</i> wealth hoarded	Trestle, trêss'êl <i>s.</i> a moveable form by which any thing is supported [waste]
Treasure, trêzh'ûre <i>v. a.</i> to hoard, to lay up	Tret, trêt <i>s.</i> an allowance in weight for
Treasurer, trêzh'û-rûr <i>s.</i> one who has the care of money [money is kept]	Trey, trâ <i>s.</i> a three at cards
Treasury, trêzh'û-rê <i>s.</i> a place in which	Triable, trî-â-bl <i>a.</i> capable of trial
Treat, trête <i>v. a.</i> to negotiate ; to discourse on ; to manage ; to entertain	Triad, trî-âd <i>s.</i> three united
Treat, trête <i>s.</i> an entertainment given	Trial, trî-âl <i>s.</i> test, examination [gles]
Treatable, trê-tâ-bl <i>a.</i> moderate [tate]	Triangle, trî-âng-gl <i>s.</i> a figure of three angles
Treatise, trê-tîz <i>s.</i> discourse, written tract	Triangular, trî-âng-gù-lâr <i>a.</i> having three angles
Treatment, trêt'mênt <i>s.</i> usage	Tribè, tribe <i>s.</i> a distinct body of people
Treaty, trê-tê <i>s.</i> negotiation	Tribulation, trib-ù-lâ'shôn <i>s.</i> vexation, disturbance of life
Treble, trêb'bl <i>a.</i> threefold ; sharp of sound	Tribunal, trib'bù-nâl <i>s.</i> the seat of a judge
Treble, trêb'bl <i>v. a.</i> to multiply by three	Tribune, trib'bûne <i>s.</i> an officer of Rome
Treble, trêb'bl <i>s.</i> a sharp sound ; the upper part in musick [treble]	Tributary, trib'bù-tâ-rê <i>a.</i> paying tribute
Trebleness, trêb'bl-nêss <i>s.</i> state of being	Tributary, trib'bù-tâ-rê <i>s.</i> one who pays tribute [knowledgment of subjection]
Trebley, trêb'blê <i>ad.</i> in threefold number or quantity	Tribute, trib'bûte <i>s.</i> payment made in ac-
Tree, trêe <i>s.</i> a large vegetable rising with one woody stem to a considerable height ; any thing branched out	Trice, trise <i>s.</i> a short time, an instant
Trellis, trêl'lîs <i>s.</i> a lattice-work of iron, wood, or ozier [fear or cold]	Trick, trîk <i>s.</i> a sly fraud ; a dexterous artifice [decorate]
Tremble, trêm'bl <i>v. n.</i> to shake as with	Trick, trîk <i>v. a.</i> to cheat, to defraud ; to
Tremblingly, trêm'blîng-lê <i>ad.</i> fearfully	Tricking, trîk'îng <i>s.</i> dress, ornament
Tremendous, trê-mên'dûs <i>a.</i> dreadful	Trickish, trîk'îsh <i>a.</i> knavishly artful
Tremor, trê-mûr <i>s.</i> quivering or vibratory motion	Trickle, trîk'kl <i>v. n.</i> to fall in drops
Tremulous, trêm'û-lûs <i>a.</i> trembling, fearful	Trident, trî-dênt <i>s.</i> the three-forked sceptre of Neptune
Trench, trêns <i>v. a.</i> to cut into pits or ditches	Triennial, trî-ên'yâl <i>a.</i> lasting three years

Trifallow, trî-fâl-lô *v. a.* to plough land the third time before sowingTrifle, trî-fl *v. n.* to act or talk with levityTrifle, trî-fl *s.* a thing of no moment [levity]Trifler, trî-fl-ûr *s.* one who acts or talks with

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pîn—nô, môve,

- Trifling, trî'fî-îng *a.* unimportant  
 Triform, trî'fôrm *a.* having a tripple shape  
 Trigger, trîg'gâr *s.* a catch of a wheel or gun [three corners  
 Trigonal, trîg'ô-nâl *a.* triangular ; having  
 Trigonometrical, trîg'ô-nô-mêt-tré-kâl *a.* pertaining to trigonometry  
 Trigonometry, trîg'ô-nôm'ê-trê *s.* the art of measuring triangles  
 Trilateral, trî-lât'êr-âl *a.* having three sides  
 Trill, trîll *s.* quaver, tremulousness of mu-  
 Trill, trîll *v. a.* to utter quavering [sick  
 Trillion, trîll'yôn *s.* a million of millions of  
 Trim, trîm *a.* nice, dressed up [millions  
 Trim, trîm *v. a.* to dress ; to shave ; to make neat [measures  
 Trimeter, trîm'ê-têr *a.* consisting of three  
 Trimly, trîm'lê *ad.* nicely, neatly  
 Trimmer, trîm'mâr *s.* one who changes sides to balance parties, a turncoat  
 Trimming, trîm'mîng *s.* ornamental appendages to a coat or gown  
 Trine, trîne *s.* an aspect of planets placed in three angles of a trigon  
 Trinitarian, trîn-ê-tâ-rê-ân *s.* one who believes the doctrine of the Trinity  
 Trinity, trîn'ê-tê *s.* the union of the three persons in the God-head  
 Trinket, trîngk'kît *s.* toy, ornament of dress  
 Trip, trîp *v. n.* to fall by losing the hold of the feet ; to err ; to stumble  
 Trip, trîp *s.* a stumble ; a mistake ; a short voyage or journey [parts  
 Tripartite, trîp'pâr-tîte *a.* divided into three  
 Tripe, trîpe *s.* the intestines  
 Tripedal, trîp'ê-dâl *a.* having three feet  
 Tripthong, trîp'thông *s.* a coalition of three  
 Triple, trîp'pl *a.* threefold, treble [vowels  
 Triplet, trîp'lît *s.* three of a kind [much  
 Triplicate, trîp'lê-kâte *a.* made thrice as  
 Triplicity, trî-plîs'ê-tê *s.* trebleness  
 Tripod, trî'pôd *s.* a seat with three feet  
 Tripping, trîp'pîng *a.* quick, nimble  
 Triptote, trîp'tôte *s.* a noun used but in three cases  
 Trisection, trî-sêk'shôn *s.* division into three equal parts [ing of three syllables  
 Trisyllable, trîs'sîl-lâ-bl *s.* a word consisting of three syllables  
 Trite, trîte *a.* worn out, stale  
 Triteness, trîte'nês *s.* staleness, commonness
- Trituration, trît-tshù-râ'shôn *s.* pulverized by rubbing  
 Triumph, trî'ûmf *s.* pomp with which a victory is publicly celebrated ; victory ; joy for success [tory with pomp  
 Triumph, trî'ûmf *v. n.* to celebrate a victory  
 Triumphal, trî-ûmf'âl *a.* used in celebrating a victory [victory  
 Triumphant, trî-ûmf'ânt *a.* celebrating a victory  
 Triumphantly, trî-ûmf'ânt-lê *ad.* in a triumphant manner  
 Triumvirate, trî-ûm'vê-rât } *s.* a coalition  
 Triumviri, trî-ûm'vê-rî } or concurrence of three men  
 Triune, trî-ûnê' *a.* at once three and one  
 Trivet, trîv'ît *s.* any thing supported by three feet [unimportant  
 Trivial, trîv'yâl *a.* vile, worthless ; trifling,  
 Trivially, trîv'yâl-ê *ad.* commonly ; lightly  
 Trivialness, trîv'yâl-nês *s.* commonness ; lightness  
 Trochee, trô'kê *s.* a foot in Latin poetry, consisting of a long and short syllable  
 Troglodyte, trôg'lô-dîte *s.* one who inhabits caves  
 Troll, trôll *v. n.* to run round ; to fish with a rod which has a pulley towards the  
 Trollop, trôll'lop *s.* a slattern [bottom  
 Troop, trôôp *s.* a company ; a body of soldiers  
 Troop, trôôp *v. n.* to march in a body  
 Trooper, trôôp'ûr *s.* a horse-soldier  
 Trope, trôpe *s.* a change of a word from its original signification  
 Trophied, trô'fid *a.* adorned with trophies  
 Trophy, trô'fê *s.* something taken from an enemy  
 Tropical, trôp'ê-kâl *a.* rhetorically changed from the original meaning ; belonging to the tropick [sun turns back  
 Tropick, trôp'îk *s.* the line at which the  
 Trot, trôt *v. n.* to move with a high jolting pace  
 Trot, trôt *s.* the jolting high pace of a horse  
 Troth, trôth *s.* truth, faith, fidelity  
 Trothless, trôth'lês *a.* treacherous  
 Trouble, trâb'bl *v. n.* to disturb, to perplex ; to distress ; to sue for a debt [vexation  
 Trouble, trâb'bl *s.* disturbance, affliction,  
 Troublesome, trâb'bl-sâm *a.* vexatious, un-

nở, nốt—tùbe, tậb, bắll—đil—pồand—thin, THIS.

- easy, afflictive ; burdensome ; teasing  
 Troublesomeness, trắb'bl-sủm-nẻs s. vexa-  
 tiousness [fused, disordered  
 Troublous, trắb'bl-ủs a. tumultuous ; con-  
 Trough, trắs v. n. any thing hollowed  
 Trounce, trắủnse v. a. to punish  
 Trousers, trắủ'sủr s. breeches  
 Trout, trắủt s. a delicate fish  
 Trow, trắ v. n. to think, to imagine  
 Trowel, trắủ'ủl s. a tool totake up mortar,  
 and spread it on bricks  
 Trow-weight, trắ'ủwẻt s. a kind of weight  
 by which gold and bread are weighed  
 Truant, trắủ'ủnt s. an idler [business  
 Truant, trắủ'ủnt a. idle, wandering from  
 Truce, trắủse s. a temporary peace, a cessa-  
 tion of hostilities [killing  
 Trucidation, trắủ-sẻ-dỏ-sủshủn s. the act of  
 Truck, trắủk v. n. to traffick by exchange  
 Truck, trắủ s. exchange ; wooden wheels  
 for carriage  
 Truckle, trắủ'ủkl v. n. to be in a state of  
 subjection  
 Truculent, trắủ'ủkủ-lẻnt a. savage, barbarous  
 Trudge, trắủjẻ v. n. to jog on, to march hea-  
 vily on  
 True, trắủ a. not false, veracious ; genuine ;  
 faithful, honest ; exact [birth  
 Trueborn, trắủ'ủbỏrn a. having a right by  
 Truebred, trắủ'ủbrẻd a. of a right breed  
 Truchearted, trắủ-hỏỏt'ẻd a. honest, faithful  
 Trueness, trắủ'ủẻs s. sincerity, faithfulness  
 Truffle, trắủ'ủfl s. a kind of subterraneous  
 mushroom  
 Truisin, trắủ'ủizm s. an identical proposition  
 Trull, trắủl s. a vagrant strumpet  
 Truly, trắủ'ủlẻ ad. really ; exactly ; indeed  
 Trump, trắủp s. a trumpet ; a winning  
 card [card  
 Trump, trắủp v. a. to win with a trump  
 Trumpery, trắủp'ẻr-ẻs. something falla-  
 ciously splendid ; empty talk ; trifles  
 Trumpet, trắủp'ủt s. an instrument of mar-  
 tial musick  
 Trumpet, trắủp'ủt v. a. to publish by sound  
 of trumpet, to proclaim [a trumpet  
 Trumpeter, trắủp'ủt-ủr s. one who sounds  
 Truncate, trắủng'ủkẻt v. a. to maim  
 Truncation, trắủng-kỏ'ủshủn s. the act of lop-  
 ping or maiming  
 Truncheon, trắủ'sủủn s. a cudgel ; a staff of  
 command  
 Trundle, trắủ'ủdl v. n. to roll  
 Trunnions, trắủ'ủủnz s. the knobs of a gun  
 that bear it on the cheeks of a carriage  
 Trunk, trắủngk s. the body of any thing ; a  
 chest for clothes ; the proboscis of an  
 elephant or other animal  
 Trusion, trắủ'ủủn s. the act of thrusting  
 Truss, trắủ s. a bandage for ruptures ; bun-  
 dle of hay or straw  
 Truss, trắủ v. a. to pack close together  
 Trust, trắủt s. confidence, reliance ; cred-  
 it ; deposit  
 Trust, trắủt v. a. to place confidence in ;  
 to believe ; to sell upon credit [thing  
 Trustee, trắủ-tẻẻ s. one intrusted with any  
 Trusty, trắủt'ẻ a. honest, faithful, true  
 Truth, trắủ'ủth s. purity from falsehood ; fi-  
 delity ; reality  
 Try, trắ v. a. to examine, to essay  
 Tub, tắủ s. a large open vessel of wood  
 Tube, tắủ s. a pipe, a siphon  
 Tubercle, tắủ'ủẻr-kủl s. a small swelling  
 Tuberous, tắủ'ủẻr-ủs a. having prominent  
 knots  
 Tubular, tắủ'ủủ-lỏr }  
 Tubulated, tắủ'ủủ-lỏ-tẻd } a. fistular, lon-  
 gitudinally hollow  
 Tuck, tắủk s. a long narrow sword  
 Tuck, tắủk, v. a. to crush together, to hin-  
 der from spreading  
 Tucker, tắủ'ủủr s. a small piece of linen  
 that shades the breasts of women [week  
 Tuesday, tắủẻ'ủẻ s. the third day of the  
 Tuft, tắủt s. a cluster, a clump [ters  
 Tufted, tắủ'ủẻd a. growing in tufts or clus-  
 Tufty, tắủ'ủẻ s. adorned with tufts  
 Tug, tắủ v. a. to pull, to pluck [effort  
 Tug, tắủ s. a pull performed with the utmost  
 Tuition, tắủ'ủsh'ủn s. guardianship  
 Tulip, tắủ'ủlẻp s. a flower  
 Tumble, tắủ'ủbl v. n. to fall ; to roll about  
 Tumble, tắủ'ủbl s. a fall  
 Tumbler, tắủ'ủbl-ủr s. one who shows pos-  
 tures or feats of activity  
 Tumbrel, tắủ'ủbrủl s. a dung cart  
 Tumefaction, tắủ-mẻ'ủfỏk'ủshủn s. a swelling  
 Tumefy, tắủ-mẻ'ủfl v. a. to swell  
 Tumid, tắủ'ủmủd a. swelling, puffed up



Fâ'te, fâr, fâll, fât—mè, mè't—pline, pln—nò, mò've,

- Tumour, tù'mûr *s.* a morbid swelling  
 Tumulose, tù-mù-lòse' *a.* full of hills  
 Tumult, tù'môlt *s.* a stir; a wild commotion  
 Tumultuary, tù-môlt'shù-â-ré *a.* disorderly, confused [violent]  
 Tumultuous, tù-môlt'shù-âs *a.* turbulent;  
 Tumultuously, tù-môlt'shù-âs-lé *ad.* with confusion and violence  
 Tun, tûn *s.* a large cask; two pipes  
 Tun, tûn *v. a.* to put into casks, to barrel  
 Tunable, tù'nâ-blé *a.* harmonious  
 Tunably, tù'nâ-blé *ad.* harmoniously  
 Tune, tùne *s.* a diversity of notes put together; harmony, concert of parts; right disposition  
 Tune, tùne *v. a.* to put into such a state as that the proper sound may be produced  
 Tuneful, tùne'fûl *a.* musical  
 Tuneless, tùne'lès *a.* unmusical  
 Tunicle, tù-nè-kl *s.* cover, integument  
 Tunnage, tùn'ndje *s.* content of a vessel measured by the tun; a tax [funnel]  
 Tunnel, tùn'nîl *s.* the shaft of a chimney; a  
 Tup, tûp *s.* a ram  
 Tup, tûp *v. a.* to butt like a ram  
 Turban, tûr'bûn *s.* the head-dress worn by the Turks  
 Turbary, tûr'bâ-ré *s.* right of digging turf  
 Turbid, tûr'bîd *a.* thick, muddy  
 Turbidity, tûr'bîd-nès *s.* muddiness  
 Turbith, tûr'bîth *s.* yellow precipitate  
 Turbot, tûr'bôt *s.* a delicate fish [sion]  
 Turbulence, tûr'bù-lense *s.* tumult, confusion  
 Turbulent, tûr'bù-lènt *a.* tumultuous, violent  
 Turbulently, tûr'bù-lènt-lé *ad.* tumultuously  
 Turcism, tûr'sîzm *s.* the religion of the Turks  
 Turf, tûrf *s.* a clod covered with grass  
 Turfy, tûrf'è *a.* full of turfs  
 Turgid, tûr'jîd *a.* swelling; pompous  
 Turkey, tûr'kè *s.* a large domestick fowl  
 Turmeric, tûr'mêr-îk *s.* an Indian root which makes a yellow dye  
 Turmoil, tûr'môil *s.* trouble, disturbance  
 Turmoil, tûr'môil' *v. a.* to harass with commotion; to weary  
 Turn, tûrn *v. a.* to put into a circular or vertiginous motion; to change with respect to position; to transform; to translate; to convert; to make giddy; to double in; to blunt; to repeal; to retort [change]  
 Turn, tûrn *s.* the act of turning; meaning;  
 Turncoat, tûrn'kòte *s.* a renegade [turn]  
 Turner, tûrn'ûr *s.* one whose trade is to  
 Turnkey, tûrn'kèè *s.* one who opens and locks the doors of a prison  
 Turning, tûrn'îng *s.* flexure, meander  
 Turnip, tûrn'îp *s.* a white esculent root  
 Turnpike, tûrn'pîke *s.* a toll-gate on a road  
 Turnstile, tûrn'stîle *s.* a cross-bar turned on a pin to let foot passengers through, and prevent horses [by the pine, &c.]  
 Turpentine, tûr'pên-tîne *s.* the gum exuded  
 Turpitude, tûr'pè-tûde *s.* inherent vileness  
 Turret, tûr'rèt *s.* a little tower [badness]  
 Turtle, tûr'tîl *s.* a species of dove; the sea-tortoise [der of architecture]  
 Tuscan, tûs'kân *a.* denoting the rudest or  
 Tush, tûsh *int.* an expression of contempt  
 Tusk, tûsk *s.* a fang  
 Tutelage, tû'tèl-âje *s.* guardianship  
 Tutelar, tû'tè-lâr } *a.* defensive, guard  
 Tutelary, tû'tè-lâ-ré } *a.* dian  
 Tutor, tû'tûr *s.* one who has the care of another's learning and morals  
 Tutor, tû'tûr *v. a.* to instruct [tutor]  
 Tutorage, tû'tûr-âje *s.* the authority of a  
 Tutorress, tû'tûr-ès *s.* directress, governess  
 Tutty, tû'ttè *s.* a sublimite of zinc or calamine collected in the furnace  
 Twain, twâne *a.* two [sharp noise]  
 Twang, twâng *v. n.* to sound with a quick  
 Twang, twâng *s.* a sharp quick sound  
 Twattle, twôt'tl *v. n.* to prate, to chatter  
 Tweak, twèke *v. a.* to pinch, to squeeze betwixt the fingers  
 Tweedle, twèèdl *v. a.* to handle lightly  
 Tweezers, twèè'zûr *s.* nippers  
 Twelfth, twèlfth *a.* second after the tenth  
 Twelfthtide, twèlfth'tîde *s.* the twelfth day after Christmas  
 Twelve, twèlv *a.* two and ten  
 Twelvemonth, twèlv'mânth *s.* a year  
 Twentieth, twèn'tè-èth *a.* twice tenth  
 Twenty, twèn'tè *a.* twice ten  
 Twice, twîse *ad.* two times; doubly  
 Twidle, twîdl *v. a.* to touch lightly  
 Twig, twîg *s.* a small shoot of a branch  
 Twiggy, twîg'gè *a.* full of twigs

nôr, nôl—tùbe, túb, búll—ôl—pôund—thin, this.

- Twilight, twi'lite *s.* the dubious light before sunrise and after sunset [light  
Twilight, twi'lite *a.* obscure ; seen by twi-  
Twin, twin *s.* one of two children born at a birth [birth  
Twinborn, twi'n'hôrn *a.* born at the same  
Twine, twine *v. a.* to twist  
Twine, twine *s.* a twisted thread  
Twinge, twijnje *v. a.* to torment with sudden and short pain ; to pinch  
Twinge, twijnje *s.* a sudden sharp pain ; a tweak ; a pinch  
Twinkle, twing'kl *v. n.* to sparkle ; to open and shut the eye by turns  
Twinkling, twing'ling *s.* a sparkling intermitting light, a motion of the eye  
Twinling, twi'n'ling *s.* a twin lamb  
Twirl, twêrl *v. a.* to turn round  
Twirl, twêrl *s.* rotation, circular motion  
Twist, twist *v. a.* to form by complication ; to wreathe [lution ; a cord ; writhe  
Twist, twist *s.* any thing made by convolution, twist *v. a.* to sneer, to reproach  
Twitch, twitsh *s.* a quick pull  
Twitter, twit'tôr *v. n.* to make a sharp tremulous intermitted noise [of passion  
Twitter, twit'tôr *s.* any motion or disorder  
Two, tôô *a.* one and one [each side  
Twoedged, tôô'édjd *a.* having an edge on  
Twofold, tôô'fôld *a.* double  
Twopence, tûp'pense *s.* a small coin  
Tymbal, tím'bâl *s.* a kind of kettle drum  
Tympanum, tím'pâ-nûm *s.* the drum of the ear  
Tympany, tím'pâ-nê *s.* a kind of obstructed flatulence that swells the body like a drum  
Type, tîpe *s.* emblem ; a printing letter  
Typical, tîp'è-kâl *a.* emblematical [ner  
Typically, tîp'è-kâl-ê *ad.* in a typical manner  
Typicalness, tîp'è-kâl-nê *s.* state of being typical [emblem  
Typify, tîp'è-fl *v. a.* to figure, to show in  
Typographer, tî-pôg'grâf-ûr *s.* a printer  
Typographical, tîp-ô-grâf'è-kâl *a.* belonging to the printer's art  
Typography, tê-pôg'grâf-ê *s.* art of printing  
Tyranness, tîr'rá-nê *s.* a she tyrant  
Tyrannical, tî-rân'nê-kâl } *a.* like a tyrant,  
Tyrannick, tî-rân'nîk } *a.* despotick  
Tyrannically, tî-rân'nê-kâl-tê *ad.* in manner of a tyrant [rant  
Tyrannise, tîr'rán-ize *v. n.* to play the tyrant  
Tyrannous, tîr'rán-ûs *a.* tyrannical, arbitrary  
Tyranny, tîr'rán-ê *s.* unresisted and cruel power ; severity, rigour, inclemency  
Tyrant, tî'rânt *s.* an absolute monarch governing imperiously ; a cruel, despotick and severe master  
Tyro, tî'rô *s.* one in his rudiments

## U.

- UBERTY, yû'bêr-tê *s.* abundance  
Ubiquitary, yû-bîk'wê-tâ-rê *a.* existing every where  
Ubiquity, yû-bîk'wê-tê *s.* omnipresence  
Udder, ûd'dôr *s.* the dugs of a cow  
Ugliness, ôg'lê-nê *s.* deformity  
Ugly, ôg'lê *a.* deformed, offensive  
Ulcer, ôl'sûr *s.* a sore of continuance  
Ulcerate, ôl'sûr-âte *v. a.* to disease with sores [ing into ulcers  
Ulceration, ôl'sûr-â'shûn *s.* the act of breaking  
Ulcerous, ôl'sûr-ûs *a.* afflicted with sores  
Uliginous, ô-lid'jîn-ûs *a.* slimy, muddy  
Ultimate, ôl'tê-mât *a.* intended in the last resort [sequence  
Ultimately, ôl'tê-mât-lê *ad.* in the last conclusion  
Ultramarine, ôl-trâ-mâ-rêen' *s.* blue colour  
Ultramontane, ôl-trâ-môn'tâne *a.* being beyond the mountains [the world  
Ultramundane, ôl-trâ-mûn'dâne *a.* beyond  
Umber, ûm'bûr *s.* a colour, a fish [navel  
Umbilical, ûm-bîl'è-kâl *a.* belonging to the  
Umbles, ûm'blz *s.* a deer's entrails  
Umbrage, ûm-brîdje *s.* shade ; offence  
Umbrageous, ûm-brâ'jê-ûs *a.* shady  
Umbrella, ûm-brêl'lâ *s.* a screen to keep off the sun and rain  
Umpire, ûm'pîrê *s.* an arbitrator  
Umpirage, ûm'pê-rîdje *s.* arbitration  
Unabashed, ûn-â-bâsh't' *a.* not ashamed  
Unable, ûn-â-bl' *a.* weak, impotent  
Unabolished, ûn-â-bôl'isht *a.* not repealed  
Unacceptable, ûn-âk'sêp-tâ-blâ *a.* not pleasing  
Unaccompanied, ûn-âk-kûm'pâ-nîd *a.* not attended  
Unaccomplished, ûn-âk-kôm'plisht *a.* unfinished

Fate, fār, fāl, fāt—mè, mêt—pline, pîn—nò, mòve,

Unaccountable, ưn-āk-kōũn'tā-bl a. not to be solved by reason [strangely]	Unbegotten, ưn-bè-gôt'tn a. eternal without generation [ity]
Unaccountably, ưn-āk-kōũn'tā-blè ad.	Unbelief, ưn-bè-lèèf' s. incredulity; infidel-
Unaccustomed, ưn-āk-kōũn'tāmd a. not habituated; new [known, unusual]	Unbeliever, ưn-bè-lèèv'ưr s. an infidel
Unacquainted, ưn-āk-kwān'tèd a. not	Unbending, ưn-bẻn'ding a. not suffering flexure [red to a benefice]
Unadvised, ưn-ād-vizd' a. imprudent, indiscreet	Unbeneficed, ưn-bẻn'ne'fist a. not preferred
Unadulterated, ưn-ā-dủl'tār-ā-tẻd a. genuine	Unbenign, ưn-bẻn'nlẻ' a. malignant
Unaffected, ưn-āf'fẻk'ẻd a. real; open, candid	Unbent, ưn-bẻn't' a. not subdued [ing]
Unaided, ưn-ā'dẻd a. not assisted [able]	Unbecoming, ưn-bẻ-sẻm'ing a. unbecom-
Unalienable, ưn-āle'yẻn-ā-bl a. not transfer-	Unbewailed, ưn-bẻ-wẻld' a. not lamented
Unallied, ưn-āl-lẻd' a. having no powerful relation [being altered]	Unbias, ưn-bẻ'ās v. a. to remove prejudices
Unalterable, ưn-āl'tẻr-ā-bl a. incapable of	Unbidden, ưn-bẻd'ẻn a. uninvited
Unanimity, yủ-nẻn'ẻ-tẻ s. agreement in mind [mind]	Unbind, ưn-bẻnd' v. a. to loose, to untie
Unanimous, yủ-nẻn'ẻ-mủ s. a. being of one	Unblamable, ưn-blẻ-mẻ-bl a. not culpable
Unanointed, ưn-ā-nẻn'tẻd a. not anointed	Unblemished, ưn-bẻlẻm'ẻst a. free from turpitude, free from reproach
Unanswerable, ưn-ān'sủr-ā-bl a. not to be refuted	Unblest, ưn-bẻlẻst' a. wretched [expanded]
Unappalled, ưn-áp-pẻwld' a. not daunted	Unblown, ưn-blẻn'ẻ v. a. having the bud yet un-
Unappeasable, ưn-áp-pẻ'zẻ-bl a. not to be	Unbodied, ưn-bẻd'ẻd a. incorporeal
Unapt, ưn-áp't' a. dull; unfit [pacified]	Unbolt, ưn-bẻlt' v. a. to unbar [life]
Unarmed, ưn-ārmd' a. having no armour	Unborn, ưn-bẻn'ẻ a. not yet brought into
Unasked, ưn-āskt' a. not sought by solicitation	Unbosom, ưn-bẻz'ủm v. a. to reveal in confidence; to open [money]
Unaspiring, ưn-ās-pl'ring a. not ambitious	Unbought, ưn-bẻwt' a. obtained without
Unassisted, ưn-ās-sẻs'tẻd a. not helped	Unbound, ưn-bẻủnd' a. loose
Unassured, ưn-āsh-ủrd' a. not confident	Unbounded, ưn-bẻủnd'ẻd a. unlimited
Unattainable, ưn-āt-tẻ-ānẻ-bl a. not to be gained	Unbrace, ưn-brẻsẻ' v. a. to loose, to relax
Unattempted, ưn-āt-tẻmp'tẻd a. untried, not essayed [retinue]	Unbred, ưn-brẻd' a. not instructed in civil-
Unattended, ưn-āt-tẻn'dẻd a. having no	Unbridled, ưn-brẻ'dẻd a. licentious [ity]
Unauthorized, ưn-āw'tẻrẻ-lẻd a. not supported by authority	Unbroke, ưn-brẻkẻ' } a. not subdued; not
Unavailable, ưn-ā-vẻlẻ-bl a. useless, vain with respect to any purpose	Unbroken, ưn-brẻ'ẻn } a. tamed [buckles]
Unavailing, ưn-ā-vẻlẻng a. useless, vain	Unbuckle, ưn-bẻkẻ'ẻl v. a. to loose from
Unavoidable, ưn-ā-vẻủd'ẻ-bl a. inevitable	Unbuilt, ưn-bẻilt' a. not yet erected
Unaware, ưn-ā-wẻẻ' } ad. without previous meditation; unexpectedly	Unburied, ưn-bẻẻ'ẻd a. not interred
Unawares, ưn-ā-wẻẻz' }	Unburnt, ưn-bẻủn't' a. not consumed by fire
Unawed, ưn-āwd' a. unrestrained by fear or reverence	Unburthen, ưn-bẻẻ'ẻn v. a. to rid of a load
Unbar, ưn-bẻẻ' v. a. to unbolt	Unbutton, ưn-bẻt'tẻ v. a. to loose any thing buttoned
Unbecoming, ưn-bẻ-kẻm'ing a. indecent	Uncalled, ưn-kẻwld' a. not summoned
Unbefitting, ưn-bẻ-fẻt'ing a. not suitable	Uncanonical, ưn-kẻ-nẻn'ẻ-kẻl a. not canonical [any covering; to slay]
	Uncase, ưn-kẻsẻ' v. a. to disengage from
	Uncaught, ưn-kẻwt' a. not yet caught
	Uncertain, ưn-sẻẻ'ẻn a. doubtful
	Uncertainty, ưn-sẻẻ'ẻn-tẻ s. dubiousness
	Unchain, ưn-tẻẻnẻ' v. a. to free from chains
	Unchangeable, ưn-tẻẻnẻ-jẻ-bl a. immutable
	Unchangeably, ưn-tẻẻnẻ-jẻ-blẻ ad. immutably



nôr, nôt—tùbe, túb, búll—ôll—pôund—thin, THIS.

Unchanged, �n-tsh�nj�' <i>a.</i> not altered	freedom from anxiety [not disturbed]
Unchanging, �n-tsh�n'j�ng <i>a.</i> suffering no alteration [to charity]	Unconcerned, �n-k�n-s�rn�' <i>a.</i> not anxious,
Uncharitable, �n-tsh�r'�-t�-bl <i>a.</i> contrary	Unconquerable, �n-k�ng k�r-�-bl <i>a.</i> incapable of being conquered [their couples]
Uncharitableness, �n-tsh�r'�-t�-bl-n�s <i>s.</i> want of charity	Uncouple, �n-k�p'pl <i>v. a.</i> to loose dogs from
Unchaste, �n-tsh�st�' <i>a.</i> lewd, libidinous	Uncourteous, �n-k�r'tsh�-�s <i>a.</i> uncivil, unpolite [ness of manners to a court]
Unchristian, �n-k�r's'tsh�n <i>a.</i> contrary to the laws of Christianity [circumcised]	Uncourtliness, �n-k�rt'l�-n�ss. unsuitable-
Uncircumcised, �n-s�r'k�m-slzd <i>a.</i> not circumcised	Uncourtly, �n-k�rt'l� <i>a.</i> inelegant of manners [usual]
Uncircumcision, �n-s�r'k�m-s�zh'�n <i>s.</i> omission of circumcision [limited]	Uncouth, �n-k���th' <i>a.</i> odd, strange, unusual
Uncircumscribed, �n-s�r'k�m-sk�rbd' <i>a.</i> uncivil, �n-s�v'�l <i>a.</i> unpolite	Uncreated, �n-k�r�-�'t�d <i>a.</i> not yet created
Uncivilized, �n-s�v'�l-lzd <i>a.</i> barbarous ; coarse, indecent	Uncropped, �n-k�r�pt' <i>a.</i> not cropped ; not gathered
Unclassified, �n-kl�r'�-f�de <i>a.</i> not purified	Uncrossed, �n-k�rst' <i>a.</i> uncanceled
Unclass, �n-kl�sp' <i>v. a.</i> to open what is shut with clasps [brother]	Unction, �ng'sh�n <i>s.</i> the act of anointing ointment [iness]
Uncle, �ng'k� <i>s.</i> the father's or mother's	Unctuousity, �ng-tsh�-�s'�-t� <i>s.</i> fatness, oil-
Unclean, �n-kl�n�' <i>a.</i> foul, dirty	Unctuous, �ng'�sh�-�s <i>a.</i> fat, clammy, oily
Uncleanliness, �n-kl�n�'l�-n�s <i>s.</i> want of cleanliness	Unctuousness, �ng'tsh�-�s-n�s <i>s.</i> fatness, oiliness
Uncleanly, �n-kl�n�'l� <i>a.</i> foul, filthy	Unculled, �n-k�ld' <i>a.</i> not gathered
Uncleanliness, �n-kl�n�'n�s <i>s.</i> lewdness, incontinence [sed hand]	Uncultivated, �n-k�l't�-v�-t�d <i>a.</i> not cultivated ; not instructed [strained]
Uncleugh, �n-kl�nsh' <i>v. a.</i> to open the clo-	Uncurbed, �n-k�rbd' <i>a.</i> licentious, not re-
Unclog, �n-kl�g' <i>v. a.</i> to disencumber	Uncurl, �n-k�rl' <i>v. a.</i> to loose from ringlets or convolutions
Unclose, �n-kl�s�' <i>v. a.</i> to open	Uncut, �n-k�t' <i>a.</i> not cut
Unclosed, �n-kl���'�d� <i>a.</i> free from clouds	Undam, �n-d�m' <i>v. a.</i> to free from the restraint of mounds [worse]
Unclutch, �n-kl�tsh' <i>v. a.</i> to open [coiled]	Undamaged, �n-d�m'�jd� <i>a.</i> not made
Uncoil, �n-k��l' <i>v. a.</i> to open from being	Undaunted, �n-d�n't�d� <i>a.</i> unsubdued by fear [trepidly]
Uncoined, �n-k��nd' <i>a.</i> not coined	Undauntedly, �n-d�n't�d�-l� <i>ad.</i> boldly, in-
Uncollected, �n-k��l��k't�d <i>a.</i> not collected	Undazzled, �n-d��z'z�d <i>a.</i> not dimmed or confused by splendour
Uncombed, �n-k��md' <i>a.</i> not parted or adjusted by the comb	Undebauched, �n-d�-b�wtsh�' <i>a.</i> not corrupted by debauchery
Uncomely, �n-k��m'� <i>a.</i> wanting grace	Undecagon, �n-d��k'�-g�n <i>s.</i> a figure of eleven angles or sides
Uncomfortable, �n-k��m'f�r-t�-bl <i>a.</i> gloomy, miserable	Undecaying, �n-d�-k��ng <i>a.</i> not suffering diminution [diminished]
Uncomfortableness, �n-k��m'f�r-t�-bl-n�s <i>s.</i> want of cheerfulness [out cheerfulness]	Undecayed, �n-d�-k��d�' <i>a.</i> not liable to be
Uncomfortably, �n-k��m'f�r-t�-bl� <i>ad.</i> with-	Undeceive, �n-d�-s�v�' <i>v. a.</i> to set free from the influence of a fallacy
Uncommon, �n-k��m'm�n <i>a.</i> not frequent	Undecided, �n-d�-s�'d��d <i>a.</i> not determined, not settled
Uncommonness, �n-k��m'm�n-n�s <i>s.</i> infrequency [not communicated]	Undecisive, �n-d�-s�'s�v <i>a.</i> not decisive
Uncommunicated, �n-k��m-m�n�-k�-t�d <i>a.</i> unprompted, �n-k��m-p��ld' <i>a.</i> free from compulsion [ple, not mixed]	Undeclared, �n-d�-kl�nd' <i>a.</i> not grammatically varied by termination
Uncompounded, �n-k��m-p����d' <i>a.</i> sim-	
Unconcern, �n-k��n-s�rn' <i>s.</i> negligence,	

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plue, pîn—nò, mỗve,

Undefeasible, ần-dê-fê'zê-bl *a.* not defeasible  
 Undeiled, ần-dê-fild *a.* not polluted  
 Undefined, ần-dê-find *a.* not circumscribed  
 Undefinable, ần-dê-fĩ'ná-bl *a.* not to be marked out

[not thrown down  
 Undemolished, ần-dê-môl'isht *a.* not razed,  
 Undemonstrable, ần-dê-môn'strâ-bl *a.* incapable of full evidence  
 [be gainsaid  
 Undeniable, ần-dê-nĩ'á-bl *a.* such as cannot  
 Undeniably, ần-dê-nĩ'á-blê *ad.* so plainly as to admit no contradiction

Undeplored, ần-dê-plôrd' *a.* not lamented  
 Under, ần-dûr *prep.* in a state of subjection or pupillage; beneath, below  
 [less  
 Under, ần-dûr *ad.* in a state of subjection;  
 Underbid, ần-dûr-bid' *v. a.* to offer less than the worth  
 [is requisite

Underdo, ần-dûr-dôô' *v. a.* to do less than  
 Undergo, ần-dûr-gô' *v. a.* to suffer  
 Underground, ần-dûr-grôund' *s.* subterraneous space

Undergrowth, ần-dûr-grôth' *s.* that which grows under the tall wood  
 Underhand, ần-dûr-hând' *ad.* clandestinely, with fraudulent secrecy

Underived, ần-dê-rivd' *a.* not borrowed  
 Underlabourer, ần-dûr-lâ'bûr-ûr *s.* a subordinate workman

Underlay, ần-dûr-lâ' *v. a.* to strengthen by something laid under

Underline, ần-dûr-lĩnê' *v. a.* to mark with lines below the words  
 [agent

Underling, ần-dûr-lĩng *s.* an inferior  
 Undermine, ần-dûr-mĩnê' *v. a.* to sap; to excavate under  
 [a clandestine enemy

Underminer, ần-dûr-mĩn'ûr *s.* he that saps;  
 Undermost, ần-dûr-môst *a.* lowest

Underneath, ần-dûr-nêth' *ad.* below, under  
 Underogatory, ần-dê-rôg'gâ-tûr-ê *a.* not derogatory

Underpin, ần-dûr-pĩn' *v. a.* to prop  
 Underplot, ần-dûr-plôtt *s.* a series of events proceeding collaterally with the main story of a play, and subservient to it

Underrate, ần-dûr-râte' *v. a.* to rate too low  
 Underrate, ần-dûr-râte *s.* a price less than is usual  
 [than another

Undersell, ần-dûr-sêl' *v. a.* to sell cheaper

Understand, ần-dûr-stând' *v. a. pret.* and *part. pass.* understood; to comprehend fully,

to conceive [lectual powers; intelligence  
 Understanding, ần-dûr-stân'dĩng *s.* intel-  
 Understanding, ần-dûr-stân'dĩng *a.* know-  
 ing, skilful

Understood, ần-dûr-stûd' *pret.* and *part. pass.* of *understand*

[feriour agent

Understrapper, ần-dûr-strâp-pûr *s.* an in-

Undertake, ần-dûr-tâke' *v. a.* to attempt,  
 to engage in; to have the charge of

Undertaken, ần-dûr-tâ'kn *part. pass.* of *undertake*

Undertaker, ần-dûr-tâ'kûr *s.* one who engages in projects and affairs; one who manages funerals  
 [engagement

Undertaking, ần-dûr-tâ'kĩng *s.* enterprise,

Undertenant, ần-dûr-tên'ânt *s.* a secondary tenant

Undervalue, ần-dûr-vâl'ù *v. a.* to rate too low

Underwent, ần-dûr-wênt' *pret.* of *undergo*

Underwood, ần-dûr-wûd *s.* the low trees that grow among the timber

Underwrite, ần-dûr-rĩtê' *v. a.* to write under something else

Underwriter, ần-dûr-rĩ'tûr *s.* an insurer

Undescribed, ần-dê-skĩrbd' *a.* not described

Undescribed, ần-dê-skĩrd' *a.* not seen, undiscovered

Undeserved, ần-dê-zêrvd' *a.* not merited

Undeservedly, ần-dê-zêr'vĩd-lê *ad.* without desert  
 [merit

Undeserving, ần-dê-zêr'vĩng *a.* not having

Undesigned, ần-dê-sĩnd' *a.* not intended

Undesigning, ần-dê-sĩ'ĩng *a.* sincere

Undesired, ần-dê-zĩrd' *a.* not solicited

Undestroyed, ần-dê-strôĩd' *a.* not destroyed

Undeterminate, ần-dê-têr'mĩn-ât *a.* not settled  
 [tled, undecided

Undetermined, ần-dê-têr'mĩnd *a.* unset-

Undiaphanous, ần-dĩ-âf'fâ-nûs *a.* not transparent

Undigested, ần-dê-jêst'êd *a.* not concocted

Undiminished, ần-dê-mĩn'isht *a.* not impaired

Undirected, ần-dê-rêk'êd *a.* not directed

Undiscerned, ần-dĩ-z-zêrnd' *a.* not discovered

Undiscernible, ần-dĩ-z-zêr'n'ê-bl *a.* invisible

Undiscerning, ần-dĩ-z-zêr'ĩng *a.* injudicious, incapable of making due distinction

Undisciplined, ần-dĩ-sĩp-plĩnd *a.* untaught, uninstructed

nôr, nô-t—tûbe, tâb, bûll—ôl—pôund—thin, THIS.

Undiscoverable, ûn-dîs-kûv'ûr-â-bl <i>a.</i> not to be found out	Uneligible, ûn-êl'è-jè-bl <i>a.</i> not worthy to be chosen
Undisguised, ûn-dîz-gylzd' <i>a.</i> open, plain	Unemployed, ûn-êm-plôid' <i>a.</i> at leisure, idle
Undismayed, ûn-dîz-mâd' <i>a.</i> not discouraged	Unendowed, ûn-ên-dôud' <i>a.</i> not invested, not graced [not possessed]
Undispersed, ûn-dîs-pêrst' <i>a.</i> not scattered	Unenjoyed, ûn-ên-jôid' <i>a.</i> not obtained,
Undisputed, ûn-dîs-pû-têd <i>a.</i> incontrovertible, evident	Unenlarged, ûn-ên-lârd' <i>a.</i> contracted [ed]
Undissembled, ûn-dîs-sêm'bld <i>a.</i> openly, declared [tered; not dispersed]	Unenlightened, ûn-ên-lî'nd <i>a.</i> not illuminated
Undissipated, ûn-dîs-sê-pâ-têd <i>a.</i> not scattered	Unenvied, ûn-ên-vîd <i>a.</i> exempt from envy
Undistinguished, ûn-dîs-tîng'gwîst <i>a.</i> not marked out by objects or intervals; not seen [quill]	Unequal, ûn-ê'kwâl <i>a.</i> not even; inferior
Undisturbed, ûn-dîs-tûrbd' <i>a.</i> calm; tranquil	Unequalled, ûn-ê'kwâld <i>a.</i> unparalleled
Undivided, ûn-dê-vî'dêda. unbroken; whole	Unequally, ûn-ê'kwâl-ê <i>ad.</i> in disproportion one to the other [cal]
Undivulged, ûn-dê-vûlj'd' <i>a.</i> secret; not promulgated	Unequivocal, ûn-ê-kwîv'ô-kâl <i>a.</i> not equivocal
Undo, ûn-dôô' <i>v.</i> <i>a.</i> to ruin; to loose; to open what is shut, to unravel	Unerring, ûn-êr'rîng <i>a.</i> incapable of failure, certain [ing essence]
Undoing, ûn-dôô'îng <i>s.</i> ruin; destruction	Unessential, ûn-ê-s-sên'shâl <i>a.</i> not constitutive
Undone, ûn-dân' <i>a.</i> not done; not performed; ruined [disputable]	Unestablished, ûn-ê-stâb'lîst <i>a.</i> not established
Undoubted, ûn-dôût'têd <i>a.</i> indubitable; undoubtedly, ûn-dôût'têd-lê <i>ad.</i> indubitably; without question [external force]	Uneven, ûn-ê-vn <i>a.</i> not level [lished]
Undrawn, ûn-drawn' <i>a.</i> not pulled by any	Unevenness, ûn-ê-vn-nês <i>s.</i> surface not level, inequality [not discussed]
Undress, ûn-drês' <i>v. a.</i> to divest of clothes; to strip	Unexamined, ûn-êg-zâm'înd <i>a.</i> not tried, examined
Undress, ûn-drês' <i>s.</i> a loose or negligent dress	Unexamined, ûn-êg-zâm'înd <i>a.</i> not known by any example [liable to objection]
Undried, ûn-dride' <i>a.</i> not dried	Unexceptionable, ûn-êk-sêp'shûn-â-bl <i>a.</i> not excepted
Undue, ûn-dû' <i>a.</i> not right; not legal	Unexecuted, ûn-êk'sê-kû-têd <i>a.</i> not performed [made known by example]
Undulatory, ûn-jû-lâ-rê <i>a.</i> playing like waves	Unexemplified, ûn-êg-zêm'plê-fîde <i>a.</i> not exercised
Undulate, ûn-jû-lâte <i>v. u.</i> to play as waves in curls	Unexercised, ûn-êk'sêr-sîzd <i>a.</i> not practised
Undulation, ûn-jû-lâ'shûn <i>s.</i> waving motion	Unexhausted, ûn-êks-hâws'têd <i>a.</i> not spent
Undulatory, ûn-jû-lâ-tô-rê <i>a.</i> moving in the manner of waves	Unexpected, ûn-êk-spêk'têd <i>a.</i> not thought on, sudden [denly]
Unduly, ûn-dû'lê <i>ad.</i> improperly	Unexpectedly, ûn-êk-spêk'têd-lê <i>ad.</i> suddenly
Undutious, ûn-dû'tê-ûs <i>a.</i> irreverent; disobedient [not reverent]	Unexperienced, ûn-êk-spêr'ênst <i>a.</i> not acquainted by practice
Undutiful, ûn-dû'tê-fûl <i>a.</i> not obedient	Unexpended, ûn-êks-pê'dê-ênt <i>a.</i> not fit
Undutifulness, ûn-dû'tê-fûl-nês <i>s.</i> want of respect; disobedience	Unexpert, ûn-êks-pêrt' <i>a.</i> wanting skill or knowledge [out]
Uneasily, ûn-ê-zê-lê <i>ad.</i> with pain [ity]	Unexplored, ûn-êks-plôrd' <i>a.</i> not searched
Uneasiness, ûn-ê-zê-nês <i>s.</i> trouble, perplexity	Unextinguishable, ûn-êks-tîng'gwîsh-â-bl <i>a.</i> unquenchable [put out]
Uneasy, ûn-ê-sê <i>a.</i> painful; disturbed	Unextinguished, ûn-êks-tîng'gwîst <i>a.</i> not faded
Unedifying, ûn-êd'ê-flîng <i>a.</i> not improving in good life	Unfaded, ûn-fâ'dêd <i>a.</i> not withered
Unelected, ûn-ê-lêk'têd <i>a.</i> not chosen	Unfading, ûn-fâ'dîng <i>a.</i> not liable to wither
	Unfair, ûn-fâre' <i>a.</i> disingenuous [erous]
	Unfaithful, ûn-fâth'fûl <i>a.</i> perfidious, treacherous
	Unfaithfully, ûn-fâth'fûl-ê <i>ad.</i> perfidiously
	Unfashionable, ûn-fâsh'ûn-â-bl <i>a.</i> not modish



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pîn—nô, môte,

Unfashionableness, ��n-f��sh'��n-��-bl-n��s s. deviation from the mode [regular form]	Unfulfilled, ��n-f��l-f��ld' a. not fulfilled
Unfashioned, ��n-f��sh'��nd a. having no	Unfurled, ��n-f��r'l' v. a. to expand [vest
Unfasten, ��n-f��s'sn v. a. to loose, to unfix	Unfurnish, ��n-f��r'n��sh v. a. to strip, to di-
Unfathomable, ��n-f��t����m-��-bl a. not to be sounded by a line [sounded]	Unfurnished, ��n-f��r'n��sh't a. without furni-
Unfathomed, ��n-f��t����md a. not to be	Ungainly, ��n-g��n��l�� a. awkward [ture
Unfavourable, ��n-f��v��r-��-bl a. unpropitious	Ungartered, ��n-g��r't��rd a. being without garters [not picked
Unfavourably, ��n-f��v��r-��-bl�� a. unkindly, unpropitiously [feathers	Ungathered, ��n-g��t��r'��rd a. not cropped,
Unfeathered, ��n-f��t��r'��rd a. naked of	Ungenerous, ��n-j��n'��r-��s a. mean, ignominious
Unfeeling, ��n-f����l��ng a. insensible	Ungentle, ��n-j��n'tl a. harsh, rude, rugged
Unfeigned, ��n-f��nd' a. real, sincere	Ungentlemanly, ��n-j��n'tl-m��n-l�� ad. illibe-
Unfeignedly, ��n-f��n��d-l�� ad. really, sincerely	Ungird, ��n-g��rd' v. a. to loose a girdle [ral
Unfelt, ��n-f��lt' a. not felt [any enclosure	Ungirt, ��n-g��rt' a. loosely dressed
Unfenced, ��n-f��nst' a. not surrounded by	Unglue, ��n-gl��' v. a. to loose any thing cemented [edness
Unfetter, ��n-f��t't��r v. a. to free from shackles	Ungodliness, ��n-g��d'l��-n��s s. impiety, wickedness
Unfinished, ��n-f��n'��sh't a. incomplete	Ungodly, ��n-g��d'l�� a. wicked, negligent of God [ruled
Unfit, ��n-f��t' a. improper	Ungovernable, ��n-g��v'��r-n��-bl a. not to be
Unfitly, ��n-f��t'l�� ad. not properly	Ungoverned, ��n-g��v'��rdnd a. unbridled, licentious [gance
Unfitness, ��n-f��t'n��s s. want of propriety	Ungraceful, ��n-gr����f��l a. wanting elegance
Unfix, ��n-f��ks' v. a. to loosen	Ungracious, ��n-gr����sh��s a. offensive, unpleasant [turns
Unfledged, ��n-f��ld��d' a. that has not yet the full furniture of feathers	Ungrateful, ��n-gr��t��f��l a. making ill re-
Unfoiled, ��n-f��ild' a. unsubdued [er	Ungratefulness, ��n-gr��t��f��l-n��s s. ingratitude
Unfold, ��n-f��ld' v. a. to expand ; to discover	Ungrounded, ��n-gr����n'd��d a. having no foundation [gent
Unforbidden, ��n-f��r-b��d'dn a. not prohibited [seen by prescience	Unguarded, ��n-g����r'd��d a. careless, negligent
Unforeknown, ��n-f��r��-n��n��' a. not fore-	Unhandsome, ��n-h��n's��m a. ungraceful ; illiberal
Unforeseen, ��n-f��r��-s����n' a. not known before it happened	Unhandy, ��n-h��nd'�� a. awkward
Unforgiving, ��n-f��r-g��v'��ng a. relentless, implacable [regular shape	Unhappy, ��n-h��p'��p�� a. wretched, unfortunate, distressed [portionate ; unmusical
Unformed, ��n-f��rmd' a. not modified into	Unharmonious, ��n-h��r m��n'��-��s a. dispropor-
Unfortified, ��n-f��r't��-f��de a. not strengthened	Unharness, ��n-h��r'n��s v. a. to loose from the traces [the eggs
Unfortunate, ��n-f��r't��sh��-n��t a. unprosperous, wanting luck [happily	Unhatched, ��n-h��tsht' a. not disclosed from
Unfortunately, ��n-f��r't��sh��-n��t-l�� ad. un-	Unhealthful, ��n-h��lth'f��l a. unwholesome
Unfound, ��n-f����nd' a. not found	Unhealthy, ��n-h��lth'�� a. sickly, wanting health [ear ; not vouchsafed an audience
Unframed, ��n-fr��md' a. not formed	Unheard, ��n-h��rd' a. not perceived by the
Unfrequent, ��n-fr����kw��nt' a. uncommon	Unheeded, ��n-h����d'��d a. disregarded
Unfrequented, ��n-fr����kw��nt'��d a. rarely visited [monly	Unheeding, ��n-h����d'��ng a. negligent
Unfrequently, ��n-fr����kw��nt-l�� ad. not com-	Unhelped, ��n-h��lp't' a. unassisted
Unfriendly, ��n-fr��nd'l�� a. not kind [ness	Unhewn, ��n-h��n��' part. a. not hewn
Unfriendliness, ��n-fr��nd'l��-n��s s. unkind-	Unhinge, ��n-h��n��j��' v. a. to throw from the hinges ; to displace by violence
Unfrozen, ��n-fr��z��n a. not congealed to ice	
Unfruitful, ��n-fr����t'f��l a. not fertile	

nỗr, nôt—tùbê, tùb, bũll—đĩl—pồũnd—thin, THIS.

Unholiness, ăn-hô-lê-nê-s <i>s.</i> impiety, profane-ness	Uninterrupted, ăn-în-têr-mĩt'têd <i>a.</i> continued
Unholy, ăn-hô-lê <i>a.</i> profane, wicked	Uninterrupted, ăn-în-têr-rũp'têd <i>a.</i> not interrupted [without interruption]
Unhonoured, ăn-ôn-nũrd <i>a.</i> not treated with respect	Uninterruptedly, ăn-în-têr-rũp'têd-lê <i>ad.</i>
Unhoop, ăn-hôop' <i>v. a.</i> to divest of hoops	Uninvited, ăn-în-vĩt'têd <i>a.</i> not asked [cord]
Unhoped, ăn-hôpt' <i>a.</i> greater than hope had promised [no room to hope]	Union, yũ-nê-ăn <i>s.</i> the act of joining, conjunction, yũ-nê-sũn <i>a.</i> sounding alone
Unhopeful, ăn-hôpê'fũl <i>a.</i> such as leaves	Unison, yũ-nê-sũn <i>s.</i> a string that has the same sound with another
Unhorse, ăn-hôrsê' <i>v. a.</i> to throw from the saddle [habitation]	Unit, yũ-nĩt <i>s.</i> one, the least number
Unhouse, ăn-hôũzê' <i>v. a.</i> to drive from the	Unite, yũ-nĩtê' <i>v. a.</i> to join; to make to agree
Unhoused, ăn-hôũzd' <i>a.</i> homeless, wanting a house	Unitedly, yũ-nĩtêd-lê <i>ad.</i> conjointly
Unhumbled, ăn-ũm'bld <i>a.</i> not humbled	Unitive, yũ-nê-tĩv <i>a.</i> having the power of uniting [concord]
Unhurt, ăn-hũrt' <i>a.</i> free from harm	Unity, yũ-nê-tê <i>s.</i> the state of being one; Univalve, yũ-nê-vũlv <i>a.</i> having one shell
Unicorn, yũ-nê-kỏrn <i>s.</i> a beast that has only one horn	Universal, yũ-nê-vêr'sũl <i>a.</i> general; comprising all particulars [lity]
Uniform, yũ-nê-fỏrm <i>a.</i> similar to itself	Universality, yũ-nê-vêr-sũl-lê-tê <i>s.</i> general
Uniformity, yũ-nê-fỏr'mê-tê <i>s.</i> even tenour; resemblance of one to another [ation]	Universally, yũ-nê-vêr'sũl-lê <i>ad.</i> without exception [of things]
Uniformly, yũ-nê-fỏrm-lê <i>ad.</i> without variation	Universe, yũ-nê-vêrse <i>s.</i> the general system
Unimaginable, ăn-ĩm-mũd'jĩn-ũ-bl <i>a.</i> not to be imagined [ed]	University, yũ-nê-vêr-sê-tê <i>s.</i> a school where all the arts and faculties are taught and studied
Unimpeached, ăn-ĩm-pêetsht' <i>a.</i> not accused	Univocal, yũ-nĩv'ỏ-kũl <i>a.</i> having one meaning; certain, regular [rated]
Unimportant, ăn-ĩm-pỏr'tũnt <i>a.</i> assuming no airs of dignity [ble of melioration]	Unjointed, ăn-jỏĩn'têd <i>a.</i> disjointed, separated
Unimprovable, ăn-ĩm-prỏỏv'ũ-bl <i>a.</i> incapable	Unjoyous, ăn-jỏê'ũs <i>a.</i> not gay, not cheerful
Unimproveableness, ăn-ĩm-prỏỏv'ũ-bl-nê-s <i>s.</i> quality of not being improvable	Unjust, ăn-jũst' <i>a.</i> iniquitous [justified]
Unimproved, ăn-ĩm-prỏỏvd' <i>a.</i> not taught, not meliorated [instructed]	Unjustifiable, ăn-jũs'tê-fl-ũ-bl <i>a.</i> not to be
Uninformed, ăn-ĩn-fỏrmd' <i>a.</i> untaught, un-	Unjustifiableness, ăn-jũs'tê-fl-ũ-bl-nê-s <i>s.</i> the quality of not being justifiable
Uningenuous, ăn-ĩn-jẻn'ũ-ũs <i>a.</i> illiberal	Unjustifiably, ăn-jũs'tê-fl-ũ-blê <i>ad.</i> in a manner not to be justified [trary to right]
Uninhabitable, ăn-ĩn-hũb'ĩt-ũ-bl <i>a.</i> unfit to be inhabited [dwellers]	Unjustly, ăn-jũst'lê <i>ad.</i> in a manner con-
Uninhabited, ăn-ĩn-hũb'ĩt-êd <i>a.</i> having no	Unkeunel, ăn-kẻn'nũl <i>v. a.</i> to drive from its
Uninjured, ăn-ĩn-jũrd <i>a.</i> unhurt	Unkept, ăn-kẻpt' <i>a.</i> not kept [hole]
Uninscribed, ăn-ĩn-skỏrĩd' <i>a.</i> having no inscription	Unkind, ăn-kynd' <i>a.</i> not favourable
Uninstructed, ăn-ĩn-strũk'têd <i>a.</i> not taught	Unkindly, ăn-kynd'lê <i>a.</i> unnatural; unfavourable [ness]
Uninstructive, ăn-ĩn-strũk'tĩv <i>a.</i> not conferring any improvement	Unkindly, ăn-kynd'lê <i>ad.</i> without kind-
Unintelligible, ăn-ĩn-tẻl'lê-jẻ-bl <i>a.</i> not such as can be understood	Unkindness, ăn-kynd'nê-s <i>s.</i> ill-will, want of affection
Unintelligibly, ăn-ĩn-tẻl'lê-jẻ-blê <i>ad.</i> not to be understood	Unknowing, ăn-nỏ'ĩng <i>a.</i> ignorant
Unintentional, ăn-ĩn-tẻn'shũn-ũl <i>a.</i> happening without design [interest]	Unknowingly, ăn-nỏ'ĩng-lê <i>ad.</i> ignorantly
Uninterested, ăn-ĩn-tẻr-ẻs-tẻd <i>a.</i> not having	Unknown, ăn-nỏnê' <i>a.</i> not known

Fate, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pîn—nô, mỗve,

Unlaboured, ưn-lâ'bủrd <i>a.</i> spontaneous, voluntary [fastened with strings]	Unmannerliness, ưn-mân'nủr-lẻ-nẻs <i>s.</i> breach of civility [civil]
Unlace, ưn-lẻsẻ' <i>v. a.</i> to loose any thing	Unmannerly, ưn-mân'nủr-lẻ <i>a.</i> ill-bred, not
Unlade, ưn-lẻdẻ' <i>v. a.</i> to unload; to exonerate	Unmarried, ưn-mả'r'ủrd <i>a.</i> having no husband, or no wife
Unlamented, ưn-lẻ-mẻnt'ẻd <i>a.</i> not deplored	Unmask, ưn-mỏỏk' <i>v. a.</i> to strip off a mask
Unlatch, ưn-lỏỏtsh' <i>v. a.</i> to open by lifting up the latch	Unmasked, ưn-mỏỏkt' <i>a.</i> open to the view
Unlawful, ưn-lỏỏw'ủủl <i>a.</i> contrary to law	Unmastered, ưn-mỏỏs'tủrd <i>a.</i> not subdued
Unlawfully, ưn-lỏỏw'ủủl-ẻ <i>ad.</i> in an unlawful manner [to law]	Unmeaning, ưn-mẻ'ủủng <i>a.</i> expressing no meaning [less]
Unlawfulness, ưn-lỏỏw'ủủl-nẻs <i>s.</i> contrariety	Unmeasurable, ưn-mẻỏh'ủủr-ỏỏ-bl <i>a.</i> bound-
Unlearn, ưn-lẻủn' <i>v. a.</i> to forget, to disuse what has been learned	Unmeditated, ưn-mẻỏẻ'ẻ-tỏỏ-tẻd <i>a.</i> not formed by previous thought
Unlearned, ưn-lẻủnẻ' <i>a.</i> ignorant	Unmeet, ưn-mẻẻt' <i>a.</i> not fit, not proper
Unleavened, ưn-lẻủv'ẻủd <i>a.</i> not fermented	Unmellowed, ưn-mẻủl'ủỏdẻ <i>a.</i> not fully ripened
Unless, ưn-lẻủs' <i>conj.</i> except, if not	Unmelted, ưn-mẻủt'ẻd <i>a.</i> undissolved by heat
Unlettered, ưn-lẻủt'ủủrd <i>a.</i> unlearned, untaught	Unmentioned, ưn-mẻủn'sủủdẻ <i>a.</i> not told, not named
Unlevelled, ưn-lẻủv'ẻủdẻ <i>a.</i> not cut even	Unmerciful, ưn-mẻủs'ẻ-sẻ'ủủl <i>a.</i> cruel, severe
Unlicensed, ưn-lẻủsẻnẻst <i>a.</i> having no regular permission	Unmercifully, ưn-mẻủs'ẻ-sẻ'ủủl-ẻ <i>ad.</i> without mercy [ency; cruelty]
Unlicked, ưn-lẻủk' <i>a.</i> shapeless	Unmercifulness, ưn-mẻủs'ẻ-sẻ'ủủl-nẻsẻsẻnẻmẻ-
Unlike, ưn-lẻủkẻ' <i>a.</i> dissimilar [lity]	Unmerited, ưn-mẻủr'ít-ẻd <i>a.</i> not deserved
Unlikelihood, ưn-lẻủkẻ'ẻ-lẻ-hủủd <i>s.</i> improbability	Unmindful, ưn-mủủn'ủủl <i>a.</i> negligent, inattentive [any thing mingled]
Unlikely, ưn-lẻủkẻ'ẻ <i>a.</i> improbable	Unmingled, ưn-mủủng'ủủdẻ <i>a.</i> not vitiated by
Unlikeness, ưn-lẻủkẻ'ẻnẻsẻ <i>s.</i> dissimilitude	Unmitigated, ưn-mủủt'ẻ-gỏỏ-tẻdẻ <i>a.</i> not softened
Unlimitable, ưn-lẻủm'ít-ỏỏ-bl <i>a.</i> admitting no bounds	Unmixed, ưn-mủủkẻt' <i>a.</i> not mingled with any thing, pure [turbance]
Unlimited, ưn-lẻủm'ít-ẻdẻ <i>a.</i> having no bounds	Unmolested, ưn-mỏỏẻ-lẻẻt'ẻdẻ <i>a.</i> free from dis-
Unlink, ưn-lẻủnẻk' <i>v. a.</i> to untwist, to open	Unmoor, ưn-mỏỏỏr' <i>v. a.</i> to loose from land by taking up the anchors
Unliquified, ưn-lẻủk'ẻủẻ-fủủdẻẻ <i>a.</i> unmelted, undissolved [onerate]	Unmoveable, ưn-mỏỏỏv'ỏỏ-bl <i>a.</i> such as cannot be removed
Unload, ưn-lỏỏdẻ' <i>v. a.</i> to disburden, to ex-	Unmoved, ưn-mỏỏỏvd'ẻ <i>a.</i> not put out of one place into another; not affected
Unlock, ưn-lỏỏk'ẻ' <i>v. a.</i> to open what is shut with a lock	Unmuffle, ưn-mủủf'ủủl <i>v. a.</i> to put off a covering from the face
Unloose, ưn-lỏỏỏsẻ'ẻ' <i>v. a.</i> to loose [ness]	Unmusical, ưn-mỏỏẻ'ẻ-zẻ-kỏỏlẻ <i>a.</i> not harmonious, not pleasing by sound
Unloveliness, ưn-lỏỏủ'ẻẻ-nẻsẻẻ <i>s.</i> unamiable	Unnamed, ưn-nỏỏm'ủủdẻ <i>a.</i> not mentioned
Unlovely, ưn-lỏỏủ'ẻẻẻ <i>a.</i> unable to excite love	Unnatural, ưn-nỏỏt'tủủhẻ-rỏỏlẻẻ <i>a.</i> contrary to the laws of nature
Unluckily, ưn-lỏỏủk'ẻẻ-lẻẻ <i>ad.</i> unfortunately	Unnaturally, ưn-nỏỏt'tủủhẻ-rỏỏlẻẻẻ <i>ad.</i> in opposition to nature
Unlucky, ưn-lỏỏủkẻ'ẻẻ <i>a.</i> unfortunate; subject to frequent misfortunes; inauspicious	Unnavigable, ưn-nỏỏủv'ẻẻ-gỏỏ-blẻẻ <i>a.</i> not to be navigated [out necessity]
Unmade, ưn-mỏỏẻdẻ'ẻ <i>a.</i> not yet formed	Unnecessarily, ưn-nẻủs'ẻẻsẻ-sỏỏ-rẻẻẻẻẻ <i>ad.</i> with
Unman, ưn-mỏỏn'ẻ' <i>v. a.</i> to deprive of the constituent qualities of a human being; to emasculate; to eject [ageable]	Unnecessary, ưn-nẻủs'ẻẻsẻ-sỏỏ-rẻẻẻẻẻ <i>a.</i> needless
Unmanageable, ưn-mỏỏn'ẻẻ-jỏỏ-blẻẻẻ <i>a.</i> not manageable	
Unmanly, ưn-mỏỏnẻẻẻẻẻ <i>a.</i> unbecoming a man, effeminate	
Unmannered, ưn-mỏỏn'ủủrdẻẻ <i>a.</i> rude, uncivil	



<p>Unneighbourly, ãn-nã bãn-lẽ a. not suitable to the duties of a neighbour</p> <p>Unnerved, ãn-nẻvủ' a. weak, feeble</p> <p>Unnumbered, ãn-nủm' hủrd a. innumerable</p> <p>Unobservable, ãn-ỏb-zẻr' vã-bl a. not to be observed</p> <p>Unobservant, ãn-ỏb-zẻr' vẫnt a. not attentive</p> <p>Unobserved, ãn-ỏb-zẻrủ' a. not regarded</p> <p>Unobserving, ãn-ỏb-zẻr' vẫng a. inattentive</p> <p>Unobstructed, ãn-ỏb-strủk' tẻd a. not hin- dered</p> <p>Unoccupied, ãn-ỏk' kủ-plẻd a. unpossessed</p> <p>Unoffending, ãn-ỏf-fẻnd' ing a. harmless, sinless [by hostility or obstruction]</p> <p>Unopposed, ãn-ỏp-pỏzủ' a. not encountered</p> <p>Unorganized, ãn-ỏr' gẫn-lẻd a. having no part instrumental to the nourishment of the rest</p> <p>Unowned, ãn-ỏnd' a. having no owner</p> <p>Unpack, ãn-pủk' v. a. to exonerate; to open any thing bound together</p> <p>Unpaid, ãn-pủdẻ' a. not discharged</p> <p>Unpalatable, ãn-pủl' ả-tỏ-bl a. nauseous, disgusting</p> <p>Unparagoned, ãn-pủr' ả-gỏnd a. unequalled</p> <p>Unparalleled, ãn-pủr' ả-lẻld a. not to be matched [ble]</p> <p>Unpardonable, ãn-pủr' đũ-ả-bl a. irremissi-</p> <p>Unpardonably, ãn-pủr' đũ-ả-blẻ ad. beyond forgiveness</p> <p>Unpardoned, ãn-pủr' đũd a. not forgiven</p> <p>Unparliamentary, ãn-pủr-lẻ-mẻnt' ả-rẻ a. contrary to the rules of parliament</p> <p>Unpeg, ãn-pẻg' v. a. to open any thing clo- sed with a peg [pension]</p> <p>Unpensioned, ãn-pẻn' shủnd a. without a</p> <p>Unperceived, ãn-pẻr-sẻủ' a. not observed</p> <p>Unperformed, ãn-pẻr' fỏrmủ' a. undone</p> <p>Unperishable, ãn-pẻr' ish-ả-bl a. lasting to perpetuity</p> <p>Unphilosophical, ãn-phỉl-lỏ-zỏf'ẻ-kỏl a. un- suitable to the rules of philosophy</p> <p>Unpin, ãn-phủn' v. a. to open what is fasten- ed with a pin</p> <p>Unpitied, ãn-phủt' tẻd a. not compassionate</p> <p>Unpitying ãn-phủt'ẻ-ing a. having no com- passion [easy]</p> <p>Unpleasant, ãn-phẻz' ẫnt a. troublesome, un-</p> <p>Unpleasantly, ãn-phẻz' ẫnt-lẻ ad. not de- lightfully, uneasy</p>	<p>Unpleasantness, ãn-phẻz' ẫnt-nẻs s. want of qualities to give delight [gusting]</p> <p>Unpleasing, ãn-phẻ zẻng a. offensive, dis-</p> <p>Unpliant, ãn-phủẫnt a. not easily bent</p> <p>Unploughed, ãn-phỏủđ' a. not ploughed</p> <p>Unpoetical, ãn-pỏẻt'ẻ-tẻ-kỏl } a. not such as Unpoetick, ãn-pỏẻt'ẻt'ik } becomes a poet</p> <p>Unpolished, ãn-phỏ' lẻisht a. not smoothed; not civilized</p> <p>Unpolite, ãn-pỏ-lẻtẻ' a. not elegant, not civil</p> <p>Unpolluted, ãn-pỏ-lẻ-lủ' tẻd a. not corrupted</p> <p>Unpopular, ãn-pỏp' ủ-lỏr a. not fitted to please the people</p> <p>Unportable, ãn-phỏrt' ả-bl a. not to be carried</p> <p>Unpossessed, ãn-pỏz' zẻst' a. not obtained</p> <p>Unpractised, ãn-phủk' tẻst a. not skilled by use and experience</p> <p>Unprecedented, ãn-phẻs' sẻ-dẻn-tẻd a. not justifiable by any example [prejudice]</p> <p>Unprejudiced, ãn-phẻđ' jủ-dist a. free from</p> <p>Unpremeditated, ãn-phẻ-mẻđ'ẻ-tỏ-tẻd a. not prepared in the mind beforehand</p> <p>Unprepared, ãn-phẻ-pủrủ' a. not fitted by previous measures [of being unprepared]</p> <p>Unpreparedness, ãn-phẻ-pủrẻd-nẻs s. state</p> <p>Unprevented, ãn-phẻ-vẻntẻđ a. not previ- ously hindered [a prince]</p> <p>Unprincipely, ãn-phủns' lẻ a. unsuitable to</p> <p>Unprincipled, ãn-phủn' sẻ-plẻd a. not settled in tenets or opinions</p> <p>Unprofitable, ãn-phỏf'ẻ-tỏ-bl a. useless</p> <p>Unprofitableness, ãn-phỏf'ẻ-tỏ-bl-nẻs s. use- lessness</p> <p>Unprofitably, ãn-phỏf'ẻ-tỏ-blẻ ad. uselessly</p> <p>Unprolifick, ãn-phỏ-lẻf' ík a. barren, not productive</p> <p>Unpropitious, ãn-phỏ-phủsh' ẫs a. inauspicious</p> <p>Unproportioned, ãn-phỏ-pỏr' shủnd a. not suited to something else [upheld]</p> <p>Unpropped, ãn-phỏpt' a. not supported, not</p> <p>Unprosperous, ãn-phỏs' pủr-ẫs a. unfortu- nate [ẻđ]</p> <p>Unprotected, ãn-phỏ-tẻk' tẻd a. not protect-</p> <p>Unproved, ãn-phỏủvủ' a. not evinc'd by arguments</p> <p>Unprovided, ãn-phỏ-vủ' đẻđ a. not secured or qualified by previous measures</p> <p>Unprovoked, ãn-phỏ-vỏkt' a. not provoked</p> <p>Unpruned, ãn-phủủđ' a. not cut, not lopped</p>
--	--

Fâte, fâr, fall, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pîn—nò, mòve,

Unpublished, ân-púb'lish't a. secret, unknown	Unrepented, ân-rè-pênt'êd a. not regarded with penitential sorrow
Unpunished, ân-pân'isht a. not punished	Unrepenting, ân-rè-pênt'ing } a. not peni-
Unpurchased, ân-pûr'tshâst a. not bought	Unrepentant, ân-rè-pênt'ânt } a. tent
Unpurged, ân-pûrjd' a. not purged	Unrepining, ân-rè-pl'ning a. not peevishly complaining
Unpurified, ân-pû-rè-flide a. not cleansed	Unreplenished, ân-rè-plên'isht a. not filled
Unpursued, ân-pûr-sûde' a. not pursued	Unreproached, ân-rè-pròtsht' a. not censured
Unqualified, ân-kwól'è-flide a. not fit	Unreprovable, ân-rè-pròdv'â-bl a. not liable to blame [sated for]
Unquenchable, ân-kwênsh'â-bl a. unextinguishable	Unrequited, ân-rè-kwl'têd a. not compensated
Unquenched, ân-kwênsh't' a. not extinguished	Unreserved, ân-rè-zêrvd' a. open, frank
Unquenchableness, ân-kwênsh'â-bl-nês s. unextinguishableness [dubitable]	Unreservedly, ân-rè-zêr'vêd-lê ad. without concealment, openly
Unquestionable, ân-kwê's'tshûn-â-bl a. indubitably	Unreservedness, ân-rè-zêr'vêd-nês s. openness, frankness
Unquestionably, ân-kwê's'tshûn-â-blê ad. indubitably	Unresisted, ân-rè-zîs'têd a. not opposed
Unquestioned, ân-kwê's'tshûnd a. not doubted	Unresisting, ân-rè-zîs'ting a. not opposing
Unquiet, ân-kwl'êt a. disturbed; restless	Unresolvable, ân-rè-zòl'vâ-bl a. not to be solved [ed; not cleared]
Unquietly, ân-kwl'êt-lê ad. uneasily	Unresolved, ân-rè-zòlvd' a. not determined
Unquietness, ân-kwl'êt-nês s. want of tranquillity; restlessness	Unrestored, ân-rè-stòrd' a. not restored
Unracked, ân-râkt' a. not poured from the lees	Unrestrained, ân-rè-strând' a. not confined; licentious
Unravel, ân-râv'vl v. a. to disentangle, to extricate	Unretracted, ân-rè-trâk'têd a. not revoked
Unrazed, ân-râ-zârd a. unshaven	Unrevealed, ân-rè-vêld' a. not told, not discovered
Unread, ân-rêd' a. not read, untaught	Unrevenged, ân-rè-vênjd' a. not revenged
Unreal, ân-rê'al a. unsubstantial	Unrewarded, ân-rè-wârd'êd a. not recompensed [ma, to explain]
Unreasonable, ân-rè-zn-â-bl a. exorbitant; not agreeable to reason	Unriddle, ân-rîd'dl v. a. to solve an enigma
Unreasonableness, ân-rè-zn-â-bl-nês s. exorbitance; inconsistency with reason	Unrig, ân-rîg' v. a. to strip off the tackle
Unreclaimed, ân-rè-klâmd' a. not reformed	Unrighteous, ân-rî'tshê-ûs a. unjust, wicked, sinful [wickedly]
Unreconciled, ân-rêk'ôn-sîld a. not reconciled	Unrighteously, ân-rî'tshê-ûs-lê ad. unjustly
Unrecorded, ân-rè-kòr'dêd a. not recorded	Unrighteousness, ân-rî'tshê-ûs-nês s. wickedness, injustice
Unreformed, ân-rè-fòrm'd' a. not amended, not corrected	Unrip, ân-rîp' v. a. to cut open
Unrefracted, ân-rè-frâk'têd a. not refracted	Unripe, ân-rîpe' a. immature
Unrefreshed, ân-rè-frêsh't' a. not cheered, not relieved	Unripened, ân-rî'pnd a. not matured
Unregarded, ân-rè-gyâr'dêd a. not heeded	Unripeness, ân-rîpe'nês s. immaturity
Unregenerate, ân-rè-jên'êr-âte a. not brought to a new life	Unrivalled, ân-rî'vâld a. having no peer or equal [or convolved]
Unrelenting, ân-rè-lênt'ing a. hard, cruel	Unrol, ân-ròle' v. a. to open what is rolled
Unrelieved, ân-rè-lêevd' a. not succoured	Unroof, ân-ròdf' v. a. to strip off the roof
Unremediable, ân-rè-mê'dê-â-bl a. admitting no remedy	Unrounded, ân-ròund'êd a. not shaped
Unremoved, ân-rè-mòdv'd a. not taken away	Unruffled, ân-ròf'fld a. calm, tranquil
Unrepealed, ân-rè-pêld' a. not revoked	Unruliness, ân-ròdl'è-nês s. turbulence, tumultuousness

nôr, nô-tube, tûb, bûil—ôil—pôund—thin, THIS.

Unruly, ûn-rôô'lè <i>a.</i> turbulent, ungovernable	Unskillfully, ûn-skle'lè <i>a.</i> disagreeable to the
Unsafe, ûn-sâfe' <i>a.</i> hazardous, dangerous	Unskilled, ûn-skîld' <i>a.</i> wanting skill [sight]
Unsafer, ûn-sâfe'lè <i>ad.</i> not securely	Unskillful, ûn-skîl' fûl <i>a.</i> wanting art, wanting knowledge [ledge]
Unsaid, ûn-sêd' <i>a.</i> not uttered [salt]	Unskillfully, ûn-skîl' fûl-lè <i>ad.</i> without knowledge
Unsalted, ûn-sâlt'êd <i>a.</i> not seasoned with	Unskillfulness, ûn-skîl' fûl-nês <i>s.</i> want of art or knowledge
Unsanctified, ûn-sânk'tè-fîde <i>a.</i> unholy	Unslaked, ûn-slâkt' <i>a.</i> not quenched
Unsatisfiable, ûn-sâ'shè-â-bl <i>a.</i> not to be satisfied	Unsmoked, ûn-smôkt' <i>a.</i> not smoked
Unsatisfactory, ûn-sât-tîs-fâk'târ-è <i>a.</i> not giving satisfaction	Unsociable, ûn-sô'shè-â-bl <i>a.</i> not kind
Unsatisfied, ûn-sât'tîs-fîde <i>a.</i> not contented	Unsoiled, ûn-sôîld' <i>a.</i> not stained
Unsavouriness, ûn-sâ'vûr-è-nês <i>s.</i> bad taste; bad smell [disgusting]	Unsolved, ûn-sôlv'd' <i>a.</i> not solved
Unsavoury, ûn-sâ'vûr-è <i>a.</i> tasteless; fetid;	Unsophisticated, ûn-sô-fîs'tè-kâ-têd <i>a.</i> not adulterated [proper separation]
Unsay, ûn-sâ' <i>v.</i> <i>a.</i> to retract	Unsorted, ûn-sôrt'êd <i>a.</i> not distributed by
Unschool, ûn-skôôld' <i>a.</i> uneducated	Unought, ûn-sâwt' <i>a.</i> had without seeking
Unscriptural, ûn-skrîp'tshû-râl <i>a.</i> not defensible by scripture [sealed]	Unsound, ûn-sôund' <i>a.</i> sickly; not free from cracks; rotten; not orthodox
Unseal, ûn-sèle' <i>v.</i> <i>a.</i> to open any thing	Unsoundness, ûn-sôund'nês <i>s.</i> erroneousness of belief; corruptness of any kind
Unsealed, ûn-sêld' <i>a.</i> wanting a seal	Unsparring, ûn-spâ'ring <i>a.</i> not sparing
Unsearchable, ûn-sêrtsh'â-bl <i>a.</i> not to be explored [possibility to be explored]	Unspeakable, ûn-spè'kâ-bl <i>a.</i> not to be expressed [bly]
Unsearchableness, ûn-sêrtsh'â-bl-nês <i>s.</i> impossible	Unspeakably, ûn-spè'kâ-blè <i>ad.</i> inexpressible
Unseasonable, ûn-sè'zn-â-bl <i>a.</i> unfit, untimely, ill-timed [ness]	Unspent, ûn-spênt' <i>a.</i> not wasted
Unseasonableness, ûn-sè'zn-â-bl-nês <i>s.</i> unfit	Unspilt, ûn-spîlt' <i>a.</i> not spilt
Unseasonably, ûn-sè'zn-â-blè <i>ad.</i> not seasonably	Unspotted, ûn-spô't'êd <i>a.</i> not spotted
Unsecure, ûn-sè-kûre' <i>a.</i> not safe	Unstable, ûn-stâ'bl <i>a.</i> not fixed; irresolute
Unseemliness, ûn-sèem'lè-nês <i>s.</i> indecency, indecorum	Unstaidness, ûn-stâde'nês <i>s.</i> indiscretion; volatile mind
Unseemly, ûn-sèem'lè <i>a.</i> indecent	Unstained, ûn-stând' <i>a.</i> not stained
Unseen, ûn-sèen' <i>a.</i> not seen, invisible	Unstanch, ûn-stânsht' <i>a.</i> not stopped, not stayed
Unserviceable, ûn-sêr'vîs-â-bl <i>a.</i> bringing no advantage [advantage]	Unsteadily, ûn-stêd'dè-lè <i>ad.</i> inconstantly
Unserviceably, ûn-sêr'vîs-â-blè <i>ad.</i> without	Unsteadiness, ûn-stêd'dè-nês <i>s.</i> want of constancy, mutability
Unsettle, ûn-sêt'tl <i>v.</i> <i>a.</i> to make uncertain; to move from a place [steady]	Unsteady, ûn-stêd'dè <i>a.</i> inconstant, mutable
Unsettled, ûn-sêt'tld <i>a.</i> not determined, not	Unstop, ûn-stôp' <i>v.</i> <i>a.</i> to free from stop or obstruction [tance]
Unshaken, ûn-shâ'kn <i>a.</i> not agitated; not subject to concussion	Unstopped, ûn-stôpt' <i>a.</i> meeting no resistance
Unshapen, ûn-shâ'pn <i>a.</i> deformed	Unstrained, ûn-strând' <i>a.</i> easy, not forced
Unsheath, ûn-shèth' <i>v.</i> <i>a.</i> to draw from the scabbard [tection]	Unstring, ûn-string' <i>v.</i> <i>a.</i> to relax any thing strung, to unie
Unsheltered, ûn-shêl'târd <i>a.</i> wanting protection	Unstudied, ûn-stûd'îd <i>a.</i> not premeditated
Unship, ûn-shîp' <i>v.</i> <i>a.</i> to take out of a ship	Unsubstantial, ûn-sûb-stân'shâl <i>a.</i> not solid, not palpable [the wished event]
Unshod, ûn-shôd' <i>a.</i> having to shoes	Unsuccessful, ûn-sûk-sê's'fûl <i>a.</i> not having
Unshorn, ûn-shôrn' <i>a.</i> not clipped	Unsuccessfully, ûn-sûk-sê's'fûl-lè <i>ad.</i> unfortunately [of success]
Unshrinking, ûn-shrîngk'îng <i>a.</i> not recoiling	Unsuccessfulness, ûn-sûk-sê's'fûl-nês <i>s.</i> want



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pîn—nô, mỗve,

Unsuferable, ưn-sủ'fâr-â-bl <i>a.</i> not supportable, intolerable [not proportionate]	perverse, froward [regular]
Unsuitable, ưn-sủ'tâ-bl <i>a.</i> not congruous	Untrained, ưn-trând' <i>a.</i> not educated, ir-
Unsuitableness, ưn-sủ'tâ-bl-nê s. incongru-	transferable, ưn-trân-s'fâr-â-bl <i>a.</i> inca-
Unsullied, ưn-sủ'l'ỉd <i>a.</i> not fouled, pure [ity]	pable of being transferred
Unsung, ưn-sông' <i>a.</i> not celebrated in verse	Untravelled, ưn-tráv'ỉd <i>a.</i> having never
Unsupported, ưn-sủp-pỏrt'ỉd <i>a.</i> not sustain-	seen foreign countries
ed, not held up	Untried, ưn-trỉd' <i>a.</i> not yet attempted
Unsure, ưn-shủr' <i>a.</i> not certain	Untrodden, ưn-trỏd'ỉn <i>a.</i> not passed, not
Unsurmountable, ưn-sủr-mỏủnt'â-bl <i>a.</i> not	marked by the foot
to be overcome [not liable to admit]	Untroubled, ưn-trủb'ỉd <i>a.</i> not disturbed,
Unsusceptible, ưn-sủs-sẻp'tẻ-bl <i>a.</i> incapable,	not agitated, not confused [ality]
Unsuspected, ưn-sủs-pẻk'tẻd <i>a.</i> not con-	Untrue, ưn-trỏỏ' <i>a.</i> false; contrary to re-
sidered as likely to do or mean ill	Untruly, ưn-trỏỏ'lẻ <i>ad.</i> falsely
Unsuspecting, ưn-sủs-pẻk'tỉng <i>a.</i> not ima-	Untruth, ưn-trỏỏ'th' <i>s.</i> falsehood
gining that any ill is designed	Untunable, ưn-tủ nủ-bl <i>a.</i> unharmonious
Unsuspecting, ưn-sủs-pẻk'tỉng <i>a.</i> not ima-	Untutored, ưn-tủ'ỉủd <i>a.</i> uninstructed, un-
gining that any ill is designed	taught [held together by convolution]
Unsuspecting, ưn-sủs-pẻk'tỉng <i>a.</i> not ima-	Untwine, ưn-twỉnẻ' <i>v.</i> <i>a.</i> to open what is
gining that any ill is designed	Untwist, ưn-twỉst' <i>v.</i> <i>a.</i> to separate any
Unsuspecting, ưn-sủs-pẻk'tỉng <i>a.</i> not ima-	things involved in each other
gining that any ill is designed	Unvanquished, ưn-vủng'kwỉsht <i>a.</i> not con-
Unsuspecting, ưn-sủs-pẻk'tỉng <i>a.</i> not ima-	quered
gining that any ill is designed	Unvariable, ưn-vủ-rẻ-â-bl <i>a.</i> not changeable
Unsuspecting, ưn-sủs-pẻk'tỉng <i>a.</i> not ima-	Unvaried, ưn-vủ'ỉd <i>a.</i> not changed
gining that any ill is designed	Unvarnished, ưn-vủ'r'ỉsht <i>a.</i> not adorned,
Unsuspecting, ưn-sủs-pẻk'tỉng <i>a.</i> not ima-	not decorated [change]
gining that any ill is designed	Unvarying, ưn-vủ-rẻ-ỉng <i>a.</i> not liable to
Unsuspecting, ưn-sủs-pẻk'tỉng <i>a.</i> not ima-	Unveil, ưn-vủẻ' <i>v.</i> <i>a.</i> to disclose, to show
gining that any ill is designed	Unused, ưn-ủủd' <i>a.</i> unemployed; not ac-
Unsuspecting, ưn-sủs-pẻk'tỉng <i>a.</i> not ima-	customed
gining that any ill is designed	Unusual, ưn-ủ'ủủ-ủỉ <i>a.</i> not common, rare
Unsuspecting, ưn-sủs-pẻk'tỉng <i>a.</i> not ima-	Unusualness, ưn-ủ'ủủ-ủỉ-nẻ s. uncom-
gining that any ill is designed	monness, infrequency [expressible]
Unsuspecting, ưn-sủs-pẻk'tỉng <i>a.</i> not ima-	Unutterable, ưn-ủ't'ủủ-ủỉ-bl <i>a.</i> ineffable, in-
gining that any ill is designed	Unwarily, ưn-ủ'ủủ-rẻ-lẻ <i>ad.</i> without caution,
Unsuspecting, ưn-sủs-pẻk'tỉng <i>a.</i> not ima-	carelessly [tion, carelessness]
gining that any ill is designed	Unwariness, ưn-ủ'ủủ-rẻ-nẻ s. want of cau-
Unsuspecting, ưn-sủs-pẻk'tỉng <i>a.</i> not ima-	Unwarrantable, ưn-ủỏ'r'rủn-tủ-bl <i>a.</i> not to
gining that any ill is designed	be justified [justifiably]
Unsuspecting, ưn-sủs-pẻk'tỉng <i>a.</i> not ima-	Unwarrantably, ưn-ủỏ'r'rủn-tủ-blẻ <i>ad.</i> un-
gining that any ill is designed	Unwarranted, ưn-ủỏ'r'rủn-tẻd <i>a.</i> not ascer-
Unsuspecting, ưn-sủs-pẻk'tỉng <i>a.</i> not ima-	tained, uncertain [tate]
gining that any ill is designed	Unwary, ưn-ủ'ủủ-rẻ <i>a.</i> imprudent, precipi-
Unsuspecting, ưn-sủs-pẻk'tỉng <i>a.</i> not ima-	Unwashed, ưn-ủỏ'sht' <i>a.</i> not washed
gining that any ill is designed	Unwearied, ưn-ủẻ'ỉd <i>a.</i> not tired; inde-
Unsuspecting, ưn-sủs-pẻk'tỉng <i>a.</i> not ima-	fatigable [not grateful]
gining that any ill is designed	Unwelcome, ưn-ủẻ'l'kủm <i>a.</i> not pleasing,
Unsuspecting, ưn-sủs-pẻk'tỉng <i>a.</i> not ima-	Unwell, ưn-ủẻ'l' <i>a.</i> not in perfect health
gining that any ill is designed	Unwept, ưn-ủẻp't' <i>a.</i> not lamented
Unsuspecting, ưn-sủs-pẻk'tỉng <i>a.</i> not ima-	Unwholesome, ưn-hỏẻ'sủm <i>a.</i> insalubrious
gining that any ill is designed	

nór, nót—tùbe, túb, búll—ðñ—pðand—thin, tris.

- Unwieldy, ùn-wèèl' dè-lè *ad.* heavily, with difficult motion
- Unwieldiness, ùn-wèèl' dè-nès *s.* heaviness, difficulty to move, or be moved
- Unwieldy, ùn-wèèl' dè *a.* unmanageable, bulky, ponderous
- Unwilling, ùn-wìl' l'ing *a.* loath, not inclined
- Unwillingly, ùn-wìl' l'ing-lè *ad.* not with good will [disinclination]
- Unwillingness, ùn-wìl' l'ing-nès *s.* loathness,
- Unwind, ùn-wìnd' *v. a.* to separate any thing convolved; to disentangle
- Unwise, ùn-wìze' *a.* weak, defective in wisdom [dently]
- Unwisely, ùn-wìze'lè *ad.* weakly, not prudently
- Unwished, ùn-wìst' *a.* not desired
- Unwonted, ùn-wùn'tèd *a.* uncommon, unusual
- Unworthily, ùn-wùr'thè-lè *ad.* not according to desert [worth, want of merit]
- Unworthiness, ùn-wùr'thè-nès *s.* want of merit
- Unworthy, ùn-wùr'thè *a.* not deserving; not suitable [of unwind; untwisted]
- Unwound, ùn-wòund' *part. pass. and pret.*
- Unwounded, ùn-wòon'dèd *a.* not wounded
- Unwreath, ùn-rèth' *v. a.* to untwine
- Unyoke, ùn-yòke' *v. a.* to loose from the yoke; to disjoin [yoke; unrestrained]
- Unyoked, ùn-yòkt' *a.* having never worn a yoke
- Unzoned, ùn-zònd' *a.* not bound with a girdle
- Up, ùp *ad.* aloft; out of bed; above the horizon [or rousing to action]
- Up, ùp *int.* a word of exhortation exciting
- Upbraid, ùp-bráde' *v. a.* to charge contemptuously; to reproach [reproach]
- Upbraidingly, ùp-brá'ding-lè *ad.* by way of upbraid
- Upheld, ùp-hèld' *pret. and part. pass. of uphold*; maintained, sustained
- Uphill, ùp'hìll *a.* difficult, like the labour of climbing a hill
- Uphold, ùp-hòld' *v. a. pret. upheld*; and *part. pass. upheld* and *upholden*; to support, to sustain, to continue
- Upholder, ùp-hòld' ùr *s.* a supporter; an undertaker [nishes houses]
- Upholsterer, ùp-hòls'tàr-ùr *s.* one who furnishes
- Upland, ùp'lánd *s.* higher ground
- Upmost, ùp'mòst *a.* highest, topmost
- Upon, ùp-òn' *prep.* not under; in immediate consequence of; with respect to; on pain of; according to
- Upper, ùp'pàr *a.* superiour in place, high
- Uppermost, ùp'pàr-mòst *a.* highest
- Upraise, ùp-ráze' *v. a.* to exalt
- Upright, ùp'rìte *a.* straight up; honest
- Uprightly, ùp'rìte-lè *ad.* perpendicularly to the horizon; honestly
- Uprightness, ùp'rìte-nès *s.* perpendicular erection; honesty [balance]
- Uproar, ùp'ròre *s.* tumult, bustle, disturbance
- Upshot, ùp'shòt *s.* conclusion, end
- Upstart, ùp'stárt *s.* one suddenly raised to wealth or power [part]
- Upward, ùp'wàrd *a.* directed to a higher place
- Upwards, ùp'wàrdz *ad.* towards a higher place; with respect to a higher part; more than; towards the source
- Urbanity, ùr-bàn'è-tè *s.* civility, politeness
- Urchin, ùr'tshín *s.* a hedgehog; name of a slight anger to a child [urine]
- Urethra, yù-rè'thrà *s.* the passage of the urine
- Urge, ùrje *v. a.* to incite, to push; to provoke; to importune
- Urgency, ùr'jén-sè *s.* pressure of difficulty
- Urgent, ùr'jènt *a.* pressing, importunate
- Urgently, ùr'jènt-lè *ad.* cogently, vehemently, importunately
- Urinal, yù-rè-nál *s.* a bottle in which water is kept for inspection
- Urine, yù'rín *s.* animal water
- Urinous, yù'rín-ùs *a.* partaking of urine
- Urn, ùrn *s.* any vessel, of which the mouth is narrower than the body; the vessel in which the remains of burnt bodies are kept
- Us, ùs *pron.* the oblique case of we [were put]
- Usage, yù'zìdje *s.* treatment, custom
- Usance, yù'zànsè *s.* use, usury
- Use, yùsè *s.* advantage received; convenience, help; habit; custom; interest
- Use, yùsè *v. a.* to-employ; to accustom; to treat
- Useful, yùsè'fùl *a.* convenient, profitable
- Usefulness, yùsè'fùl-nès *s.* conduciveness to some end
- Useless, yùsè'lès *a.* answering no purpose
- Uselessly, yùsè'lès-lèad *in a useless manner*
- Uselessness, yùsè'lès-nès *s.* unfitness to any end
- Usher, ùsh'ùr *s.* one whose business is to

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pln—nò, mòve,

introduce strangers, or walk before a person of high rank ; an under-teacher	Vacillation, vâ'sil-lâ-shûn s. the act or state of reeling
Usher, úsh'ûr v. a. to introduce	Vacuity, vâ-kù'è-tê s. emptiness
Usquebaugh, ús-kwê-bâ s. a compounded distilled spirit	Vacuum, vâk'û-ôm s. space unoccupied
Usual, yû'zhû-âl a. common, frequent	Vagabond, vâg'â-bônd a. wandering without any settled habitation, wanting a home ; wandering, vagrant
Usually, yû'zhû-âl-ê ad. commonly, frequent	Vagabond, vâg'â-bônd s. a vagrant
Usualness, yû'zhû-âl-nês s. commonness	Vagary, vâ-gâ-rê s. a wild freak
Usurer, yû'zhû-rûr s. one who puts money out at interest	Vagrancy, vâ-grân-sê s. unsettled condition
Usurious, yû-zû-rê-ûs a. exorbitantly greedy	Vagrant, vâ-grânt a. wandering, unsettled
Usurp, yû-zûrp' v. a. to seize or possess without right	Vagrant, vâ-grânt s. a vagabond
Usurpation, yû-zûr-pâ'shûn s. illegal seizure	Vague, vâg a. wandering ; unfixed, unsettled
Usurper, yû-zûrp'ûr s. one who seizes that to which he has no right	Vail, vâle s. a curtain ; a part of female dress ; money given to servants
Usury, yû'zhû-rê s. money paid for the use of money, interest	Vain, vâne a. fruitless ; empty ; idle
Utensil, yû'tên-sil s. an instrument for use	Vainglorious, vâne-glò-rê-ûs a. boasting without performances
Uterine, yû'têr-lne a. belonging to the Uterus, yû'tê-rûs s. the womb	Vainglory, vâne-glò-rê s. empty pride
Utility, yû-tîl'ê-tê s. usefulness	Vainly, vâne'lê ad. without effect ; arrogantly
Utmost, út'môst a. extreme ; being in the highest degree	Valance, vâl'lânse s. the drapery hanging round the tester of a bed
Utmost, út'môst s. the most that can be	Vale, vâle s. a valley ; money given to servants
Utopian, yû-tô-pê-ân a. ideal	Valediction, vâl-ê-dîk'shûn s. a farewell
Utter, út'târ a. situate on the outside ; extreme, utmost	Valentine, vâl'ên-tîn s. a sweet-heart chosen on St. Valentine's day
Utter, út'târ v. a. to speak, to pronounce ;	Valet, vâl'êt s. a waiting servant
Utterable, út'târ-â-bl a. expressible	Valetudiniarian, vâl-lê-tù-dê-nâ-rê-ân s. and a person uncommonly careful of his health
Utterance, út'târ-ânse s. pronunciation	Valetudinary, vâl-lê-tù-dê-nâ-rê a. weakly,
Utterly, út'târ-lê ad. completely, perfectly	Valiant, vâl'yânt a. stout, brave
Uttermost, út'târ-môst a. extreme, most remote	Valiantly, vâl'yânt-lê ad. with valour
Uttermost, út'târ-môst s. the greatest degree	Valid, vâl'id a. powerful ; conclusive
Uxorious, úg-zò-rê-ûs a. submissively fond of a wife, infected with connubial dotage	Validity, vâ-lîd'ê-tê s. certainty
Uxoriousness, úg-zò-rê-ûs-nês s. connubial dotage, fond submission to a wife	Valley, vâl'lê s. a low ground between hills
	Valorous, vâl'ûr-ûs a. brave, stout
	Valour, vâl'ûr s. personal bravery
	Valuable, vâl'û-â-bl a. precious, of great value
	Valuation, vâl'û-â'shûn s. value set upon any thing ; appraisement
	Valuator, vâl'û-â'tûr s. an appraiser, one who sets upon any thing its price
	Value, vâl'û s. price, worth ; rate
	Value, vâl'û v. a. to rate at a certain price ; to appraise
	Valve, vâl'v s. a folding door ; any thing that opens over the mouth of a vessel
	Vamp, vâmp s. the upper leather of a shoe

## V.

VACANCY, vâ'kan-sê s. empty space, vacuity

Vacant, vâ'kânt a. empty ; free

Vacate, vâ'kate v. a. to annul ; to make vacant, to quit possession of

Vacation, vâ-kâ'shûn s. leisure

Vacume, vâk'sine a. belonging to a cow

Vacillancy, vâs'sil-ân-sê s. a state of wavering, fluctuation





l'ate, fâr, fâl, fât—mò, mêt—pline, pîn—nò, mòve,

- Venemous**, vên-è-mûs *a.* poisonous  
**Venenate**, vên-è-nâ-tê *r. a.* to poison [awe  
**Venerable**, vên-êr-â-blâ *a.* to be regarded with  
**Venerate**, vên-êr-â-tê *v. a.* to reverence  
**Veneration**, vên-êr-â-shûn *s.* reverent regard, awful respect.  
**Veneal**, vên-è-rê-âl *a.* relating to love [es  
**Venery**, vên-êr-ês *s.* the commerce of the sex-  
**Venesection**, vên-è-sêk'shûn *s.* blood-letting  
**Venge**, vên-je *v. a.* to avenge  
**Vengeance**, vên-jân-sê *s.* punishment [ful  
**Vengeful**, vên-je-fûl *a.* vindictive, revenge-  
**Venial**, vên-è-â-bl [ *a.* pardonable, excu-  
**Venial**, vên-è-âl } *a.* sable  
**Venison**, vên-zîn *s.* game, the flesh of deer  
**Venom**, vên-ûm *s.* poison  
**Venomous**, vên-ûm-ûs *a.* poisonous [ness  
**Venomousness**, vên-ûm-ûs-nê-s *s.* poisonous-  
**Vent**, vên-t *s.* a hole ; passage ; sale  
**Vent**, vên-t *v. a.* to let out ; to utter ; to publish ; to sell  
**Venter**, vên-tûr *s.* the abdomen ; womb  
**Ventiduct**, vên-tê-dûkt *s.* a passage for the wind  
**Ventilate**, vên-tê-lâ-tê *v. a.* to fan with wind  
**Ventilation**, vên-tê-lâ-shûn *s.* the act of fanning ; vent  
**Ventillator**, vên-tê-lâ-tûr *s.* an instrument to supply close places with fresh air  
**Ventosity**, vên-tôs-ê-tê *s.* windiness  
**Ventricle**, vên-trê-kl *s.* the stomach ; any small cavity in an animal body  
**Ventriquist**, vên-trîl-lô-kwîst *s.* one who speaks in such a manner as that the sound seems to issue from his belly  
**Ventriloquy**, vên-trîl-ô-kwê *s.* speaking inwardly as from the belly  
**Venture**, vên-tshûrê *s.* a hazard ; hap  
**Venture**, vên-tshûrê *v. n.* to dare ; to run  
**Venturous**, vên-tshûr-ûs *a.* daring [hazard  
**Veracious**, vê-râ-shûs *a.* observant of truth  
**Veracity**, vê-râs-ê-tê *s.* moral truth  
**Verb**, vêrb *s.* a part of speech signifying existence, or some modification thereof, as action, passion  
**Verbal**, vêrb-âl *a.* spoken ; oral [words  
**Verbalize**, vêrb-âl-ize *v. n.* to use many  
**Verbally**, vêrb-âl-ê *ad.* in words, orally  
**Verbatim**, vêrb-bâ-tîm *ad.* word for word  
**Verberate**, vêrb-bêr-â-tê *v. a.* to beat  
**Verberation**, vêrb-bêr-â-shûn *s.* blows, beat-  
**Verbose**, vêrb-bôse' *a.* prolix, tedious [ing  
**Verbosity**, vêrb-bôs-ê-tê *s.* exuberance of  
**Verdant**, vêr-dânt *a.* green [words  
**Verderer**, vêr-dêr-âr *s.* an officer in a forest  
**Verdict**, vêr-dîkt *s.* determination of a jury  
**Verdigris**, vêr-dê-grê-s *s.* the rust of brass  
**Verditure**, vêr-dê-tûr *s.* the faintest and palest green  
**Verdure**, vêr-jûrê *s.* green colour  
**Verdurous**, vêr-jû-rûs *a.* covered with green  
**Verge**, vêr-je *s.* a rod ; the mace of a dean ; the brink, the edge, the utmost border  
**Verge**, vêr-je *v. n.* to tend, to bend downward  
**Verger**, vêr-jûr *s.* he that carries the mace before the dean  
**Verification**, vêr-ê-fê-kâ-shûn *s.* confirmation by argument, evidence  
**Verify**, vêr-ê-fî *v. a.* to justify, to prove true  
**Verily**, vêr-ê-lê *ad.* in truth, certainly  
**Verisimilar**, vêr-ê-sîm-ê-lûr *a.* probable,  
**Veritable**, vêr-ê-tâ-bl *a.* true [likely  
**Verity**, vêr-ê-tê *s.* truth [from crab-apples  
**Verjuice**, vêr-jûs *s.* acid liquor expressed  
**Vermicelli**, vêr-mê-tshêl'ê *s.* a paste rolled and broken in the form of worms [worm  
**Vermicular**, vêr-mîk-û-lâr *a.* acting like a  
**Vermiculate**, vêr-mîk-û-lâ-tê *v. a.* to inlay, to work in chequer work  
**Vermiculous**, vêr-mîk-û-lûs *a.* full of grubs  
**Vermilion**, vêr-mîl'yûn *s.* a beautiful red colour  
**Vermin**, vêr-mîn *s.* any noxious animal  
**Vermiparous**, vêr-mîp-pâ-rûs *a.* producing  
**Vernacular**, vêr-nâk-û-lâr *a.* native [worms  
**Vernal**, vêr-nâl *a.* belonging to the spring  
**Vernant**, vêr-nânta *s.* flourishing as in spring  
**Versatile**, vêr-sâ-tîl *a.* that may be turned round ; changeable, variable  
**Versatility**, vêr-sâ-tîl-ê-tê *s.* the quality of being versatile  
**Verse**, vêr-se *s.* a line consisting of a certain succession of sounds, and number of feet ; a paragraph of a book ; poetry  
**Versification**, vêr-sê-fê-kâ-shûn *s.* the art of making verses  
**Versifier**, vêr-sê-fî-ûr *s.* a maker of verses  
**Versify**, vêr-sê-fl *v. n.* to make verses.  
**Version**, vêr-shûn *s.* translation ; the act of translating

nờ, nôt—tùbe, túb, búll—đil—pồand—thin, THIS.

- Vert, vèrt *s.* any thing that bears a green leaf within the forest [of the spine]  
 Vertebral, vèr'tè-bràl *relating to the joints*  
 Vertebre, vèr'tè-bûr *s.* a joint of the back  
 Vertex, vèr'tèks *s.* zenith, the point overhead ; the top of a hill  
 Vertical, vèr'tè-kál *a.* placed in a direction perpendicular to the horizon  
 Verticality, vèr-tè-kál'è-tè *s.* state of being in the zenith  
 Verticity, vèr-tis'è-tè *s.* the power of turning, rotation [giddy]  
 Vertiginous, vèr-tid'jîn-ûs *a.* turning round,  
 Vertigo, vèr'tè-gô *s.* a giddiness  
 Very, vèr'è *a.* true, real  
 Very, vèr'è *ad.* in a great degree  
 Vesicate, vès'sè-kàtè *v. a.* to blister  
 Vesicatory, vè-sík'á-tûr-è *s.* a blistering medicine [inslated]  
 Vesicle, vès'è-kl *s.* a small cuticle, filled or  
 Vesper, vès'pûr *s.* the evening star  
 Vespers, vès'pûr *s.* the evening service  
 Vessel, vès'sil *s.* any thing in which liquids are put ; the containing parts of an animal body ; a ship  
 Vest, vèst *s.* an outer garment  
 Vest, vèst *v. a.* to dress, to deck  
 Vestal, vès'tál *s.* a pure virgin  
 Vestal, vès'tál *a.* denoting pure virginity  
 Vestibule, vès'tè-bùlè *s.* the porch or first entrance of a house  
 Vestige, vès'tidje *s.* footstep, mark left behind in passing  
 Vestment, vès't'mènt *s.* garment  
 Vestry, vès'trè *s.* a room appendant to the church, in which the sacerdotal garment and consecrated things are deposited ; a parochial assembly  
 Vesture, vès'tshûr *s.* garment, robe  
 Veteran, vèt'ûr-ân *s.* on old soldier, a man long practised  
 Veteran, vèt'ûr-ân *a.* long practised, long experienced [cattle, particularly horses]  
 Veterinary, vèt'êr-è-ná-rè *a.* belonging to  
 Vex, vèks *v. a.* to plague, to disquiet  
 Vexation, vèk-sà'shûn *s.* the act of troubling ; sorrow [lesome]  
 Vexatious, vèk-sà'shûs *a.* afflictive, troublesome  
 Vexatiousness, vèk-sà'shûs-nès *s.* troublesomeness, uneasiness
- Vial, vi'ál *s.* a small bottle  
 Viand, vi'ánd *s.* food, meat dressed  
 Viaticum, vi-át'è-kûm *s.* provision for a journey  
 Vibrate, vi'bràtè *v. n.* to play up and down, or to and fro ; to quiver  
 Vibration, vi-brá'shûn *s.* the act of moving with quick returns [tinually]  
 Vibratory, vi'brá-târ-è *a.* vibrating  
 Vicar, vík'âr *s.* the incumbent of an appropriated benefice [vicar]  
 Vicarage, vík'âr-idje *s.* the benefice of a  
 Vicarial, vi-ká-rè-ál *a.* belonging to a vicar  
 Vicarious, vi-ká-rè-ûs *a.* deputed, acting in the place of another  
 Vice, vlse *s.* the course of action opposite to virtue ; a kind of small iron press with screws [commander of a fleet]  
 Viceadmiral, vlse-ád'mè-rál *s.* the second  
 Viceagent, vlse-á'jènt *s.* one who acts in the place of another  
 Vicegerent, vlse-jè'rènt *s.* a lieutenant, one who is intrusted with the power of the superiour  
 Viechancellor, vlse-tshân'sèl-lâr *s.* the second magistrate of the universities  
 Viceroy, vlse-ròè *s.* he who governs in place of the king with regal authority  
 Vicinity, vè-sin'è-tè *s.* state of being near ; neighbourhood [place adjoining]  
 Vicinage, vís'in-idje *s.* neighbourhood  
 Vicinal, vís'è-nál *a.* near, neighbouring  
 Vicious, vlsh'ûs *a.* devoted to vice  
 Vicissitude, vè-sis'è-tùdè *s.* regular change ; revolution  
 Victim, vík'tim *s.* a sacrifice  
 Victor, vík'tûr *s.* a conqueror  
 Victorious, vík-tò-rè-ûs *a.* conquering  
 Victoriously, vík-tò-rè-ûs-lè *ad.* with conquest, triumphantly  
 Victory, vík'tûr-è *s.* conquest  
 Victress, vík'très *s.* a female that conquers  
 Victuals, vít'ílz *s.* provision of food, meat  
 Victual, vít'íl *v. a.* to store with provision  
 Victualler, vít'íl-âr *s.* one who provides  
 Videlicet, vè-dèl'è-sèt *ad.* to wit [victuals]  
 Vie, vi *v. n.* to contest, to contend  
 View, vù *v. a.* to survey ; to see  
 View, vù *s.* prospect ; sight ; survey  
 Viewless, vù'lès *a.* unseen



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mè, mêt—plne, pin—nò, nœve,

- Vigil, vid'jil *s.* watch ; a fast kept before a holiday
- Vigilance, vid'jil-ânse } *s.* watchfulness
- Vigilancy, vid'jil-ân-sè }
- Vigilant, vid'jil-ânt *a.* watchful
- Vignette, vin'yêt *s.* ornamental flowers or figures placed by printers at the beginning or end of chapters
- Vigorous, vig'âr-ûs *a.* forcible
- Vigour, vig'âr *s.* force, strength
- Vile, vile *a.* base, mean, sordid
- Vileness, vile'nês *s.* baseness, meanness
- Vilify, vil'è-fl *v. a.* to debase, to defame
- Villa, vil'lâ *s.* a country seat
- Village, vil'lidje *s.* a small collection of houses [village
- Villager, vil'lid-jâr *s.* an inhabitant of a
- Villain, vil'lîn *s.* a wicked wretch
- Villanous, vil'lân-ûs *a.* base, wicked
- Villany, vil'lân-è *s.* wickedness, baseness
- Villous, vil'lûs *a.* shaggy, rough
- Vimineous, vê-mîn-ê-ûs *a.* made of twigs
- Vincible, vin'sè-bl *a.* conquerable
- Vindemial, vin-dè'mè-âl *a.* belonging to a vintage [revenge
- Vindicate, vin-dè-kâte *v. a.* to justify ; to
- Vindication, vin-dè-kâ'shûn *s.* defence, justification
- Vindictive, vin-dè-kâ-tiv *a.* revengeful
- Vindictive, vin-dik'tiv *a.* given to revenge, revengeful
- Vine, vlnè *s.* the plant that bears the grape
- Vinegar, vin'nè-gâr *s.* any thing really or metaphorically sour [with vines
- Vineyard, vin'yêrd *s.* a ground planted
- Vinous, vin'ûs *a.* consisting of wine
- Vintage, vin'tidje *s.* the time in which grapes are gathered
- Vintner, vint'nûr *s.* one who sells wine
- Viol, vil'û *s.* a stringed instrument of music [lute
- Violable, vil'ô-lâ-bl *a.* such as may be violated
- Violate, vil'ô-lâte *v. a.* to injure ; to infringe ; to ravish [injury ; rape
- Violation, vil'ô-lâ'shûn *s.* infringement or
- Violence, vil'ô-lênse *s.* force ; outrage
- Violent, vil'ô-lênt *a.* forcible ; extorted
- Violently, vil'ô-lênt-lè *a.* with force, vehemently
- Violet, vil'ô-lêt *s.* a flower [mently
- Violin, vil'ô-lîn' *s.* a fiddle
- Violoncello, vê-ô-lôn-tshêl'ô *s.* a stringed instrument of musick
- Viper, vipâr *s.* a serpent
- Virago, vê-râ-gô *s.* a female warrior, a masculine woman
- Virge, vêrge *s.* a Dean's mace
- Virgin, vêr'jin *s.* a maid
- Virgin, vêr'jin *a.* befitting a virgin
- Virginal, vêr'jin-âl *a.* maiden
- Virginity, vêr'jin-è-tè *s.* maidenhead
- Virile, vil'îl *a.* belonging to a man
- Virility, vil-rîl-è-tè *s.* manhood, power of procreation
- Virtu, vêr-tôô' *s.* a taste for the elegant arts, and curiosities of nature
- Virtual, vêr'tshû-âl *a.* having the efficacy without the sensible part
- Virtually, vêr'tshû-âl-è *ad.* in effect [cacy
- Virtue, vêr'tshû *s.* moral goodness ; efficacy
- Virtuoso, vêr-tôô-ô'sô *s.* a man skilled in antique or natural curiosities
- Virtuous, vêr'tshû-ûs *a.* morally good ; chaste ; having medicinal qualities
- Virtuously, vêr'tshû-ûs-lè *ad.* in a virtuous manner [malignity
- Virulence, vir'û-lênse *s.* mental poison
- Virulent, vir'û-lênt *a.* venomous ; malignant
- Visage, viz'idje *s.* face, look [nant
- Viscerate, vis'sè-râte *v. a.* to embowel
- Viscid, vis'sid *a.* glutinous, tenacious
- Viscosity, vê-sid-è-tè *s.* glutinousness, tenacity [nacity
- Viscosity, vis-kô's-è-tè *s.* glutinousness, tenacity
- Viscount, vil'kôunt *s.* a nobleman next in degree to an earl [viscount
- Viscountess, vil'kôunt-ês *s.* the lady of a
- Viscous, vis'kûs *a.* glutinous, sticky
- Visibility, viz-è-bl-è-tè *s.* the state of being perceptible
- Visible, viz-è-bl *a.* apparent, open
- Visibly, viz-è-blè *ad.* in a manner perceptible by the eye
- Vision, vizh'ân *s.* sight ; a supernatural appearance ; a dream
- Visionary, vizh'ân-â-rè *a.* affected by phantoms ; imaginary
- Visionary, vizh'ân-â-rè *s.* one whose imagination is disturbed
- Visit, viz'it *v. a.* to go to see
- Visit, viz'it *v. n.* to keep up the intercourse

nỗr, nôt—tùbe, túb, búll—đil—pồund—thin, THIS.

- of ceremonial salutations at the houses  
of each other [er  
Visit, viz'ít s. the act of going to see another  
Visitant, viz'è-tánt s. one who goes to see another [ing ; judicial visit  
Visitation, viz'è-tá'shủn s. the act of visit-  
Visiter, viz'ít-ừ s. one who comes to see  
Visor, viz'ừ s. a mask [another  
Vista, vis'tá s. view, prospect through an  
avenue [the power of sight  
Visual, vizh'ù-ál a. used in sight, exercising  
Vital, v'ít-ál a. necessary to life ; relating  
to life [life  
Vitality, ví-tál'è-tè s. power of subsisting in  
Vitaly, ví-tál'è ad. in such a manner as to  
give life  
Vitals, ví'tálz s. parts essential to life  
Vitiate, vish'è-áte v. a. to deprave  
Vitiation, vish'è-á'shủn s. depravation, cor-  
Vitious, vish'ús a. corrupt, wicked [ruption  
Vitreous, vít'trè-ús a. glassy  
Vitrification, vít-trè-fẻ-ká'shủn s. act of  
changing, or state of being changed, in-  
to glass  
Vitrify, vít'trè-fl v. a. to change into glass  
Vitriol, vít'trè-ừ s. a kind of mineral salt  
Vitriolate, vít'trè-ồ-làt a. impregnated with  
vitriol  
Vitriolick, vít-rẻ-ừlíc a. containing vitriol  
Vituline, vít'tshủ-lhủn a. belonging to a calf  
Vituperate, vẻ-tủ'pẻ-áte v. a. to censure  
Vivacious, vẻ-vá'shủn a. sprightly, active  
Vivacity, vẻ-vás'ẻ-tẻ s. sprightliness  
Vivid, vív'ít a. quick, active, lively  
Vivification, vív'ẻ-fẻ-ká'shủn s. the act of  
giving life  
Vivifick, vẻ-vỉfíc a. giving life [mate  
Vivify, vív'ẻ-fl v. a. to make alive, to ani-  
Viviparous, ví-vẻ'pả-rủs a. bringing the  
young alive  
Vixen, vík'sủn s. the name of a she fox  
Vizard, viz'ừd s. a mask used for disguise  
Vizier, viz'yẻr s. the prime minister of  
the Turkish empire [a word-book  
Vocabulary, vỏ-ká'ừ-lả-rẻ s. a dictionary,  
Vocal, vỏ'kál a. having a voice  
Vocalise, vỏ'kál-ize v. a. to make vocal  
Vocally, vỏ'kál-lẻ ad. in words  
Vocation, vỏ-ká'shủn s. calling, trade, em-  
ployment  
Vocative, vỏk'á-tủv s. the grammatical case  
used in calling or speaking to  
Vociferation, vỏ-sẻ'ẻ-r-á'shủn s. clamour,  
outcry  
Vociferous, vỏ-sẻ'ẻ-r-ủs a. clamorous, noisy  
Vogue, vỏg s. fashion, mode [vote  
Voice, vỏis s. sound emitted by the mouth ;  
Void, vỏid a. empty, vacant  
Void, vỏid s. an empty space  
Void, vỏid v. a. to quit, to emit  
Voidness, vỏid'nẻs s. emptiness  
Volant, vỏ'ánt a. flying, active  
Volatile, vỏ'á-tủl a. flying, lively, fickle  
Volatility, vỏ'á-tủl'ẻ-rẻ s. the quality of fly-  
ing away by evaporation ; mutability of  
mind [making volatile  
Volatilization, vỏ'á-tủl'ẻ-zá'shủn s. act of  
Volcano, vỏl-ká'nỏ s. a burning mountain  
Volitation, vỏl'ẻ-tá'shủn s. the act or pow-  
er of flying [power of choice exerted  
Volition, vỏ-lẻsh'ủn s. the act of willing,  
Volley, vỏ'lẻ s. a flight of shot  
Volubility, vỏl'ủ-bẻl'ẻ-tẻ s. fluency of speech  
Volatile, vỏl'ủ-bl a. fluent of words  
Volume, vỏl'yủm s. something rolled or  
convolved ; a book [many volumes  
Voluminous, vỏ-lủ'mẻ-nủs a. consisting of  
Voluntarily, vỏl'ủn-tả-rẻ-lẻ ad. spontane-  
ously  
Voluntary, vỏl'ủn-tả-rẻ s. a piece of musick  
played at will  
Voluntary, vỏl'ủn-tả-rẻ a. acting by choice  
Volunteer, vỏl'ủn-tẻẻr' s. a soldier who en-  
ters into the service of his own accord  
Voluptuary, vỏ-lủp'tshủ-ả-rẻ s. a man giv-  
en up to luxury  
Voluptuous, vỏ-lủp'tshủ-ủs a. luxurious.  
Voluptuousness, vỏ-lủp'tshủ-ủs-nẻs s. the  
state of being luxurious  
Vomit, vỏm'ít v. a. to throw up from the  
stomach  
Vomit, vỏm'ít s. an emetic medicine  
Voracious, vỏ-rá'shủn a. ravenous  
Voraciousness, vỏ-rá'shủn-nẻs } s. raven-  
Voracity, vỏ-rás'ẻ-tẻ } ousness  
Vortex, vỏr'tẻks s. any thing whirled round  
Vortical, vỏr'tẻ-kál a. having a whirling  
motion  
Votaress, vỏ'tả-rẻs s. a female votary

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mè, mêt—pline, pîn—nò, mòve,

- Votary, vò'tà-rè *s.* one devoted to any service, worship, or study [numbered  
 Vote, vòtè *s.* suffrage, voice given and  
 Vote, vòtè *v. a.* to choose by vote  
 Voter, vò'târ *s.* one who has a right to vote  
 Votive, vò'tiv *a.* given by vow  
 Vouch, vòutsh *v. a.* to attest, to warrant  
 Voucher, vòutsh'ûr *s.* one who gives witness to any thing  
 Vouchsafe, vòutsh-sâfe' *v. a.* to grant  
 Vow, vòû *s.* a solemn promise  
 Vow, vòû *v. n.* to make vows [ed by itself  
 Vowel, vòû'l *s.* a letter which can be uttered  
 Voyage, vòè'âdje *s.* a passage by sea [sea  
 Voyager, vòè'â-jûr *s.* one who travels by  
 Vulgar, vûl'gâr *a.* plebeian, mean  
 Vulgar, vûl'gâr *s.* the common people  
 Vulgarly, vûl'gâr-è-tè *s.* meanness, state of the lowest people  
 Vulgarism, vûl'gâ-rîzm *s.* an expression used only by the vulgar [Bible  
 Vulgate, vûl'gât *s.* a Latin version of the  
 Vulnerable, vûl'nûr-â-bl *a.* liable to external injuries [cure of wounds  
 Vulnerary, vûl'nûr-â-rè *a.* useful in the  
 Vulpine, vûl'pîn *a.* belonging to a fox  
 Vulture, vûl'tshûr *s.* a large bird of prey  
 Vulturine, vûl'tshû-rîne *a.* belonging to a vulture

## W.

- W**ABBLE, wòb'bl *v. n.* to shake, to move from side to side  
 Wad, wòd *s.* a bundle of straw thrust close together [loosely woven  
 Wadding, wòd'dîng *s.* a kind of soft stuff  
 Waddle, wòd'dl *v. n.* to shake in walking from side to side  
 Wade, wâde *v. n.* to walk through the waters  
 Wafer, wâ'fûr *s.* a thin cake ; paste made to close letters [or on the water  
 Waft, wâft *v. a.* to carry through the air  
 Waftage, wâft'idje *s.* carriage by water or  
 Wafture, wâft'shûres the act of waving [air  
 Wag, wâg *v. a.* to move or shake lightly  
 Wag, wâg *s.* a merry droll [to carry on  
 Wage, wâdje *v. a.* to attempt ; to make ;  
 Wager, wâ'jâr *s.* a bet  
 Wager, wâ'jâr *v. a.* to lay, to pledge as a bet  
 Wages, wâ'jîz *s.* pay given for service

- Waggery, wâg'ûr-è *s.* mischievous merriness  
 Waggish, wâg'îsh *a.* frolicsome [ment  
 Waggishness, wâg'îsh-nès *s.* merry mischief  
 Waggon, wâg'ûn *s.* a heavy carriage for burdens [waggon  
 Waggoner, wâg'ûn-ûr *s.* one who drives a  
 Wail, wâle *s.* goods found, and claimed by nobody  
 Wale, wâle *v. a.* to moan, to lament  
 Wail, wâle *v. n.* to express sorrow  
 Wail, wâle *s.* audible sorrow [sorrow  
 Wailing, wâ'ling *s.* lamentation : audible  
 Wailful, wâle'fûl *a.* sorrowful, mournful  
 Wane, wâne *s.* a carriage  
 Wainscot, wên'skôt *s.* the inner wooden covering of a wall  
 Waist, wâste *s.* the smallest part of the body  
 Waistcoat, wê'skôt *s.* a garment worn about the waist [attend  
 Wait, wâte *v. a.* to expect, to stay for ; to  
 Wait, wâte *s.* ambush  
 Waiter, wâ'tûr *s.* an attendant [excite  
 Wake, wâke *v. a.* to rouse from sleep ; to  
 Wake, wâke *v. n.* to wake  
 Wake, wâke *s.* feast of the dedication of a church, formerly kept by watching all night ; vigils  
 Wakeful, wâke'fûl *a.* vigilant [of sleep  
 Wakefulness, wâke'fûl-nès *s.* forbearance,  
 Waken, wâ'kn *v. n.* to wake  
 Wale, wâle *s.* a rising part in cloth  
 Walk, wâwk *v. n.* to move by leisurely steps, to move for exercise or amusement  
 Walk, wâwk *s.* act of walking ; gait, way,  
 Walker, wâwk'ûr *s.* one that walks [road  
 Wall, wâll *s.* a series of brick or stone carried upwards and cemented with mortar  
 Wall, wâll *v. a.* to enclose with walls  
 Wallet, wôl'lît *s.* a bag, a knapsack  
 Walleyed, wâll'idè *a.* having white eyes  
 Wallfruit, wâll'frôit *s.* fruit which, to be ripened must be planted against a wall  
 Wallop, wôl'lûp *v. n.* to boil  
 Wallow, wôl'lô *v. n.* to roll in mire  
 Walnut, wâl'nût *s.* a large nut  
 Wamble, wôm'bl *v. n.* to roll with nausea and sickness  
 Wan, wôn *a.* pale as with sickness  
 Wand, wônd *s.* a small twig, a long rod  
 Wander, wôn'dûr *v. n.* to rove, to ramble



nỗr, nót—tùbe, túb, búll—đil—pòund—thin, THIS.

Wanderer, wón'dưr-ư s. rover	Warrantable, wór'rânt-â-bl a. justifiable
Wane, wâne v. n. to grow less	Warrantably, wór'rânt-â-blê ad. justifiably
Wane, wâne s. decrease, decline	Warranty, wór'rânt-ê s. authority [bits]
Wanness, wón'nê s. paleness	Warren, wór'rín s. a kind of park for rabbits
Want, wònt v. a. to be without ; to fall short of ; to long for	Warrener, wór'rín-ư s. the keeper of a warriour, wór'yư s. a soldier [warren]
Want, wònt s. need, deficiency, poverty	Wart, wårt s. a corneous excrescence
Wanton, wón'tún a. lascivious, licentious	Wary, wà'rê a. cautious, scrupulous
Wanton, wón'tún s. a lascivious person, a strumpet [ly ; to revel	Was, wòz pret. of to be
Wanton, wón'tún v. n. to play lasciviously	Wash, wòsh v. a. to cleanse by ablution
Wantonly, wón'tún-lê ad. lasciviously	Wash, wòsh s. any thing collected by water ; a cosmetick lotion ; a superficial colour ; act of washing the clothes of a family ; the linen washed at once
Wantonness, wón'tún-nê s. lasciviousness ; licentiousness	Washy, wòsh'ê a. watery, damp
War, wâr s. hostility, act of opposition	Wasp, wòsp s. a brisk stinging insect
War, wâr v. n. to make war	Waspish, wòsp'ish a. peevish, irritable
Warble, wâr'bl v. a. to quaver	Wassail, wòs'síl s. a drunken bout [to be
Warbler, wâr'bl-ư s. a singer	Wast, wòst the second person of was, from
Ward, wård v. a. to guard ; to turn aside any thing mischievous	Waste, wàste v. a. to diminish, to consume
Ward, wård s. fortress ; district of a town ; custody ; part of a lock ; one in the hands of a guardian	Waste, wàste a. destroyed, ruined
Warden, wår'dn s. a keeper ; a head officer	Waste, wàste s. consumption ; useless expense ; desolate or uncultivated ground
Warder, wård'ư s. a keeper	Wasteful, wàste'fủl a. destructive, lavish
Wardmote, wård'mòte s. a ward meeting	Wastefulness, wàste'fủl-nê s. prodigality
Wardrobe, wård'robe s. a room where clothes are kept [pilage	Watch, wòtsh s. forbearance of sleep ; guard ; a period of the night ; a pocket clock
Wardship, wård'shíp s. guardianship ; purchase	Watch, wòtsh v. a. to guard, to tend
Ware, wàre s. something to be sold	Watchful, wòtsh'fủl a. vigilant
Warehouse, wàre'hòuse s. a storehouse of merchandise	Watchfulness, wòtsh'fủl-nê s. vigilance
Warfare, wår'fàre s. military life	Watchhouse, wòtsh'hòuse s. place where the watch is set
Warily, wà'rê-lê ad. cautiously	Watchmaker, wòtsh'mà-kủr a. one whose trade is to make watches
Wariness, wà'rê-nê s. caution	Watchman, wòtsh'mản s. guard, sentinel
Warlike, wår'lke a. military [zealous	Watchtower, wòtsh'tỏars a. tower on which a sentinel was placed
Warm, wårn a. heated to a small degree ;	Watchword, wòtsh'wórd s. the word given to the sentinels to know their friends
Warm, wårn v. a. to heat in a gentle degree ; to heat mentally	Water, wả'tủr s. one of the elements ; urine, lustre of a diamond
Warmly, wårn'lê ad. with gentle heat ; eagerly, ardently [passion	Water, wả'tủr v. a. to irrigate, to give water
Warmth, wårnm'ê s. gentle heat ; zeal ;	Watercresses, wả'tủr-krê's'ẻ s. a plant
Warn, wårn v. a. to caution, to admonish	Waterfall, wả'tủr-fỏỏ s. cataract, cascade
Warning, wả'r'ning s. caution [woof	Waterfowl, wả'tủr-fỏỏ s. fowls that get their food in water
Warp, wảrp s. the thread that crosses the	Waterman, wả'tủr-mản s. a boatman
Warp, wảrp v. a. to contract ; to turn aside from the true direction [to ; to justify	Watermark, wả'tủr-mỏỏ s. the utmost limit of the rise of the flood
Warrant, wỏ'r'rânt v. a. to give authority	
Warrant, wỏ'r'rânt s. a writ conferring some right or authority	

rate, fār, fāl, fāt—mè, mêt—pline, pîn—nò, mòve,

- Watermill, wà-tùr-míl s. a mill turned by water [lick performance]
- Waterwork, wà-tùr-wùrk s. any hydraulic
- Watery, wà-tùr-é a. thin, liquid, tasteless
- Wattle, wòt-tì s. the loose red flesh that hangs below the cock's bill; a hurdle
- Wattle, wòt-tì v. a. to bind with twigs
- Wave, wàv s. a billow
- Wave, wàv v. n. to play loosely
- Waver, wà-vùr v. n. to play to and fro; to be unsettled
- Wavy, wà-vé a. rising in waves
- Wax, wàks s. matter gathered by the bees; any tenacious mass, such as is used to fasten letters; the substance that exudes from the ear
- Wax, wàks v. a. to smear or join with wax; to grow; to increase
- Waxen, wàks'n a. made of wax
- Way, wà s. a road; course, direction of motion; passage; means
- Wayfarer, wà-fà-rùr s. passenger
- Wayfaring, wà-fà-rìng a. travelling
- Waylay, wà-lá' v. a. to beset by ambush
- Wayward, wà-wùrd a. froward, peevish
- Waywardness, wà-wùrd-nès s. frowardness
- We, wèè pron. the plural of I
- Weak, wèk a. feeble, infirm, pliant
- Weaken, wèkn v. a. to debilitate
- Weakling, wèk'ling s. a feeble creature
- Weakly, wèk'lè ad. feebly
- Weakness, wèk'nès s. feebleness; infirmity; foolishness of mind [infirmity]
- Weakside, wèk-slìd' s. foible, deficiency
- Weal, wèl s. happiness, prosperity
- Wealth, wèlth s. riches, money
- Wealthiness, wèlth'è-nès s. richness
- Wealthy, wèlth'è a. rich, opulent
- Wean, wène v. a. to put from the breast
- Weapon, wèp-pn s. instrument of offence
- Weaponless, wèp-pn-lès a. unarmed
- Wear, wàre v. a. to waste; to consume; to use as clothes
- Wearer, wà-rùr s. one who wears any thing
- Weariness, wèrè-nès s. lassitude, fatigue
- Wearisome, wèrè-sùm a. tedious, causing weariness
- Wearisomeness, wèrè-sùm-nès s. the quality of tiring; state of being easily tired
- Weary, wèrè v. a. to tire, to fatigue
- Weary, wèrè a. subdued by fatigue; impatient of the continuance of any thing painful
- Weasand, wèzn s. the windpipe
- Weather, wèth'ùr s. state of the air
- Weather, wèth'ùr v. a. to pass with difficulty [and seasoned by hard weather]
- Weatherbeaten, wèth'ùr-bè-in a. harassed
- Weathercock, wèth'ùr-kòk s. a vane on the top of a spire [ter]
- Weatherglass, wèth'ùr-glàs s. a barometer
- Weatherwise, wèth'ùr-wìzè a. skilful in foretelling the weather
- Weave, wèvè v. a. to form by texture
- Weaver, wè-vùr s. one who makes threads into cloth
- Web, wèb s. any thing woven
- Webbed, wèbd a. joined by a film
- Wed, wèd v. a. to marry
- Wedding, wèd'dìng s. marriage, nuptials
- Wedge, wèdje s. a body which, having a sharp edge, continually growing thicker, is used to cleave timber
- Wedge, wèdje v. a. to fasten with wedges
- Wedlock, wèd'lòk s. marriage [the week]
- Wednesday, wènz'dè s. the fourth day of
- Weed, wèèd s. a useless or noxious herb; habit of mourning
- Weed, wèèd v. a. to rid of noxious plants
- Week, wèèk s. the space of seven days
- Weekday, wèèk-dà s. any day except Sunday [once a week]
- Weekly, wèèk'lè a. happening or done
- Weekly, wèèk'lè ad. once a week
- Ween, wèen v. n. to imagine
- Weep, wèep v. n. to shed tears; to lament
- Weeper, wèep'ùr s. a mourner; a white border on the sleeve of a mourning dress
- Weigh, wà v. a. to examine by the balance
- Weigher, wà'ùr s. one who weighs
- Weight, wàte s. a mass by which bodies are weighed; heaviness; pressure; importance; influence [ly]
- Weightily, wà'tè-lè ad. heavily, important
- Weightiness, wà'tè-nès s. heaviness; importance
- Weighty, wà'tè a. heavy, important [ness]
- Welcome, wèl'kùm a. received with glad
- Welcome, wèl'kùm int. a form of salutation used to a new comer

nôr, nô-t—tùbe, túb, búll—ôil—pôund—thin, THIS.

- Welcome, wêl'kâm s. kind reception of a new comer  
 Welfare, wêl'fâre s. happiness, prosperity  
 Welkin, wêl'kin s. the visible regions of the  
 Well, wêll s. a spring, a fountain [air  
 Well, wêll a. not sick; happy [ably  
 Well, wêll ad. skilfully, properly; favour-  
 Welladay, wêl'â-dâ intj. alas! [perity  
 Wellbeing, wêl-bé'ing s. happiness, pros-  
 Wellborn, wêl-bôrn' a. not meanly descend-  
 Wellbred, wêl-brêd' a. polite [ed  
 Welldone, wêl'dân int. a word of praise  
 Wellmet, wêl-mêt' int. a term of salutation  
 Wellnigh, wêl-nl' ad. almost  
 Wellspent, wêl'spênt a. passed with virtue  
 Wellspring, wêl'sprîng s. fountain, source  
 Wellwisher, wêl-wîsh'âr s. one who wish-  
 es the good of another  
 Welt, wêlt s. a border, a guard [nire  
 Welter, wêl'târ v. n. to roll in water or  
 Wen, wên s. a fleshy or callous excres-  
 Wench, wênsh s. a young woman [cence  
 Wencher, wênsh'âr s. a fornicator  
 Wept, wêpt pret. and part. of weep  
 Were, wêr pret. of the verb to be, which  
 see; likewise the part. been  
 Wert, wêrt the second person singular of  
 the pret. of to be  
 West, wêst s. the region where the sun sets  
 West, wêst a. towards, or coming from,  
 the west  
 Westerly, wêst'âr-lê a. towards the west  
 Western, wêst'âr-n a. in the west  
 Westward, wêst'wârd ad. towards the west  
 Wet, wêt a. humid; rainy  
 Wet, wêt s. water, humidity [drink  
 Wet, wêt v. a. to moisten; to drench with  
 Wether, wêth'âr s. a ram castrated  
 Wetness, wêt'nêss s. the state of being wet,  
 moisture  
 Whale, hwâle s. the largest of fish  
 Wharf, hwôrf s. a place to land goods at  
 Wharfage, hwôrf'idje s. dues for landing  
 at a wharf [tends a wharf  
 Wharfinger, hwôrf'fîn-jûr s. one who at-  
 What, hwôt pron. that which; which part  
 Whatever, hwôt-êv'âr  
 Whatsoever, hwôt-sô-êv'âr } iron. having  
 one nature or another; any thing; this  
 or that  
 Wheal, hwêle s. a pustule  
 Wheat, hwête s. bread corn  
 Wheaten, hwê'tn a. made of wheat [words  
 Wheedle, hwê'dl v. a. to entice by soft  
 Wheel, hwêel s. a circular body that turns  
 round upon an axis [turn on an axis  
 Wheel, hwêel v. a. to move on wheels; to  
 Wheelbarrow, hwêel'bâr-rô s. a carriage  
 driven forward on one wheel  
 Wheelwright, hwêel'rite s. a maker of  
 wheel carriages  
 Wheeze, hwêeze v. n. to breathe with noise  
 Wheelk, hwêlk s. a protuberance  
 Wheim, hwêlm v. a. to cover, to bury  
 Whelp, hwêlp s. the young of a dog, &c  
 Whelp, hwêlp v. a. to bring young  
 When, hwên ad. at the time that  
 Whence, hwênce ad. from what place; for  
 which cause [what place soever  
 Whencesoever, hwênce-sô-êv'âr ad. from  
 Whenever, hwên-êv'âr } ad. at what-  
 Whenssoever, hwên-sô-êv'âr } soever time  
 Where, hwâre ad. at which place [place  
 Whereabout, hwâre'â-bôût ad. near what  
 Whereas, hwâre-âz' ad. when on the con-  
 trary; at which place  
 Whereat, hwâre-ât' ad. at which  
 Whereby, hwâre-bl' ad. by which  
 Wherever, hwâre-êv'âr ad. at whatsoever  
 place [son; for what reason  
 Wherefore, hwâre'fore ad. for which rea-  
 Wherein, hwâre'în ad. in which  
 Whereinto, hwâre'în-tôô' ad. into which  
 Whereof, hwâre-ôf' ad. of which  
 Whereon, hwâre-ôn' ad. on which  
 Wheresoever, hwâre-sô-êv'âr ad. in what  
 place soever  
 Whereunto, hwâre-ân-tôô' ad. to which  
 Whereupon, hwâre-ûp-ôn' ad. upon which  
 Herewithal, hwâre-wîth-âll' ad. with  
 which  
 Wherret, hwêr'rit v. a. to hurry, to tease  
 Wherry, hwêr'rê s. a light boat used on riv-  
 Whet, hwêt v. a. to sharpen, to edge [ers  
 Whet, hwêt s. the act of sharpening; any  
 thing that makes hungry  
 Whether, hwêth'âr pron. which of two  
 Whetstone, hwêt'stone s. a sharpening stone  
 Whey, hwâ s. the serous part of milk



Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pîn—nô, môve,

Which, hwîts <sup>h</sup> <i>pron. relat.</i> that, relating to	sical sound by an inarticulate modulation of the breath; to sound shrill
Whiff, hwîf <i>s.</i> a blast, a puff [things]	Whistle, hwîs'sl <i>s.</i> sound made by the modulation of the breath; a small wind instrument
Whig, hwîg <i>s.</i> the name of a party in politics [Whigs]	
Whiggish, hwîg'gîsh <i>a.</i> relating to the Whiggism, hwîg'gîzm <i>s.</i> the notions of a Whig	Whit, hwît <i>s.</i> a point; a jot
While, hwîle } <i>ad.</i> during the time that ;	White, hwite <i>a.</i> snowy; pale; pure
Whilst, hwîlst } as long as	White, hwite <i>s.</i> any thing white; the albuminous part of eggs
Whilom, hwî'lôm <i>ad.</i> formerly	Whiten, hwî'tn <i>v. a.</i> to make white
Whim, hwîm <i>s.</i> a freak, an odd fancy	Whiten, hwî'tn <i>v. n.</i> to grow white [white
Whimper, hwîm'pôr <i>v. n.</i> to cry without any loud noise [cy]	Whiteness, hwîte'nês <i>s.</i> the state of being
Whimsey, hwîm'zê <i>s.</i> a freak, an odd fancy	Whitewash, hwîte'wôsh <i>n. a.</i> to make white by applying a wash to the surface
Whimsical, hwîm'zê-kâl <i>a.</i> freakish, capricious	Whither, hwîtr'âr <i>ad.</i> to what place
Whine, hwîne <i>v. n.</i> to lament in low murmurs, to moan meanly [complaint]	Whithersoever, hwîtr-âr-sô-êv'âr <i>ad.</i> to whatsoever place [chalk]
Whine, hwîne <i>s.</i> plaintive noise, mean	Whiting, hwî'tîng <i>s.</i> a small sea-fish; soft
Whinney, hwîn'nê <i>v. n.</i> to make a noise like a horse or colt	Whitish, hwî'tsh <i>a.</i> somewhat white
Whip, hwîp <i>v. a.</i> to strike with any thing tough and flexible; to sew slightly	Whitlow, hwî'tlô <i>s.</i> a swelling
Whip, hwîp <i>s.</i> an instrument of correction tough and pliant [lashes are made]	Whitsuntide, hwî't'sûn-tîde <i>s.</i> the feast of Pentecost [noise]
Whipcord, hwîp'kôrd <i>s.</i> cord of which	Whiz, hwîz <i>v. n.</i> to make a loud hissing
Whiphand, hwîp'hând <i>s.</i> advantage over	Who, hôô <i>pron.</i> which person
Whiplash, hwîp'lâsh <i>s.</i> the small end of a whip [contempt]	Whoever, hôô-êv'âr <i>pron.</i> any one
Whipster, hwîp'stôr <i>s.</i> a nimble fellow in	Whole, hôle <i>a.</i> total; uninjured
Whirl, hwêrl <i>v. a.</i> to turn round rapidly	Whole, hôle <i>s.</i> the totality
Whirl, hwêrl <i>s.</i> quick rotation, circular motion	Wholesale, hôle'sâle <i>s.</i> sale in the lump
Whirligig, hwêrl'ê-gîg <i>s.</i> a toy which children spin round	Wholesome, hôle'sûm <i>a.</i> sound; salutary
Whirlpool, hwêrl'pôôl <i>s.</i> a place where the water moves circularly	Wholesomeness, hôle'sûm-nês <i>s.</i> salubrity, salutariness
Whirlwind, hwêrl'wînd <i>s.</i> a stormy wind moving circularly	Wholly, hôle'ê <i>ad.</i> completely, totally
Whisk, hwîsk <i>s.</i> a small besom	Whom, hôôm <i>the</i> accusative of <i>who</i> , <i>sing.</i> and <i>plur.</i> [out exception]
Whisk, hwîsk <i>v. a.</i> to sweep with a whisk	Whomsoever, hôôm-sô-êv'âr <i>pron.</i> any with-
Whisker, hwîs'kâr <i>s.</i> hair growing on the cheek unshaven; the mustachio [voice]	Whoop, hôôp <i>s.</i> a shout of pursuit
Whisper, hwîs'pôr <i>v. n.</i> to speak with a low	Whoop, hôôp <i>v. n.</i> to shout with scorn; to shout insultingly
Whisper, hwîs'pôr <i>s.</i> a low soft voice	Whore, hôôr <i>s.</i> a fornicatress; a prostitute
Whisperer, hwîs'pôr-âr <i>s.</i> one that speaks low; a private talker	Whore, hôôr <i>v. n.</i> to converse unlawfully with the other sex
Whist, hwîst <i>int.</i> be still	Whoredom, hôôr'dôm <i>s.</i> fornication
Whist, hwîst <i>s.</i> a game at cards	Whoremaster, hôôr'mâ-stôr } <i>s.</i> one who
Whistle, hwîs'sl <i>v. n.</i> to form a kind of mu-	Whoremonger, hôôr'mông-gâr } keeps or converses with whores
	Whorish, hôôr'îsh <i>a.</i> unchaste, incontinent
	Whose, hôôz <i>genitive</i> of <i>who</i> and <i>which</i>
	Whosoever, hôô-sô-êv'âr <i>pron.</i> any without restriction
	Why, hwî <i>ad.</i> for what reason

- Wick, wîk *s.* part of a candle  
 Wicked, wîk'îd *a.* given to vice  
 Wickedly, wîk'îd-lê *ad.* criminally  
 Wickedness, wîk'îd-nês *s.* corruption of manners, guilt  
 Wickit, wîk'it *s.* a small gate {way; remote  
 Wide, wîd *a.* broad, extended far each  
 Wide, wîd *ad.* at a distance; with great extent [way; remotely  
 Widely, wîd-lê *ad.* with great extent each  
 Widen, wîd'n *v. a.* to make wide, to extend  
 Widgeon, wîd'jîn *s.* a water-fowl  
 Widow, wîd'ô *s.* a woman whose husband is dead [wife  
 Widower, wîd'ô-ûr *s.* one who has lost his  
 Widowhood, wîd'ô-hûd *s.* the state of a  
 Width, wîdth *s.* breadth, wideness [widow  
 Wield, wêêl *v. a.* to use with full command  
 Wieldy, wêêl-dê *a.* manageable  
 Wife, wîf *s. plur.* wives; a woman that has a husband [a sort of cake  
 Wig, wîg *s.* false hair worn on the head  
 Wight, wîte *s.* a person, a being  
 Wild, wîld *a.* not tame; not cultivated;  
 Wild, wîld *s.* a desert [savage  
 Wilder, wîl'dûr *v. a.* to lose or puzzle in a pathless tract  
 Wilderness, wîl'dûr-nês *s.* a desert  
 Wildfire, wîld'fîr *s.* a composition of inflammable materials, easy to take fire  
 Wildgoosechase, wîld-gôôs'tshâse *s.* a pursuit of something unlikely to be caught  
 Wildness, wîld'nês *s.* rudeness; irregularity of manners; savageness  
 Wile, wîle *s.* a deceit, a fraud  
 Wilful, wîl'fûl *a.* stubborn, perverse  
 Wilfully, wîl'fûl-lê *ad.* obstinately  
 Wilfulness, wîl'fûl-nês *s.* obstinacy, stubbornness  
 Willness, wîl-lê-nês *s.* cunning, guile  
 Will, wîll *s.* choice, command  
 Will, wîll *v. a.* to command, to direct  
 Willing, wîll'îng *a.* inclined to any thing; complying [consent  
 Willingly, wîll'îng-lê *ad.* with one's own  
 Willingness, wîll'îng-nês *s.* freedom from  
 Willow, wîl'ô *s.* a tree [reluctance  
 Wily, wîl-lê *a.* cunning, sly  
 Win, wîn *v. a.* to gain by conquest; to obtain; to gain by courtship  
 Wince, wînce *v. n.* to kick as impatient of a rider, or of pain  
 Winch, wînsh *v. n.* to kick with impatience, to shrink from any uneasiness  
 Wind, wînd *s.* a strong motion of the air; breath; flatulence  
 Wind, wînd *v. a.* to turn round; to twist; to sound by inflation  
 Wind, wînd *v. n.* to turn, to change; to move round [contrary winds  
 Windbound, wînd'bôund *a.* confined by  
 Winder, wînd'âr *s.* an instrument or person by which any thing is turned round  
 Windfall, wînd'fâl *s.* fruit blown down from the tree  
 Windgun, wînd'gûn *s.* a gun which discharges a bullet by means of wind compressed [dency to generate wind  
 Windiness, wînd'ê-nês *s.* flatulence; ten-  
 Winding, wînd'îng *s.* flexure, meander  
 Windingsheet, wînd'îng-shêet *s.* a sheet in which the dead are wrapped  
 Windlass, wînd'lâs *s.* a handle by which any thing is turned [wind  
 Windmill, wînd'mîll *s.* a mill turned by the  
 Window, wîn'dô *s.* an aperture in a building by which air and light are intromitted  
 Windpipe, wînd'pîpe *s.* the passage of breath [wind  
 Windward, wînd'wûrd *ad.* towards the  
 Windy, wîn'dê *a.* consisting of wind; tempestuous [grape  
 Wine, wîne *s.* the fermented juice of the  
 Wing, wîng *s.* the limb of a bird by which it flies; the side body of an army  
 Wing, wîng *v. a.* to enable to fly  
 Wink, wîngk *v. n.* to shut the eyes; to direct by the motion of the eyelids; to connive  
 Wink, wîngk *s.* act of closing the eye; a hint given by motion of the eye  
 Winner, wîn'nôr *s.* one who wins  
 Winning, wîn'ning *part. a.* attractive  
 Winning, wîn'ning *s.* the sum won  
 Winnow, wîn'nô *r. a.* to separate by means of the wind; to fan [year  
 Winter, wîn'tûr *s.* the cold season of the  
 Winter, wîn'tûr *v. n.* to pass the winter  
 Winterly, wîn'tûr-lê *a.* suitable to winter  
 Wintry, wîn'trê *a.* belonging to winter

F'ate, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—plne, pîn—hò, m'òve,

- Wipe, wipe *v. a.* to cleanse by rubbing with something soft
- Wipe, wipe *s.* a blow, a stroke, a rub
- Wire, wîr *s.* metal drawn into threads
- Wiredraw, wîr-drâw *v. a.* to spin into wire; to draw by art or violence
- Wiredrawer, wîr-drâw-ûr *s.* one who spins [wire]
- Wisdom, wîz'dôm *s.* sapience
- Wise, wîze *a.* sapient, judging rightly
- Wise, wîze *s.* way of being or acting
- Wiseacre, wîze-â-kâr *s.* a fool, a dunce
- Wisely, wîze'lè *ad.* judiciously, prudently
- Wish, wish *v. n.* to have strong desire
- Wish, wish *s.* longing desire
- Wishful, wish'fûl *a.* longing
- Wishfully, wish'fûl-è *ad.* with longing
- Wisp, wisp *s.* a small bundle, as of hay or straw
- Wistful, wist'fûl *a.* attentive, earnest
- Wistfully, wist'fûl-lè *ad.* attentively, earnestly
- Wit, wît *s.* the intellect; quickness of fancy; a man of genius; sense [arts]
- Witch, wîts'h *s.* a woman given to unlawful
- Witchcraft, wîts'h'krâft *s.* the practice of witches [or means]
- With, wîth *prep.* by, noting the cause
- Withall, wîth-âll' *ad.* along with the rest
- Withdraw, wîth-drâw' *v. a.* to take back; to call away
- Withdraw, wîth-drâw' *v. n.* to retreat
- Withdrawingroom, wîth-drâw'îng-rôôm *s.* room behind another for retirement
- With, wîth *s.* a willow twig; a band
- Wither, wîth-ûr *v. n.* to fade, to waste
- Withers, wîth-ûrs *s.* the jointing of the shoulder-bones at the bottom of the neck and mane [keep back]
- Withhold, wîth-hôld' *v. a.* to restrain; to
- Within, wîth-in' *prep.* in the inner part; not longer ago than; in the reach of
- Withinside, wîth-in'sîde *ad.* in the interior parts
- Without, wîth-ôût' *prep.* not with; beyond, not within the compass of; not by; on the outside of [cept]
- Without, wîth-ôût' *conj.* unless, if not, except
- Withstand, wîth-stând' *v. a.* to oppose, to resist
- Witless, wît'lès *a.* wanting understanding
- Witling, wî'tîng *s.* a pretender to wit
- Witness, wî'tnès *s.* testimony
- Witness, wî'tnès *v. a.* to attest [at wit]
- Witticism, wî'tè-sîzm *s.* a mean attempt
- Wittily, wî'tè-lè *ad.* ingeniously
- Wittingly, wî'tîng-lè *ad.* knowingly
- Wittol, wî'tôl *s.* contented cuckold
- Witty, wî'tè *a.* ingenious; sarcastick
- Wive, wive *v. a.* to match to a wife
- Wives, wîvz *s. plur.* of wife
- Wizard, wîz'ûrd *s.* a conjurer
- Wo, wò *s.* grief, sorrow, misery
- Woad, wòde *s.* a plant used in dying
- Wobegone, wò'bè-gôn *a.* lost in wo
- Woful, wò'fûl *a.* sorrowful, afflicted
- Wofully, wò'fûl-è *ad.* sorrowfully; wretch-
- Wold, wôld *s.* a plain open country [edly]
- Wolf, wôlf *s.* a kind of wild dog
- Wolfish, wôlf'ish *a.* resembling a wolf
- Woman, wûm'ûn *s.* the female of the human race
- Womanhater, wûm'ûn-hâ-tûr *s.* one who has an aversion for the female sex
- Womanhood, wûm'ûn-hûd *s.* the qualities of a woman [man]
- Womanish, wûm'ûn-îsh *a.* suitable to a woman
- Womankind, wûm'ûn-kyînd *s.* the female sex, the race of women [man]
- Womanly, wûm'ûn-lè *a.* becoming a woman
- Womb, wôdm *s.* the place of the fœtus in the mother; the place whence any thing is produced
- Women, wîm'mîn *s. plural* of woman
- Won, wûn *pret.* and *part. pass.* of win
- Wonder, wûn'dûr *v. n.* to be struck with admiration, to be astonished [ment]
- Wonder, wûn'dûr *s.* admiration, amaze-
- Wonderful, wûn'dûr-fûl *a.* strange, astonishing [derful manner]
- Wonderfully, wûn'dûr-fûl-è *ad.* in a wonderful manner
- Wonderstruck, wûn'dûr-strâk *a.* amazed
- Wondrous, wûn'drâs *a.* marvellous
- Wont, wûnt *v. n.* to be accustomed
- Wonted, wûnt'èd *part. a.* accustomed
- Woo, wôo *v. a.* to court, to sue to for love; to court solicitously, to invite with importunity
- Woo, wôo *v. n.* to court, to make love
- Wood, wûd *s.* a large and thick plantation of trees; timber



nôr, nôl—tùb, túb, búll—ðl—pôund—thin, this.

- Woodcock, wûd'kôk s. a bird of passage  
 Wooded, wûd'êd a. supplied with wood  
 Wooden, wûd'dn a. ligneous [wood  
 Woodland, wûd'lând s. ground covered with  
 Woodlark, wûd'lârk s. a melodious sort of lark  
 Woodlouse, wûd'lôuse s. the millepedes  
 Woodman, wûd'mân s. a sportsman  
 Woodnote, wûd'nôte s. wild musick  
 Woodnymph, wûd'nîmf s. a dryad  
 Woody, wûd'ê a. abounding with wood ; ligneous  
 Wooer, wôô'ûr s. one who courts a woman  
 Wool, wôôf s. the thread that crosses the  
 Wool, wôôf s. the fleece of sheep [warp  
 Woollen, wûl'lîn a. made of wool  
 Woolpack, wûl'pâk } s. a bag of wool  
 Woosack, wûl'sâk }  
 Woolly, wûl'lê a. consisting of wool  
 Word, wûrd s. a single part of speech ; tidings ; Scripture ; the second person of the adorable Trinity.  
 Word, wûrd v. a. to express in proper words  
 Wordy, wûrd'ê a. verbose  
 Work, wûrk v. a. to labour, to toil ; to ferment ; to operate  
 Work, wûrk s. toil, labour ; embroidery of the needle [rich poor  
 Workhouse, wûrk'hôuse s. a house for pa-  
 Workingday, wûrk'îng-dâ s. day on which labour is permitted, not the Sabbath  
 Workman, wûrk'mân s. an artificer  
 Workmanlike, wûrk'mân-like a. well performed [ture ; the art of working  
 Workmanship, wûrk'mân-shîp s. manufac-  
 Workwoman, wûrk'wûm-ân s. a woman skilled in needlework  
 World, wûrld s. the earth ; present state of existence ; publick life ; mankind  
 Worldliness, wûrld'lê-nês s. covetousness  
 Worldling, wûrld'îng s. a mortal set upon profit [this world ; human  
 Worldly, wûrld'lê a. secular ; bent upon  
 Worldly, wûrld'lê ad. with relation to the present life  
 Worm, wûrm s. a small harmless serpent ; animal bred in the body ; a grub ; something tormenting ; any thing vermiculated [and gradually  
 Worm, wûrm v. n. to work slowly, secretly,
- Wormeaten, wûrm'ê-tn a. gnawed by worms  
 Wormwood, wûrm'wûd s. a plant  
 Wormy, wûrm'ê a. full of worms  
 Worry, wûr'rê v. a. to tear or mangle  
 Worse, wûrse a. comparative of bad ; more bad, more ill  
 Worse, wûrse ad. in a manner more bad  
 Worse, wûrse s. the loss ; something less good  
 Worship, wûr'shîp s. dignity, a character of honour ; a term of ironical respect ; religious act of reverence ; idolatry of lovers  
 Worship, wûr'shîp v. a. to adore ; to honour  
 Worshipful, wûr'shîp-fûl a. claiming respect by any character or dignity [ships  
 Worshipper, wûr'shîp-pâr s. one that wor-  
 Worst, wûrst a. the superlative of bad ; most bad, most ill [wicked state  
 Worst, wûrst s. the most calamitous or  
 Worst, wûrst v. a. to defeat, to overthrow  
 Worsted, wûrs'tid s. woollen yarn  
 Wort, wûrt s. a plant of the cabbage kind ; new beer  
 Worth, wûrth s. price, value ; virtue  
 Worth, wûrth a. equal in value to  
 Worthily, wûr'thê-lê ad. suitably ; deservedly ; justly [lence, dignity  
 Worthiness, wûr'thê-nês s. desert, excel-  
 Worthless, wûrth'lês a. having no value  
 Worthlessness, wûrth'lês-nês s. want of  
 Worthy, wûr'thê a. deserving [value  
 Worthy, wûr'thê s. a man laudable for any eminent quality, particularly for valour  
 Wot, wôt v. n. to know, to be aware  
 Would, wûd pret. of will  
 Wound, wôônd s. a hurt given by violence  
 Wound, wôônd v. a. to hurt by violence  
 Wound, wôônd pret. and part. pass. of to wind  
 Wrangle, râng'gl v. n. to dispute peevishly  
 Wrangle, râng'gl s. a quarrel. a perverse dispute [tative man  
 Wrangler, râng'gl-âr s. a perverse dispu-  
 Wrap, râp v. a. to roll together, to complicate [in which any thing is wrapped  
 Wrapper, râp'pâr s. one who wraps ; that  
 Wrath, rôth or râth s. anger, fury, rage  
 Wrathful, rôth'fûl a. angry, furious  
 Wrathfully, rôth'fûl-ê ad. furiously, pas-  
 Wreak, rêke v. a. to revenge [sionately

Fâte, fâr, fâll, fât—mê, mêt—pline, pîn—nò, mòve,

Wreakful, rêk'fûl *a.* revengeful  
 Wreath, rêth *s.* a garland, a chaplet  
 Wreath, rêth *v. a.* to curl, to twist ; to encircle as a garland  
 Wreathy, rê'thê *a.* spiral, curled  
 Wreck, rêk *s.* destruction, ruin  
 Wreck, rêk *v. a.* to destroy by dashing on rocks or sands ; to ruin  
 Wren, rên *s.* a small bird  
 Wrench, rêns *v. a.* to pull by violence ; to wrest, to force [a sprain]  
 Wrench, rêns *s.* a violent pull or twist ;  
 Wrest, rêst *v. a.* to twist by violence, to extort by force  
 Wrest, rêst *s.* distortion, violence  
 Wrestle, rês'sl *v. n.* to contend who shall throw the other down ; to struggle  
 Wrestler, rês'lâr *s.* one who wrestles  
 Wretch, rêts *s.* a miserable mortal  
 Wretched, rêts'hêd *a.* miserable ; calamitous ; worthless ; despicable  
 Wretchedly, rêts'hêd-lê *ad.* miserably ; unhappily ; despicably  
 Wretchedness, rêts'hêd-nêss *s.* misery, unhappiness ; pitiful despicableness  
 Wriggle, rîg'gl *v. n.* to move to and fro with short motions  
 Wright, rîte *s.* a workman  
 Wring, rîng *v. a. pret. and part. pass. wringed and wrung ;* to twist ; to squeeze, to press ; to extort ; to harass, to torture ; to persecute with extortion  
 Wrinkle, rîng'kl *s.* furrow of the skin in the face ; any roughness [rows]  
 Wrinkle, rîng'kl *v. a.* to contract into furrows  
 Wrist, rîst *s.* the joint by which the hand is joined to the arm  
 Wristband, rîst'bând *s.* the fastening of the shirt at the hand [a judicial process]  
 Write, rît *s.* any thing written ; Scripture  
 Write, rîte *v. a. pret. wrote ; part. pass. written ;* to express by means of letters  
 Writer, rîtâr *s.* one who practises the art of writing ; an author [wrest]  
 Withe, rîthê *v. a.* to distort ; to twist ; to  
 Writing, rî'tîng *s.* a legal instrument ; a composure, a book  
 Wrong, rông *s.* injury [ble]  
 Wrong, rông *a.* not right ; unfit, unsuitable  
 Wrong, rông *ad.* not rightly, amiss

Wrong, rông *v. a.* to injure [son]  
 Wrongdoer, rông'dôô-âr *s.* an injurious person  
 Wrongful, rông'fûl *a.* injurious, unjust  
 Wrongfully, rông'fûl-lê *ad.* unjustly  
 Wrongheaded, rông'hêdêd *a.* having a perverse understanding  
 Wrongly, rông'lê *ad.* unjustly ; amiss  
 Wrote, rôte *pret. and part. of write*  
 Wrought, râwt *pret. and part. pass. of work ;* effected, performed ; operated  
 Wrung, rông *pret. and part. pass. of wring*  
 Wry, rîa *a.* crooked ; distorted

## X.

**X**, SAYS Johnson, is a letter which, though found in Saxon words, begins no word in the English language  
 Xerodes, zê'rô-dêz *s.* any tumour attended with dryness [ment]  
 Xeromirum, zêr-ô-mî-rûm *s.* a drying ointment  
 Xerophthalmia, zê-rôp'thâl-mê *s.* a dry redness or itching in the eyes  
 Xerotes, zê-rô-têz *s.* a dry habit or disposition of body  
 Xiphias, zîf'ê-âs *s.* the sword-fish  
 Xylobalsamum, zî-lô-bâl'sâmûm *s.* the wood of the balsam tree  
 Xyster, zîs'târ *s.* a surgeon's instrument to scrape bones with

## Y.

**Y**ACHT, yôt *s.* a small ship for carrying passengers  
 Yam, yâm *s.* a root that grows in America  
 Yard, yârd *s.* enclosed ground adjoining to a house ; a measure of three feet ; the support of a sail  
 Yare, yâre *a.* ready, dexterous, eager  
 Yarely, yâre'lê *ad.* dexterously, skilfully  
 Yarn, yârñ *s.* spun wool  
 Yarrow, yâr'rô *s.* a plant  
 Yawl, yâwl *s.* a ship's boat  
 Yawn, yâwn *v. n.* to gape ; to open wide  
 Yawn, yâwn *s.* oscitation ; gape [ing]  
 Yawning, yâwn'îng *a.* sleeping, slumbering  
 Ye, yê *the solemn nominative plural of thou*  
 Yea, yê *ad.* yes  
 Yean, yêne *v. n.* to bring young  
 Yeanling, yêne'lîng *s.* the young of sheep  
 Year, yêre *s.* twelve months

Yearling, yèr'e'ling *a.* being a year old  
Yearly, yèr'e'lè *a.* annual  
Yearly, yèr'e'lè *ad.* annually  
Yearn, yèrn *v. n.* to feel great internal uneasiness

Yelk, yêl<sup>k</sup> yellow part of an egg  
Yell, yêl<sup>l</sup> to cry out with horror and  
Yell, yêl<sup>s</sup> a cry of horror | agony

Yellow, yě'lò a. of a bright glaring colour  
Yellowish, yě'lò-ish a. approaching to yellow [ing yellow]

**Yellowness**, yêl'lo-nê s. the quality of being yellow  
**Yelp**, yêlp v. n. to bark as a hound

Yeoman, yò'mân s. a man of small estate  
in land; a gentleman farmer

**Yeomanry**, yò'mǎn-rè s. the collective body of yeoman

Yes *yls ad.* a term of affirmation

**Yest, yêst** *s.* the foam or spume of beer in fermentation; barm

Yesty, yěs'tè *a.* frothy, spumy  
Yesterday, yěs'tûr-dâ *s.* the day last past

Yesternight, yês'târ-nl̄t̄ s. the night be-  
fore this night [ing]

**Yet, yêť** *conj.* nevertheless, notwithstanding.  
**Yet, yêť** *ad.* beside, over and above : still :

Yew. yōō s. a tree of tough wood

**Yield**, *yēeld* *v. a.* to produce; to resign  
**Yoke**, *yōke* *s.* a bandage placed on the

Yoke, yoke s. a bandage placed on the neck; a mark of servitude; a chain, a bond [couple with another]

**Yoke**, yòke *v. a.* to bind by a yoke; to  
**Yokefellow** yòke'fēl-lō companion in

Yokelellow, yoke lei-lo } companion in  
Yokemate, yoke'mate } s. labour ; mate  
Yon yon } being at a distance

Yon, yon } being at a distance  
Yonder, yôn'dũr } a. within view  
Yore, yôred of old time long ago

Yore, yore *ad.* of old time, long ago  
You, yōd *pron.* the oblique case of ye  
Young, yōng *s.* in the first part of life

Young, yǒng a. in the first part of life  
Young, yǒng s. the offspring of animals collectively.

collectively  
**Youngster, yǎng'stār** } s. a young person

Younker, yǒngk'ār } a young person  
Your, yǒor and yār } pron. belonging to you

**Yoursself, yǎr-sělf' s. you, even you**

Youth, yóòth s. the part of life succeeding  
 to childhood ; a young man ; young men  
 Youthful, yóòth'fúl a. young [manner  
 Youthfully, yóòth'fúl-è ad. in a youthful

**Z.**

**Z**ANY, zà'nè s. a merry-andrew, a buffoon

Zeal, zèle *s.* passionate ardour [any cause  
Zealot, zél'ôt *s.* one passionately ardent in

Zealot, zē'lot s. one passionately ardent in  
Zealous, zē'l'ūs *a.* ardently passionate  
Zealously, zē'l'ūs-lē *ad.* with passionate

Zealously: zel'us-le ad. with passionate  
ardour  
Zealousness: zel'ŏs-nēs s. the quality of

Zealousness, zel'us-les s. the quality of  
being zealous [site the nadi-  
Zenith, zé'nith s. the point over head oppor

Zephyr, zĕf'fēr } s. the west wind  
Zephyrus, zĕf'fēr-ŭs }

Zest, zĕst s. the peel of an orange squeezed into wine : a relish [a] relish

**Zest**, zĕst *v. a.* to heighten by an addition-  
Zetetic; zĕtĭt'z'k; proceeding by inquiry

Zetetic, ze-tet'ik *a.* proceeding by inquiry  
Zigzag, zîg'zâg *s.* any thing composed of  
short turns

**Zigzag**, zîg'zâg *a.* having many short

turnings; turning this way and that  
Zinc, zīngk s. a semi-metal of a brilliant

white colour approaching to blue  
Zodiack, zò'dè-ák s. the track of the sun

through the twelve signs; a great circle  
of the sphere, containing the twelve

signs [earth  
Zone, zōne *s.* a girdle, a division of the

**Zoographer**, zò-ôg'grâ-fûr s. one who describes the nature, properties, and forms

of animals [animals  
Zoography, zò-ôg'grâ-fè s. a description of

Zoology, zò-ól'lò-jè s. a treatise concern  
ing living creatures

Zoophyte, zô'ô-flite s. vegetables which partake of the nature both of vegetables

Zootomist, zò-òt'tò mǐst s. a dissector of

Zootomy, zò-ô'tô-mé s. dissection of the

bodies of beasts.



Amia 90<sup>th</sup> am.  
Sept 12<sup>th</sup> 1855

12.11  
Amia 90<sup>th</sup> am.  
Sept 12<sup>th</sup> 1855

U. C. BERKELEY LIBRARIES



C054892833

RETURN CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT

